

# **Manö Kamiŋ**

**The New Testament in  
the Kobon Language of  
Papua New Guinea**

**Nupela Testamen long  
tokples Kobon long Niugini**



# Manö Kamin

The New Testament in the Kobon Language of Papua New Guinea  
[kpw]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2005 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2005 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version

2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)



Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works)

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

## Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narapela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

# God Manö Adıñ Hain Nibö u buk ke ke pes nihön nihön midöp aui niñmön

<i>Kobon</i>	<i>Manö utep</i>	<i>pes</i>
Jisas Kraıs Manö Aij u Madyu kali kññ rıka Madyu . . . . .	Mad . . . . .	1
Jisas Kraıs Manö Aij u Mak kali kññ rıka Mak . . . . .	Mak . . . . .	81
Jisas Kraıs Manö Aij u Luk kali kññ rıka Luk . . . . .	Luk . . . . .	127
Jisas Kraıs Manö Aij u Jon kali kññ rıka Jon . . . . .	Jon . . . . .	211
Bi Jisas manö ud arep gau kale nan nihön nihön gila Aposil . . . . .	Ap. . . . .	269
Pol Rom nibi bi kalip köp kali kññ rıka Rom . . . . .	Ro. . . . .	344
Pol köp nöđ u Korid nibi bi kalip kali kññ rıka 1 Korid. . . . .	1Ko . . . . .	383
Pol köp hain u Korid nibi bi kalip kali kññ rıka 2 Korid. . . . .	2Ko . . . . .	418
Pol Galesia nibi bi kalip köp kali kññ rıka Galesia. . . . .	Gal . . . . .	438
Pol Epesas nibi bi kalip köp kali kññ rıka Epesas . . . . .	Ep. . . . .	450
Pol Pilipai nibi bi kalip köp kali kññ rıka Pilipai . . . . .	Plp . . . . .	461
Pol Kolosi nibi bi kalip köp kali kññ rıka Kolosi . . . . .	Kol . . . . .	469
Pol köp nöđ u Desalonaika nibi bi kalip kali kññ rıka 1 Desalonaika . . . . .	1De . . . . .	477
Pol köp hain nibö u Desalonaika nibi bi kalip kali kññ rıka 2 Desalonaika . . . . .	2De . . . . .	483
Pol köp nöđ u Dimodi nip kali kññ rıka 1 Dimodi. . . . .	1Di . . . . .	487
Pol köp hain nibö u Dimodi nip kali kññ rıka 2 Dimodi. . . . .	2Di . . . . .	497
Pol Daidas nip köp kali kññ rıka Daidas . . . . .	Dai . . . . .	505
Pol Pilimon nip köp kali kññ rıka Pilimon . . . . .	Plm . . . . .	510

Hibru nibi bi Krai lau adö mideila gau kalip köp kali khiñ rika	
Hibru . . . . .	Hib . . . . . 512
Jems köp kali khiñ rika	
Jems . . . . .	Jem . . . . . 542
Pida köp nöd u kali khiñ rika	
1 Pida . . . . .	1Pi . . . . . 551
Pida köp hain nibö u kali khiñ rika	
2 Pida . . . . .	2Pi . . . . . 562
Jon köp nöd u kali khiñ rika	
1 Jon . . . . .	1Jn . . . . . 568
Jon köp arj u kali khiñ rika	
2 Jon . . . . .	2Jn . . . . . 577
Jon köp hain nibö u kali khiñ rika	
3 Jon . . . . .	3Jn . . . . . 579
Jud köp kali khiñ rika	
Jud . . . . .	Jud . . . . . 581
Jon naböj niñöm kali khiñ rika	
Repelesin . . . . .	Rep . . . . . 584

# Madyu

## Jisas Kraiss Manö Aij u Madyu kali kñiñ rika

---

Ebrahim rikö rik dam dapil gilö Jisas Kraiss nip yag daula  
(Luk 3:23-38)

**1** <sup>1</sup>Jisas Kraiss nap nihi ilañ nipe gau riklö rik amil apil göm nip yag daula rö hagnig gabin. Bi kub Ebrahim rikö rik damöm, kiñ Depid nip yag daula. Depid nipe rikö rik damöm, Jisas Kraiss nip yag daula.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Anig gila:

Ebrahim Aisak nip yag daua.

Aisak Jekop nip yag daua.

Jekop nipe pen, Juda nip riköm, nimam hain magö u agip yag daua.

<sup>3</sup>Juda nipe nibi Dema aip midöm, Peres aip Sera aip kalip yag daua.

Peres, Hesron nip yag daua.

Hesron, Ram nip yag daua.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Ram, Aminadap nip yag daua.

Aminadap, Nason nip yag daua.

Nason, Salmon nip yag daua.

<sup>5</sup>Salmon, Boas nip yag daua. Boas nime nipe u Rehap.

Boas, Obed nip yag daua. Obed, nime nipe u Rud.

Obed, Jesi nip yag daua.

<sup>6</sup>Jesi, kiñ Depid nip yag daua.

Depid, Solomon nip yag daua.

Solomon nime nipe u, nöd bi ne Yuraia nip udö umö, hainö Depid nip udöm me, Solomon nip yag daua.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Solomon, Riaboam nip yag daua.

Riaboam, Abaija nip yag daua.

---

<sup>a</sup> 1:1 1Kr 17:11; Jen 22:18    <sup>b</sup> 1:3 Jen 38:29-30    <sup>c</sup> 1:6 2Sa 12:24

Abaija, Esa nip yag daua.

<sup>8</sup> Esa, Jihosapad nip yag daua.

Jihosapad, Joram nip yag daua.

Joram, Asaia nip yag daua.

<sup>9</sup> Asaia, Jodam nip yag daua.

Jodam, Ehas nip yag daua.

Ehas, Hesekaia nip yag daua.

<sup>10</sup> Hesekaia, Manasa nip yag daua.

Manasa, Emos nip yag daua.

Emos, Josaia nip yag daua.

<sup>11</sup> Josaia, Jekonaia nip yag dapöm, nimam rimnap yag daua. Ñin anibu, daun kub Babilon nibi bi apöm, Isrel nibi bi kalip nagı li dam Babilon ud arla.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Ud areila, Jekonaia anib gau midöm, Sialdiel nip yag daua.

Isrel nibi bi kale Babilon arö göm ram minönĵ Juda ado gi arla u,

Sialdiel, Serababel nip yag daua.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Serababel, Abaiad nip yag daua.

Abaiad, Eliakim nip yag daua.

Eliakim, Eso nip yag daua.

<sup>14</sup> Eso, Sedok nip yag daua.

Sedok, Ekim nip yag daua.

Ekim, Elaiad nip yag daua.

<sup>15</sup> Elaiad, Eliesa nip yag daua.

Eliesa, Madan nip yag daua.

Madan, Jekop nip yag daua.

<sup>16</sup> Jekop, Josep nip yag daua.

Josep me, nibi Maria nip ñeila. Maria nipe Jisas nip yag daua. Jisas nip Kraıs a gimidal.

<sup>17</sup> Anib u me, bac hon Ebrahim nipe rikö riklö rik dam dapıl göm unbö siduĵ böĵ daĵ ara u, hainö bac kiĵ Depid nip yag daua. Yag daulö, Depid nipe pen rikö riklö rik dam dapıl göm u rö nöĵ siduĵ böĵ daĵ areia, hainö Babilon bi ke gau nibö apöm kalip nagı li dam ram minönĵ kale u ud arla. Ud areila, hainö pen kauyaĵ rik dam dapıl göm unbö siduĵ böĵ daĵ ara u, hainö Kraıs nip yag daua.

### Maria Jisas nip yag daua

(Luk 2:1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Jisas Kraıs nip yag daua manö u hagnig gabin. Jisas nime Maria, Josep nip ñeila, nipe aip ajmil wasö, kale niĵla Maria ñi mudun mideia. Ana Uł nipe u ke gö, ñi mudun anibu mideia.<sup>f</sup> <sup>19</sup> Pen nugmul nipe Josep

<sup>d</sup> 1:11 2Ki 24:14-15; 2Kr 36:10; Jer 27:20    <sup>e</sup> 1:12 Esr 3:2    <sup>f</sup> 1:18 Luk 1:27,35

bi aij u me, manö kub hagaga; gasi u nöp niñöm haga, “Ñi mudun midöp anibu, nibi bi gau hag ñinabin, nip nable ginab. Anib u, agamij hag yuin,” a ga. <sup>20</sup>Josep anig niña u pen, sibön yañ uhön niña, Bi Kub ejol nipe ap nip haga, “Josep, Depid ñi nipe! ‘Nibi anibu, nihön ginig udnam?’ a gimön, gasi u niñagmön; hałowatö udmön. Ñi mudun midöp u, Ana Uł u nöp gö midöp. <sup>21</sup>Hainö ñi u rik dauö nipe kub göm, nibi bi nipe gau nan si nan naji gipal pri u hik gi yunab u me, hib nipe Jisas a gimön,” a ga.<sup>8</sup> <sup>22</sup>Anig ga anibu, Bi Kub nipe bi manö nipe hagep bi ap nip hag ña niñöm nipe pen anig ginab a göm haga. <sup>23</sup>Nipe haga,

“Nibi praj bi ap aip ajöm wasö, ñi mudun midöm,

ñi ap yag daucinab, hib nipe u Emanyuel a ginaböl,” a ga.

Emanyuel manö ił u, God hon aip midöp.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Pen Josep uhön hanöm uraköm, Bi Kub ejol nipe manö haga u udöm, nibi Maria nip udnam, a göm niña. <sup>25</sup>Nöd Josep Maria aip ajmil wasö, Maria ñi u yag dauö, Josep ñi anibu hib nipe Jisas a göm me, Maria nip böñ nöp uda.<sup>i</sup>

### Bi gasi kid hiik niñeb gau apöm Jisas nip niñla

**2** <sup>1</sup>Pen Herod Judia Propins kiñ midmidöp ñin u, Maria Jisas nip yag daua Bedlehem daun, ram minöñ Judia añ au. Yag dauö, bi gapi kid hiik niñeb gau, sidö auab lau nibö Jerusalem apöm, nibi bi gau hag niñöm hagla, <sup>2</sup>“Juda nibi bi, Kiñ hon, a gipim u nip yag daubal! Miñi libal midöp gaiñ Hon ram minöñ hon sidö auab lau nibö gau midun niñbun gapi u waielöp; niñun me, hib nipe hagno adö arañ a gun aubun,” a gila.<sup>j</sup> <sup>3</sup>Anig hageila, kiñ Herod manö anibu niñöm, nibi bi gai i kale ñi anibu nip gasi niñöm yip niñagöl rö löp, a göm, gasi iru niña. Jerusalem nibi bi gau magöñhalö u rö nöp gasi iru niñla. <sup>4</sup>Pen kiñ Herod, God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, kalip wiñ alö aueila haga, “God manö hagep bi gau Krais nip yag daunaböl ram minöñ gai, a gila?” ö ga. <sup>5</sup>Anig hageia hagla, “Bi God manö hagep ap, hadame nöp manö kali kliñ riköm haga rö, nip yag daunaböl Bedlehem daun, ram minöñ Judia añ au. God manö hagep bi anibu God Manö kali kliñ riköm haga,

<sup>6</sup> ‘Ram minöñ Judia añ gau

ram minöñ ke ke iru midöp u me,

ram minöñ Bedlehem niñö pro rö linab u

pen Bi Kub u ram minöñ anibu nibö apöm,

nibi bi yad Isrel nibi bi kalip abad mideinab.

Anig ginab rö, Bedlehem hib kub mideinab,’ a ga,” a gila.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>8</sup> 1:21 Luk 1:31; 2:21 <sup>h</sup> 1:23 Ais 7:14 <sup>i</sup> 1:25 Luk 2:21 <sup>j</sup> 2:2 Nab 24:17 <sup>k</sup> 2:6 Mai 5:2; Jon 7:42

<sup>7</sup>Anig hageila, kiŋ Herod niŋöm, am bi gasi kid hiik niŋeb gau kalip agamij wiñ alö aueila haga, “Magö mai rö gapì anibu waiela?” ö ga.

<sup>8</sup>Hageia, nip manö anibu hag ñeila, kalip Bedlehem hag yuöm pir alöm haga, “Kale am ñi anibu ulhai niŋ aij gimim, ado gi apim yip hagpe, yad abe amem hib nipe hagnö adö araŋ,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup>Kiŋ Herod anig hagö, kale hadlö niŋöl gi, gapì kale sidö auab lau niŋla u nöd nöd gö niŋöl gi, kale hain gila. Gapì u am am, ñiŋaŋ u ram mideia aŋ au gilaŋ nöp pidöŋ ga. <sup>10</sup>Anig gö kale niŋlö, aij a gö niŋöl gi, <sup>11</sup>ram raul miŋan yaŋ amöm niŋla, ñiŋaŋ u nime Maria aip midailö. Kale am kugom yimöm, ñiŋaŋ u hib haglö adö areia niŋöm, wadi kale gau aŋa löm, nip nan aij rimnap ñila. Gol rimnap, pauda haŋiŋ aij auep rimnap, wel haŋiŋ aij auep rimnap ñila.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Pen kale sibön aŋ yaŋ hanöm uhön niŋla, God haga, “Ado gi Herod midöp u aragmim!” a ga. Anib u, haga rö niŋöm, adan milö ap aramöm, ram kale ado gi arla.

#### **Josep Maria amil mihau ud piñiŋ gi ram minöŋ Ijip ara**

<sup>13</sup>Pen bi gasi kid hiik niŋeb gau kale anig göl arla niŋöl gi, Josep uhön niŋa, ejöl ap apöm nip haga, “Herod ñiŋaŋ u al pak linam a göm, ulhai niŋniŋ gab. Anib u, ñiŋaŋ amil mihau yinid ul gi, piñiŋ gi ram minöŋ Ijip armön. Aumön a geinam nöp, kauyaŋ ado gi aumön,” a ga.

<sup>14</sup>Hagö, Josep sibön aŋ yaŋ nöp uraköm, ñiŋaŋ amil mihau ul gi ram minöŋ Ijip ara.

<sup>15</sup>Ul gi ara anibu, Bi Kub nipe bi manö nipe hagep ap nip hag ña niŋöm nipe pen kali ktiñ riköm haga, “Ñi yad u Ijip nibö wiñ alnö auöp,” a ga.

Pen Josep amilap am Ijip nöp midlö, Herod umaia me, hainö kauyaŋ ado gi aula.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Pen Herod nipe niŋa, bi gasi kid hiik niŋeb gau, nipe haga rö gageila, nip mulu kal yabiñ lugö haga, “Yip gipal anibu, ñiŋaŋ bi kub midniŋ gab u yad aigö gi gem nip al pak linam?” a göm niŋa. Pen nipe gasi ap niŋöm haga, “Bi gasi kid hiik niŋeb gau kalip gapì u waiela ñin u, yip hag aij göm arla. Anib u yad niŋbin, Bedlehem söl au ñiŋaŋ yag daulö, mi mihöp lugöp gau abe, ñiŋaŋ hainö yag daubal gau abe, al pak linaböl u, ñi anibu abe al pak linaböl,” a ga. Anig hagöm me, bi nipe rimnap hag yuö amöm, ñiŋaŋ Bedlehem söl au mideila magöŋhalö al pak li hakla.

<sup>17</sup>Bedlehem ñiŋaŋ al pak lila anibu, bi God manö hagep Jeremaia ginab a göm kali ktiñ riŋa rö nöp gila. Jeremaia manö anibu kali ktiñ riköm haga,

<sup>18</sup>“Rama daun au mög gö,

<sup>l</sup> 2:11 Sam 72:10-15; Ais 60:6    <sup>m</sup> 2:15 Hos 11:1



manö hauł kub göm, miłõj kub ginaböl.  
 Nibi Resel rikö, riklö rik amil apil ginab gau,  
 mög gö miłõj ginaböl.  
 Ñi kale um hakla niñöm  
 nibi bi rimnap kalip hag udöl rö lagnab,” a ga.<sup>n</sup>

### Josep Maria amil mihau aip kauyañ ado gi arla

<sup>19</sup>Pen hainö bi kub Herod umö, Josep Ijip gau midöm hanöm uhön niña, Bi Kub ejol nipe ap apöm nip haga, <sup>20</sup>“Bi ñiñañ al pak linig geila gau hadö umbal u me, nabin amil mihau kalip uł gi, ado gi ram minõj Isrel armön,” a ga. <sup>21</sup>Hagö, Josep ñiñañ amil mihau uł gi, ado gi Isrel ara. <sup>22</sup>Pen amjakö, manö ap hagla, “Herod umö, ñi nipe Akeleas Judia Propins nibi bi kalip abad midöp,” a gila. Hageila, Josep nipe Akeleas midöp ram minõj anibu nihön ginig arnam a göm, piñij ga u pen, hanöm uhön niña God nip haga, “Ram minõj Judia ado gi aragmön, ne ram minõj Galili armön,” a ga. <sup>23</sup>Hagö, Josep ñiñañ amil mihau kalip uł gi Nasared daun aramöm midmidal. Arla anibu, bi God manö hagep gau anig ginab a göm kali kliñ rikla rö nöp ga. Kale kali kliñ riköm hagla, “Nip bi Nasared nibö ap, a ginaböl,” a gila.<sup>o</sup>

### Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb u God manö hag ñimidöp (Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

**3** <sup>1</sup>Nasared mideila ñin añ anibu, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb u apöm, ram minõj Judia añ au, ram minõj nibi bi iru midagmidal, ram minõj kabö nöp midmidöp añ gau midö niñöl gi, nibi bi gau aulö, nipe kalip manö hag ñimidöp. <sup>2</sup>Kalip hag ñöm hagdödöp, “Söl midöp, God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab. Anib u, nan si nan naj gipim u, nihön ginig anig gipun a gimim, arö gimim,” a gimidöp.<sup>p</sup> <sup>3</sup>Jon kalip manö hag ñimidöp anibu, bi God manö hagep Aisaia hadame nöp ginab a göm, kali kliñ rika rö nöp ga. Aisaia manö anibu kali kliñ riköm haga,

“Bi ap, ram minõj nibi bi iru midagpal,  
 ram minõj kabö nöp midöp añ au am midöm,  
 wiñ alöm hagnab, ‘Bi Kub u auab!

Adan sir u gilañ giyañ gi midainim gau,  
 dum goł pıtu gi midainim gau,  
 binig ral aij gi midaimim,’ a ginab,” a ga.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Pen Jon walij nipe u, kaj kamel uñ udöm gila walij ap yimöm, kaj kau hañ dip nagi añ u pig limidöp. Nan ñiñeb nipe u, joñ habladıñ u abe, bom ñig u abe ñiñmidöp.<sup>r</sup> <sup>5</sup>Ñin anibu, Jerusalem nibi bi mideila gau abe,

<sup>n</sup> 2:18 Jer 31:15; Jen 35:19   <sup>o</sup> 2:23 Luk 2:39; Ais 11:1; 53:2; Jon 1:45   <sup>p</sup> 3:2 Mad 4:17; 1:15  
<sup>q</sup> 3:3 Ais 40:3   <sup>r</sup> 3:4 2Ki 1:8

nibi bi ram minöŋ Judia yöp anib gau mideila gau abe, ñig Jodan söl gau nibi bi mideila gau abe, kale magöŋhalö Jon mideia au arla. <sup>6</sup>Jon mideia au amöm, nan si nan naj gila gau waiö hag payik pe gilö niŋöl gi, Jon kalip ñig Jodan aŋ au ñig pak ñimidöp.

<sup>7</sup>Pen bi Perisi gau abe, bi Sadyusi gau abe iru nöp, Jon hanip ñig pak ñaŋ a göm aueila, Jon kalip siŋik hag göm haga, “Kale haiŋo ñi pai gai i! Gasi nihön niŋmim piñiŋ gi aubimŋ ‘Ñig pakno, God nibi bi ke nibö gau kalip hag ginab ñin u, hanip hag gagnab,’ a gimim, piñiŋ gi aubim aka?” <sup>8</sup>Kale ñig pakniŋ ginabim u, nan si nan naj gipim u, nihön ginig aniŋ gipun, a gimim, arö gimim, mid aij gimim. Aniŋ geinabim me, nibi bi niŋnaböl, kale nan si nan naj gimidim u hadö arö gipim. <sup>9</sup>Pen kale gasi ap niŋmim, ‘Hon bac iŋaŋ Ebrahim ñi pai nipe midpun niŋöm God hanip nan naj ap gagnab,’ a gimim, gasi u niŋagmim. Ebrahim ñi pai nipe midpun a gipim u nan yihariŋ! God kabö gai i udöm, Ebrahim ñi pai nipe gau gi liniŋ göm, gi liböp! Anib u, ‘Bi aij Ebrahim riköm rik amil apil göm hon ke rik dap libal,’ a gipim u, manö u rö hagagmim.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>10</sup>“Niŋ aij gimim! God mab u iŋ halö rib junig, ru u mab iŋ yaŋ kid gi midöp. Mab ap magö ñiŋeb aij rimnap pilagnab u, rib gi dö gi ud mab inab yaŋ yunab.” <sup>11</sup>Kale nan si nan naj gipim u, nihön ginig aniŋ gipun a gimim, arö gimim me, yad kalöp ñig nöp pak ñinabin. Pen bi yip hain aunab u, nipe yad rö wasö; nipe bi kub yabiŋ, yad bi pro. Yad nip niŋnö nable ginab. Ma hañ nipe ud ajeinam rö lagöp. Yad kalöp ñig nöp pak ñabin, pen bi anibu nipe apöm, kalöp Ana Uŋ u pak ñöm, mab miŋaŋ pak ñöm ginab.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>12</sup>“Nipe wid magö po gö, rik dap pakpal rö u ginig gab. Wid magö ñiŋeb gau ke löm, wid cög naböŋ naböŋ gau ke linab. Aniŋ göm, wid magö ñiŋeb nipe gau dam ram raul miŋan au linab; pen naböŋ naböŋ gau dam mab pör inmidöp u launab,” a ga.

**Jon Jisas nip ñig pak ña**  
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

<sup>13</sup>Ñin anibu, Jisas nipe, Jon yip ñig pak ñaŋ, a göm, ram minöŋ Galili arö göm, ñig Jodan aramöm, <sup>14</sup>Jon nip haga, “Yip ñig pak ñi,” a ga. Hageia, Jon haga, “Ne nöp me yip ñig pak ñibnap. Pen yad aige gem nöp ñig pak ñinam?” ö ga.

<sup>15</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Ne hagabön u arö gimön, yad hagabin rö nöp gul me, God hagöp hagöp rö nöp ginabul,” a ga. Hageia Jon, “Niŋö hagpan,” a göm, Jisas nip ñig pak ña.

<sup>s</sup> 3:7 Mad 12:34; 23:33    <sup>t</sup> 3:9 Jon 8:33,39; Ro 4:12    <sup>u</sup> 3:10 Mad 7:19; Luk 13:6-9

<sup>v</sup> 3:11 Jon 1:26-27,33; Ap 1:5

<sup>16</sup>Nip ñig pak ñö niñöl gi, Jisas ñig goł au laŋ apöm niña, kumi kabö adö laŋ migan piral hiikö, God Ana u yaur dapo rö u gi nip aua.”  
<sup>17</sup>Anig göm auö niñöl gi, manö ap kumi kabö adö laŋ nibö apöm haga, “Ñi aij anibi, ñi midmagö yad yabił. Yad nip niñnö, yip aij yabił göp,” a ga.<sup>x</sup>

**Seden, Jisas nip gasi ñinö nan si nan najj ginim a göm niña**

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

**4** <sup>1</sup>Ñin anibu God Ana u, Seden nibi bi gau kalip pör gimidöp rö, Jisas nip u rö nöp ginim a göm, Jisas nip uł gi, ram minöŋ nibi bi midagmidal, ram minöŋ kabö nöp midöp aŋ gau ud arö, Seden nipe Jisas nan si nan najj rimnap ginim aka göm ga.<sup>y</sup> <sup>2</sup>Jisas ram minöŋ nöp aŋ anib gau nan ñiñöm wasö, ñin unbö ñin juöl mihöp (40) mailö abe sibön abe yihariŋ nöp mideia. Anig göm yihariŋ nöp midö, nip kiyö kub yabił u gö,<sup>z</sup> <sup>3</sup>Seden Jisas nip gasi ñinö, najj ginim a göm apöm, Jisas nip haga, “Yad God Ñi nipe midpin a giŋan u, kabö gai i hagö, bred rö laŋ,” a ga.

<sup>4</sup>Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “God Manö u kali kliš riköm hagla,

‘Nibi bi gau, bred nöp ñiñöm

kamiŋ midageinaböl;

God manö hagöp anibu magöŋhalö niŋ udöm me,

kamiŋ mideinaböl,’ a gila,” a ga.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Jisas anig hagö, kijaki Jisas nip uł gi dam daun kub uł Jerusalem amöm, God sabe gep ram i adö giłaŋ gila u löm haga, <sup>6</sup>“Yad God Ñi nipe midpin a giŋan u, ujaŋdi minöŋ yaŋ li. God Manö u kali kliš riköm hagla,

‘God ejol nipe gau hagö, nöp ñimagö kale udeinaböl me,

kabö ma nöp u biniŋ gagnab,’ a gila,” a ga.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Wasö! God Manö u manö rimnap halö kali kliš riköm hagla, ‘God Bi Kub u, nipe bi niñö aka bi pir alep, a gagmim,’ a gila,” a ga.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Hagö, Seden Jisas nip dam dum kub yabił ap amöm, ram minöŋ aij aij bi kub ke ke abadpal gau Jisas nip yamöm haga, <sup>9</sup>“Ne kugom yimmön, hib yad hagö adö laŋ arö, yad ram minöŋ anib gai i magöŋhalö nape nöp ñinabin,” a ga.

<sup>10</sup>Hageia, Jisas Seden nip haga, “Ne ke gau aru! God Manö u kali kliš riköm hagla, ‘God Bi Kub hib nipe u nöp hagpe adö arnim; wög nip nöp gimim,’ a gila,” a ga.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Jisas anig hageia niñöm kijaki, Jisas nipe nan najj rimnap ginim a göm gi gi wasö niñöm, nip arö göm arö niñöl gi, ejol rimnap apöm, nip ap ał ba göm abad mideila.

<sup>w</sup> 3:16 Jon 1:32    <sup>x</sup> 3:17 Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mad 12:18; 17:5; Luk 9:35    <sup>y</sup> 4:1 Hib 2:18; 4:15

<sup>z</sup> 4:2 Eks 34:28    <sup>a</sup> 4:4 Dud 8:3    <sup>b</sup> 4:6 Sam 91:11-12    <sup>c</sup> 4:7 Dud 6:16    <sup>d</sup> 4:10 Dud 6:13

**Jisas ram minöŋ Galili it göm nibi bi gau God manö hag ña**  
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Ñin anibu Jon bi ñig pak ñeb u nip nagi leila, Jisas manö anibu apdi niŋöm, ram minöŋ Galili ado gi ara.<sup>e</sup> 13 Amöm daun nipe Nasared am midageia; am mideia daun pro Kapaneam, ram minöŋ Sebyulan Napdalai aŋ au midöp Ñig Waŋö Galili goŋ au. 14 Jisas ram minöŋ anibu amöm, nibi bi gau kalip manö aij u hag ñi ajmidöp u me, bi God manö hagep Aisaia ginab a göm kali kliš rika rö nöp ga. Nipe haga, 15-16 “Ram minöŋ Sebyulan abe Napdalai abe, Ñig Waŋö Galili goŋ au, Ñig Jodan sidö wad arab böŋ lau, Juda nibi bi wasö ram minöŋ Galili au midpal gau kale mailö kub yabiŋ niŋbal. Sibön gau midöm umöl rö la u pen mailö kub u hadö niŋbal,” a ga.<sup>f</sup>

17 Jisas ñin anibu it göm, nibi bi gau kalip God manö aij u hag ñi ajöl gi haga, “Nan si nan naij gipim adö u, niñön ginig anig gipun a gimim, arö gimim. Söl midöp, God nibi bi udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mideinab; ñin hain pör abad midmidim u, miñi auöp!” a ga.<sup>g</sup>

**Jisas bi mihau mihau, “Kale yad aip aumim,” a ga**  
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Jisas Ñig Waŋö Galili goŋ adö au ap lug aramöm niña, bi kabsaŋ udep mamil mihau, uben yumil kabsaŋ udailö. Bi madöl mihau, nimam ap hib nipe u Saimon, nimam ap hib nipe u Edru. Saimon nip hib ap Pida a gimidal. 19 Jisas kalip mihöŋ niŋöm haga, “Yip hain gimil. Yad kalöp ginö, kale mamil mihau, kabsaŋ udep bi wasö, nibi bi udep bi mideinabil,” a ga. 20 Hagö, haga rö nöp niŋmil, kabsaŋ udailö uben gau arö gimil, Jisas aip ajmidil.

21 Pen magö ap rapin amöm niña, Jems aip Jon aip nap Sebedi aip ñig magib miŋan u apilap midöl göm, uben luöl udöl gi mideila. Jisas niŋöm, kalip mihöŋ wiñ alö, 22 kale nap Sebedi ñig magib au arö gimil, Jisas aip arla.

**Jisas gau ajöm nibi bi kalip manö hag ña**  
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jisas ram minöŋ Galili aŋ gau gi ajöl göm, Juda magum gep ram gau gau amöm, God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö aij u, nibi bi gau kalip hag ñi ajöl gi, nan niñön niñön nibi bi gau kalip ga gau gö kamiŋ limidöp.<sup>h</sup> 24 Anig gö, ram minöŋ Siria nibi bi gau magöŋhalö manö anibu niŋöm, nibi bi nan

<sup>e</sup> 4:12 Mad 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20    <sup>f</sup> 4:15-16 Ais 9:1-2    <sup>g</sup> 4:17 Mad 3:2; 19:27

<sup>h</sup> 4:23 Mad 9:35; Mak 1:39; Ap 10:38

nihön nihön ga gau daulö, Jisas gö kamiŋ limidöp. Nibi bi anib gau, rimnap nan ga; rimnap hañ romaŋ ilön kub ga; rimnap kijaki abaŋ ala; rimnap amgö mimainö auö, ap lug paköm gil gil gimidal; rimnap ñin ma kiŋa ga; pen nibi bi nan nihön nihön ga gau daulö, Jisas gö magöŋhalö kamiŋ la.<sup>i</sup> <sup>25</sup>Pen Galili nibi bi löm, Dekapolis nibi bi löm, Jerusalem nibi bi löm, Judia nibi bi löm, ñig Jodan nö lödaŋ au nibi bi löm, iru nöp Jisas arö niŋöl gi, hain arla.<sup>j</sup>

**Jisas nö ilö laŋ am midöm, manö hag ña**

(Luk 6:20-23)

**5** <sup>1</sup>Jisas, nibi bi iru nöp anib gau niŋöm, am nö ilö laŋ bi nipe unbö migana laŋ u aip asik midöl göm, kalip manö hag ña.

**Nibi bi miñ miñ ginaböl**

(Luk 6:20-23)

- <sup>2</sup>Jisas nipe kalip hag ñöl gi haga,  
<sup>3</sup>Nibi bi gau, hon nibi bi aij wasö,  
 God nipe nöp hanip gi ñinab a göm,  
 God nip hag niŋnaböl gau,  
 God kalip udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ abad mideinab u me,  
 miñ miñ göl.<sup>k</sup>
- <sup>4</sup>Nibi bi miŋöŋ gipal gau,  
 God kalip hag udnab u me,  
 miñ miñ göl.<sup>l</sup>
- <sup>5</sup>Nibi bi hain agamij midpal gau,  
 kale minöŋ naböŋ iŋ i udnaböl u me,  
 miñ miñ göl.<sup>m</sup>
- <sup>6</sup>Nibi bi, God haga rö nöp ginabun a göm, niŋbal gau,  
 God kalip abad mideinab u me,  
 miñ miñ göl.<sup>n</sup>
- <sup>7</sup>Nibi bi kale nibi bi gau kalip mög niŋöm ud aij ginaböl gau,  
 God kalip pen u rö nöp mög niŋöm ud aij ginab u me,  
 miñ miñ göl.
- <sup>8</sup>Nibi bi God nip gasi aña niŋbal gau,  
 God nip niŋnaböl u me,  
 miñ miñ göl.
- <sup>9</sup>Nibi bi niŋnaböl, nibi bi rimnap pen pen ginaböl gau,  
 kale apöm hagnaböl, ‘Kale unbö gagmim, agamij midaimim,’ a  
 ginaböl gau,  
 God kalip ñi pai yad a ginab u me,

<sup>i</sup> 4:24 Mak 6:55    <sup>j</sup> 4:25 Mak 3:7-8    <sup>k</sup> 5:3 Ais 57:15    <sup>l</sup> 5:4 Ais 61:2-3; Rep 7:17

<sup>m</sup> 5:5 Sam 37:11    <sup>n</sup> 5:6 Ais 55:1-2

miñ miñ göl.

<sup>10</sup> Nibi bi kale God haga rö nöp ginabun a gi midlö,  
nibi bi rimnap kalip gi naj ginaböl u,  
God kalip udöm kumi kabö adö lañ abad mideinab u me,  
miñ miñ göl.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>11</sup> “Kalöp Jisas nibi bi nipe a göm gi naj göm, manö piral hagöm hag  
juaiöl, kale miñ miñ yabił gimim.<sup>p</sup> <sup>12</sup> Bi God manö hagep hadame nöp  
gau kalip adö anibu nöp gila. Anib u, kalöp u rö nöp geinaböl u, gasi kub  
u niñagmim; God hanip kumi kabö adö lañ ud aij ginab a gimim, miñ  
miñ yabił gimim,” a ga.<sup>q</sup>

**God nibi bi nipe gau kale dö sol rö midpal; kale mailö rö midpal**  
(*Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35*)

<sup>13</sup> Jisas manö anibu hagöm haga, “Nibi bi minöñ naböñ ił i midpal gau,  
dö sol rö kale midpim. Pen dö sol kal u am haköm kauyañ kal gagnab;  
böñ nöp naj göp a göm, abhib jaköm ud yunaböl.

<sup>14</sup> “Daun kub dum lañ midöm, pi göl midnim rö lagnab; waiö yabił  
mideinab. Anib u rö, nibi bi minöñ naböñ ił i midpal gau kalip hapö  
mailö rö midpim.<sup>r</sup> <sup>15</sup> Nibi bi gau hapö lauöm rin cög miñan gau pi  
gagnaböl. Adö au gilañ rik lilö mailö gö, nibi bi ram raul miñan gau  
magöñhalö niñ aij ginaböl.<sup>s</sup> <sup>16</sup> Anib u rö, kale nibi bi gau kalip gi aij gipe,  
nibi bi gau kalöp niñöm, Nap kumi kabö adö lañ midöp hib nipe nöp  
haglö adö arnab.<sup>t</sup>

**Lo manö u**

<sup>17</sup> “Kale hagnabim, Jisas auöp u, God Mosis nip lo manö haga manö adö  
u abe, bi God manö hagep rimnap hagla manö adö u abe, arö gimim a  
ginig auöp a ginabim u pen u wasö! Yad aubin u, bi God manö hagep gau  
ginab a gila rö magöñhalö ginam a gem aubin.<sup>u</sup> <sup>18</sup> Yad kalöp niñö yabił  
hagabin. Kumi kabö adö lañ abe, minöñ naböñ ił i abe böñ nöp ur ginab  
u pen God Manö u manö magö rimnap ur gagnab; magöñhalö pör pör  
nöp mideinab. Manö nihön nihön haga u, magöñhalö haga rö nöp ginab.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>19</sup> “Anib u, nibi bi an God lo manö u niñöm, manö pro magö ap arö  
ginam a göm, nibi bi gau hatöwałö hag ñö arö ginaböl u, God nibi bi  
udöm abad mideinab ñin u, hib kale ap lugnab. Pen nibi bi an God lo  
manö niñöm, niñ aij göm, nibi bi gau kalip hag ñi aij ginaböl u, God nibi  
bi udöm abad mideinab ñin u, hib kale ap rannab.<sup>w</sup> <sup>20</sup> Bi Perisi gau abe,  
God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, ‘God haga rö nöp gipun,’ a gipal u pen

<sup>o</sup> 5:10 1Pi 3:14   <sup>p</sup> 5:11 1Pi 4:14   <sup>q</sup> 5:12 2Kr 36:16; Ap 7:52   <sup>r</sup> 5:14 Jon 8:12; 9:5   <sup>s</sup> 5:15 Mak 4:21;  
Luk 8:16; 11:33   <sup>t</sup> 5:16 Ep 5:8-9; 1Pi 2:12   <sup>u</sup> 5:17 Ro 3:31   <sup>v</sup> 5:18 Luk 16:17; 21:33  
<sup>w</sup> 5:19 Jem 2:10

kale yihariŋ manö hagöm God haga rö gagpal, wasö. Kale ke pen, God manö haga rö nöp niŋmim kabö rö nöp hain gimim. Anig ginabim u me, God kalöp udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mideinab.

**Nibi bi kołmał kale gau aip manö hag jim ñimim midaimim**

*(Luk 12:57-59)*

<sup>21</sup>“Hadame nöp naps nahai iłaŋ gau God lo manö hagnidal adö u kale niŋbim. Kale hagnidal, ‘Wip al pakagmim. Nibi bi ap, nibi bi ap al pak linab u, manö kub niŋnab,’ a gimidal.<sup>x</sup> <sup>22</sup>Manö anibu niŋbim u pen kalöp miñi hag aij ginam. Nibi bi ap, nibi bi ap nip niŋö mulu lugnab u, manö kub niŋnab. Nibi bi ap, nibi bi ap hib dap lugnab u, Juda Kansol gau ap magum göm, nip manö kub hagnaböl. Nibi bi ap, nibi bi ap nip hagnab, ‘Ne bi hauł halö,’ a ginab u, ram minöŋ mab ke inab miŋan yaŋ arnim rö löp.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>23</sup>“Anib u, ne nan God nip sabe gi ñeb dam kabö bid adö u sabe gi ñinig, añ mam ne nip gina rö manö midöp a ginabön u,<sup>z</sup> <sup>24</sup>nan God nip sabe gi ñeb anibu kabö bid au arö gimön, nipe aip manö hag aij gimön, uri agamij midaiul a gimön, ado gi ap nan anibu God nip sabe gi ñimön.

<sup>25</sup>“Nan nihön gi naij ginabim u, kalöp manö kub hagnig, dam adan aŋ gau hain ud arlö niŋöl gi, kalip aip manö anibu hag ud asikmim, ñim ñöl midaimim. Wasö u, kalöp dam bi kub u nip ñeinaböl, nipe pen kalöp ud polisman kai kalip ñö, kalöp dam nagi linaböl. <sup>26</sup>Yad kalöp niŋö yabił hagabin, nan naböŋ kale u böŋ nöp naböŋ ral pis gimim höŋ arnabim.

**Nibi si bi si gipal**

<sup>27</sup>“Pen manö ap hagla u, u rö nöp niŋbim. Manö anibu hagla, ‘Nibi si bi si gagmim,’ a gila.<sup>a</sup> <sup>28</sup>Pen yad kalöp hagabin, bi ap nibi ap nip niŋöm, nip gibnep a göm gasi niŋnab u, God niŋö, bi anibu gasi nipe aŋ yaŋ nibi anibu si ginab. <sup>29</sup>Anib u, amgö magö yijig lau niŋöm, nan si nan naij gep rö lainim u, amgö böŋ anibu ud ju yumim. Pen amgö kale u mög niŋnabim u, nan si nan naij gimim, mab ke inab miŋan yaŋ armim rö löp.<sup>b</sup> <sup>30</sup>Pen ñimagö yijig kid u u rö nöp, nan si nan naij ginig gainim, rib gi dö gi yumim. Anig gimim me, ñin böŋ lap nöp midö kamiŋ arnabim. Wasö u, mab ke inab miŋan yaŋ arnabim.<sup>c</sup>

**Jisas nibi hag yuep manö hag ña**

*(Mad 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup>“Kale niŋbim, manö ap hagla, ‘Bi ap nibin nip arö ginig, nibi i böŋ nöp arö ginam a göm, kali kliš bad ap riköm, nibi anibu nip ñöm me,

<sup>x</sup> 5:21 Eks 20:13; Dud 5:17   <sup>y</sup> 5:22 1Jn 3:15   <sup>z</sup> 5:23 Mak 11:25   <sup>a</sup> 5:27 Eks 20:14; Dud 5:18   <sup>b</sup> 5:29 Mad 18:9; Mak 9:47   <sup>c</sup> 5:30 Mad 18:8; Mak 9:43

bönj nöp arö ginab,' a gila.<sup>d</sup> <sup>32</sup>Pen yad kalöp hagabin: bi ap, nibin nipe bi ap si udagnab wasö, pen nugmul nipe nibin yiharij nöp arö ginab u, gi najj ginab. Pen nibi u nij anig göm arö gö, am bi hain nibö ap udnab u, bi u nipe nibin nipe arö ginab u me, nipe anig gö, nibin nipe bi si udep nibi linab. Pen bi an nibi anibu udnab u, nipe u rö nöp nibi si udep bi linab.<sup>e</sup>

**Manö niñö yabił hagabun, a gipal**  
(*Mad 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18*)

<sup>33</sup>“Hadame nöp manö ap hagla u, u rö nöp niñbim. Manö anibu hagla, ‘Kale Bi Kub amgö ilö nipe manö niñö yabił hagnabim u, hagnabim rö nöp gimim. God nipe niñmidöp niñöm hagnabim rö nöp gimim,’ a gila.<sup>f</sup> <sup>34</sup>Pen yad kalöp hagabin: manö ap hagnig, ‘God amgö ilö adö u niñö hagabin,’ a gimim hagagmim. ‘Ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au midöp rö, niñö hagabin,’ a gimim hagagmim; God nipe ram minöñ anib au sea kiñ adö au asik midöp.<sup>g</sup> <sup>35</sup>‘Minöñ naböñ il i midöp rö niñö hagabin,’ a gimim hagagmim; God nipe sea kiñ adö au asiköm, ram minöñ il i ma adö au abö gi midöp. ‘Jerusalem midöp rö niñö hagabin,’ a gimim hagagmim; u Kiñ Kub yabił daun kub nipe me.<sup>h</sup> <sup>36</sup>‘Nabic yad midöp rö, niñö hagabin,’ a gimim hagagmim. Kale ke gipe, nabic uñ kale añi ap ule aka pır ranagnab. <sup>37</sup>Anib u, ‘Ginabin’ a gimim, ‘Ginabin’ nöp a gimim; pen ‘Gagnabin’ a gimim, ‘Gagnabin’ nöp a gimim. Manö kuöyañ limim hagmim, limim hagmim u, Seden kalöp gasi ñö, hagnabim.

**Jisas pen pen gep manö haga**  
(*Luk 6:29-30*)

<sup>38</sup>“Pen manö ap hagla u, u rö nöp niñbim. Manö anibu hagla, ‘Amgö magö u big juaiöl, kalip pen abe big jumim. Meg magö pa jö gaiöl, kalip pen abe pa jö gimim,’ a gila.<sup>i</sup> <sup>39</sup>Pen yad kalöp hagabin: bi ap kalöp gi najj gainim, nij pen gi najj gagmim. Bi ap kalöp alaun pak hil gainim, ado gimim böñ lap abe paknim. <sup>40</sup>Bi ap apöm kalöp manö kub hagöm, ‘Sior ne u yip haji gi,’ a gainim, sior nöp ñagmim, kolsior u abe ñimim. <sup>41</sup>Bi ap kalöp hag niñöm, ‘Nan wadi i dam ka au yumön aumön,’ a geinab u, ji niñagmim; ka hagöl au hil gimim, dam yiharij ka au yumim aumim. <sup>42</sup>Nibi bi rimnap kalöp, ‘Haniñ nan rimnap ñim,’ a gaiöl, hałöwałö ñimim. Pen nibi bi rimnap kalöp, ‘Haniñ nan rimnap yiharij ñibe, hainö pen kalöp ado gi dam ñinabun,’ a gaiöl, arö gagmim, hałöwałö ñimim.

<sup>d</sup> 5:31 Dud 24:1-4; Mak 10:4    <sup>e</sup> 5:32 1Ko 7:10-11    <sup>f</sup> 5:33 Eks 20:7; Lep 19:12; Nab 30:2; Dud 23:21    <sup>g</sup> 5:34 Ais 66:1; Jem 5:12; Mad 23:22    <sup>h</sup> 5:35 Sam 48:2; Ais 66:1

<sup>i</sup> 5:38 Eks 21:24; Lep 24:20; Dud 19:21



**Koŋmaŋ kale gau kalip midmagö limim**

*(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)*

<sup>43</sup>“Manö ap hagla u, u rö nöp niŋbim. Manö anibu hagla, ‘Midaimam kale gau kalip midmagö limim; nibi bi koŋmaŋ kale gau kalip mulu adiŋ niŋmim,’ a gila.<sup>j</sup> <sup>44</sup>Pen yad kalöp hagabin: nibi bi koŋmaŋ kale gau, kalip midmagö limim; nibi bi kalöp gi naij gipal gau, God nip sabe gimim, ‘Kalip abad mid aij gimön,’ a gimim.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>45</sup>“Kale anig ginabim u, Nap kumi kabö adö laŋ midöp u, ni pai nipe yabiŋ mideinabim. Nipe gö, sidö mailö gö, nibi bi gi aij gipal gau abe, nibi bi gi naij gipal gau abe, mailö gab. Nipe gö, möŋ alöm, nibi bi gi aij gipal gau nan wög kale gau ranöm, nibi bi gi naij gipal gau nan wög kale gau ranöm göp. <sup>46</sup>Kale nibi bi kalöp midmagö libal gau nöp ud aij ginabim u, bi dakis udpal gau gipal rö nöp ginabim. Anig geinabim u, God ne aige göm niŋi löm kalöp nan aij niŋab. <sup>47</sup>Kale añ mam kale gau nöp hag wiŋai udnabim u, nibi bi God nip gasi niŋagpal gau, nibi bi yiŋariŋ gau kalip gipal rö nöp ginabim.

<sup>48</sup>“Anib u, Nap kumi kabö adö laŋ gi aij yabiŋ gab rö, kale u rö nöp gi aij yabiŋ gimim.<sup>l</sup>

**Nibi bi nan midagöp gau kalip abönamö niŋim**

**6** <sup>1</sup>“Pen kale, hib kub udun a gimim, nibi bi amgö ilö adö kale u nöp God hagöp rö nöp gun, a gimim giŋe u, Nap kale kumi kabö adö laŋ midöp u nipe niŋöm kalöp pen nan aij ap niŋagnab.<sup>m</sup> <sup>2</sup>Nibi bi rimnap, God nip niŋ udpun, a göm, piral nöp gipal. Hib kub udun, a göm, kale nibi bi mög gep rö gau mani nan rimnap niŋig, Juda magum gep ram nibi bi iru midnaböl raul u aka, adan kub nibi bi iru nöp ajnaböl gau nöp amöm, nibi bi amgö ilö adö au niŋaböl. Ginaböl anibu yad kalöp hagabin: hib kub udun a göm, nan kale pen udnaböl anibu; Bapi kalip nan rimnap halö niŋagnab. Kale anig ginaböl u rö gagmim.

<sup>3</sup>“Pen kale nibi bi mög gep rö gau kalip nan niŋig, waiö niŋagmim; <sup>4</sup>agamij pi gimim rö niŋimim. Nan niŋhön agamij giŋim u, Nap kale magöŋhalö niŋöb rö, niŋhön niŋhön ginabim niŋöm, kalöp pen nan aij niŋab.

**Jisas God nip sabe gep manö hag ña**

*(Luk 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup>“Kale God nip sabe giŋig gimim u, nibi bi rimnap, God nip gasi niŋbun, a göm, piral nöp gipal rö gagmim. Kale nibi bi rimnap hanip

<sup>j</sup> 5:43 Lep 19:18    <sup>k</sup> 5:44 Eks 23:4-5; Luk 23:34; Ap 7:60; Ro 12:14,20    <sup>l</sup> 5:48 Lep 19:2; Dud 18:13    <sup>m</sup> 6:1 Mad 23:5

niñlō, hib kub udnabun a göm, am Juda magum gep ram aŋ u midöm aka, am adan ramō gau midöm, nibi bi amgō ilō au God nīp sabe gīpal. Gīpal anību yad kalōp hagabin, hib kub udun a göm, nan kale pen udnaböl anību; God nīpe manō kalip u udagnab.<sup>n</sup> <sup>6</sup>Anīb u, kale God nīp sabe gīnig, ram magō raul miŋan kale u ammim, ajōŋ gī nīmim, Bapi hon amgō niŋagpun nīp sabe gīmim. Nan nihōn agamij gīpim u, Nap kale magōŋhalō niŋōb rō, nihōn nihōn gīnabim niŋōm, manō kale niŋōm, kalōp pen nan aij nīnab.

<sup>7</sup>“Nibi bi God Manō niŋagpal gau, nīp sabe gīnig, manō milō kub yabił hagpal. Gasi kale nōp niŋōm hagpal, ‘Manō milō kub hagno me niŋnab,’ a gīpal.<sup>o</sup> <sup>8</sup>Pen kale anību rō gagmim. Manō nihōn God nīp sabe gīnig gabim gau, nīpe nōd niŋnab.<sup>p</sup> <sup>9</sup>Anīb u, God nīp sabe gīnig, hagmim, ‘Bapi kub kumi kabō adō laŋ midpan;

hib ne i adō laŋ midöp.

<sup>10</sup> Ne hanīp udmōn abad midaimōn.

Ne kumi kabō adō laŋ hagpan rō niŋbal u,

hon aui minōŋ nabōŋ i i gī nīmōn niŋun hon abe manō nōp niŋun.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Hanīp nan nīŋeb rimnap nime limōn;

pōr pōr nīban rō u nīn aŋi aŋi nīmōn.

<sup>12</sup> Nibi bi rimnap hanīp gī naj gīpal niŋun arō gīpun rō,

hon gī naj gīpun u u rō nōp niŋmōn arō gīmōn.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Hon gī naj gun rō lōp u,

ne hanīp abad midō, hon gī naj gagun,’ a gīmim.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>14</sup>“Nibi bi rimnap kalōp gī naj gaiōl niŋmim arō gīnabim u, Nap kale kumi kabō adō laŋ midöp u nan si nan naj kale gīnabim u u rō nōp niŋōm, arō gīnab.<sup>t</sup> <sup>15</sup>Pen nibi bi rimnap kalōp gī naj gaiōl niŋmim arō gīnabim u, Nap kale nan si nan naj kale gīnabim u u rō nōp niŋōm arō gīnab.

### Nan nīŋeb hil gīpal

<sup>16</sup>“Kale nan nīŋeb arō gīnig, nibi bi God nīp gasi niŋbun, a göm, pīral nōp gīpal rō, gagmim. Kale, ‘Hon mulu halō halō rō midno, nibi bi niŋōm hagnaböl, “God nīp gasi niŋōm, nan nīŋeb hil göm me, mulu halō halō midpal,” a gīnaböl,’ a göm, pīral aniŋ gīnaböl. Yad kalōp niŋō yabił hagabin: nibi bi hanīp niŋlaŋ, a göm gīnaböl anīb gau, nibi bi gau niŋōm hib kale haglō adō arnab u pen God kalip nan aij kumi kabō adō laŋ nīagnab.<sup>u</sup> <sup>17</sup>Kale pen nan nīŋeb gau hil geinabim u, mulu halō halō

<sup>n</sup> 6:5 Mad 23:5; Luk 18:10-14    <sup>o</sup> 6:7 1Ki 18:26-29    <sup>p</sup> 6:8 Mad 6:32    <sup>q</sup> 6:10 Luk 22:42

<sup>r</sup> 6:12 Mad 6:14-15; 18:21-35    <sup>s</sup> 6:13 Luk 22:40; Jem 1:13; Jon 17:15    <sup>t</sup> 6:14 Mak 11:25-26

<sup>u</sup> 6:16 Ais 58:5-9

rö midagaimim. Ñig pak aij gimim, wel limim, kom gimim midaimim. <sup>18</sup>Anig geinabim me, kalöp nibi bi nan magö hil gipal gau a göm, niñagnaböl. Nan agamij gipim u, Nap kale, hon amgö niñagpun Bi u, nipe magöñhalö niñöb rö, kalöp pen ñöm nan aij ñinab.

**Amun God aip midaiun a gimim, niñöl gi midaimim**  
(Luk 12:21,33-34)

<sup>19</sup>“Pen minöñ naböñ it i nan aij aij gau ud magum gun, a gimim gasi u niñagmim. Nihön ginig: nan anib gau ud magum geinabim, sipsop ñiñöm, hij göm, si udöm ginaböl.” <sup>20</sup>Anib u, nan aij kale rö gau, God ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au ud magum gipe, sipsop niñagnim, hij gagnim, si udagöl, midep nöp midainim.” <sup>21</sup>Nan aij kale minöñ naböñ adö it i ud magum geinabim u, gasi kale mideinab minöñ naböñ adö it i; nan aij kale God ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au ud magum geinabim u, gasi kale u arnab anib lañ.

**Hañ romañ mailö u**  
(Luk 11:34-36)

<sup>22</sup>“Amgö magö hañ romañ hapö mailö rö midöp. Amgö magö kale u aij midö, mailö aij gö niñ aij ginabim. <sup>23</sup>Pen amgö magö kale u naij gö, hañ romañ kale u sibön ginab. Mailö giböp pen böñ nöp sibön gö, nan ap niñagnabim. Kale mailö niñagpim u, sibön göp rö midpim.

**Mani nan gau god ap rö midagnim**  
(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

<sup>24</sup>“Bi añi ap, bi kub mihöp kalip wög gi ñinim rö lagöp. Nihön ginig: bi kub ap nip niñö aij geinab, ap nip arö ginab: pen bi kub ap nip niñö aij geinab, ap nip arö ginab. Anib u, kale mani nan aij minöñ naböñ adö it i midöp gau, niñbe aij gö, God nip arö ginabim rö löp u, niñ aij gimim.

**Gasi kub niñagmim**  
(Luk 12:22-31)

<sup>25</sup>“Adö anibu me kalöp hagabin: nan gai nibö ñiñjun midaiun, wañij gai nibö rol gun midaiun, a gimim, gasi kub u niñagmim. Kamiñ midep u nan kub; nan niñeb nan pro. Uri midpun i, hañ romañ nan yabił; hañ romañ wañij rol gep nan pro. Anig gö niñmim, God kalöp gi la u, nipe nan niñeb, wañij hañ romañ rol gep, nan pro anib gau ñagnab a gi niñbim ar?” <sup>26</sup>Kale niñbim, yaur gau nan yiñ yimagal; wid, rais, nan gau rik dap magum gagpal. Pen Nap kale kumi kabö adö lañ u kalip abad midö, nan niñbal. Anib u, yaur u nan yiñariñ u pen nipe nan ñö niñbal rö, kalöp u

<sup>v</sup> 6:19 Jem 5:1-3    <sup>w</sup> 6:20 Mad 19:21; Luk 18:22    <sup>x</sup> 6:25 Plp 4:6; 1Di 6:6-8; 1Pi 5:7

rö nöp ñagnab a gi niñbim ar?<sup>y</sup> 27Aka, gasi iru niñjun me, rapin midun umnabun a gi gasi niñbim ar?

28 “Pen nihön ginig wañij nan gau gasi iru niñbimñ Nan piłpił be gau ranöb gau, wög gagöm, wañij gagöm, gipal. 29Pen kiñ Solomon mani iru midö rib adik aij yabił gimidöp u, nan piłpił anib gau rö rib adik aij gaga.<sup>z</sup> 30Nan piłpił anib gau nan yihariñ. Pör midöm wasö, miñi rö midöm, rol rö laubal. Pen God nan yihariñ anib gau gi löm rib adik aij gi ñöb u, nihön ginig hanip abad midagnab a gimim niñbimñ Kale anig gasi niñnabim u, kale God nip niñ ud aij gagpim.

31 “Anib u, nan mai ñiñjun, ñig mai ñiñjun, wañij nihön rol gun, a gimim, gasi kub u niñagmim. 32Nibi bi God Manö niñagpal gau, nan anib gau udun a göm, gasi kub anibu rö niñbal. Pen kale niñbim, Nap kale kumi kabö adö lañ midöp u, kale nan nihön nihön midagöp u niñöb.<sup>a</sup> 33Anib u, God nibi bi rimnap udöm abad mideinab u, hanip u rö nöp udnab a gimim gasi añi niñmim; God nipe haga rö nöp gi midaiun a gimim, gasi añi niñmim; kale anig gipe arö me, nan ñiñeb, ñig ñiñeb, wañij rol gep, nan anib gau magöñhalö kalöp ñinab.<sup>b</sup> 34Anib u, rol ruö nihön gun midaiun, a gimim gasi kub u niñagmim. Ñin uri u ñin uri. Uri ñin i nöp nan miñör rimnap midöp u, u nöp gasi niñmim.

### Nibi bi rimnap kalip manö kub hag gagmim

(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

**7** 1“Hon nibi bi aij a gimim, nibi bi rimnap kalip gasi naj niñnabim u, manö anibu ado gi kale ke aunab.<sup>c</sup> 2Anib u, niñ aij gimim. Kale nibi bi rimnap kalip ginabim rö, God kalöp pen ginab. Kale nibi bi rimnap niñmim manö kub hag ginabim rö, God kalöp u rö nöp manö kub hag ginab.<sup>d</sup> 3Mab po amgö kale pak hari göl midöp u, nihön ginig mab po anibu nan yihariñ a gimim, namam nan aciñ amgö nipe midöp u niñmim hagpim? 4-5Ne bi manö piral hagep bi. Mab po amgö kale pak hari göl midöp u nöd ud yumim, amgö niñ aij gimim, namam nan aciñ amgö nip midöp u nip, ‘Ud yuin’ a gimim hagmim. 6God nan uł nipe gau, kain hapeb gau kalip ñagmim. Kibap miñep gau, kaj gau midöp, a gimim ud yuagmim. Pen nihön ginig: ud yunabim, kale abö jö ma jö gi yuöm, ado gi apöm kalöp haunaböl.

### Hon aigöl gun bi kub nip sabe gun?

(Luk 11:9-13)

7“Nan nihön midagainim u, God nip hag niñbe kalöp ñinab. Pen nan rimnap ułhai niñnabim u, udnabim. Hanip ajöñ hiik, a gimim,

<sup>y</sup> 6:26 Mad 10:29-31; Luk 12:6-7    <sup>z</sup> 6:29 1Ki 10:4-7; 2Kr 9:3-6    <sup>a</sup> 6:32 Mad 6:8

<sup>b</sup> 6:33 1Ki 3:13-14; Sam 37:4,25; Ro 14:17    <sup>c</sup> 7:1 Ro 2:1; 1Ko 4:5; Jem 4:11-12

<sup>d</sup> 7:2 Mak 4:24

pak gu gipe, kalöp ajön u hiiknab.<sup>e</sup> <sup>8</sup>Pen nihön ginig: nibi bi God nip hag niñnaböl u, hag niñnaböl rö nöp ginab. Nan ulhai niñnaböl u kalip yamnab. Pen, ajön u hiik, a göm, pak gu gu gilö, hagnaböl rö niñöm hiiknab.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>9</sup>“Kale bi nap gau, ñi pai kale ap maj ap ñi a gö, kale kabö ñinabim? <sup>10</sup>Aka pen, kabsa! ap ñi a gö, haiño ap ñinabimñ U anig gagnabim. <sup>11</sup>Kale nibi bi aij wasö u pen ñi pai kale gau, nan aij gau nöp ñinabim. Nap kale kumi kabö adö lañ bi aij yabi! u, piral gagnab; kale hag niñnabim u, nipe kalöp nan aij ñinab.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>12</sup>“Pen kale ke, hanip adö u gilañ, adö u gaglañ, a gimim niñbim, adö u nöp nibi bi gau kalip gimim. Mosis God lo manö udöm kali kliñ rika manö u abe, bi God manö hagep kali kliñ rikla manö u abe, if me anibu.<sup>h</sup>

### Adan pro, adan majö

(Luk 13:24)

<sup>13-14</sup>“Mab ke yañ adan kub u waiö niñöm am aij gipal. Nibi bi iru nöp miñan anibu arbal. Anib u, kale niñ aij gimim, pör midep adan pro u udmim armim. Adan pro anibu ulham arnaböl. Nibi bi añi añi nöp, adan pro milö anibu klö göm ulhai niñöm arnaböl.

### Piral hagnaböl, niñ aij gimim

(Luk 6:43-46)

<sup>15</sup>“Pen nibi bi God manö hagabun a göm piral hagnab gau, kaj sipsip hain aij rö halu löm aunaböl u pen apöm midöl gi, kain hapeb nibi bi hau löp rö u kalöp ginaböl. Anib u, niñ aij gimim.<sup>i</sup> <sup>16</sup>Nibi bi mid aij gipal rö halu löm aunaböl u pen kale nan si nan naj ginaböl rö niñmim, kalip niñ aij ginabim. Kale niñbim, nagi yihariñ kali kali halö gau magö ñiñeb u pilö gu niñagnabim.<sup>j</sup> <sup>17-18</sup>Mab gau u rö nöp ginab. Mab magö ñiñeb ur gau, mab magö ñiñagep pilagnab. Pen mab magö ñiñagep ur gau, magö ñiñeb pilagnab. <sup>19</sup>Pen mab magö aij pilagnab gau, rib gi dö gi dam mab inab u yunaböl.<sup>k</sup> <sup>20</sup>Anib u, nibi bi gau nagi ginaböl adö u niñmim, nibi bi gau aij, nibi bi gau naj a gimim niñnabim.<sup>l</sup>

### Jisas “Yad kale niñagmidin,” a ginab

(Luk 13:25-27)

<sup>21</sup>“Nibi bi yip, ‘Bi Kub hon!’ ‘Bi Kub hon!’ a gipal gau magöñhalö, God kalip udöm abad mideinab, a gi gasi u niñagmim. Bapi yad kumi kabö adö lañ midöp u hagöp rö gipal nibi bi gau nöp kalip udöm kumi kabö

<sup>e</sup> 7:7 Mak 11:24; Jon 14:13; 15:7; 16:23-24 <sup>f</sup> 7:8 1Jn 3:22; 5:14-15 <sup>g</sup> 7:11 Jem 1:17

<sup>h</sup> 7:12 Mad 22:39-40; Luk 6:31; Ro 13:8-10 <sup>i</sup> 7:15 Mad 24:24; Ap 20:29; 2Pi 2:1

<sup>j</sup> 7:16 Gal 5:19-22; Jem 3:12 <sup>k</sup> 7:19 Mad 3:10; Luk 3:9; Jon 15:6 <sup>l</sup> 7:20 Mad 12:33

adö laŋ au abad mideinab.<sup>m</sup> 22 God nibi bi manö kub hagnab ñin u, nibi bi iru nöp yip hagnaböl, ‘Bi Kub, hon nibi bi ne nöp. Hib ne nöp hagnab, manö ne hag ñino. Hib ne nöp hagnab, nan nibi bi kijaki abañ ala gau hag yuno. Hib ne nöp hagnab, nan gagep rö gau iru nöp gino,’ a ginaböl. 23 Yip anig hagnaböl u pen yad kalip hagnabin, ‘Yad kale niŋagmidin; kale gi najj nöp gipim, ke gau arim!’ a ginabin.”

**Bi mihöp ram mihöp gilö**

*(Luk 6:47-49)*

24-25 “Bi gasi niŋeb yabił ap, ram nipe u ginig, kabö adö laŋ ginab. Hainö hadal kub apöm, möŋ kub alöm, ñig uł apöm ginab u pen ram nipe kabö adö laŋ gi pidöŋ ginab u, pa jö ma jö gi ud aragnab. Anib u rö me, nibi bi manö yip niŋöm, niŋ udöm, hagnab rö ginaböl gau.

26-27 “Pen bi gasi niŋ aij gagnab ap, ram nipe u ginig, minöŋ kabö kułup adö au ginab. Hainö hadal kub apöm, möŋ kub alöm, ñig uł apöm, ram nipe u böŋ nöp pa jö ma jö gi ud arnab. Anib u rö me, nibi bi manö yad niŋöm hagnab rö gagnaböl gau,” a ga.

28-29 Jisas manö anibu hag hakö niŋöl gi, nibi bi iru nöp ap mideila gau niŋöm hagla, “God lo manö hag ñeb bi hon gau manö hagnab rö hagagöp; nipe bi manö niŋ aij yabił göm hagöp,” a göm, aiö yabił gila.<sup>o</sup>

**Jisas bi wös hapeb la u gö, kamiŋ la**

*(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)*

**8** 1 Jisas nö ilö laŋ mideia u arö göm, sir yaŋ ap lugö niŋöl gi, nibi bi iru nöp nip hain gila. 2 Pen bi wös hapeb la ap, Jisas mideia söl au amöm, kugom yimöm, ubör yihöŋ göm haga, “Bi Kub. Ne yip gö kamiŋ linig, gö kamiŋ linab. Yip kamiŋ linab u, yad God sabe gep ram raul arnig gabin u, yip wihö gagnaböl,” a ga. 3 Anig hagö, Jisas ñimagö milöbö löm bi anibu ud niŋöm haga, “Yad ginabin; nöp kamiŋ laŋ,” a gö, magö anibu nöp nip kamiŋ lö niŋöl gi, 4 Jisas bi anibu nip haga, “Nöp ginö kamiŋ löp anibu, nibi bi rimnap kalip hag ñagmön wasö. Am bi God nip nan sabe gep bi gau kalip nöp yammön hagnab, ‘Yip kamiŋ löp niŋim!’ a gimön. Anig hagnab, Mosis haga rö, yaur ap God nip pak sabe gi ñimön. Anig geinabön, nibi bi gau niŋöm hagnaböl, ‘Nip kamiŋ löp u me anig gab,’ a ginaböl,” a ga.<sup>p</sup>

**Jisas, ami bi kub bi wög gi ñeb nipe u nip gö, kamiŋ la**

*(Luk 7:1-10)*

5 Jisas daun pro Kapaneam arö niŋöl gi, ami bi iru nöp abad midmidöp bi kub ap, Jisas yip gi ñinim a göm apöm Jisas nip haga, 6 “Bi Kub, bi wög

<sup>m</sup> 7:21 Luk 6:46; Jem 1:25    <sup>n</sup> 7:23 Sam 6:8; 2Di 2:19    <sup>o</sup> 7:28-29 Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32

<sup>p</sup> 8:4 Lep 14:1-32; Mad 9:30; Luk 17:14

gi ñeb yad u nip miña kub göm, ilön neb neb gö, aña gagöp; ram au um midöp,” a ga. <sup>7</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad am nip ginö kamiñ linab,” a ga. <sup>8-9</sup>Hageia, ami bi kub anibu haga, “Bi Kub, niñö hagpan u pen yad bi kub rö ram yad u aumön. Yad niñbin u, ami bi kub rimnap yip abad midlö, yad pen ami bi rimnap kalip abad midem, ‘Arim,’ a ginö, arbal halö; ‘Auim,’ a ginö, aubal halö. Bi yip wög göp u nip, wög gau anig gimön anig gimön a ginö, göp. Anib u rö, ne yihariñ, ‘Kamiñ lañ,’ a gimön, nip kamiñ linab,” a ga. <sup>10</sup>Anig hagö Jisas aiö göm, nibi bi hain areila gau kalip haga, “Bi anibi milö gau nibö u pen, God göp rö niñ aij yabiñ göm me, anig hagöp. Bi hon Isrel nibö ap, God nip niñ ud pidön göm hagöp anibu rö hagö, yad niñagpin. <sup>11</sup>Anib u, hainö nibi bi milö gau nibö gau, God nibi bi udöm kumi kabö adö lañ abad mideinab añ u amöm, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bi aip asiköm, nan niñeb iru niñöm, miñ miñ göl gi mideinaböl.” <sup>12</sup>Kale anig göm am mideinaböl, pen nibi bi hon Isrel nibö gau, am añ anibu midageinaböl rö löp. God kalip hag yueinab, am mideinaböl höñ sibön göp adö yañ. Kale miñöñ magö göm meg magö hau jö ma jö gi niñöl gi mideinaböl,” a ga. <sup>13</sup>Anig hagöm, Jisas ami bi kub anibu nip haga, “Ne ado gi aru! Hagpan rö nöp ginab,” a ga. Jisas anig hagö, niñe ram aramöm niña, bi niñe nan ga u, Jisas haga magö anibu nöp kamiñ la.

**Jisas Pida nibor nip gö, kamiñ la**

*(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

<sup>14</sup>Pen Jisas Pida ram amöm niña, Pida nibor u, hañ romañ gau mab rö inö, abañ adö lañ um mideia. <sup>15</sup>Jisas niñöm, am Pida nibor niñmagö niñe ud niñö, magö u nöp kamiñ lö, niñe uraköm, Jisas nip nan magö ud li aij ga.

**Jisas nibi bi iru nöp gö, kamiñ la**

*(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

<sup>16</sup>Dugo magö u, nibi bi kijaki abañ ala gau abe, nibi bi nan ga gau abe, dam Jisas mideia u aueila, niñe kijaki gau hag höñ yuöm, nibi bi niñi pai nan ga gau gö magöñhalö kamiñ la. <sup>17</sup>Niñe ga anibu, bi God manö hagep Aisaia, hadame nöp ginab a göm kali kñiñ rika rö nöp ga. Niñe kali kñiñ riköm haga, “Hanip nan ga gau gö kamiñ la.

Nan nihön nihön hanip naj ga gau  
hag yuö mid aij gipun,” a ga.<sup>s</sup>

**Bi ap Jisas nip haga, “Yad aip ajeinabul,” a ga**

*(Luk 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup>Jisas niña, nibi bi iru nöp ap nip big gigabö geila, bi niñe gau kalip haga, “Niñ wañö juun böñ lödañ arun,” a ga. <sup>19</sup>Anig hagö niñöl gi, God lo

<sup>a</sup> 8:11 Luk 13:29    <sup>r</sup> 8:12 Mad 22:13; 25:30; Luk 13:28    <sup>s</sup> 8:17 Ais 53:4

manö hag ñeb bi ap apöm nip haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Ne ram minöŋ gai gai arnabön u, yad nöp aip arnabul,” a ga. <sup>20</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Kain hauł gau, kale minöŋ migan gau hanbal. Yaur gau, kau kale haneb u midöp. Pen yad Bi Ñi nipe haneb migan u midagöp,” a ga. <sup>21</sup>Pen bi Jisas nip niŋ uda bi ap haga, “Bi Kub, yad ne aip arul u pen, yip yau a gö, bapi nip umö rigöl gem, ne aip ajeinabul,” a ga. <sup>22</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nibi bi yip niŋ udagpal rimnap umaiöl, nibi bi yip niŋagpal rimnap dam rigöl göl; pen ne auö yad aip arul,” a ga.

**Jisas hagö, yigön kub ur ga**  
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup>Jisas ñig magib udöm arnig gö, bi nipe gau aip hadla. <sup>24</sup>Ñig aŋ au arlö niŋöl gi, adiŋ yigön kub yabił u udöm, ñig ral apöm, ñig magib u ud ado ginig rö ga. Pen Jisas nipe hon haneia rö, <sup>25</sup>bi nipe gau nip am haglö urakö hagla, “Bi Kub! Pinöm asad kub u hanip ud ado gö, ñig niŋun rö löp u, ne hanip ud kamiŋ li,” a gila. <sup>26</sup>Hagaila, kalip haga, “Nihön ginig piñiŋ gabimŋ Kale manö yad pro pro rimnap niŋ udagpim aka?” ga. Anig hagöm, uraköm, pinöm asad udeia u hagö hir göm, ñig ral aueia u ur göm ga. <sup>27</sup>Anig gö, kale aiö göm hagla, “Bi kal yabił i nipe bi aige rö bi gajip niŋöm pinöm asad udeia u hir göm, ñig ral auajip u ur göm göp?” ö gila.

**Aiön pi halö bi miħau Jisas gö, kamiŋ la**  
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup>Jisas ñig juöm, ram minöŋ Gadara böŋ lödaŋ amjaka niŋöm, bi hauł kijaki abaŋ ala miħau wip rigöl gimidal kabö migan gau nibö apjaklö. Bi anib miħau kalip kijaki aiön pi abaŋ alla rö, bi hapeb yabił miħau midmidil. Adan kalpe midmidil au, nibi bi rimnap aragmidal. <sup>29</sup>Pen kalpe miħöŋ apjakmil, Jisas nip haglö, “God Ñi nipe. Nihön ginig auabön? Hanip ilön kub niñig auabön aka nihön? Niñ ne hanip ram minöŋ naij hag yuep u auagöp,” a gilö. <sup>30</sup>Pen magö anibu, kaj iru nöp amil niñeila söl goł anib au me, <sup>31</sup>kijaki aiön pi bi anib miħau kalip abaŋ alla gau, Jisas nip neb neb göl gi hagla, “Hanip hag yuniŋ gimön u, hagö, amun kaj midpal gidaŋ kalip yuö hiikun,” a gila. <sup>32</sup>Hageila, Jisas “Arim,” a gö, bi anib miħau kalip arö göm, am kaj gau kalip yuö hiikla. Hiiklö kaj gau piñiŋ gi minöŋ rul goł au amöm, gi dam ñig waŋö yaŋ paköm, ñig niŋöm, magöŋhalö um hakla.

<sup>33</sup>Pen bi kaj mukmidal gau, ga anibu niŋöm, yipid daun u amöm, Jisas nihön nihön ga u, bi kijaki abaŋ alla miħau nihön nihön ga manö u,

<sup>†</sup> 8:20 2Ko 8:9    <sup>‡</sup> 8:21 1Ki 19:20    <sup>∨</sup> 8:24 Sam 4:8    <sup>∞</sup> 8:26 Mad 14:31; Sam 89:9

<sup>×</sup> 8:29 Mak 1:24; Luk 4:41



nibi bi gau kalip magöñhalö hag ñila. <sup>34</sup>Hag ñeila, nibi bi daun mideila anib gau magöñhalö Jisas nip niñun a göm, ap nip niñöm, neb neb göl gi hagla, “Ram minöñ hon i arö gimön, ke gau aru,” a gila.

**Jisas bi ñimagö ma kiła ga u nip gö, kamiñ la**

*(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

**9** <sup>1</sup>Jisas kauyañ ñig magib udöm, ñig wañö juöm, ram minöñ nipe hanmidöp u böñ lödañ ara.<sup>y</sup> <sup>2</sup>Pen nibi bi rimnap, bi ñimagö ma kiła ga ap, Jisas gö kamiñ linab, a göm, nip ilöñ li dapöm Jisas mideia au daula. Pen, Jisas gö kamiñ linab, a göm niñla rö, Jisas bi ñin ma kiła ga anibu nip haga, “Ñi me! Gasi halö midaimön. Nan si nan naj gipan gau niñem arö gabin,” a ga. <sup>3</sup>Jisas anig hagö, God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau rimnap hagla, “Bi i God nip hag juöl gi me, anig hagab,” a gila. <sup>4</sup>Pen Jisas gasi niñla anibu ke niñöm haga, “Kale nihön ginig yip gasi naj niñmim anig hagabim?” <sup>5</sup>Yad nip, ‘Nan si nan naj gipan gau niñem arö gabin,’ a ginö, kalöp aij ginab, aka ‘Urak aru!’ a ginö, kalöp aij ginabñ Aka manö nihön hagnö, kalöp aij ginab? <sup>6</sup>Miñi kale niñnabim, Bapi God yip Bi Ñi nipe hag la niñöm, minöñ naböñ it i apem, nan si nan naj gipal gau niñem arö ginabin,” a ga. Jisas anig hagöm, bi ñin ma kiła ga u nip haga, “Urakmön, köp ne u udmön, ram ne aru!” a ga.<sup>a</sup> <sup>7</sup>Jisas anig hagö, bi anibu uraköm köp bad nipe u udöm ram nipe ara. <sup>8</sup>Ram nipe arö niñöl gi, nibi bi gau niñöm, God hagö Jisas apöm gab, a göm piññ göm, bi ap minöñ naböñ it i anib unbö rö gö niñagpun a göm, God hib nipe haglö adö ara.

**Jisas bi nipe Madyu nip uda**

*(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup>Jisas ram minöñ anibu arö göm, miñan ap amöm niña, bi dakis udep wög gimidöp bi ap ram raul miñan u asik mideia. Bi anibu hib nipe Madyu. Jisas nip niñöm haga, “Yad aip aue!” gö, uraköm Jisas aip ara.

<sup>10</sup>Jisas bi nipe gau aip Madyu ram amöm, nan niñlöl niñöl gi, bi dakis udep gau abe, bi nan si nan naj gimidal bi gau abe, iru nöp apöm Jisas bi nipe gau aip nan niñla. <sup>11</sup>Nan niñeila, bi Perisi gau niñöm, Jisas bi nipe gau kalip hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi kale u, nipe nihön ginig, bi dakis udep gau abe, nibi bi nan si nan naj gipal gau abe, aip ðim ñöl nan niñab?” ö gila.<sup>b</sup> <sup>12</sup>Hageila, Jisas manö anibu apdi niñöm haga, “Ñibi bi nan gagöp gau, wös wameb bi gau aragpal; nibi bi nan göp gau nöp wös wameb bi gau arbal. <sup>13</sup>Pen God manö ap haga it u niñ aij gimim midaimim. Nipe haga, ‘Yip nan sabe gi ñinabim u, yip aij gagnab; pen nibi bi gau kalip mög niñmim gi aij geinabim u, yip aij ginab,’ a ga. Pen yad aunö u, nibi

<sup>y</sup> 9:1 Mad 4:13    <sup>z</sup> 9:4 Mad 12:25; Luk 9:47; Jon 2:25    <sup>a</sup> 9:6 Jon 17:2    <sup>b</sup> 9:11 Luk 15:2

bi, hon nibi bi aij, mid aij gipun a gi gasi niŋbal gau, kalip ulhai niŋ udnig auagnö; yad nibi bi, hon nan si nan naij gipun a gi gasi niŋbal gau, kalip ulhai niŋ udnam a gem aunö,” a ga.<sup>c</sup>

### Nan magö hil gep

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

<sup>14</sup>Ñin ap, Jon ñig pak ñeb bi nipe gau, Jisas mideia au apöm hagla, “Hon abe, bi Perisi gau abe, ñin rimnap, God nip nöp gasi niŋun, a gun, nan ñiŋagpun. Pen bi ne gau nihön ginig u rö nöp gagpal?” ö gila.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Nibi bi gau, bi nibi udnig gab bi u aip mideinaböl ñin u, miñ miñ göl göm nan ñiŋnaböl; pen bi rimnap apöm bi anibu nip ud junaböl ñin u, mög gö nan hil göm ñiŋagnaböl,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup>Pen Jisas nipe kalip manö ap hod riköm haga, “Waŋij gisön u udöm, waŋij papit gi, pa gi dö ginab ramö u al dör gagnaböl. Pen ai ginig göm al dör gagnabölŋ Anig geinaböl u, waŋij luŋö gabin a ginig gab, miŋan kub yabit pa bilili ginab. <sup>17</sup>Pen ñig wain u, u rö nöp. Wain gisön nibö u göm, ud kaj meme hañ miŋep miŋan u ral lagnaböl. Pen nihön: anig geinaböl u, ñig wain kamiŋ u ranöm, biŋ yabit hagöm, kaj meme hañ u pak gi dö göm, hoŋ göm arnab. Anib u, ñig wain kamiŋ u udöm, kaj meme hañ kamiŋ nibö miŋan u ud lilö nöp me, aij ginab,” a ga.

### Jisas gaia nibi kub ap, pai pro ap, kamiŋ la

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup>Jisas manö anibu hagö niŋöl gi, Juda bi kub ap Jisas mideia au apöm, kugom yimöm haga, “Pai yad u böŋ nöp umöb u pen ne am nip ud niŋö, uraknim,” a ga. <sup>19</sup>Hagö, Jisas bi nipe gau aip uraköm, bi anibu aip arla.

<sup>20-21</sup>Pen nibi ap, hagape lugöl gi lugöl gi mideia, mi unbö miŋan laŋ ina. Anig gö, gasi nipe u nöp niŋöm, “Jisas waŋij nipe milö kub goŋ gau nöp ud niŋnö, yip kamiŋ linab,” a göm, Jisas arö niŋöl gi, jöl adö gau amöm, waŋij nip u ud niŋa.<sup>e</sup> <sup>22</sup>Ud niŋö, Jisas ado göm nibi anibu nip niŋöm haga, “Yip niŋ udpan u me, nöp kamiŋ löp. Gasi halö midaimön,” a ga. Hagö, nan nip gimidöp u magö anibu nöp kamiŋ löm, hagape aumidöp u miŋep ga.

<sup>23</sup>Pen Jisas nibi bi anibu arö göm am am, bi kub ram u amjaköm niŋa, aŋij magö pu göm, manö hauŋ kub yabit geila. <sup>24</sup>Jisas niŋöm kalip haga, “Kale ke gau arim! Pai i umagöp; yiŋariŋ hon hanab,” a ga. Anig hagö, nip miŋol gila. <sup>25</sup>Pen Jisas nibi bi anib gau kalip hag höŋ yuöm, ram raul miŋan yaŋ amöm, pai uma u nip, ñimagö kid u ud niŋö, uraka. <sup>26</sup>Anig gö, manö anibu yag dam ram minöŋ anib gau magöŋhalö ud arla.

<sup>c</sup> 9:13 Mad 12:7; Hos 6:6    <sup>d</sup> 9:14 Luk 18:12    <sup>e</sup> 9:20-21 Mad 14:36

### Jisas gö, bi amgö we mihau amgö ñil niñlö

<sup>27</sup>Pen Jisas ram minöñ anibu arö göm arö niñöl gi, bi amgö magö we ga mihau nip hain göl gimil meg miñan dap ranmil, haglö, “Depid Ñi nipe! Halip mihöñ mög niñmön!” a gilö.<sup>f</sup> <sup>28</sup>Aniñ hagailö, pen Jisas nipe ram raul miñan u ara. Bi anib mihau hain ammil ram u apjaklö, Jisas kalip mihöñ haga, “Kale mihöñ, yad kalöp ginö kamiñ linab a gimil, yip ap hagabilñ Yad yau a ginabin, kale gasi niñbil amgö kale ñil linab aka wasö?” ö ga. Hageia, haglö, “Bi Kub, holmiñ niñbul, ne halip geinabön kamiñ linab,” a gilö. <sup>29</sup>Hagailö, Jisas amgö kalip mihöñ ud niñöm haga, “Yip niñ udpil u me, haggil rö ginim,” a ga. <sup>30</sup>Hagö, amgö kalip mihöñ kamiñ lö, niñlö niñöl gi, Jisas kalip mihöñ manö klö hagöm hag aij göm haga, “Ñibi bi gau, Jisas gajip halip kamiñ löp, a gimil hagagmil,” a ga.<sup>g</sup> <sup>31</sup>Aniñ haga u pen kalpe mihöñ ammil, niñi bi ram minöñ añ anib gau magöñhalö hag ñilö ara.

### Jisas añab ado ga bi ap nip gö, manö ga

<sup>32</sup>Pen kalpe mihöñ arlö niñöl gi, niñi bi rimnap, bi aiön pi halö añab ado ga bi ap, dap Jisas mideia au daueila. <sup>33</sup>Jisas aiön pi bi anibu nip abañ ala u hag yuö, manö hag aij ga. Aniñ gö, niñi bi gau aiö göm hagla, “Ram minöñ Isrel i, bi ap anibu rö gö niñagpun,” a gila.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>34</sup>Pen bi Perisi gau hagla, “Nipe kijaki aiön pi nap kale Seden klö u udöm me, aiön pi gau hag höñ yuöp,” a gila.<sup>i</sup>

### Jisas niñi bi gau kalip mög niña

<sup>35</sup>Pen Jisas nipe daun pro gau abe, daun kub gau abe gi ajöl göm, Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, Kiñ kub ke yabiñ u niñi bi udöm abad mideinab manö aij u hag ñimidöp. Pen niñi bi gau kalip nan niñön niñön ga u, u rö nöp gö kamiñ la.<sup>j</sup> <sup>36</sup>Jisas niña, niñi bi anib gau kaj sipsip gau bi abad midep kale ap midagöp rö u mideila. Gasi kub niñöm uñham mideila u pen kalip bi gi ñeb ap midageia. Anib u niñöm, Jisas nipe mög yabiñ niñöm,<sup>k</sup> <sup>37</sup>bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Nan magö iru yabiñ nöp wög naböñ au po gi midöp u pen niñi bi ral dauep iru midagpal.<sup>l</sup> <sup>38</sup>Anib u, kale bi wög naböñ nap niñö u nip hag niñbe, bi ral dauep rimnap yuö, ral dap nip lau adö dauöl,” a ga.

### Jisas manö ud arep bi nipe unbö miñan la?

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

**10** <sup>1</sup>Jisas bi nipe unbö miñan lañ u wiñ alö aueila haga, “Yad ke kalöp hagabin u me, kijaki aiön pi nan gau hag yuniñ, hag

<sup>f</sup> 9:27 Mad 20:29-34    <sup>g</sup> 9:30 Mad 8:4    <sup>h</sup> 9:33 Mak 2:12    <sup>i</sup> 9:34 Mad 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15    <sup>j</sup> 9:35 Mad 4:23; Mak 1:39    <sup>k</sup> 9:36 Mad 14:14; Nab 27:17; 1Ki 22:17; Sek 10:2; Mak 6:34    <sup>l</sup> 9:37 Luk 10:2

yunabim. Nibi bi nan nihön nihön ginab gau u rö nöp gipe, kamiñ linab,” a ga.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Bi Jisas manö ud arep unbö migan lañ Jisas hag yua bi gau, hib kale gau me, bi ap Saimon, hib nipe ap Pida a gimidal; bi ap Edru, Pida nimam nipe u; bi ap Jems, Sebedi ñi nipe; bi ap Jon, Jems nimam nipe; <sup>3</sup>bi ap Pilip; ap Badolomyu; ap Domas; ap Madyu, nipe dakis udmidöp; bi ap Jems, Alpias ñi nipe; bi ap Dadias; <sup>4</sup>bi ap Saimon, hib nipe ap Selod a gimidal; bi ap Judas Iskariod, nipe me hainö Jisas nip mumug niña.

**Jisas manö ud arep bi nipe unbö migan lañ kalip hag ke ke yua**  
(*Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6*)

<sup>5</sup>Jisas bi nipe anib gau kalip manö aij wög u göl a göm, hag ke ke yuöl gi haga, “Kale Juda nibi bi wasö añ gau abe, Sameria kai midpal añ gau abe, aragmim. <sup>6</sup>Pen kale am nibi bi hon Isrel, nibi bi kale God nip gasi niñagpal gau, kalip hag ñöl gi hagamim,<sup>n</sup> <sup>7</sup>“God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab ñin u, hadö söl auöp,” a gimim.<sup>o</sup> <sup>8</sup>Nibi bi nan ginim gau gipe, kamiñ linim. Nibi bi böñ nöp umöl gau gipe, kauyañ uraköl. Nibi bi wös hapeb linim gau gipe, kamiñ linim. Nibi bi kijaki aiön pi abañ alnim gau hag höñ yube arañ. Bapi hol apil kalöp pör yiñariñ wög gipul rö, kale u rö nöp nibi bi anib gau kalip yiñariñ wög gi ñimim. <sup>9</sup>Mani gol, mani silpa, mani añ rimnap ud aragmim.<sup>p</sup> <sup>10</sup>Wadi, wañj rimnap halö, ma rirup, wañab adiñ, nan gau ud aragmim. Pen nihön: nibi bi wög gi ñinaböl gau pen nan ñilö ñiñaböl.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>11</sup>“Pen daun ap aka ram riñig aglö ap amjakpe, nibi bi kalöp hag wiñai udöl rö rimnap niñmim, kalip aip nöp midmim, ram minöñ ke ap gau arniñ ginabim ñin u nöp, kalip arö gimim armim. <sup>12-14</sup>Pen ram ap ammim, “Kale midpim!” a gipe, “Yau, midpun; aij aubim,” a gaiöl, ram raul migan anibu armim. Pen kalöp manö yad hag ñimim hag wiñai ud niñagaiöl u, arik arniñ, acip acip ma kid kale ciğ udöm midainim u, ab hiñ gi yumim armim.<sup>r</sup> <sup>15</sup>Yad kalöp niñö yabiñ hagabin: manö kub hagep ñin u, Sodom Gomora nibi bi ilön pro pro udnaböl; nibi bi kalöp udagnaböl anib gau, ilön kub yabiñ udnaböl.<sup>s</sup>

**Marö iru nöp aunab**  
(*Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17*)

<sup>16</sup>“Pen niñim! Yad kalöp kaj sipsip rö u, nibi bi kain hauñ rö midpal añ gau yuabin. Anib u, gasi niñ aij göl gi, agamiñ kalip hag ñöl gi midaimim.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>m</sup> 10:1 Mak 6:7; Luk 9:1    <sup>n</sup> 10:6 Jer 50:6    <sup>o</sup> 10:7 Mad 3:2; 4:17; Luk 10:9,11

<sup>p</sup> 10:9 Luk 10:4    <sup>q</sup> 10:10 Luk 10:7; 1Ko 9:14    <sup>r</sup> 10:10-14 Luk 10:5-6; Ap 13:51

<sup>s</sup> 10:15 Mad 11:24; Jud 7    <sup>t</sup> 10:16 Luk 10:3; Ro 16:19

17“Pen nibi bi rimnap kalöp ud sisi löm, dam Juda magum gep ram gau arlö, kansol kale gau ap manö kub hagöm, kalöp paknaböl. Anib u, niñ aij gimim.” 18Kalöp bi yad a göm, ñip gi dam gapman bi kub aka kiñ mideinaböl au ud arlö, kale manö aij yad u, bi kub gau abe, Juda nibi bi wasö ram minöñ milö kub gau nibö gau abe, kalip hag ñinabim. 19-20Kalöp manö kub hagnaböl anibu, manö nihön hagun aka manö aige gun hagun a gimim piñiñ gimim, gasi iru niñagmim. Hagpe niñöl gi, Nap God Ana nipe kale aip midöp u, gasi aij ñeinab, manö kale adö u ke hagagnabim; Nap God Ana nipe kalöp hagnab rö nöp hagnabim.”

21“Ñin anibu, nimam gau uraköm, nimam kale ke gau al paklañ a göm, bi kub gau kalip mumug ginaböl. Nap gau uraköm, ñi pai kale ke gau al paklañ a göm, bi kub gau kalip mumug ginaböl. Ñi pai gau uraköm, nime nap kale ke gau jöl ñöm u rö nöp ginaböl.” 22Yip lau adö mideinabim rö, nibi bi gau magöñhalö kalöp niñlö, mulu kal alnab. Pen nibi bi an klö göm, yip pig nöp mideinaböl gau, ñin hain u auö, God kalip udnab. 23Pen miñan ap arbe, kalöp gi naij gaiöl u, piñiñ gi miñan ap armim. Yad kalöp niñö hagabin, Isrel daun gau nibi bi gau kalip hag ñibe aragnab adö, yad Bi Ñi nipe aunabin.

24-25“Ñi pai skul hagpal gau kub midlö, hag ñeb bi kale gau pro midagpal. Pen hag ñeb bi midöp rö midaiun a göm me, skul hagpal. Nibi bi wög gi ñibal gau kub midlö, nibi bi kalip abad midpal gau pro midagpal. Wög gipal u, nibi bi kub midpal rö midaiun a göm, wög gipal. Anib u rö, nibi bi yad gau, yad midpin rö midaiun a göm, gipal. Pen nibi bi gau yip hag juöm, Seden hib nipe ap löm yip Bielsebul a gipal rö, kalöp bi wög gi ñeb yad u rö nöp hag juöm manö naij hagnaböl me.”<sup>x</sup>

### God nip nöp piñiñ gep

(Luk 12:2-7)

26“Nibi bi gau kalip niñmim piñiñ gagmim. Manö nihön miñi hari göl midöp u, hainö waiö mideinab. Nan nihön agamij gipal gau, hainö waiö niñnaböl.”<sup>y</sup> 27Manö yad kalöp pi gem hagnabin u, kale am kalip waiö hag ñimim. Manö yad kalöp rimid it hagnabin u, ram adö lañ ammim, manö kub hag ñibe niñöl.

28“Kale nibi bi al pak libal bi gau niñmim piñiñ gagmim. Kale yihariñ hañ bad u nöp al pak linaböl; ana u halö gi naij göl rö lagöp. Piñiñ ginig me, Bi Kub nibi bi hañ romañ abe ana abe miñan mab ke inab yañ yunab u nip piñiñ gimim.”<sup>z</sup> 29Yaur pro gau, nan yihariñ. Mani añ magö añi nöp yuöm, mihöp udpal. Nan yihariñ u pen, God kalip niñ midöp rö,

<sup>u</sup> 10:17-20 Mak 13:9-11; Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15    <sup>v</sup> 10:19-20 Jon 14:26    <sup>w</sup> 10:21 Mai 7:6; Mad 10:35; Mak 13:12; Luk 21:16    <sup>x</sup> 10:24-25 Mad 9:34; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 6:40; 11:15; Jon 13:16; 15:20    <sup>y</sup> 10:26 Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17    <sup>z</sup> 10:28 Jem 4:12

ap yihariŋ luŋ pakagnab. <sup>30</sup>Umago kalöp u, God magönjhalö wö ralöp. <sup>31</sup>Anib u, piñiŋ gaggim. Yaur gau nan pro yabiŋ; kale pen nan yabiŋ midpim.<sup>a</sup>

### Yad Jisas bi nipe a gimim waiö haggim

(Luk 12:8-9)

<sup>32</sup>“Nibi bi an yip lau adö midöm, nibi bi gau kalip waiö hag ñinaböl gau, yad pen Bapi yad kumi kabö adö laŋ midöp u nip, yip lau adö midpal, a gem, waiö hagnabin. <sup>33</sup>Pen nibi bi an, yip cig aij gagöm, nibi bi aip mideinaböl aŋ au hagnaböl, bi anibu yad niŋagpin, a ginaböl u, yad pen Bapi yad kumi kabö adö laŋ u nip, nibi bi gai i yad niŋagpin, a ginabin.<sup>b</sup>

### Pen pen ginaböl

(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

<sup>34</sup>“Yad minöŋ naböŋ iŋ i aunö u, ‘Jisas nipe minöŋ naböŋ iŋ i aua rö, agamij mid aij ginabun,’ a gimim, gasi u niŋaggim. Yad aunö u me, nibi bi gau manö kub haggöm, pen pen ginaböl. <sup>35</sup>Anig ginab: ñi gau uraköm, nap aip pen pen ginaböl. Pai gau uraköm, nime aip pen pen ginaböl. Ñi nibin gau uraköm, nipis aip pen pen ginaböl.<sup>c</sup> <sup>36</sup>Anig ginaböl anibu, ram kale añi midpal u, kale ke nöp pen pen ginaböl.

<sup>37</sup>“Nibi bi an, nime nap aka ñi pai gau nöp midmagö löm, yip midmagö lagnaböl u, nibi bi yad midöl rö lagnab. <sup>38</sup>Nibi bi an yip piŋ midniŋ gaböl, pen gasi ap niŋöm hagnaböl, ‘Nibi bi rimnap hanip gi naij göl rö löp,’ a göm, yip arö ginaböl u, nibi bi yad midöl rö lagnab. <sup>39</sup>Nibi bi an, yad ke nöp midem, mid aij ginam a ginab u, mab ke inab yaŋ u arnab. Nibi bi an pen hagnab, yad Jisas lau adö midnö, yip al pak liniŋ al pak löl a ginab u, kamiŋ pör pör midep u udnab.<sup>d</sup>

### God kalip pen u rö nöp abad mideinab

(Mak 9:41)

<sup>40</sup>“Kale arbe, nibi bi rimnap kalöp hag wiŋai udaiöl u, yip abe hag wiŋai udnaböl. Pen yip hag wiŋai udnaböl rö, Bi yip hag yuö aunö u nip abe hag wiŋai udnaböl.<sup>e</sup> <sup>41</sup>Nibi bi an, God manö hagep bi ap niŋöm hagnab, ‘Bi auöp i, God wög göp u me, nip udnabin,’ a göm, udnab u, aij yabiŋ ginab. God manö hagep bi anibu ud aij ginab rö, hainö God nip u rö nöp ud aij ginab. Nibi bi an, God nibi bi kamiŋ aij nipe ap niŋöm hagnab, ‘Bi auöp i, God bi kamiŋ aij nipe u me, nip udnabin,’ a göm udnab u, aij

<sup>a</sup> 10:31 Mad 6:26   <sup>b</sup> 10:33 Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2Di 2:12   <sup>c</sup> 10:35 Mai 7:6

<sup>d</sup> 10:38-39 Mad 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; 17:33; Jon 12:25   <sup>e</sup> 10:40 Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20

yabił ginab. God nibi bi kamiŋ aij nipe u ud aij ginab rö, hainö God nip u rö nöp ud aij ginab. <sup>42</sup>Pen nibi bi an, bi yiħariŋ yad ap niŋöm, Jisas bi nipe u a göm, ñig mil dap ñinab u, God niŋö, aij gö, pen hauł gagnab,” a ga.

**Jon bi nipe rimnap hag yuö, Jisas nip niŋnig arla**  
(Luk 7:18-35)

**11** <sup>1</sup>Jisas bi nipe unbö miŋan laŋ gau kalip aniŋ göl aniŋ göl gimim a göm hag ñi aij göm, ram minöŋ anibu arö göm, daun yöp söl anib gau amöm, nibi bi gau kalip manö hag ña.

<sup>2</sup>Pen Jon bi ñig pak ñeb u nagi midöm, Kraiŋ niħön niħön ga manö u niŋöm, bi nipe rimnap hag yuö, Kraiŋ mideia au amjaköm, <sup>3</sup>nip hag niŋöm hagla, “Hanip hag ñimön, ne bi ‘Kraiŋ’ a gun pör abad midpun u nöp auban, aka hon bi hain nibö anibu ke abad midaiun?” ö gila.

<sup>4</sup>Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Kale Jon midöp au ammim hagemim, ‘Hon amun amgö hon ke niŋun, rimid hon ke niŋbun, <sup>5</sup>bi anibu nibi bi amgö we göp gau gajip amgö niŋbal. Nibi bi ma naij göp gau gajip adan aj aij gipal. Nibi bi wös hapeb löp gau gajip miłep göp. Nibi bi rimid miŋan pił göp gau gajip gasi wakö niŋbal. Nibi bi umbal gau gajip kauyaŋ urakpal. Nibi bi mög gep rö gau, u rö nöp Kraiŋ manö aij u hagö niŋbal,’ a gimim.<sup>f</sup> <sup>6</sup>Pen manö ap hagemim, ‘Nibi bi yip niŋ udöm, gasi ap ap niŋagnaböl gau, miñ miñ yabił ginaböl,’ a gimim,” a ga.

<sup>7</sup>Aniŋ hagö, Jon bi nipe gau arlö niŋöl gi, Jisas nibi bi ap mideila gau kalip Jon manö adö u hagöm haga, “Kale nöd ram minöŋ kabö nöp midöp aŋ gau arbe ñin u, niħön niŋnig arbeŋ Hod miłö aŋi ap yigön ud daŋ i göp ap niŋnig arbe? <sup>8</sup>Aka niħön niŋnig arbeŋ Bi wałij aij aij nöp libal bi ap niŋnig arbeŋ Bi wałij aij aij udun a göm niŋbal gau, bi kub ram kłiñ aij gau hanbal. Kale Jon midmidöp ram minöŋ nöp aŋ au han midagmidal. <sup>9</sup>Pen nan niħön niŋnig arbeŋ Yiħariŋ aragpe. Jon bi God manö hagep, bi anibu niŋnig arbe. Bi God manö hagep aunab a gimim abad midmidim me, bi anibu me u. Pen Jon nipe God manö hagep bi nöp wasö. <sup>10</sup>Jon nip gasi niŋöm, hadame nöp God nipe Ñi nipe nip manö haga manö anibu, God Manö yaŋ kali kłiñ riköm hagla,

‘Bi manö hagep yad u,

hag yunö nöd amöm,

nibi bi gau hag ñi aij gö,

hainö ne ke arnabön,’ a göm kali kłiñ rikla.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Kalöp hagabin, nibi bi minöŋ naböŋ ił i midpal gau, aŋi ap Jon rö wasö. Pen God nibi bi yiħariŋ yabił dam kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mideinab gau, kale Jon rö midageinaböl; God nipe nibi bi yiħariŋ yabił

<sup>f</sup> 11:5 Ais 35:5-6; 61:1    <sup>g</sup> 11:10 Mal 3:1; Luk 1:76

gau ud aij yabił gö, nibi bi aij nipe yabił mideinaböl. <sup>12</sup>Jon bi ñig pak ñeb bi apöm manö aij hag ña ñin u riköm, nibi bi gau, God hanip udöm kumi kabö adö laj au abad midainim a göm, manö anibu kłö yabił gi dam dam, miñi u rö nöp kłö yabił gipal.

<sup>13</sup>“Bi God manö hagep manö kali kliñ rikla gau abe, Mosis God lo manö kali kliñ rika u abe, if u me, God Mesaia u nip yuö, nipe nibi bi gau kalip udöm abad mideinab. Manö anibu nöp hag daulö daulö me, Jon aua.<sup>h</sup> <sup>14</sup>Pen manö hagnig gabin u udnabim aka niñagpin. God Jon nip hagö, apöm nibi bi gau kalip manö hag ña u, God Manö kali kliñ riköm, ginab a gila rö nöp ga. Kali kliñ riköm hagla, bi God manö hagep Ilaija rö bi ap aunab, a gila.<sup>i</sup> <sup>15</sup>Kale nibi bi gasi rimid midainim gau, manö hagabin i rimid li niñ aij gimim.

<sup>16</sup>“Nibi bi miñi ñin i midpal gau yad niñbin, kale ñi painaṅ rimnap maker au asiköm, ñi painaṅ rimnap meg migān dap ranöm kalip hagpal rö u midpal. <sup>17</sup>Kale hagpal,

‘Hon aṅij pu gino,

kale nihön ginig kugom rālagpim?

Kimap miłōṅ gep rö ap hagno,

kale nihön ginig miłōṅ gagpim?’ ö gipal.

<sup>18</sup>Anib u rö, God Jon nip yuö apöm, ñin rimnap nan magö niñagöm, ñig wain niñagöm gö, hagla, ‘Bi anibi nip nan nihön abaṅ alö anig göp?’ ö gila. <sup>19</sup>Bi Ñi nipe pen auö hagpal, ‘Bi nan kub niñöm, ñig wain niñöm, bi dakis uḍpal gau aip ajöm, bi nan naij gipal gau aip ajöm göp,’ a gipal. Pen nibi bi God Manö u niñ udöm, gi aij göm, mid aij ginaböl u, nibi bi gau niñöm hagnaböl, God Manö u manö aij yabił, a ginaböl,” a ga.<sup>j</sup>

### Manö kub udnaböl

(Luk 10:13-15)

<sup>20-21</sup>Jisas daun kub nöḍ gi ajöm, nan gagep iru nöp gö, nibi bi gau niñla u pen kale, nihön ginig nan si nan naij gipun a göm, nan si nan naij gimidal u arö göm, Jisas nip niñ udagla. Anig gilö, Jisas kalip hag göm haga, “Korasin daun nibi bi gau! Bedsaida daun nibi bi gau! Nan gagep gau ginö, niñbe. Pen nan si nan naij gipim u arö gimim, yip niñ udagpim. Anig gipim u, kale manö kub yabił udnabim. Daun kub Daia Juda nibi bi wasö gau, daun kub Saidon Juda nibi bi wasö gau, nan gagep anib gau kalip u rö nöp gaibnep, kale nan si nan naij gimidal gau arö göm, wadi asöl rö rimnap yimöm, run he löl gi löl gi midaiblap.<sup>k</sup> <sup>22</sup>Anib u, manö kub hagep ñin u, Daia nibi bi abe, Saidon nibi bi abe, manö pro rö udnaböl; pen kale Korasin nibi bi abe, Bedsaida nibi bi abe, manö kub yabił udnabim.

<sup>h</sup> 11:12-13 Luk 16:16    <sup>i</sup> 11:14 Mal 4:5; Mad 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13    <sup>j</sup> 11:19 Mad 9:14

<sup>k</sup> 11:20-22 Ais 23; Esi 26:1-28:26; Joe 3:4-8; Emo 1:9-10; Sek 9:2-4



23 “Kapaneam nibi bi gau. Ñin anibu kale kumi kabö adö laŋ au aragnabim; böŋ nöp mab ke inab ulöm migau yaŋ u arnabim. Nan gagep kale aŋ au ginö u, daun kub Sodom gaibnep, kale nan si nan naj gimidal gau arö göm, uri kamiŋ midaiblap.<sup>1</sup> 24 Adö anibu yad kalöp niŋö hagabin, manö kub hagep ñin u, Sodom nibi bi gau manö pro rö udnaböl; kale Kapaneam nibi bi manö kub yabiŋ udnabim,” a ga.<sup>m</sup>

### Yip aumim ake limim

(Luk 10:21-22)

25-26 Ñin anibu Jisas Nap nip haga, “Bapi, yad hib ne hagnö adö laŋ araŋ. Ne Bi Kub, kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, minöŋ naböŋ iŋ i abe abad midpan u, gasi ne ke niŋö aij göp rö, nibi bi gasi kid hiik niŋun niŋbun a gipal gau, kalip manö yad hagabin iŋ u hag ñagpan; pen nibi bi ñi paiŋaŋ rö midpal gau kalip gasi aij ñimön, manö yad hagabin iŋ u hag waiö liban u, nöp aij a gabin,” a ga.<sup>n</sup>

27 Jisas aniŋ hagöm haga, “Bapi klö nipe midöp rö, yip ñöb. Nibi bi rimnap yip niŋ aij gagpal; Bapi nöp yip niŋöb. Yad nöp Bapi nip niŋ aij gipin. Pen nibi bi gasi aij ñinam a gem niŋbin gau, kalip gasi aij ñinö, Bapi nip niŋnaböl,” a ga.<sup>o</sup>

28 Jisas aniŋ hagöm haga, “Kale nibi bi nan wañib kub iru maru pör ud ajmim gasi iru niŋmim midpim gau, yad aumim niŋöm nan wañib kub iru maru ud ajabim gau yad ke udnö ake linabim.<sup>p</sup> 29 Yad bi hain aij agamij midpin; kal gagnabin; anib u, yip aumim, wög yad gi ñimim, hibur gasi midmagö kalöp aŋ daŋ ake limim. 30 Kale yip aumim wög yad geinabim u, ud marö ap gagnab; piŋa ginab.<sup>q</sup>

### God nip sabe gep ñin u, wid magö rik ñiŋla

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

**12** 1 Juda God nip sabe gep ñin u, Jisas bi nipe gau aip wid wög aŋ au amöl gi, bi nipe gau kiyö lö, wid magö anib gau rimnap udöm, hañ pak yuöm, ñiŋöl gi ñiŋöl gi areila.<sup>r</sup> 2 Aniŋ geila, bi Perisi gau niŋöm, Jisas nip hagla, “Lo manö hon hagab, nibi bi God nip sabe gep ñin u wög gagnaböl. Pen bi ne gau nihön ginig God nip sabe gep ñin wög gagep i, wid magö hañ pak yuaböl?” ö giŋa.<sup>s</sup>

3-4 Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Depid hadame nöp bi nipe gau aip kiyö lö, God sabe gep ram u amjaköm, bred God amgö ilö adö au löm, bi yihariŋ niŋagpal, bi God nip nan sabe gipal gau nöp niŋbal bred

<sup>1</sup> 11:23 Ais 14:13-15; Jen 19:24-28    <sup>m</sup> 11:24 Mad 10:15; Luk 10:12    <sup>n</sup> 11:25-26 1Ko 1:26-29  
<sup>o</sup> 11:27 Mad 28:18; Jon 3:35; 17:2; Plp 2:9; Jon 1:18; 10:15    <sup>p</sup> 11:28 Jer 31:25    <sup>q</sup> 11:30 1Jn 5:3  
<sup>r</sup> 12:1 Dud 23:25    <sup>s</sup> 12:2 Eks 20:10

u, kalip hag niñö nip ñilö, bi nipe gau aip ñiñla. Pen kiyö lö gila aiud anibu, God Manö yañ kali kñiñ rikla u kale niñagpim ar?<sup>t</sup>

<sup>5</sup>“Kale Mosis God Manö kali kñiñ rika u niñagpim rö löp. Nipe kali kñiñ riköm haga, ‘Bi God nip nan sabe gep bi gau, God nip sabe gep ñin u, God sabe gep ram raul u am midöm, wög gipal. Pen God kalip manö kub hagagnab,’ a ga.” <sup>6</sup>Pen yad kalöp hagabin, God sabe gep ram anibu nan kub wasö; yad ke pen Bi kub yabiñ midpin.” <sup>7</sup>Pen manö ap God Manö kali kñiñ rikla u, niñ aij gagpim akan Manö anibu kali kñiñ riköm hagla, ‘Ñibi bi yip nan pak sabe gi ñinaböl u, yip aij gagnab; ñibi bi gau kalip mög niñaböl u, yip aij ginab,’ a gila. Manö anibu niñmim gagpim u me, bi yad gau gi aij gilö niñöl gi, kalip ud siñk hagpe.” <sup>8</sup>“God nip sabe gep ñin! God nip sabe gep ñin!” a gipim u pen Bi Ñi nipe nöp God nip sabe gep ñin u abad midöp a gimim gasi u niñagpim.

**Jisas bi ñimagö pino ga u gö, kamiñ la**  
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

<sup>9</sup>Jisas ram minöñ anibu arö göm, ram minöñ ap aramöm, Juda magum gep ram raul miñan u ara. <sup>10</sup>Pen ram raul miñan anibu bi ñimagö pino ga ap mideia. Nibi bi ap mideila gau, Jisas manö rimnap hagö nip dam manö kub hagun a göm, nip manö pir alöm hagla, “God nip sabe gep ñin i, ñibi bi kamiñ lep aka wasö?” gila.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Kaj sipsip kale ap God nip sabe gep ñin i ulöm miñan areinab u, ud yunabim aka wasöñ Ud yunabim rö löp. <sup>12</sup>Pen kaj sipsip u nan yihariñ. Nibi bi u nan yabiñ. God nip sabe gep ñin i kamiñ lañ a gun ginabun u, manö midagöp, ginabun,” a ga.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Jisas anig hagöm, bi ñimagö pino ga u nip haga, “Ñin milöbö li!” a ga. Anig hagö, ñimagö milöbö labin a ga. Anig ga niñöm ñimagö pino ga u böñ nöp kamiñ löm, ñimagö böñ lau aij mideia u rö la.

<sup>14</sup>Anig gö niñöm, bi Perisi gau am magum göm, nip anig anig gun al pak lun, a göm, manö hag niñ hag niñ gila.<sup>z</sup>

**Jisas nipe God bi wög gi ñeb nipe**

<sup>15</sup>Anig geila, Jisas niñöm, ram minöñ anibu arö göm, miñan ap arnig göm ara. Arö niñöl gi, ñibi bi iru nöp nip hain gila. Anig geila, ñibi bi nan ga gau, nipe gö magöñhalö kamiñ lö niñöl gi, <sup>16</sup>kalip haga, “Bi u anig anig göp a gimim, hagagmim!” a ga.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Jisas ga anibu, bi God manö hagep Aisaia ginab a ga rö nöp ga. Nipe kali kñiñ riköm haga,

<sup>t</sup> 12:3-4 Lep 24:5-9; 1Sa 21:1-6    <sup>u</sup> 12:5 Nab 28:9-10    <sup>v</sup> 12:6 Mad 12:41-42

<sup>w</sup> 12:7 Hos 6:6; Mad 9:13    <sup>x</sup> 12:10 Luk 14:3    <sup>y</sup> 12:11-12 Luk 14:5    <sup>z</sup> 12:14 Jon 5:16

<sup>a</sup> 12:16 Mad 8:4; Mak 3:12

- 18 “Bi yad böŋ nöp hag libin i, wög yad gi ñab.  
 Bi yad niŋnö, yip aij yabił göp me u.  
 Yad nipe midmagö libin.  
 Ana yad u nip ał ba gö,  
 nibi bi kale aigöl göm asi mid aij ğinaböl manö yad u,  
 nibi bi gau magöŋhalö hag ñinab.
- 19 Pen nipe nibi bi gau niŋö mulu lugö,  
 manö pen pen hagagnab.  
 Nibi bi midpal gau, yip nöp niŋöl a göm,  
 meg magö dap ranöm hagagnab.
- 20 Nibi bi niŋagpal gau  
 kalip agamij hag aij ğinab.  
 Lam hoŋ ğinig gö, kałasin rim lilö inmidöp rö u kalip hagnab.  
 Nipe anig göl ği damöm me,  
 God hagöp rö böŋ u apranö,  
 nan si nan naij gep böŋ u böŋ nöp ap lugnab.
- 21 Nibi bi ram minöŋ gau nibö gau u rö nöp,  
 nöp gasi halö abad mideinaböl,” a ga.<sup>b</sup>

**Jisas nipe Bielsebul kłö udöm nan gagep gab, a ğila**  
*(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

22 Bi kijaki abaŋ alö, amgö we göm, maj hañ pił göm ga bi ap dam Jisas mideia au daueila. Jisas kijaki u hag höŋ yuö, amgö yabił niŋöm, manö hagöm ga. 23 Nibi bi mideila gau, Jisas ga anibu niŋöm, aiö göm hagla, “Bi anibi bac Depid Ñi nipe pör abad midpun u rö löp,” a ğila.

24 Pen bi Perisi gau manö anibu niŋöm, gasi kale gau nöp niŋöm hagla, “Bi anibu God kłö nipe udöm hag höŋ yuagöp; nipe kijaki aiön pi nan gau, nap kale Bielsebul kłö udöm hag yuöp,” a ği gasi niŋla.<sup>c</sup>

25-26 Pen gasi niŋla anibu, Jisas ke niŋöm, kalip haga, “Seden uraköm, nibi bi nipe rimnap hag yunab u, aige göm bi kub mideinabŋ Ram minöŋ ap, kale ke pen pen hagöm asik ke ke linaböl u, ap lug paknaböl. Ram minöŋ kub ap aka nibi bi ił aňi ap, kale ke pen pen hagöm asik ke ke linaböl u, ap lug paknaböl. Kale anibu rö hagabim u pen Seden nipe yam nipe ke gau kalip hag yuagnab.

27 “Yip hagepim, ‘Kijaki aiön pi nan gau nap kale Bielsebul kłö u udmön hag höŋ yuban,’ a ğipim u pen kale yip hagepe niŋin: bi kale ke gau Bielsebul kłö u udöm kijaki aiön pi nan gau hag höŋ yubal aka niñön? Kale ke hagnaböl, ‘Nibi bi ap anig göl rö lagöp,’ a ğinaböl.

<sup>b</sup> 12:18-21 Mad 3:17; Ais 42:1-4    <sup>c</sup> 12:24 Mad 9:34; 10:25

28 “Pen God Ana klö u udem, kijaki aiön pi nan gau hag hörj yuabin u, nihön ginig God bi nipe nibi bi udöm abad mideinab ñin u hadö auöp i a gimim yip udagpim?<sup>d</sup>

29 “Bi klö yabił ap midö, nan nip gau udnig, yihariñ aragnaböl. Nip böñ nöp nagi adik löm me, amöm nan nip gau udnaböl.

30 “Nibi bi yad pig midpal gau, nibi bi gau kalip yad daunaböl. Pen nibi bi yad wasö gau, nibi bi yad aunig gaböl gau kalip ridik gi yunaböl.<sup>e</sup> 31 Anib u, kale niñ aij gimim. Nibi bi gau nan si nan najj nihön nihön geinaböl u, God niñöm arö ginab. Nibi bi God nip manö rib junaböl u, u rö nöp God niñöm arö ginab. Pen God Ana nip manö rib junaböl u, God niñöm arö gagnab.<sup>f</sup> 32 Bi Ñi nipe u nip manö najj hageinaböl u, God niñöm arö ginab. Pen Ana Uł nip manö najj hageinaböl u, ñin i abe, ñin hain u abe, God nipe niñ nöp midöm arö gagnab.

### Manö ke hagpim adö u kalöp manö kub hagnab

(Luk 6:43-45)

33 “Kale yip nihön ginig hagpim, ‘Seden abañ alö, wög aij u göp,’ a gipimñ Mab aij gau magö aij pilnab; mab najj gau magö najj pilnab. Mab magö pilnab magö anibu niñöm me, mab u aij mab u najj a ginaböl.<sup>g</sup>

34 Kale haiño ñi pai yag daubal gau me anig hagabim. Kale nibi bi najj anibu rö, aige gimim manö aij hagnabimñ Nibi bi manö hagpal rö niñnabun me, hibur gasi midmagö kalip añ dañ nihön rö midöp u niñnabun.<sup>h</sup> 35 Nibi bi aij gau, hibur gasi midmagö añ kale dañ nan aij midöp niñöm gi aij gipal; nibi bi najj gau, hibur gasi midmagö añ kale dañ nan najj midöp niñöm gi najj gipal. 36 Niñ aij gimim. Hainö manö kub hagep ñin u, God nibi bi gau kalip magöñhalö, manö hałöwałö hagöm nibi bi rimnap gi najj gila u, nihön ginig anig hagpe a göm, kalip hag ginab. 37 Anib u me, kale ke manö hagnabim u nöp God niñöm hagnab niñöm, kamiñ arnabim aka ilön udnabim,” a ga.

### Nan gagep rö gö niñun, a gila

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 God lo manö hag ñeb bi rimnap abe, bi Perisi rimnap abe, apöm Jisas nip hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi! Nan gagep rö ap gö, hon niñun me, ne God nöp hag yuöp auban a ginabun,” a gila.<sup>i</sup>

39 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale nibi bi nan si nan najj nöp gimim, God manö haga u niñagpim. Nan gagep rö ap gö niñun a gipim u, pen kalöp nan ap ginö niñagnabim. Bi God manö hagep Jona nip ga adö u nöp yip u rö nöp

<sup>d</sup> 12:28 Ap 10:38; 1Jn 3:8    <sup>e</sup> 12:30 Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50    <sup>f</sup> 12:31 Hib 6:4-6

<sup>g</sup> 12:33 Mad 7:16-20    <sup>h</sup> 12:34 Mad 3:7; 15:18; Luk 3:7; 6:45    <sup>i</sup> 12:38 Mad 16:1; Luk 11:16; Jon 6:30

gö, niŋnabim.<sup>j</sup> <sup>40</sup>Hadame nöp kabsaŋ kub u Jona nip pa bo yuö, hibur aŋ yaŋ ñin miŋhau nigaŋ midöm, ado gi aua. Anib u rö, yad, Bi Ñi nipe, u rö nöp ñin miŋhau nigaŋ minöŋ aŋ gau midem, ado gi aunabin.<sup>k</sup> <sup>41</sup>Hadame nöp Jona amöm, daun kub Ninepa nibi bi kalip hagö, nan si nan naji gila gau yiŋid arö göm, God nip niŋ udla. Jona bi yiŋariŋ u hagö niŋla; kale pen Bi Kub yabiŋ miŋi midöp i, manö hagöp u udagpim. Anib u, hainö manö kub hagep ñin u, Ninepa bi kale uraköm kalöp manö kub haglö, kale manö kub udnabim.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>42</sup>“Nibi kwin kub, ram minöŋ Siba nibö u, hadame nöp ga rö u niŋbim. Ram minöŋ nipe milö gau nibö u pen, Juda kiŋ kub Solomon gasi kid hiik niŋeb bi u manö nip niŋniŋ aua. Solomon bi yiŋariŋ u nip anig ga; pen niŋöŋ Bi Kub miŋi midöp i manö hagöp u niŋagpimŋ Hainö manö kub hagep ñin u, Siba kwin uraköm kalöp manö kub hagö, kale manö kub udnabim.”<sup>m</sup>

**Kijaki aiön pi nan gau kauyaŋ ado gi aunim rö löp, a ga**  
(Luk 11:24-26)

<sup>43</sup>“Seden yam nipe kijaki nan gau ap nibi bi abaŋ al midöm, höŋ amöm, nibi bi rimnap abaŋ alin, a göm, niŋ aj wasö niŋöm, <sup>44</sup>ado gi apöm niŋnab, bi nöd arik arnab kuö u aij aij nöp mideinab. <sup>45</sup>Nipe niŋöm, kijaki naji nipe rö wasö, kijaki naji yabiŋ, unbö mudun jiŋ u uŋ gi dapöm, bi anibu nip yuö hiiknaböl. Anig gö, nöd mid naji ga rö wasö; hainö mid naji yabiŋ giŋab. Kale nibi bi uri midpim kale nan si nan naji nöd gi midmidim rö wasö, hainö nan si nan naji yabiŋ giŋabim,” a ga.<sup>n</sup>

**Jisas nime nimam bi**  
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

<sup>46</sup>Jisas nibi bi gau kalip manö hagö niŋöl gi, nime nimam nipe yabiŋ gau höŋ yaŋ apöm hagla, “Hon Jisas nip manö hagniŋ aubun,” a gila. <sup>47</sup>Hageila, bi ap ram raul miŋan amöm, Jisas nip haga, “Name namam ne gau, nöp manö hagniŋ ap midpal höŋ yaŋ,” a ga.

<sup>48-49</sup>Hageia, nibi bi nipe aip ram raul miŋan yaŋ mideila gau kalip niŋ gigabö göm haga, “Niŋö hagpan u pen, nibi bi ram raul miŋan midpal gai i, kale ami yad, mam yad midpal. <sup>50</sup>Nibi bi Bapi yad kumi kabö adö laŋ manö hagöp rö niŋöm anig unbö rö nöp giŋal gau, ami yad, añ yad, mam yad gau nöp midpal,” a ga.<sup>o</sup>

**Jisas, God manö u niŋ aij gilaŋ, a göm, manö hod riköm haga**  
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

**13** <sup>1</sup>Ñin añi anibu nöp, Jisas ram arö göm am Ñiŋ Wanjö Galili goŋ au asikö, <sup>2-3</sup>nibi bi iru yabiŋ nöp apöm nip big gigabö geila. Anig

<sup>j</sup> 12:39 Mad 16:4; Mak 8:12    <sup>k</sup> 12:40 Jo 1:17    <sup>l</sup> 12:41 Jo 3:5    <sup>m</sup> 12:42 1Ki 10:1-10  
<sup>n</sup> 12:45 2Pi 2:20    <sup>o</sup> 12:50 Ro 8:29

geilla niñöm nipe am ñig magib adö u asiköm, amöm ñig aŋ au daŋ midö niñöl gi, nibi bi ñig wañö goł au urak mideila.

Jisas nibi bi gau kalip manö hod riköm manö iru nöp hag ña. Hag ñöl gi haga, “Bi ap wid ranaŋ a göm, wid magö u dam wög naböŋ gau yueinab.<sup>p</sup> <sup>4</sup>Yiŋ yuö, rimnap adan adö au lugö, yaur gau apöm ñiŋnaböl. <sup>5</sup>Rimnap kabö adö minöŋ pro pro mideinab au lugöm, yiŋid marep ginab <sup>6</sup>pen kidil am pidöŋ gagnab rö, sidö niñöm miłep ginab. <sup>7</sup>Pen rimnap nagi kali kali halö aŋ gau lugöm rannab pen nagi anibu hau göm pak ñiñö, miłep ginab. <sup>8</sup>Pen rimnap minöŋ aij adö au lugöm, ran aij yabił göm, magö iru yabił nöp pilnab. Rimnap ñin juöl mamid u (100) rö pilnab; rimnap ñin juöl miħau niŋaŋ (60) rö pilnab; rimnap ñin juöl aŋi ap ado gi da unbö wajtem laŋ (30) rö pilnab. <sup>9</sup>Kale nibi bi gasi rimid midainim gau, manö hagabin i rimid li niŋ aij gimim,” a ga.

**Jisas niñön ginig manö hod riköm hagmidöp**  
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup>Jisas aniŋ hagö, bi nipe gau apöm, niŋ hag niñöm hagla, “Nibi bi gau kalip niñön ginig manö hod rikmön nöp hagpan?” ö gila.

<sup>11</sup>Hageila haga, “God nibi bi nipe udöm abad mideinab manö pi göl midmidöp u, kalöp gasi ñö niñnabim; pen nibi bi yihariŋ gau niñagnaböl. <sup>12</sup>Nibi bi manö yip niñöm udpal gau, manö rimnap halö niñöm, il u niŋ aij ginaböl; pen nibi bi manö yip niñöm udagpal gau, manö pro niñbal u böŋ nöp ur ginab.” <sup>13</sup>Kalip manö hod rikem hagpin u, kale amgö halö, gasi rimid halö u pen, hagöp me u a göm, niñagpal.

<sup>14</sup>“Giŋal anibu, bi God manö hagep Aisaia nöd ginab a göm kali kliñ rika rö nöp giŋal. Manö anibu kali kliñ riköm haga,

‘Manö niñnaböl u pen  
manö hagöp aniŋ a göm niñagnaböl.

Amgö niñnaböl u pen  
nan ap niñagnaböl.’

<sup>15</sup>Nibi bi gai i manö yad hagpin u kalip iru gö niñagpal.

God Manö niñno, hanip gö,  
nibi bi nipe midaiun rö löp a göm,  
rimid pił göm, amgö ju göm nöp midpal,’ a ga.

<sup>16-17</sup>“Anib u, kale niñagpal; pen God kalöp gasi aij ñö niñbim u, miñ miñ gimim. Yad kalöp niñö hagabin, God manö hagep bi gau abe, nibi bi God Manö hagöp rö niñöm gimidal gau abe, iru nöp Mesaia niŋ niñun a gimidal u pen yip amgö niñagöm, manö yip niñagla. Pen miñi kale yip amgö niñmim, manö yip apdi niñnabim u, miñ miñ gimim.”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>p</sup> 13:2-3 Luk 5:1-3    <sup>q</sup> 13:12 Mad 25:29; Mak 4:25 Luk 8:18; 19:26    <sup>r</sup> 13:14 Ais 6:9-10; Jon 12:40 Ap 28:26-27    <sup>s</sup> 13:16-17 Luk 10:23-24

**Bi wid magö yua aiud haga u, Jisas manö it u hag ña**  
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 “Pen manö hod rikem hagajin u, bi narö u nipe wid magö dam wög naböŋ gau yua u, it u hagnö niŋim,” a ga.

19 “Wid magö rimnap adan adö au lugö, yaur gau apöm niŋnaböl a gipin u, nibi bi gau, God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö aij u niŋnaböl u pen it u niŋagnaböl niŋöm Seden nipe gö böŋ nöp hauŋ ginaböl, a gem haggpin.

20-21 “Pen magö rimnap kabö adö minöŋ pro pro mideinab au lugöm, yiŋid marep ginab pen kidit am pidöŋ gagnab rö, sidö niŋöm miŋep ginab a gipin u, nibi bi gau manö yip gisön niŋnaböl magö u, miñ miñ ginaböl, pen uri nöp nibi bi rimnap apöm, nibi bi manö yad niŋnaböl gau gasi naji niŋöm, kauŋ mauŋ rö midöm, kalip gi naji ginaböl niŋöm nibi bi manö yad nöd udla gau, uri manö yip u hauŋ göm, gasi adö rimnap niŋnaböl, a gem haggpin. 22 Magö rimnap lugnab nagi kali kali halö aŋ gau a gipin u, nibi bi gau manö yip u niŋnaböl u pen wög waryö, ram, kaj, ru miŋoŋ, uŋpö kiŋno kibap nan gau nöp gasi niŋöm, God manö aij u arö ginaböl niŋöm nan niŋeb rimnap pilagnab, a gem haggpin.<sup>t</sup> 23 Pen magö rimnap minöŋ aij adö au lugöm, ran aij göm, magö iru pilnab a gipin u, nibi bi gau manö yad u niŋöm, ud pidöŋ yabiŋ löm, rimnap gi aij ginaböl, rimnap gi aij yabiŋ ginaböl, rimnap gi aij adö ke yabiŋ ginaböl, a gem haggpin,” a ga.

**Nibi bi gi naji gipal gau God nibi bi nipe gau aip uŋ göm midpal**

24 Jisas kalip manö ap halö manö hod riköm haga, “God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab u, aiud udabin i rö ginab. Bi kub ap wid magö gau ranaŋ a göm, dam wög naböŋ nipe gau yunab. 25 Pen sibön yaŋ han arnaböl magö u, bi naji ap nan yiŋ naji rimnap dapöm, aŋ anib gau yuöm arnab. 26 Anib u, wid yiŋ aij u rannab, pen nan yiŋ naji u abe rannab. 27 Anig gö, bi wög gi ñeb gau apöm bi kub u niŋ hagnaböl, ‘Bi kub! Nan yiŋ aij gau nöp dam wög naböŋ u yuban pen nan yiŋ naji gau gai nibö apöm halö ranab?’ ö ginaböl. 28 Nipe kalip pen hagnab, ‘Bi koŋmaŋ yad ap dap yuöp,’ a ginab. Pen kale hagnaböl, ‘Hon amun nan yiŋ naji ranab anib gau ud ju yuun aka?’ ginaböl. Bi wög naböŋ nap nibö u pen hagöm hagnab, 29 ‘Wasö! Niñ i, nan yiŋ naji anib gau ud juim a ginö, ammim nan yiŋ aij rimnap halö ud jumim rö löp! 30 Arö gipe mihöŋgöl rannim. Pen ranöm magö pilö, rikep niñ u bi nan rikep yad gau hagnabin, “Nan yiŋ naji anib gau ud jumim, dam ugan ugan adik libe, mab laulö in habik niŋ arnim; pen wid magö gau nöp ud magum gimim, dam wid magö lep raul miŋan yad u yumim,” a ginabin,’ a ginab,” a ga.

<sup>t</sup> 13:22 Luk 12:16-21; 1Di 6:9-10,17

**Mab masded magö u, manö hod riköm haga**  
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

<sup>31-32</sup>Jisas kalip manö ap pen manö hod riköm haga, “Bi ap mab masded magö pro u dam wög naböŋ niŋe u yueinab, ran kub göm, lö aij u lö, yaur gau apöm, lö ke ke ram ginaböl. Anib u rö me, God nibi bi udöm, ram minöŋ aij niŋe kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mideinab u,” a ga.

**Yis u, manö hod riköm haga**  
(Luk 13:20-21)

<sup>33</sup>Manö ap pen hod riköm haga, “Nibi gau nan yis a gipal u, ud plaua rin kub yaŋ halö ud ado malo gilö, nan kub yabił ranöb. Anib u rö me, God nibi bi udöm, ram minöŋ aij kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mideinab u,” a ga.

**Jisas ai ginig nibi bi gau manö hod riköm hagmidöp**  
(Mak 4:33-34)

<sup>34</sup>Jisas nibi bi gau kalip manö rimnap hag ñinig göm waiö hagagmidöp; manö hod riköm nöŋ kalip hag ñimidöp. <sup>35</sup>Ga anibu, bi God manö hagep ap nöd ginab a göm kali kliñ rika rö nöŋ ga. Niŋe manö anibu kali kliñ riköm haga,

“Ram minöŋ hadame dagol gi la ñin u riköm,  
mid damöm miñi midpun ñin i, manö niŋagla u,  
manö hod rikep manö u nöŋ kalip hag ñinabin,” a ga.”

**Jisas wid magö manö hod riköm haga u, manö it u haga**

<sup>36</sup>Jisas anig hagöm, nibi bi gau kalip arö göm, ram raul migan arö niŋöl gi, bi niŋe unbö migan laŋ u apöm, niŋ hagla, “Nan yiŋ naj wög naböŋ aŋ gau ranöb a gimön, manö hod rikmön hagpan u, hanip hagö niŋun,” a gila.

<sup>37</sup>Hageila, haga, “Bi nan yiŋ aij yuöp a gipin u, yad Bi Ñi niŋe.  
<sup>38-39</sup>Wög naböŋ a gipin u, minöŋ naböŋ it i magöŋhalö. Nan yiŋ aij a gipin u, nibi bi God udöm abad mideinab gau. Bi nan yiŋ naj dap yuö ranöb a gipin u, bi yip niŋö mulu lugöp Seden niŋ nöŋ hagpin. Nan yiŋ naj ranöb a gipin u, Seden nibi bi niŋe gau kalip hagpin. Pen wid magö ałi ginab ñin a gipin u, ñin ram minöŋ it i ur ginab ñin anibu hagpin. Bi rik dauŋ a gipin u, ejol gau kalip hagpin. <sup>40</sup>Nan hałöwałö ranöb gau ud juöm, dam mab inab yaŋ yunaböl a gipin u, ñin ram minöŋ it i ur ginab ñin anibu me u.” <sup>41</sup>Bi Ñi niŋe ejol niŋe gau kalip hag yuö, apöm, nibi bi nan si naj gipal gau abe, nibi bi nibi bi rimnap kalip hagailö, kale nan si

<sup>u</sup> 13:35 Sam 78:2   <sup>v</sup> 13:40 Jon 15:6



nan naj gipal gau abe, ejol kale apöm kalip udöm<sup>w</sup> 42 mab ke inab migan yaŋ u yunaböl, ilön gö niŋjöl gi, meg hau ribiköm miŋöŋ ginaböl, a gem haggpin.<sup>x</sup> 43 Ñin anibu, nibi bi Bap kale udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ abad mideinab gau, kale sidö mailö rö paköl gi mideinaböl. Kale nibi bi gasi rimid midainim gau, manö hagabin i rimid li niŋ aij gimim.<sup>y</sup>

### Mani kes pi gila u, manö hod riköm haga

44 “Pen God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab u, aiud adö i rö midöp. Bi ap amöm niŋnab, mani kes hadame nöp pi gila ap wög adiŋ ap mideinab. Nipe niŋöm, nan rimnap ud pa ribik aij göm, ram arnab. Amöm, ñiñi yabiŋ löm, nan nipe gau magöŋhalö sikim göm, mani udöm, mani anibu damöm, wög adiŋ anibu rauöm, am mani kes anibu udnab.

### Kibap aij aij u, manö hod riköm haga

45-46 “Pen God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab u, aiud adö i rö midöp. Bi sikim gep gau kibap ulhai niŋ ajöm, kibap aij aij yabiŋ ap niŋöm, ram amöm, nan kale gau magöŋhalö sikim göm, mani udöm, am kibap anibu raunaböl.

### Uben u, manö hod riköm haga

47 “God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab u, aiud adö i rö midöp. Nibi bi rimnap uben damöm, ñig waŋö au yulö, kabsaŋ iru nöp apöm migan anibu arbal. 48 Anig gilö, uben lip gi dam goŋ gau amöm, kabsaŋ aij gau lihu kabsaŋ lep rin migan u löm, kabsaŋ naj gau ud yubal. 49 Ram minöŋ it i ur ginab ñin u anib unbö rö ginab. God ejol nipe gau apöm, nibi bi God Manö hagöp rö gila gau ke löm, nibi bi God Manö hagöp rö gagla gau ke löm, 50 dam mab ke inab yaŋ u yunaböl. Yulö ilön gö, meg kale hau rib göm, miŋöŋ gi mideinaböl,” a ga.<sup>z</sup>

51 Anig hagöm haga, “Yad manö hagajin gau niŋbim?” ö ga.

Hageia, bi nipe gau hagla, “Yau, niŋbun,” a gila.

52 Hageila, haga, “Kale nöd God lo manö u nöp hag midmidim u pen uri kale God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö aij haggpin u niŋbim. Anig niŋöm kale uri nibi bi gau hag ñinabim u, kale God Manö aij nöd nibö u abe, God Manö aij hain nibö u abe hag ñinabim,” a ga.

### Nasared nibi bi Jisas nip niŋ udagla

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53-54 Pen Jisas nipe manö hod riköm manö haga anibu hag pis göm, daun nipe ke Nasared amöm, Juda magum gep ram raul migan u amöm,

<sup>w</sup> 13:41 Mad 24:31; 25:31; Mak 13:27    <sup>x</sup> 13:42 Mad 8:12    <sup>y</sup> 13:43 Dan 12:3

<sup>z</sup> 13:50 Mad 13:42 Luk 13:28

nibi bi gau kalip hag nõ, kale niñöm aiö yabił gila. Kale pen hagla, ‘Bi anibi nipe aige gôm gasi kid hiik niñöm nan gagep unbö rö gab?’ ö gila. Hainö pen hagla,<sup>a</sup> 55-56 “Bi anibi nime nap, niñin nimam nipe gau, hon aip midpal u pen, nipe aige gôm bi kub rö midöm, manö ke hagöm, nan gagep rö gau gabɿ Nap nipe u bi kapeda; nime Maria; nimam nipe gau Jems u, Josep u, Saimon u, Judas u. Anib u, nipe aige gôm apöm anig gab?” ö gila.<sup>b</sup> 57 Anig hagöm, kale Jisas nip naj niñöm, manö nipe haga u, udagla.

Pen Jisas kalip haga, “Bi God manö hagep gau ram minöñ milö gau amöm haglö, niñö haggal a gôm niñnaböl; pen ram minöñ kale ke u haglö, piral haggal rö löp a gôm arö gipal u rö gabim,” a ga.<sup>c</sup> 58 Manö haga u niñagla u me, ram minöñ anibu nan gagep rö iru nöp gaga.

**Herod hagö, Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb u nabic cög rib gi dö gila**  
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

**14** <sup>1</sup>Pen gapman bi kub ram minöñ Galili abad midmidöp Herod, Jisas nipe nihön nihön ga manö u niñöm, <sup>2</sup>am bi nip wög gi ñeb rimnap kalip haga, “Bi Jisas nan gagep rö göp u, nipe bi ap ke wasö; nipe Jon bi ñig pak ñeb u nöp. Nip al pak linö u pen kauyañ uraköm ap midöp rö, nan gagep rö anib gau gab,” a ga.

<sup>3-5</sup>Pen Jon nip nagi löm, al pak la manö it u anig göl midöp. Herod nipe nimam Pilip nibin nipe u Herodias ud arö, Jon Herod nip haga, “Ne unbö gipan, gi naj gipan. Bi ap nimam nipe kamiñ mideinab nuwi nipe udagnab,” a ga. Jon anig hagö, nibi anibu Herodias nipe Herod nip manö haga niñöm Herod Jon nip dam nagi löm, al pak lin a gôm gasi niña u pen nibi bi gau, Jon nip bi God manö hagep hon a gila rö, piñin gôm arö ga.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Pen hainö Herod nime nip yag daua ñin u nöp, nibi bi iru nöp ap magum gôm, nan magö lau niñnig gila. Ñin anibu, Herodias pai nipe u apöm an anib au kugom ralö, Herod niñö, aij yabił ga. <sup>7</sup>Anig gö, nipe pai anibu nip manö hagöm haga, “Yad manö niñö yabił hagem nöp hagabin, ne nan ap hag niñeinabön, nöp hałöwałö ud ñinabin,” a ga. <sup>8</sup>Hageia, pai anibu, nime haga rö niñöm haga, “Jon bi ñig pak ñeb nabic cög u, kinañ cög miñan yañ limön, dap ñimön,” a ga.

<sup>9-10</sup>Anig hagö, Herod niñö mög ga, pen nibi bi gau niñ midlö niñöl gi, pai anibu nip waiö manö niñö hag löm haga, “Ne nan ap hag niñeinabön, nöp hałöwałö ñinabin,” a ga rö niñöm, bi rimnap hag yuö, am Jon nagi mideia au amöm, nabic cög nip u rib gi dö gôm, <sup>11</sup>ud kinañ cög miñan yañ löm, dap pai anibu nip ñila. Ñeila, nipe pen damöm nime nip ña.

<sup>a</sup> 13:53-54 Jon 7:15    <sup>b</sup> 13:55-56 Jon 6:42    <sup>c</sup> 13:57 Jon 4:44    <sup>d</sup> 14:3-5 Lep 18:16; 20:21; Mad 21:26; Luk 13:19-20

12 Pen Jon bi nipe gau apöm, wip dam rigöl göm, am Jisas nip hag ñila.

**Jisas bi unbö paip dausan nan nõ ñiñla**

*(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)*

13 Jisas manö anibu niñöm, am ram minöñ ke miñan ap mideinam, a göm, ñig magib udöm, ram minöñ anibu arö göm, hada. Pen nibi bi gau, Jisas arab au hain arun, a göm, ram minöñ kale gau arö göm, iñ adö aramöm, Jisas arnig ga gau arla. 14 Jisas nipe pen ram minöñ miñan anibu apjaköm, ñig magib u arö göm, goñ gau apöm niña, nibi bi iru nöp mideila. Kalip niñö, mög gö, nibi bi nan ga gau gö, kamiñ la.

15 Pen dugo magö u, bi nipe gau Jisas mideia au apöm, nip hagla, “Söl sib ginig gab. Midö nöp nan magö ñiñeb magö u padiöp. Gai i ram minöñ nöp añ au. Nibi bi iru nöp gai i hagö, ram añ gai i amöm, nan magö kale rimnap rau ñiñlañ,” a gila. 16 Anig hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Wasö, kale aragnaböl. Kale ke kalip nan magö ñimim,” a ga. 17 Hageia, hagla, “Hon nan magö iru midagöp. Yihariñ bred magö unbö mamid kabsañ mihöp midöp,” a gila.

18 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Nan anib gau ud yip dauim,” a ga. 19 Anig hagöm, nibi bi gau kalip hagö, nan uñañ adö gau bis gilö niñöl gi, bred kabö u udöm, kabsañ mihau u udöm, gilañ gi niñöm, God nip aij a göm, bred u ud jö göm, bi nipe gau kalip nõ niñöl gi, kale udöl gi, nibi bi gau kalip nime li ñila. Kabsañ u u rö nöp gila.<sup>e</sup> 20 Anig göl nime li ñeila, ñiñlö, ñiñlö, mudun gö, ñiñ haköl rö laga. Naböñ naböñ arö gila gau me, Jisas bi nipe gau wadi unbö miñan lañ u ud yaglö, böñ nöp ajmañ raua. 21 Nibi bi nan ñiñla anib gau, nibi gau wasö, ñi pai pro gau wasö, bi gau nöp me paip dausan rö ara.

**Jisas ñig uñ adö au abö gi ara**

*(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)*

22 Jisas, bi nipe gau kale ñig böñ lödañ arlañ a göm hagö, ñig magib udöm arla niñöm nipe nibi bi gau kalip hag yuöm, 23 nipe ke God nip sabe ginig ram minöñ dum ap ara. Midö, ram dugniñ geia pen nipe añi nöp halö dum anib lañ mideia.<sup>f</sup> 24 Pen bi nipe gau ñig magib udöm ñig wañö añ kub au arlö niñöl gi, piñöm asad kub yabiñ u apöm, ñig magib u ud ado ginig rö ga. 25 Magö anibu ram gisön nöp runig geia u me, Jisas ñig uñ adö u abö gi apöm, bi nipe gau mideila söl au aueia, 26 kale niñöm, “U wip ana ap auab!” a göm, aninñin gö piñiñ göm, aiö kub blañö gila.<sup>g</sup>

27 Jisas pen kalip haga, “Piñiñ gagmim! Yad nöp auabin!” a ga.

28 Hageia, Pida haga, “Bi Kub! Ne nöp auaimön u, yip abe hagö, ñig uñ adö au abö gi yagol au nin,” a ga.

<sup>e</sup> 14:19 Mad 15:35-39; Mak 8:6-10    <sup>f</sup> 14:23 Luk 6:12; 9:28    <sup>g</sup> 14:26 Luk 24:37

29-30 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Anib u, au!” a ga.

Hagö, Pida ñig magib u arö göm, ñig ul adö u abö gi am Jisas mideia au am am an au amöm niña, yigön kub yabił u apöm, ñig u ral auajip. Anig geia nipe piñin göm, ñig yan had lugöl gi, wiñ kub alöm haga, “Bi Kub! Ne yip yinid ud yu!” a ga.

31 Anig hagö, Jisas yinid nip ud sisi udöm haga, “Niñ udep magö ne u ulep yabił göp. Nihön ginig gasi mihöp niñajan?” ö ga.<sup>h</sup>

32 Anig hagöm, Jisas aip Pida aip ñig magib migan u arlö niñöl gi, pinöm asad kub udeia u ur ga. 33 Anig gö niñöm, bi nipe ñig magib migan yan asik mideila gau, Jisas hib nipe haglö adö arö niñöl gi hagla, “Niñö! Ne God Ñi nipe yabił!” a gila.

### Genesared nibi bi nan ga gau Jisas gö, kamiñ la

(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Pen kale ñig wañö juöm, ram minöñ Genesared böñ lödañ amjakla. 35 Amjaklö, nibi bi midmidal gau Jisas nip niñöm, Jisas nöp auöp a göm, nibi bi ram minöñ söl anib gau magöñhalö wiñ allö, nibi bi nan ga gau magöñhalö daula. 36 Dapöm, Jisas nip neb neb göl gi hagla, “Hanip yau a gö, nibi bi nan göp gai i, wañij nöp goł au nöp ud niñlö, kamiñ lañ,” a gila. Hageila nipe yau a gö, nibi bi wañij nipe ud niñla gau kalip magöñhalö kamiñ la.<sup>i</sup>

### Nipis nihi bi gimidal rö, Perisi kai u rö nöp gimidal

(Mak 7:1-13)

**15** <sup>1</sup>Pen ñin anibu, bi Perisi rimnap, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi rimnap, Jerusalem nibö apöm Jisas nip hagla, <sup>2</sup>“Bi ne gai i, nihön ginig apis bac bi manö pör u arö göm, ñimagö kale ñig li yuöm wasö, yihariñ nöp nan niñbal?” ö gila. <sup>3</sup>Hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Kale nihön ginig God Manö nipe u arö gimim, bac bi gila rö nöp gabim? <sup>4</sup>God haga, ‘Name nap kalip gi aij gimim ud aij gimim,’ a ga. God manö ap hagöm haga, ‘Bi ap nime nap kalip manö naj rimnap hagnab u, kale bi anibu nip al pak löł,’ a ga.<sup>j</sup> <sup>5-7</sup>Pen kale manö anibu kabö göl hag ñagpim. Bi ap, ami bapi arö ginabin a ginab u, kalip hagnab, ‘Ami bapi, yad nan aij rimnap kalpe mihöñ ñibnep pen mani kalpe mihöñ ñeb mani u, uri yad God nip ñinabin a gipin, niñöm mani kalpe mihöñ ñeb ap midagöp,’ a ginab. Anig gilö, kale niñmim hagpim, ‘Kale anig gipal u, manö midagöp,’ a gipim. Anig hagpim u, ‘God Manö hagabun,’ a gipim u pen kale piral yabił hagemim, kale ke hagpim rö gagpim. Kale manö anibu rö nibi bi gau kalip hag ñibim u, God manö hagep bi ne Aisaia nipe bi kalöp rö nöp gasi niñöm, manö niñö yabił ap kali kñiñ rika. Manö anibu kali kñiñ riköm haga,

<sup>h</sup> 14:31 Mad 8:26; Mak 4:39    <sup>i</sup> 14:36 Mad 9:20-21    <sup>j</sup> 15:4 Eks 20:12; 21:17; Dud 5:16

8-9 ‘Nibi bi gai i manö pir alöm hagpal,  
 “God Bi Kub hon,” a gipal u pen  
 yihariñ manö nöp hagpal;  
 yip midmagö lagpal.  
 Yip sabe göm,  
 yihariñ manö nöp hagpal.  
 God Manö nibi bi gau kalip hag ñabun a gipal u pen  
 bi ram minöñ i i nibö  
 manö kale ke hagmidal manö u nöp ud hag ñi ajaböl!’ a ga,” a ga.<sup>k</sup>

### Nibi bi nan gac göp gau

(Mak 7:14-23)

<sup>10</sup> Jisas aniñ hagöm, nibi bi mideila gau wiñ alö aueila haga, “Manö hagabin i, niñ aij gimim! <sup>11</sup> Nibi bi gau nan magö gau hałöwałö ñiñlö, hibur añ kalip yañ amöm pri gagöp; hibur añ kale yañ gasi naij niñöm hagpal u me, pri gac halö midpal,” a ga.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jisas bi nipe gau apöm Jisas nip hagla, “Bi Perisi gau manö hagpan u niñlö, nöp mulu lugöp u, ne niñban?” ö gila. <sup>13</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “U manö midagöp. Bap yad kumi kabö adö lañ midöp u, nan yij nipe yimagöp gau magöñhalö ił halö big ju ud yunab. <sup>14</sup> Bi aniñ gau kale amgö we. Bi amgö we ap, bi amgö we ap nip uł gi damöm, miñöñgöl ulöm miñan u ap lug paknabil,” a ga.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Jisas aniñ hageia, Pida haga, “Manö aniñbu manö hod rik hagpan ił u hanip hag ñö niñun,” a ga.

<sup>16-17</sup> Hageia, haga, “Kale niñagpal rö, kale u rö nöp niñagpim arñ Niñim! Nan niñön niñön hałöwałö ñiñbal gau, God niñö, manö midagöp. U yihariñ niñöm, hib halö kil yubal. <sup>18</sup> Hibur añ kale yañ gasi naij niñbal u me, pri halö midpal. <sup>19</sup> Gasi kale ke niñöm, gasi naij niñöm, nibi bi al pak löm, nibi si bi si göm, nan gau si udöm, manö kub hagnaböl ñin u manö piral hagöm, nibi bi rimnap kalip hag juöm, gipal. <sup>20</sup> Gipal aniñbu me, God niñö gac halö midpal; pen nan niñniñ, ñimagö ñig li yuagöm hałöwałö ñiñbal u, God niñö gac gagöp,” a ga.

### Kenan nibi ap Jisas manö haga rö niñ uda

(Mak 7:24-30)

<sup>21</sup> Jisas ram minöñ Genesared aniñbu arö göm, ram minöñ kub, daun kub miñöp Daia Saidon añ gau ara. <sup>22</sup> Amöm aniñ gau ram minöñ Kenan gau midö, niñi ram minöñ aniñ gau nibö ap, Jisas nip apöm haga, “Bi Kub, Depid Ni nipe, yip mög niñmön! Pai yad u kijaki abañ alö, mid aij gagöp,” a ga.

<sup>k</sup> 15:8-9 Ais 29:13 <sup>l</sup> 15:11 Mad 12:34 <sup>m</sup> 15:14 Luk 6:39; Ro 2:19

<sup>23</sup>Hageia, Jisas pen hagaga. Pen bi nipe gau apöm, Jisas nip hagla, “Nibi i hanip hain göl gi, manö hauñ nöp gab. Nip hag yu gau aran!” a gila.

<sup>24</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, “God yip yuö aunö u, Juda nibi bi God nip arö gipal gau, kalip nöp udnam, a gem, aunö,” a ga.” <sup>25</sup>Anig hageia, nibi Juda wasö anibu apöm, Jisas mideia iñ au kugom yimöm haga, “Bi Kub, yip gi ñimön!” a ga.

<sup>26</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nan magö ñi pai hon ñeb u, nihön ginig ud kain gau mukun?” ö ga.

<sup>27</sup>Hageia, nibi anibu pen haga, “Bi Kub, niñö hagpan u pen, bi kub gau nan ñiñlö, naböñ naböñ gau abañ mo gau lugö, kain gau halö ñiñaböl,” a ga.

<sup>28</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nibi me, yip niñ ud pidöñ gipan u me, nan hag niñban u ginabin,” a ga. Anig hagö niñöl gi, kijaki u magö anibu nöp pai nipe u nip arö göm höñ arö, nip kamiñ la.

### **Jisas nibi bi iru nöp kalip gö, kamiñ la**

<sup>29</sup>Jisas ado gi Ñig Wanjö Galili goñ böñ lödañ amöm, sir u gilañ göm, am dum lañ asika. <sup>30</sup>Asik midö niñöl gi, nibi bi iru nöp, nibi bi ma naij ga gau, amgö we ga gau, ñimagö ma gi ga be wa be ga gau, añab ado gö manö hagagla gau, nan nihön nihön ga gau magöñhalö dapöm, Jisas mideia ma iñ au lilö niñöl gi, kalip gö kamiñ la. <sup>31</sup>Anig gö, nibi bi anib gau niñöm, aiö göm hagla, “Hon Isrel nibi bi God hon u aij yabiñ. Nibi bi añab ado ga gau gö, manö hagaböl; nibi bi ñin ma gi ga be wa be ga gau gö, kamiñ löp; nibi bi ma naij ga gau gö, aj aij gaböl; nibi bi amgö we ga gau gö, amgö ñil niñaböl,” a göm, hib nipe haglö adö ara.<sup>o</sup>

### **Jisas bi po dausan rö nan ñö ñiñla**

*(Mak 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup>Jisas bi nipe unbö miñan lañ kalip wiñ al hagö, aueila, haga, “Nibi bi gai i kalip mög niñabin. Ñin mihau niñan yad aip midajal pen kale nan magö midagöp. Kalip yihariñ hag yunö, amöm adan añ au amgö miñainö auö, ap lug paköl rö löp,” a ga.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>33</sup>Hageia, bi nipe gau hagla, “Ram minöñ nibi bi iru midagpal añ anib gai i, nan magö gai nibö uñhai niñun dapun, nibi bi iru nöp anib gai i ñino ñiñaböl?” ö gila. <sup>34</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, “Bred magö kale aigöl gi rö midöp?” ö ga.

Hageia, hagla, “Bred unbö mudun jiy kabsañ pro rimnap halö midöp,” a gila. <sup>35</sup>Hageila, Jisas nibi bi gau kalip hagö, minöñ adö anib au asikla. <sup>36</sup>Kale anig göm asiklö niñöl gi, nipe bred magö unbö mudun jiy u udöm,

<sup>n</sup> 15:24 Mad 10:6   <sup>o</sup> 15:31 Mak 7:37   <sup>p</sup> 15:32 Mad 14:14

kabsal pro gau abe udöm, God nip aij a göm, ud jö göm, bi nipe gau kalip ñö, kale pen udöm, nibi bi gau kalip nime li ñila. <sup>37</sup>Anig göl nime li ñeila, ñinjlö, ñinjlö, mudun gö, ñin haköl rö laga. Naböñ naböñ arö gila gau me, Jisas bi nipe gau wadi unbö mudun jin ud yaglö, böñ nöp ajman raua.

<sup>38</sup>Nibi bi nan ñinla anib gau, nibi gau wasö, ñi pai pro gau wasö, bi gau nöp me, po dausan rö ara.

<sup>39</sup>Pen anig nan ñinöm, Jisas nibi bi anib gau kalip hag yuöm, nipe ñig magib udöm, ram minöñ Magadan böñ lamij amöm, ram minöñ anj anib gau ara.

### Jisas nip hagla, “Nan gagep rö ap gö niñun,” a gila

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

**16** <sup>1</sup>Bi Perisi rimnap, bi Sadyusi rimnap, Jisas nihön gainim nip hag juun a göm, apöm nip hagla, “Ne Mesaia u midpin a gipan u, nan gagep rö ap kumi kabö adö lañ nibö gaimön, niñö hagpan a gun, niñun,” a gila.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Hag niñeila, Jisas haga, “Sidö wad amöm, kumi kabö hagape hagape gö niñöl gi hagnabim, ‘Ram rik aij ginab,’ a ginabim. <sup>3</sup>Sib halö sidö lim ginig göm hagape hagape göm kumi wam ñö niñöl gi, hagnabim, ‘Möñ alnig gab,’ a ginabim. Anig gimim niñ aij gipim u, pen yad uri nan nihön nihön gabin i, kale niñabim pen il u niñagpim. <sup>4</sup>Kale nibi bi miñi midpin gau, mid aij gagmim, God nip gasi u niñagpim. Nan gagep rö ap gö niñun, a gipim u, yad ginö niñagnabim. Bi Jona nip ga rö, adö u yip gö, niñnabim,” a ga. Jisas anig hagöm, kalip arö göm miñan ap ara.<sup>r</sup>

### Nan yis a gipal rö u, Jisas manö hod riköm haga

(Mak 8:14-21)

<sup>5</sup>Jisas abe, bi nipe gau abe ñig magib udöm, ñig wañö böñ lödan amöm niñla, bred gau hauñ göm dauagla. <sup>6</sup>Anig niñöm Jisas bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Bi Perisi, bi Sadyusi, yis kale u, niñ aij gimim,” a ga.<sup>s</sup> <sup>7</sup>Jisas anig haga niñöm, bi nipe gau, ke hag niñ hag niñ göm hagla, “Hon bred dauagpun u me, anig hagab,” a gila.

<sup>8-9</sup>Pen Jisas kale hageila anibu ke niñöm haga, “Kale nihön ginig bred dauagpun, a gimim, hag amil apil gabimñ Kale yip niñ ud aij gagpim. Bi paip dausan rö mideila ñin u, bred magö unbö mamid u udem, ud jö gi ñainö, ñinöm naböñ naböñ pil pali geila, wadi aigegö rö yagpe ajman raua?<sup>t</sup>

<sup>10</sup>“Pen ñin hain u, bred magö unbö mudun jin udem, bi po dausan rö mideila u ñainö, ñinöm naböñ naböñ pil pali geila, wadi aigegö rö yagpe

<sup>q</sup> 16:1 Mad 12:38; Luk 11:16    <sup>r</sup> 16:4 Mad 12:39; Luk 11:29    <sup>s</sup> 16:6 Luk 12:1

<sup>t</sup> 16:8-9 Mad 14:17-21

ajmaŋ raua?"<sup>11</sup> Ñin anibu kale ke midmim, bred wadi yagpe u pen miñi manö hod rik hagajin u niŋagmim, 'Bred nan a gi hagab,' a gipim. Bred nan a gi hagagabin. Bi Perisi gau abe, bi Sadyusi gau abe, yis kale u kalöp udnim rö löp u, a gem, hagabin," a ga.<sup>12</sup> Anig hagö, kale niŋla nan yis bred halö libal u hagaga; bi Perisi gau abe, bi Sadyusi gau abe, manö hag ñibal u niŋagmim, a göm, manö hod riköm haga.

**Pida Jisas nip haga, "Ne Mesaia u, God kamiŋ u Ñi nipe yabił," a ga**  
(*Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21*)

<sup>13</sup>Hainö Jisas daun kub Sisaria Pilipai aŋ au amjaköm, bi nipe gau kalip hag niŋöm haga, "Ñibi bi gau Bi Ñi nipe bi an a gipal?" ö ga.

<sup>14</sup>Hageia, bi nipe gau hagla, "Rimnap Jon bi ñig pak ñeb u, a gipal; rimnap, Ilaija, a gipal; rimnap, Jeremaia, a gipal; rimnap pen bi God manö hagep ap, a gipal," a gila.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, "Kale ke pen, yip an a gimim niŋbim?" ö ga.

<sup>16</sup>Hageia, bi nipe Saimon Pida haga, "Ne Mesaia u, God kamiŋ u Ñi nipe yabił," a ga.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, "Jona ñi nipe Saimon. Manö hagpan anibu, aij hagpan. Ne gasi kabö rö niŋban anibu, ke gau nibö auagöp; Bap kumi kabö adö laŋ u nöp, nöp gasi anibu ñö, ne kabö rö niŋban.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>18</sup>"Yad nöp hagabin, ne Pida. Gasi kabö rö niŋban anibu, yad ni bi yad gau gau uł gi dapem, cöc yad kabö anibu adö u linabin. Umeb magö u cöc yad gö, lug paknim rö lagöp.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>19</sup>"God ram minöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au, ki rib u nöp ñinabin. Ne minöŋ naböŋ ił i midmön, nagi adö mai niŋmön kabö rö gagöp, wasö geinabön u, God kumi kabö adö laŋ au, u rö nöp wasö ginab. Pen nagi adö mai niŋmön kabö rö midöp, yau a geinabön u, God kumi kabö adö laŋ au, u rö nöp yau a ginab," a ga.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Jisas anig hagöm, bi nipe gau kalip haga, "Ñibi bi gau kalip, yad Mesaia me anibu, a gimim, hagagmim," a ga.

**Jisas, "Ilön udem umem uraknabin," a ga**  
(*Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27*)

<sup>21</sup>Ñin aŋ anib u, Jisas bi nipe gau kalip, bi gau yip anig anig ginaböl, a göm, waiö hagöm haga, "Yad hainö Jerusalem arnö, bi manö ud asikep gau löm, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau löm, bi God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau löm, yip ilön ñöm al pak linaböl. Pen ñin mihöp midem, ñin mihöp niŋaŋ u kauyaŋ uraknabin," a ga.

<sup>w</sup> 16:10 Mad 15:34-38    <sup>y</sup> 16:14 Mad 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8    <sup>z</sup> 16:16 Jon 6:69

<sup>x</sup> 16:17 Gal 1:15-16    <sup>y</sup> 16:18 Jon 1:42; Ep 2:20    <sup>z</sup> 16:19 Mad 18:18; Jon 20:23



<sup>22</sup> Anig hageia, Pida, Jisas nip dam goł au amöm, manö klö rö hagöm haga, “Bi Kub! Nöp anig gagnim! Manö anibu hag aij gagpan. God nöp abad midö, anig gagnim,” a ga.

<sup>23</sup> Hageia, Jisas ado göm, Pida nip haga, “Seden, yip arö gimön aru! Yip nihön ginig wasö gimön hagabön? God gasi niñjöb rö niñagpan; nibi bi gasi niñbal rö nöp niñmön hagabön,” a ga.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas anig hagöm, bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Nibi bi an an yip lau adö midun a gaiöl u, nan minöñ naböñ it i gasi kub niñbal u arö göm, hañ romañ kale ke gasi kub niñbal u arö göm, mab kros ud kag göm yip hain göl.<sup>a</sup> <sup>25</sup> Nibi bi an, yad Jisas nip udnö aij gagnab, a göm, niñnab u, kamiñ midagnab; pen nibi bi an, yad Jisas nip niñ ud midainö yip nihön gaiöl u, manö midagöp a ginab u, pör nöp kamiñ nöp mideinab.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>26</sup> “Nibi bi an nan minöñ naböñ adö it i udnam, a göm, gö arnab u, gasi kub nipe u adö anibu nöp areinab me, kamiñ pör midep u udagnab. Aka God nip nan anib gau rauöm, kamiñ pör midep u udnabñ Wasö yabi!<sup>c</sup>

<sup>27</sup> “Hainö yad Bi Ñi nipe, Bapi mailö pidöñ udem, ejol gau aip ado gi aunabin ñin u, manö kub u niñem, nibi bi gi aij gipal gau ke lem, nibi bi gi naj gipal gau ke lem, pen ñinabin.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>28</sup> “Yad kalöp niñjö yabił hagabin, kale nibi bi midpim gai i, rimnap kamiñ mideinabim me, Bi Ñi nipe nibi bi udöm, kumi kabö adö lañ au abad mideinab ñin u, Bi Ñi nipe auö niñöl gi, nip niñnabim,” a ga.

### Jisas hañ romañ ke yabił la

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

**17** <sup>1</sup> Jisas manö anibu hagöm, ñin unbö kagoł jñ u midöm, Pida, Jems, Jems nimam Jon kalip yam ut gi, dum i gilañ ap amöm, ke mideila. <sup>2</sup> Anig göm midlö niñöl gi, Jisas hañ romañ nipe u ke yabił löm, mulu adin u sidö rö niñöm, waliñ nipe u mimailö yabił ga.<sup>e</sup> <sup>3</sup> Anig gö niñöl gi, kale niñla, bi God manö hagep nöd umlö, Mosis aip Ilaija aip, apil Jisas aip manö hag mideila. <sup>4</sup> Kale niñöm, Pida Jisas nip haga, “Bi Kub. Hon aui midpun u, aij yabił midpun. Ne yau a gimön, ram bada miñau niñgañ gun, nöp ap, Mosis nip ap, Ilaija nip ap,” a ga. <sup>5</sup> Pida anig hagö niñöl gi, kumi rud yabił ap apöm, kalip magöñhalö pału gi yuö yua. Pału gi yuö yuö niñöl gi, manö ap kumi añ anibu nibö haga, “Ñi midmagö yad i, yip aij yabił göp. Manö nihön nihön hagnim u, niñ udmim,” a ga.<sup>f</sup> <sup>6</sup> Manö anibu anig göl auö niñöm, Jisas bi nipe gau gasi iru niñöm, piññ göm, am minöñ it au paköm, mulu adin kale u minöñ yañ li mideila. <sup>7</sup> Jisas apöm, kalip ud niñöm haga, “Piññ gagemim. Urakim!” a ga. <sup>8</sup> Hagö, uraköm niñla, Jisas nipe nöp mideia.

<sup>a</sup> 16:24 Mad 10:38; Luk 14:27    <sup>b</sup> 16:25 Mad 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25

<sup>c</sup> 16:26 Mad 4:8-9    <sup>d</sup> 16:27 Mad 25:31; Sam 62:12; Pro 24:12; Ro 2:6; Rep 22:12

<sup>e</sup> 17:2 2Pi 1:16-18    <sup>f</sup> 17:5 Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mad 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Dud 18:15

<sup>9</sup>Pen sir u giyaŋ göl gi, Jisas kalip haga, “Miñi nihön nihön gajip niŋbim anibu, nibi bi gau kalip hag ñagmim. Hainö Bi Ñi nipe umöm uraknab ñin u me, nibi bi gau kalip hag ñinabim,” a ga.

<sup>10</sup>Hageia, nip hagla, “Lo manö hag ñeb bi gau nihön ginig haggpal, ‘Iaija nöd aueinab; hainö Mesaia minöŋ naböŋ if i aunab,’ a gipal?” ö gila.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Hageila, haga, “Niŋö haggpal. Manö anibu midöp: ‘Iaija nöd apöm, kalip hag aij gö, hainö Mesaia u aunab.’ <sup>12</sup>Pen niŋim. Iaija aua u pen auö nip niŋagla. Gasi kale ke niŋla rö, nip gi naj gila. Bi Ñi nipe u nip u rö nöp ginaböl,” a ga.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Jisas aniŋ hagö, bi nipe gau niŋla, Jisas Iaija hib haga u pen Jon bi ñig pak ñeb u nip nöp haga.<sup>i</sup>

### **Kijaki abaŋ ala ñi ap, Jisas gö, kamiŋ la**

*(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup>Pen kale ban yaŋ amjaköm niŋla, nibi bi iru nöp mideila. Bi ap, nibi bi mideila aŋ anib au apöm, Jisas mideia au kugom yimöm haga, <sup>15</sup>“Bi Kub. Ñi yad u mög niŋmön. Nip hauł alö, mid aij gagöp. Pör amöm, mab inöb aŋ gau abe, ñig aŋ gau abe gi dam pakab. <sup>16</sup>Nip dam bi ne gau midajal gau ud arnö, gi wasö niŋöm arö gipal,” a ga.

<sup>17</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Kale nibi bi miñi ñin i midpim gau, God nip gasi niŋmim niŋ udagpim; God haga rö gagpim. Mañ mai kale niŋ udmim ke ginabimŋ Ñi anibu ud yip aui dauim,” a ga.

<sup>18</sup>Hagö, ñi anibu daueila, Jisas kijaki nip abaŋ ala u hag gö, höŋ arö, magö u nöp kamiŋ la.

<sup>19</sup>Aniŋ gö, Jisas bi nipe gau nipe mideia au apöm, ke nöp midöl gi, nip hag niŋöm hagla, “Nihön gö, kijaki abaŋ ala anibu, hag yu wasö niŋun arö gipun?” ö gila.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, “Niŋ udep magö kale u ulep göp u me, hag yu wasö niŋmim arö gipim. Pen niŋim! Niŋ udep magö kale u mab masded yiŋ magö pro midöp rö u mideinab u, nan nihön nihön hageinabim, hagnabim rö ginab. Nö ilö i, ‘Ke gidan aru,’ a ginabim u, arnab.<sup>k</sup> <sup>21</sup>Pen kijaki abaŋ alöp anibu, yihariŋ hag yumim rö lagöp. Nan magö arö gimim, God nip sabe göl gi midmim me, hag yunabim,” a ga.

### **Jisas kuöyaŋ haga, “Umem uraknabin,” a ga**

*(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)*

<sup>22</sup>Jisas bi nipe gau aip ram minöŋ Galili apöm magum göm, kalip haga, “Söl midöp, Bi Ñi nipe nip dam nibi bi rimnap kalip ñeinaböl,<sup>l</sup> <sup>23</sup>nip böŋ nöp al pak lilö umnab u pen ñin mihöp midöm, ñin mi hau niŋaŋ u kauyaŋ uraknab,” a ga.

<sup>s</sup> 17:10 Mal 4:5    <sup>h</sup> 17:12 Mad 11:14    <sup>i</sup> 17:13 Luk 1:17    <sup>j</sup> 17:19 Mad 10:1

<sup>k</sup> 17:20 Mad 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2    <sup>l</sup> 17:22 Mad 16:21

Jisas anig hagö, bi nipe gau nip mög niñöm, gasi iru yabiñ niñla.

### Jisas God sabe gep ram dakis u ña

<sup>24</sup>Pen hainö, Jisas bi nipe gau aip daun pro Kapaneam amjaklö, bi God sabe gep ram dakis udep gau kale apöm Pida nip hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi kale u dakis ñöb halö?” ö gila.<sup>m</sup> <sup>25</sup>Hageila, Pida haga, “Yau, nipe dakis ñöb halö,” a ga. Pen Pida anig hagöm, ram raul arö niñöl gi, Jisas nipe nöd hagöm, Pida nip hag niñöm haga, “Gasi ne nihön niñban? Gapman bi kub gau, dakis mani gai nibö udpalñ Nibi bi kale ke gau nibö udpal aka nibi bi milö gau nibö udpal?” ö ga.

<sup>26</sup>Hageia, Pida haga, “Nibi bi milö gau nibö udpal,” a ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, “Niñö, bi kale ke gau dakis ñagpal. <sup>27</sup>Pen hol ñagnabul u, kalip mulu lugnim rö löp. Anib u, ne ñig wañö au ammön, nagi huk yumön, kabsañ nöd udnabön u, meg miñan ud lakmön niñnabön, mani magö añi ap meg miñan u mideinab. Ud dam dakis hol mihöñ u ñimön,” a ga. Hageia me, am haga rö nöp ga.

### Bi kub midaiun, a göm, manö pen pen hagla

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

**18** <sup>1</sup>Jisas bi nipe gau apöm, nip hag niñla, “Nibi bi God udöm, kumi kabö adö lañ au abad mideinab gau, an nibi kub bi kub mideinab?” ö gila.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Hageila, Jisas ñi pai pro ap wiñ alö auö, ud amgö ilö adö kalip au urak ñöm, <sup>3</sup>haga, “Yad kalöp niñö yabiñ hagabin, kale ñi pai pro gau gasi niñbal rö niñagnabim u, God ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au aragnabim.” <sup>4</sup>Anib u, nibi bi hon nibi bi kub midagpun a göm, ñi pai pro i rö mideinaböl u me, God nibi bi nipe ke udöm, abad mideinab añ au, nibi bi kub rö mideinaböl,” a ga. <sup>5</sup>Pen nibi bi yip niñ udöm, ñi pai pro i rö ud aij ginaböl u, kalip nöp wasö, yip abe ud aij ginaböl.<sup>p</sup>

### Ñi pai kalip nan naj gi yambal u

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup>“Pen nibi bi rimnap apöm, ñi pai yip gasi niñ udpal gau, kalip nan si nan naj adö u gi yamlö, kale gasi yip u hauñ göm, nan si nan naj ginaböl. Nibi bi anig ginig geinaböl u, nöd kabö kub ap uñam u nagi ud li ribiköm, dam ñig solwara añ au yublap u aij. Kamiñ midöm, anig gi naj yabiñ ginaböl u, ilön kub yabiñ udnaböl.

<sup>7</sup>“Nibi bi minöñ naböñ iñ i midpal gau marö yabiñ ginab. Nagi naj adö u göm, nibi bi rimnap kalip gasi ñilö, adö anibu göm ap lug paknaböl u, naj yabiñ ginab. Nagi adö anibu nöd gimidal, miñi gipal, hainö u rö nöp ginaböl. Anig ginab pen nibi bi adö anibu gi yam naböl gau, ilön ke yabiñ udnaböl.

<sup>m</sup> 17:24 Eks 30:13; 38:26    <sup>n</sup> 18:1 Luk 22:24    <sup>o</sup> 18:3 Mad 19:14; Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17  
<sup>p</sup> 18:5 Mad 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20

<sup>8</sup>“Ñimagö ma kale u niñmim, nan si nan naj ginig gainim, ñimagö ma u rib gi dö gi yumim. Anig gimim me, nan si nan naj gep adö u arö gimim, God ram minöñ au ammim, pör mideinabim. Wasö u, ñimagö ma halö midmim, pen mid aij gagmim, nan si nan naj gep adö u gi dammim, ram minöñ mab ke pör inmidöp u arnabim.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>9</sup>“Pen amgö u niñmim, nan si nan naj ginig gainim, amgö böñ anib lau ud gulu gi yumim. Anig gimim me, nan si nan naj gep adö u arö gimim, God ram minöñ au ammim, pör mideinabim. Wasö u, amgö mihöp halö midmim, pen mid aij gagmim, nan si nan naj gep adö u gi dammim, ram minöñ mab ke pör inmidöp u arnabim.

<sup>10</sup>“Kale niñ aij gimim, ñi pai pro gau nan yhariñ, a gimim, gasi u niñagmim. Yad kalöp hagabin, ñi pai pro gau ejol kale gau, Bapi yad amgö ilö adö nipe u ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au midpal.<sup>r</sup>

### Jisas, kaj sipsip ur ga u, manö hod riköm haga

(Luk 15:3-7)

<sup>11</sup>“Bi Ñi nipe u, nibi bi ur gipal gau, kalip udnig aua.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>12</sup>“Bi ap kaj sipsip nipe ñin juöl unbö mamid u rö mideinab. Pen añi ap ur geinab u, nipe nihön ginabñ Sipsip nipe rimnap kalip arö gö, nan uñañ uñañ ñiñlö niñöl gi, sipsip nipe ur ginab u nip ulhai niñ arnab. Am ulhai ulhai udöm, miñ miñ yabiñ ginab. <sup>13</sup>Kalöp niñö hagabin, kaj sipsip nipe magöñhalö miñ miñ göp, pen kaj sipsip nipe ap ur gö, ulhai niñ dam dam udnab u, sipsip anibu nöp miñ miñ yabiñ ginab. <sup>14</sup>Anib u rö, Bapi kale kumi kabö adö lañ midöp u, ñi pai pro nipe ap ur gagnim, a göm, niñ nöp midöp.

### Añ mam kale gau kalöp gi naj gaiöl u

<sup>15</sup>“Nibi bi añ mam, a ginabön gau, bi ap nöp gi naj gainim, ne pen ammön, nip aip ke midmön, nöp nan nihön ga anibu waiö hagnön. Anig hagö, niñ udö me, nañin namam ne yabiñ mideinab.<sup>t</sup> <sup>16</sup>Pen ne anig gö, nipe niñagnab u, ne ammön, añ mam mihöp rö ul gi dammön, kale niñ midlö niñöl gi, ne bi anibu aip manö hagnil.<sup>u</sup> <sup>17</sup>Pen ne anig gö, nipe manö udagainim u, nibi bi cöc aubal rö magöñhalö niñ midlö niñöl gi, manö anibu kalip hag ñimön. Pen ne anig gö, niñ udageinab u, ne arö gimön. Anig ga niñmön hagnön, ‘Bi anibu nibi bi God Manö niñagöm, bi dakis udep rö u me, anig göp,’ a gimön, nip arö gimön.

<sup>18</sup>“Anib u, yad kalöp niñö hagabin, minöñ naböñ adö il i wasö geinabim u, God nipe kumi kabö adö lañ midöm, u rö nöp wasö ginab; pen yau a geinabim u, nipe u rö nöp yau a ginab.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>q</sup> 18:8 Mad 5:29-30   <sup>r</sup> 18:10 Hib 1:14   <sup>s</sup> 18:11 Luk 19:10   <sup>t</sup> 18:15 Luk 17:3; Gal 6:1

<sup>u</sup> 18:16 Dud 19:15; Jon 8:17   <sup>v</sup> 18:18 Mad 16:19; Jon 20:23

19“Yad kalöp hagabin, nibi bi mihöp minöñ naböñ it i midmil, manö hag adö añi limil, Bapi yad kumi kabö adö lañ midöp u nip hag niñeinabil u, hag niñnabil rö ginab.” 20Pen nibi bi mihöp aka mihau nigan rö, gasi yip niñöm, ap magum geinaböl u, yad kalip anj anib au mideinabin,” a ga.

### Bi wög gi ñeb najj u

21Pida Jisas mideia söl au apöm haga, “Bi Kub. Mam ap yip gi najj gainim u, ñin aigegö rö gi najj geinab, yad niñem arö ginamñ Ñin unbö mudun jij u rö aka?” ga. 22Hageia, Jisas haga, “Ñin unbö mudun jij wasö; ne bi anibu nöp gi najj ginab u niñmön arö ginabön u, ñin juöl ñin juöl unbö mudun jij u niñmön arö ginabön.” 23God nibi bi udöm ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au abad mideinab u, aiud adö i rö midöp. Kiñ ap nipe bi wög gi ñeb nipe rimnap kalip mani rimnap ñöm, hainö pen ñim a ginab. Hainö nipe gasi niñöm hagnab, ‘Kale naböñ ñilaj,’ a ginab. 24Pen midöp u pen ñinaböl, a gö, bi ap nipe mani ilöñ ñin juöl iru yabiñ nan naböñ midnab bi u daunaböl. 25Pen bi anibu pen nipe kub yabiñ midnab u me, pen ñinim rö lagnab. Anig gö, bi kub u niñöm, bi wög gep nipe rimnap kalip hagnab, ‘Nipe göp anibu rö, nip udmim, nibin ñi pai, nan nipe nihön nihön midöp gau magöñhalö udmim, dam sikim gipe, rauaiöl niñöl gi, mani anibu dap yip ñimim,’ a ginab. 26Anig hagö, bi anibu pen, kugom yimöm, kiñ u nip hagnab, ‘Ne yip mög niñmön, abad midaimön; nan adiñ ne anib gau magöñhalö naböñ ralnabin,’ a ginab. 27Hagö, kiñ u nip mög niñöm, nan naböñ nipe u, arö gimön aru, a ginab.

28“Anig göm arö gö niñöl gi, bi wög gi ñeb anibu nipe pen amöm niñnab, bi nipe aip wög gimidil bi ap mideinab. Nip niñöm, uñam ud sisi löm hagnab, ‘Nöp mani ilöñ añi ap ñinö u, naböñ ral!’ a ginab. 29Hagö, bi nipe aip wög gimidil anibu kugom yimöm manö neb neb gi hagöm hagnab, ‘Ne yip mög niñmön, abad midaimön; nan naböñ ne anibu magöñhalö naböñ ralnabin,’ a ginab. 30Hagö, bi anibu manö nip u niñagöm hagnab, ‘Nöp dam nagi leinabin, nan naböñ anibu naböñ ralmön nöp me, höñ arnabön,’ a göm, nip dam nagi linab. 31Anig gö, bi nipe aip wög gimidal gau, kalip hibur najj gö, amöm kiñ u nip manö anibu magöñhalö hag ñinaböl. 32Hag ñilö, bi kub u, bi nipe anibu nip wiñ alö aueinab hagnab, ‘Ne wög gi ñeb bi najj yabiñ. Ne yip miñöñ gajan, nöp mög niñem, nan naböñ yad nöp midöp u arö gipin. 33Ne pen nihön ginig, bi ne aip wög gipil u nip u rö nöp mög niñmön, arö gagpan?’ ö ginab. 34Bi anibu bi nipe aip wög gimidil u nip mög niñagnab u me, bi kub anibu kal juöm, wög gi ñeb bi anibu nip dam nagi lep ka abadep bi gau ñöm hagnab, ‘Nip nagi lö, ilön gö niñöl gi midöm, nan naböñ yip u

ˆ 18:19 Mak 11:24; Jon 15:7    \* 18:22 Luk 17:4

naböŋ magöŋhalö ralöm nöp höŋ arnab,' a ginab.<sup>y</sup> <sup>35</sup>Kale añ mam rimnap kalip u rö nöp geinabim, Bapi yad kumi kabö adö laŋ au midöp u, kalöp pen u rö nöp ginab. Anib u, nañin namam kale gau kalöp gi najj geinaböl u, kalip mög niŋmim, midmagö limim, arö gimim," a ga.<sup>z</sup>

**Bi nibi udnig, böŋ nöp udnab; hainö nip hag yuagnab**  
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

**19** <sup>1</sup>Jisas manö anibu hag pis göm, ram minöŋ Galili arö göm, ram minöŋ Judia, ñiŋ Jodan böŋ lödaŋ adö ara. <sup>2</sup>Areia, nibi bi iru yabił nip hain geila niŋöm nibi bi nan ga gau gö kamiŋ la.

<sup>3</sup>Pen bi Perisi gau, Jisas nip hag niŋno, manö najj rimnap hagnim, a göm, apöm hagla, "God Mosis nip hag ña lo manö u, nibi ap nan pro ap gi najj ginab u, bi nipe nip hag yuniŋ, hag yunab aka wasöŋ Ne nihön gasi niŋban?" ö gila.

<sup>4</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, "God Manö kali kliñ rikla u kale amgö li niŋagpim arŋ Ram minöŋ hadame dagol gi la ñin u, bi ap, nibi ap, gi la.<sup>a</sup> <sup>5</sup>God haga, 'Adö anibu me, bi gau nime nap aip midöm, nibi udöl gi, nime nap arö göm, kale ber mi hau jim ñöl han midlö hañ romaŋ añi yabił linab,' a ga.<sup>b</sup> <sup>6</sup>Anib u me, God hagö hañ romaŋ kale mihöp wasö; uri jim ñöl añi linab anibu, bi ap apöm, kalip hag ud asik ke ke lagnab wasö," ga.

<sup>7</sup>Jisas aniŋ hageia, bi Perisi gau nip hagla, "Pen nihön ginig Mosis manö ap kali kliñ riköm haga, 'Nibi hag yuniŋ, nibi i böŋ nöp arö gabin, a gimim, köp ap kali kliñ rik ñimim, hag yumim,' a ga?" ö gila.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, "Kale nibi bi manö niŋ udagpim u me, Mosis aniŋ haga. Pen God nibi bi hadame gau gi la ñin u, aniŋ gagmidal. <sup>9</sup>Pen yad kalöp hagabin, bi an, nibin u bi ap aip ud gilö wasö, yi hariŋ nöp hag yuöm, nibi hain nibö udnab u, nibi si udnab niŋöm God niŋö najj yabił ginab; nipe nibi si udep bi me u," a ga.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Jisas aniŋ hagö, bi nipe gau hagla, "Bi gau nibi kale yi hariŋ hag yuagnaböl u, bi praj midöm nibi udagöl u aij," a gila.

<sup>11</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, "Bi magöŋhalö yi hariŋ midaiöl rö lagöp. God bi yi hariŋ midaiöl, a göm, hag la gau nöp, yi hariŋ midaiöl rö löp. <sup>12</sup>Bi rimnap, kale wała lagö yag daubal gau, nibi udagpal. Bi rimnap, bi rimnap wała kalip rib gi dö gipal gau, nibi udagpal. Pen bi rimnap, God nibi bi udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mideinab wög u gun, a göm, nibi udagpal. Kale bi praj midun, a gimim, bi praj mideinabim u aij," a ga.

**Jisas ñimagö ara nipe u ñi pai pro nabic cög adö laŋ la**  
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup>Nibi bi gau, "Jisas ñimagö ñi pai hon nabic cög adö laŋ löm, God nip sabe gaŋ," a göm daueila, pen bi nipe gau kalip niŋ ij halö löm hag gila. <sup>14</sup>Aniŋ gilö,

<sup>y</sup> 18:34 Mad 5:25-26   <sup>z</sup> 18:35 Mad 6:15; Mak 11:25; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13   <sup>a</sup> 19:4 Jen 1:27; 5:2

<sup>b</sup> 19:5 Jen 2:24; Ep 5:31   <sup>c</sup> 19:7 Dud 24:1-4; Mad 5:31   <sup>d</sup> 19:9 Mad 5:32; 1Ko 7:10-11

Jisas pen ñi pai anib gau wiñ alö aueila niñöl gi, bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Nihön ginig kalip anig hag gipimñ Ñi pai pro anib gau arö gipe yip aulan. God nibi bi udöm, kumi kabö adö lañ au abad mideinab u, ñi pai pro anib gau rö,” a ga.<sup>e</sup>  
 15 Anig hagöm, God ñi pai pro anib gau kalip pig mideian, a göm, Jisas ñimagö ara nipe u ñi pai pro nabic cög adö lañ löm, ram minöñ migan ap ara.

**Bi ap nan nipe iru nöp mideia**  
*(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

16 Bi ap Jisas mideia au apöm haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Yad nan nihön aij u gem, pör midep u udnam?” ö ga.

17 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yip nihön ginig, nan aij mai, a gimön, hag niñabön? God añi me Bi aij. Pen pör pör mideinam, a gimön u, lo manö hagöm kali kliñ rikla gau niñmön hagöp rö gimön,” a ga.<sup>f</sup>

18 Hageia, haga, “Lo adö mai rö hagabön?” ö ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, “Wip al pak gagmön; nibi si bi si gagmön; nan si udagmön; manö kub hagnaböl u, manö piral hagagmön;<sup>g</sup> 19 name nap manö hagöl adö u nöp niñmön hain gimön; ne ke midmagö liban rö, nibi bi rimnap kalip midmagö limön,” a ga.<sup>h</sup>

20 Anig hageia, bi praj anibu haga, “Lo manö gau magöñhalö niñ hakpin. Pen yad nihön nan aij u gem, kamiñ pör midep u udnam?” ö ga.

21 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Mid aij yabiñ ginam, a gimön u, nan ne gau magöñhalö yumön, mani udmön, nibi bi mög gep rö gau kalip ñimön me, mid aij gep ne u mideinab God ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au. Pen yad hagpin rö gimön, aumön, yad aip ajaiul,” a ga.

22 Hagö, bi praj anibu nan nipe iru mideia rö, manö anibu niñöm, gasi iru niñöl gi ara.

23 Pen nipe anig göl arö niñöl gi, Jisas bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Yad kalöp niñö yabiñ hagabin, nibi bi mani nan kale iru mideinab gau, God nip uñham gasi niñ udlö, kalip udöm kumi kabö adö lañ au abad mideinab. 24 Kaj kamel gau, kali mauöñ nagi yubal migan u arnig arnaböl; pen nibi bi nan iru midöp gau, God nip uñham gasi niñ udlö, kalip udöm abad mideinab,” a ga.

25 Jisas bi nipe gau manö anibu niñöm, gasi kub niñöm hagla, “Pen bi aij anibu, God ud kumi kabö adö lañ au ud aragnab, a gipan u, nibi bi an rö ud arnab?” ö gila.

26 Hageila, Jisas kalip niñöl gi haga, “Nibi bi gau ke göl rö lagöp. God nöp me, nan nihön nihön ginig, ginab,” a ga.

27 Jisas anig hageia, Pida haga, “Nöñ! Hon nan hon gau magöñhalö arö gun, ne aip nöp cig gun ajpun u, hon pen nan nihön udnabun?” ö ga.

28 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp niñö hagabin, ñin hain u yad mailö pidöñ halö apem, nibi bi magöñhalö abad mideinabin. Ñin anibu me,

<sup>e</sup> 19:14 Mad 18:2-3   <sup>f</sup> 19:17 Lep 18:5; Luk 10:28   <sup>g</sup> 19:18 Eks 20:12-16; Dud 5:16-20

<sup>h</sup> 19:19 Eks 20:12-16; Lep 19:18

kalöp bi yip hain geinabim gau hagnö, Isrel nibi bi il ke ke unbö migau laŋ gau, kalip abad mideinabim.<sup>i</sup> <sup>29</sup>Nibi bi yip niŋ udöm, ram, niñin nimam, nime nap, ñi pai, wög adiŋ, nan nihön nihön gau arö ginaböl gau, God kalip hauŋ gagnab; nan anib gau rö kalip pen iru yabiŋ ñöm, pör midep kalip ñinab. <sup>30</sup>Pen nibi bi uri nöd araböl gau, hainö iru nöp jöl adö yabiŋ gau mideinaböl. Pen nibi bi uri jöl adö yabiŋ au midpal gau, hainö iru nöp nöd am mideinaböl.<sup>j</sup>

**Nibi bi nagi wain wög gipal gau, manö hod riköm haga**

**20** <sup>1</sup>Jisas anig hagöm haga, “God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab u, aiud adö i rö midöp. Bi wain wög nap nibö ap, bi rimnap am daunö, wög yip u gilaŋ, a göm, ram gisön rika magö u uraköm, am bi rimnap uŋhai niñöm, <sup>2</sup>kalöp mani silpa magö aña aña raunabin, a göm, kalip aip manö hag adö aña löm, hag yuö, am wain wög niŋe u wög geila. <sup>3</sup>Pen sidö yöp aŋ au ap ranab magö u, am maker au amöm niŋa, bi rimnap yihariŋ mideila. <sup>4</sup>Kalip niñöm haga, ‘Kale u rö nöp am wög yad u geinabim, yad kalöp mani kabö rö raunabin,’ a ga. <sup>5</sup>Hagö, am wög niŋe u geila. Pen sidö aŋ kub laŋ magö u abe, sidö gamiŋ gab magö u abe, manö anibu nöp hagöm, bi rimnap halö udö, wög niŋe u geila. <sup>6</sup>Sidö wad arniŋ gab magö u, kuöyaŋ maker au amöm niŋa, bi rimnap halö ap midep nöp mideila. Kalip haga, ‘Kale nihön ginig ñin i wög gagmim, yihariŋ yabiŋ midpim?’ ö ga. <sup>7</sup>Hageia, nip hagla, ‘Bi ap hanip wög ap ñagöp,’ a gila. Hageila, kalip haga, ‘Kale u rö nöp am wain wög yad u gimim,’ a gö, am wög geila. <sup>8</sup>Duga magö u, wain wög nap u, bi abad midep niŋe u nip haga, ‘Ne ammön, bi wög yip gaböl gau kalip hagö, aulö, bi hainö hagnö aubal gau, mani kalip u nöd ñimön; bi nöd hagnö aubal gau, mani kalip u hainö ñimön,’ a ga.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>9</sup>“Hagö, bi abad midep u, bi anib gau kalip wiñ alö aueila, bi sidö wad arö niñöl gi, ap wög gila gau, ap mani kale u nöd udla. <sup>10</sup>Pen kale anig göl udlö niñöl gi, bi nöd hagö, ap wög gila gau, hag niŋla e, ‘Hon mani kub u udnabun,’ a gila u, pen hainö udöl gi niŋla, kale mani aña anibu nöp udla. <sup>11</sup>Udöm, adiŋ bi wain wög nap nibö u aip pen pen hagöm hagla, <sup>12</sup>‘Hon nihön ginig, bi hain aubal gau mani udpal aña u rö nöp udpun? Hon hilim halö urakun, sidö kal niñö niñöl gi, wög gino gino iru göp u, pen bi ap pro magö ap wög gajal mani ñiban rö nöp hanip ñiban!’ a gila. <sup>13</sup>Hageila, bi wög naböŋ nap nibö u niñöm, bi kale ap nip haga, ‘Mam, nöŋ! Nöp gi naij gagpin. Nöp mani ñinabin a gipin rö ñibin. <sup>14-15</sup>Bi hain aubal gau, bi nöd aubal gau aip adip adip ñinigi, ñinabin. U nan yad. Anib u, bi rimnap ai ginig göm wasö ginabölŋ Kalip haŋöwaŋ ñibin u, ne ai ginig gimön mulu lugöpŋ Mani ñibin u ud ram ne aru!’ a ga,” a ga.

<sup>i</sup> 19:28 Mad 25:31; Luk 22:30; Rep 3:21    <sup>j</sup> 19:30 Mad 20:16; Luk 13:30    <sup>k</sup> 20:8 Lep 19:13; Dud 24:15



<sup>16</sup>Jisas aiud anibu hagöm, haga, “Nibi bi hain midpal gau, nöd mideinaböl; nibi bi nöd midpal gau, hain mideinaböl,” a ga.<sup>l</sup>

**Jisas kuöyaŋ haga, yip al pak lilö umem uraknabin, a ga**  
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

<sup>17</sup>Jisas Jerusalem amöl gi, adan aŋ au, bi nipe unbö migan laŋ kalip dam goŋ gau amöm, ke midaila niŋöl gi kalip haga, <sup>18</sup>“Kale niŋim! Hon Jerusalem arno, Bi Ñi nipe nip mumug göm, nip dam God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, ñimagö adö kalip u leinaböl, kale nip manö kub hagöm hagnaböl, ‘Bi i nip al pak lep,’ a ginaböl.”<sup>m</sup> <sup>19</sup>Anig hagöm, Juda bi wasö gau kalip ñeinaböl, nip hag juöm, rapin paköm, dam mab ba laŋ al pak lilö umnab. Ñin mihöp midöm, ñin mihau nigaŋ u kauyaŋ uraknab,” a ga.

**Jems aip Jon aip bi kub midnig gasi niŋlö**  
(Mak 10:35-45)

<sup>20</sup>Sebedi ñi nipe mihöp, nime ñi anib mihau uŋ gi, Jisas mideia au apöm, ubör yihöŋ göm haga, “Yad manö ap midajip auabin,” a ga.

<sup>21</sup>Hageia haga, “Manö anibu nihön?” ö ga.

Hageia, haga, “Yip aij ginab u, hainö ne kiŋ midmön, nibi bi abad mideinabön ñin u, ñi yad mihau ba nöp au asiknabil,” a ga.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Anig hageia, Jisas haga, “Manö yip hag niŋbil u, niŋ aij gagpil. Ñig asi yad ñiŋnig gabin u, kale mihöŋ u rö nöp ñiŋnabil?” ö ga. Hageia haglö, “Yau! Ñiŋnabil!” a gilö.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Hagailö haga, “Niŋö hagabil. Nig asi ñiŋnig gabin u ñiŋnabil. Pen bi an yijig böŋ lau, bi an sidagö böŋ lau asik mideinabil u, hagagnabin. Manö u manö yad wasö; Bapi manö nipe. Nibi bi nipe ke hag löp gau anib rö mideinabil,” a ga.

<sup>24</sup>Bi nipe anib mihau manö anibu anig hagailö, bi nipe unbö siduŋ laŋ manö u niŋlö, mulu lugö, mamil mihau kalip manö hag gila.

<sup>25</sup>Jisas pen bi nipe gau kalip magöŋhalö hagö aueila haga, “Kale niŋbim, Juda nibi bi wasö gau, kiŋ kale ktö göm, abad midpal; bi kub kale manö nihön nihön hagnaböl u niŋöm, ana udöm, hain ginaböl me.<sup>p</sup> <sup>26</sup>Pen kale gipal rö gagmim. Bi an bi kub midainim u, bi pro rö midöm, nibi bi rimnap kalip wög gi ñeb bi rö midainim.<sup>q</sup> <sup>27</sup>Bi an bi kub yabiŋ midainim u, bi pro ramö gau rö midöm, nibi bi rimnap kalip nagi wög gep bi rö midainim. <sup>28</sup>Bi Ñi nipe u, nibi bi gau kale

<sup>l</sup> 20:16 Mad 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30    <sup>m</sup> 20:18 Mad 16:21; 17:22-23

<sup>n</sup> 20:21 Mad 19:28; Luk 22:30    <sup>o</sup> 20:22 Mad 26:39; Jon 18:11    <sup>p</sup> 20:25 Luk 22:25-26

<sup>q</sup> 20:26 Mad 23:11; Mak 9:35

wög yip gilarj a göm, auaga; wög kalip gi ñi damem, hainö nan si nan najj gipal adö u haji gi umnö, kale kamiñ aröl, a göm, aua,” a ga.<sup>r</sup>

**Jisas bi amgö we ga mihau gö, amgö ñil niñlö**  
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

<sup>29</sup>Pen Jisas daun kub Jeriko arö göm arö niñöl gi, nibi bi iru nöp nip hain gila. <sup>30</sup>Bi amgö we mihau adan goł au asik midlö niñöl gi, “Jisas auab,” a gilö niñmil, meg migan dap ranmil haglö, “Depid Ñi nipe, halip mög niñmön!” a gilö.

<sup>31</sup>Hagailö, nibi bi gau kalip mihöñ niñ ij halö hagöm hagla, “Manö hauł gagmil!” a gila. Anig hagla u pen, manö kalip u udagöm, meg magö rapin dap ranmil haglö, “Depid Ñi nipe, halip mög niñmön!” a gilö.

<sup>32</sup>Anig hagailö, Jisas pidöñ göm, kalip mihöñ wiñ alöm haga, “Halip nihön ganj, a gimil, yip wiñ alabil?” ö ga. <sup>33</sup>Hageia haglö, “Bi Kub, halip amgö we göp u gö ñil niñul!” a gilö. <sup>34</sup>Hagailö, Jisas kalip mihöñ mög niñöm, amgö kalip u ud niñö, yöp magö u nöp amgö ñil niñlö, nipe arö niñöl gi, hain gilö.

**Jisas Kiñ rö Jerusalem ara**  
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

**21** <sup>1</sup>Jisas bi nipe gau aip Jerusalem sösöl göm, ram minöñ pro Bedpaji, Olip Dum söl amjakla. Amjaköm, bi nipe mihöp hag yuöm haga, <sup>2</sup>“Kale mihöñ ram riñig aglö nö lödañ ammil niñnabil, kaj donki nime pi amil mihau nagi adik linaböl mideinabil. Niñmil, nagi u hubikmil pañid daumil. <sup>3</sup>Pen nibi bi ap apöm, nihön ginig kaj donki hon u hubik ud arabil a gainim u, pen hagamil, ‘Bi Kub u wög midö, hagajip udnig aubul,’ a gimil, yiñid yau a geinab, daunabil,” a ga. <sup>4</sup>Pen kalip mihöñ hag yuö arlö anibu, bi God manö hagep ap ginaböl, a göm, kali kliñ rika rö nöp ga. Nipe haga,

<sup>5</sup>“Jerusalem nibi bi kalip hagamim,

‘Kiñ kale bi hain u, kaj donki adö u asiköm, kalöp auab.

Nipe kaj donki pi adö u asiköm auab,’ a gimim,” a ga.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Pen Jisas bi nipe hag yuö arlö anib mihau, haga haga rö, <sup>7</sup>kaj donki nime abe, pi marep abe pañid dauailö, bi nipe gau wañj milö ud juöm, kaj donki adö lañ laila, Jisas adö au asika. <sup>8</sup>Nibi bi iru nöp, Bi Kub auab, a göm, wañj milö kale adö lañ rol limidal gau ud juöm, adan majö au lila. Rımnap am köp uñaj, mab uñaj gau riñ gi dö gi dapöm adan majö au lila. <sup>9</sup>Nibi bi gau Jisas nip biğ giğabö göl amöl gi meg magö dap ranöm hagla, “Niñim! Depid rikö, rik damöm riköp u, auöp i.

Nip aij a gabun!

<sup>r</sup> 20:28 Luk 22:27; Plp 2:7    <sup>s</sup> 21:5 Sek 9:9

Bi Kub níp yuö auöp bi anibi me,  
níp aij a gabun!" a gila.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Jisas Jerusalem amjakö niñöl gi, nibi bi gau magöñhalö hag amil apil göm hagla, "Bi anibu an?" ö gila. <sup>11</sup>Hageila, nibi bi Jisas aip aula gau hagla, "Bi i me Jisas, bi God manö hagep Nasared, ram minöñ Galili nibö u," a gila.

**Jisas nibi bi God sabe gep ram nan sikim geila gau kalip ridik gi höñ yañ yua**  
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup>Jisas God sabe gep ram raul yañ amöm niña, nibi bi gau nan sikim gi mideila. Nipe niñöm, kalip magöñhalö ridik yuöm, abañ bad mani löm, pen pen yimjik gaila gau ud ado göm, bi yaur sikim göm, mab po adö asik mideila gau, ud ado ga. <sup>13</sup>Anig göm kalip hag göm haga, "God Manö kali kñiñ rikla u, God haga,

'Ram yad u yip sabe gep ram, pen kale gipim u,  
bi nan si udep ram ap rö löp,' a ga," a ga.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Pen Jisas nipe God sabe gep ram raul migan anibu midö niñöl gi, nibi bi amgö we ga rimnap, nibi bi ma najj ga rimnap aueila, kalip gö kamiñ la. <sup>15</sup>Nipe nan gagep rö gö, ñi pai pro gau wiñ alöl gi hagla, "Nöp aij a gabun! Depid Ñi nipe! Use!" gila. Pen kale anig geila, bi God níp nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe niñlö, kalip mulu yabiñ luga. <sup>16</sup>Mulu lugö hagla, "Nöp hagaböl u niñabön?" ö gila. Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, "Yau! Hagaböl u niñabin u pen kale manö rimnap kali kñiñ riköm hagla, 'God, ne ginabön niñöm ñi pai pro ñi paiñan gau hib ne haglö adö arnab,' a gila. Kale manö kali kñiñ rikla anibu, amgö li niñagam ar?" a ga.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Anig hagöm, kalip arö göm, am ram riñig aglö Bedani hana.

**Jisas hagö, mab kia u miñep ga**  
(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

<sup>18</sup>Ruö Jisas ado gi Jerusalem aramöm adan añ gau arö, níp kiyö lö, <sup>19</sup>adan majö goñ au niña, mab kia ur ap mideia. It au amöm niña, magö ñiñeb pilaga; uñan au nöp mideia. Anig gö Jisas haga, "Ne hainö magö ap pilagnabön!" a ga. Anig hagö niñöl gi, magö anibu nöp kia mab ur u miñep ga. <sup>20</sup>Anig gö, bi nipe gau niñöm, aiö göm hagla, "Aige göm mab anibi yinid miñep göp?" ö gila. <sup>21</sup>Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, "Yad kalöp niñö hagabin, hon hagno God u rö nöp ginab, a gimim, gasi mihöp wasö, gasi añi nöp niñnabim u, ginab. Pen mab kia miñep ga u nöp wasö; dum ilö anibi hñi gi ñig kub añ au aru, a ginabim u, arnab."<sup>w</sup>

<sup>22</sup>"Pen kale God níp niñ ud midmim, níp hag niñnabim u, hagnabim rö nöp ginab," a ga.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>t</sup> 21:9 Sam 118:25-26    <sup>u</sup> 21:13 Ais 56:7; Jer 7:11    <sup>v</sup> 21:16 Sam 8:2    <sup>w</sup> 21:21 Mad 17:20; Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2; Jon 14:12    <sup>x</sup> 21:22 Mad 7:7-11; 18:19

**Jisas nip hagla, “Nöp an hagö anig hag ajabön?” ö gila**  
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Jisas God sabe gep ram u amöm, nibi bi gau kalip manö hag ñö niñöl gi, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe apöm nip hagla, “Nöp an ne anig gimön, a göp, niñmön anig gi ajabön?” ö gila.

<sup>24</sup> Hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Yad kalöp manö ap hag niñnö, yip hag ñibe, yad pen an hagö wög gipin u, kalöp hag ñinabin. <sup>25</sup> Jon nibi bi gau kalip ñig pak ña u, nipe ke gasi niñöm aua aka God hagö, apöm anig ga?” ö ga. Jisas anig hagö, kale ke hag niñ hag niñ göm hagla, “Hon, ‘God yuö apöm ga,’ a geinabun u, hanip hagnab, ‘Anib u, Jon hagöp u nihön ginig niñ udagpim?’ ö ginab. <sup>26</sup> Pen, ‘Jon gasi nipe ke niñöm apöm ga,’ a geinabun u, nibi bi gau hanip kal ginaböl. Gasi kale u, Jon nipe bi God manö hagep bi ap aua,” a gila.<sup>y</sup> <sup>27</sup> Anig hagöm, Jisas nip hagla, “Hon niñagpun,” a gila. Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Kale yip hag ñagpim rö, yad pen an hagö yad apem gabin u, kalöp u rö nöp hag ñagnabin,” a ga.

**Jisas bi madöl miñau, manö hod riköm haga**

<sup>28</sup> Jisas anig hagöm haga, “Pen kale nihön gasi niñabimñ Bi ap ñi nipe miñöp mideinab. Ñi nipe nañi u nip hagnab, ‘Ñi me! Miñi wain wög u am wög gi,’ a ginab. <sup>29</sup> Hagö, ñi nipe hagnab, ‘Yade am gagnam,’ a göm, hainö pen gasi adog niñöm, am wain wög u geinab. <sup>30</sup> Nap pen am ñi wañig u nip u rö nöp hag niñö, hagnab, ‘Yau, ginam!’ a ginab u pen am gagnab. <sup>31</sup> Pen ñi anib miñau, an nap hagnab rö ginab?” ö ga. Hageia, Juda bi kub anib gau hagla, “Ñi nipe nañi u nöp nap hagnab rö ginab,” a gila. Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp niñö hagabin, kale yihariñ midpe niñöl gi, bi dakis udpal bi gau abe, bi si udep nibi gau abe, God nibi bi udöm kumi kabö adö lañ au abad mideinab ram minöñ u, kalöp abhak löm arnaböl. <sup>32</sup> Jon bi ñig pak ñeb u, kale nihön nihön gipe God nip aij ginab u, kalöp hag ña, pen manö nipe u udagpe. Bi dakis udöm mani piral rimnap halö udpal gau abe, bi si udep nibi gau abe, kale Jon manö haga adö anibu niñöm, udla. Udla anibu kale hadö niñbe, pen kale ke, Jon manö u udmim, nan si nan naij gipim u, nihön ginig anig gipun a gimim, arö gagpe,” a ga.<sup>z</sup>

**Bi naij wain wög abadpal, manö hod riköm haga**  
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Jisas haga, “Miñi manö hod rikem ap halö hagnig gabin i niñim. Bi wög adiñ nap nibö ap nagi wain wög u gi yimöm, waryö göm, nagi wain magö pak hib jakep miñan ap geinab. Gi löm, nagi wain magö ap si niñnaböl u, niñ midaiun, a göm, ram milö kub ap göm, bi rimnap kalip hagnab, ‘Kale nagi wög yip u abad

<sup>y</sup> 21:26 Mad 14:5    <sup>z</sup> 21:32 Luk 3:12; 7:29-30

midaimim, hainö pilöm po gö, yip rimnap, kale rimnap udmim,' a göm, ram minöj milö yabił gau arnab.<sup>a</sup> <sup>34</sup>Nagi wain magö u po gö niñjöl gi, bi nipe gau kalip hagnab, 'Wain wög yad gau ammim, bi wög abad midpal gau hagmim, nagi wain magö yip rimnap dauim,' a ginab. <sup>35</sup>Kale wain wög gau amjaklö, bi wain wög gi mideinaböl gau uraköm, bi ap nip gabi paknaböl, bi ap nip böj nöp al pak lilö umnab, bi ap nip kabö ju paknaböl. <sup>36</sup>Anig gilö, bi nagi wain wög nap nibö anibu, bi nipe rapin bad ap pen hag yunab. Hag yuö, areinaböl, bi nagi wain wög geinaböl gau, kalip u rö nöp ginaböl. <sup>37</sup>Anig gilö, bi wain wög nap nibö u hagnab, 'Ni yad u yunö me, manö nip u niñnaböl,' a göm, hag yuö arnab. <sup>38</sup>Ni nipe u amjakö, bi wain wög gi mideinaböl gau, nip niñöm, kale ke hagnaböl, 'Bi wög nap nibö ni nipe u auab i. Nap hainö umeinab, nan wög gai i ni nipe udnab. Anib u, nip al pak lino umö, hainö nan wög gai i magöñhalö udnabun,' a ginaböl.<sup>b</sup> <sup>39</sup>Anig hagöm, nip dam wög adin goł gau amöm, böj nöp al pak linaböl.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>40</sup>"Anig geinaböl u, hainö bi nagi wain wög adin nap nibö u apöm, kalip nihön nihön ginig gab?" ö ga.

<sup>41</sup>Hageia hagla, "Bi naji ginaböl anib gau kalip geinab, ilön kub yabił udöm umnaböl; hainö pen nibi bi rimnap halö udöm, kalip nagi wain wög u linab, wög anibu ginaböl. Nagi wain magö po ginab nin u, nip rik dam ninaböl," a gila.

<sup>42</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, "God Manö kali kliñ rikla u niñagpim rö löp. Kale kali kliñ riköm hagla,

'Bi ram gep gau, kale kabö ram ginig göm,  
 kabö ap udöm hagla, "Kabö i kabö naji göp gö arö gun," a gila.  
 Pen Bi Kub nipe geia niñöm  
 kabö anibu nöp ram nipe au kabö aij ke yabił midöp.  
 Bi Kub nipe anig gaia,  
 hon niñun aiö yabił gabun,' a gila.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>43</sup>"Kabö aij udagpim anibu, God kalöp Juda kai arö göm, nibi bi ke gau nibö, nan nip ñeb ninaböl gau, kalip udöm abad mideinab. <sup>44</sup>Nibi bi kabö adö anibu ap lug paknaböl gau, kalip rapin nöp paknab; pen kabö anibu ju lugöm, nibi bi pak ribiknab gau, böj nöp pa jö ma jö gi arnab," a ga.

<sup>45</sup>Bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, Jisas manö hod riköm haga anibu, kalip nöp haga u niñöm, <sup>46</sup>nip nagi lun, a göm, gasi niñla u pen nibi bi gau, Jisas nip bi God manö hagep a gila u me, hanip kal hagnaböl, a göm, nip nan ap göl rö laga.

### Bi nibi udöm nan kub niñbal

(Luk 14:15-24)

**22** <sup>1</sup>Jisas kauyañ manö hod riköm haga, <sup>2</sup>"God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab u, aiud adö i rö:

<sup>a</sup> 21:33 Ais 5:1-2   <sup>b</sup> 21:38 Mad 27:18   <sup>c</sup> 21:39 Hib 13:12   <sup>d</sup> 21:42 Sam 118:22-23;  
 Ro 9:33; 1Pi 2:6-8

“Bi kiŋ ap ñi nipe u nibi udnig gö, nan kub ñiŋniŋ, nan magö dap magum ginaböl. <sup>3</sup>Anig göm, bi nipe rimnap hag yuöm hagnab, ‘Nibi bi hag linö gau am hagpe aulö, nan kub ñiŋjun,’ a ginab. Anig hagö, kale am nibi bi anib gau kalip hagnaböl u pen kale arö ginaböl. <sup>4</sup>Anig gilö, bi nipe rimnap pen kauyaŋ hag yuöm hagnab, ‘Kale am nibi bi anib gau kalip hagemim, “Kiŋ u, kaj kau kub rimnap, kaj kau pi marep rimnap pak lauöm, nan gau magöŋhalö gi jin göm, ‘Auöl,’ a göp,” a gimim,’ a ginab. <sup>5</sup>Anig hagö, kale am hagnaböl u pen manö kalip u ud yunaböl. Rimnap nan wög kale gau arnaböl; rimnap mani wög kale gau geinaböl; <sup>6</sup>pen rimnap, kiŋ bi nipe gau gi naj göm, al pak lilö umnaböl.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>7</sup>“Anig gilö, kiŋ anibu niŋö, hibur nip u naj gö, ami bi nipe gau hag yuö, am nibi bi bi nipe al pak linaböl anib gau kalip magöŋhalö al pak hak löm, daun kub kale u lau ju yulö arnab. <sup>8</sup>Pen bi nip wög gi ñeb gau kalip hagnab, ‘Nan magö nan gau hadö magum gipun, pen nibi bi nöd wiñ alnö gau auöl rö lagöp. <sup>9</sup>Anib u, kale adan ramö gau ammim, nibi bi niŋmim gau, kalip magöŋhalö, “Aube nan kub ñiŋjun,” a gimim, haŋöwaŋö uŋ gi daube, nan kub ñiŋjun,’ a ginab. <sup>10</sup>Anig hagö, bi nipe gau am adan ramö ramö gau amöm, nibi bi aij gau, nibi bi naj gau kalip magöŋhalö, ‘Aube nan kub ñiŋjun,’ a göm haŋöwaŋö uŋ gi dapöm, bi nibi udöm nan kub ñiŋnaböl ram raul anibu amöm, sisi göl mideinab.

<sup>11</sup>“Kiŋ anibu pen, nibi bi aubal gau niŋin a göm, ram raul yaŋ amöm niŋnab, bi ap, nan ñiŋniŋ waŋij libal u löm wasö, yihariŋ nöp mideinab. <sup>12</sup>Anig gö, nip hagnab, ‘Bi me! Nihön ginig, nibi udöm nan ñiŋniŋ waŋij libal u limön wasö, yihariŋ nöp auban?’ ö ginab. Hagö, bi anibu pen manö ap hageinab. <sup>13</sup>Pen kiŋ u bi nipe gau kalip hagnab, ‘Bi i ñimagö ma nip gau nagi limim, dam sibön göp aŋ yaŋ ud yube, nibi bi anib gau aip meg magö hau jö göl gi, miŋöŋ magö göl gi midlaŋ,’ a ginab,” a ga.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Jisas aiud anibu hag pis göm, kalip haga, “God nibi bi iru nöp wiñ alnab, pen kalip magöŋhalö udagnab. Nibi bi rimnap nöp udnab,” a ga.

**“Gapman bi kub Sisa nip dakis ñeb aka wasö?” gila**

*(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup>Pen bi Perisi gau, Jisas nip manö nihön hagno, pen hagö niŋjun, nip dam nagi lun, a göm, manö hag niŋ hag niŋ göm,<sup>g</sup> <sup>16</sup>bi kale ke rimnap, Herod bi nipe rimnap yulö, Jisas mideia au amöm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Ne bi manö niŋö yabiŋ nöp hagabön. Bi rimnap niŋmön piŋiŋ gagpan. God hagöp rö nöp niŋmön, nibi bi hag ñabön. <sup>17</sup>Anib u, ne gasi nihön niŋban? Hon Isrel nibi bi, Sisa bi kub daun kub Rom nibö u, nip dakis ñeb aka ñagep wasö?” gila. <sup>18</sup>Hageila, Jisas gasi naj kale niŋöm haga, “Yip nihön ginig neb neb göl gi apim, anig göl hag niŋabim?”

<sup>e</sup> 22:6 Mad 21:35   <sup>f</sup> 22:13 Mad 8:12; 25:30; Luk 13:28   <sup>g</sup> 22:15 Mak 3:6

19 Kale dakis ñibal kabö magö ap ñibe, niñin!" a ga. Hagö, nip kabö magö ap dap ñeila. 20 Jisas kabö magö anibu niñöm kalip haga, "Kabö magö i, bi nabic cög i, an nabic cög midöpñ Hib u, an hib midöp?" ö ga. 21 Hageia hagla, "U bi kub Sisa," a gila. Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, "Anib u, Sisa nan nipe midainim, Sisa nip ñimim. God nan nipe midainim, God nip ñimim!" a ga.<sup>h</sup> 22 Anig hagö, kale gasi iru niñöm, nip arö göm arla.

**Umöm kauyañ uraknaböl aka göm, Jisas nip hag niñla**  
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Ñin anibu nöp, Sadyusi bi rimnap Jisas mideia au aula. Sadyusi nibi bi anib gau hagnidal, nibi bi umöm kauyañ uraknaböl, a gimidal.<sup>i</sup> 24 Kale Jisas mideia au apöm hagla, "Manö hag ñeb bi. Mosis haga, 'Bi ap nibi udöm, ñi pai yag dapöm wasö, yihariñ umeinab, nimam nipe u, nibi anibu udöm, ñi pai nipe gau, a göm, yag daunim,' a ga.<sup>j</sup> 25 Anib u, bi il halö unbö mudun jin u mideinaböl. Nimam nañi u nibi udöm, ñi pai yag dapöm wasö yihariñ umnab. Anig gö, nimam yigwö añ nibö u pen nibi anibu nöp udnab. 26 Nimam yigwö añ nibö u pen nibi anibu udöm, u rö nöp ñi pai yag dapöm wasö, yihariñ umnab. Anib u, nimam yigwö nigañ nibö u nibi anibu udöm, u rö nöp ñi pai yag dapöm wasö, yihariñ umnab. Anibu nöp gi dam dam, nimam unbö mudun jin u, magöñhalö ñi pai yag dapöm wasö, yihariñ nöp umnaböl. 27 Pen nibi u, u rö nöp umnab. 28 Nimam gau kale magöñhalö nibi anibu udla. Anib u, nibi bi umbal gau uraknaböl ñin u, nibi anibu an udnab?" ö gila.

29 Hageila, Jisas kalip pen haga, "Kale God Manö hagöp u abe, God klö midöp u abe, niñagpim u me, dui hagnim hagnim, 'Nibi bi gau umöm uraknaböl,' a gipim. 30 Nibi bi uraknaböl ñin u, nibi gau bi udagnaböl, bi gau nibi udagnaböl. Ejol kumi kabö adö lañ midpal rö u mideinaböl. 31 Kale, 'Nibi bi umöm uraknaböl,' a gipim u, God Manö kali ktiñ rikla rimnap niñagpim ar? 32 God haga, 'Yad Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kale me yad midpin,' a ga. Bi gau böñ nöp umblap u, God bi nöd umla anib gau kalip hagöm, 'God kale yad midpin,' a gaggöp. Bi umlö, rigöl gila anib gau kamiñ midpal u me, kalip haga, 'God kale yad midpin,' a ga," a ga.<sup>k</sup>

33 Jisas manö anibu hag ñö, nibi bi mideila gau niñöm, aiö waiö gila.

**Lo kub yabiñ u**  
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Jisas manö anibu hag aij gö, Sadyusi bi gau manö ap pen hagöl rö laga. Pen Perisi bi rimnap, Jisas anig ga u niñöm Jisas mideia au aula.

<sup>h</sup> 22:21 Ro 13:7    <sup>i</sup> 22:23 Ap 23:8    <sup>j</sup> 22:24 Dud 25:5    <sup>k</sup> 22:32 Eks 3:6 Mad 8:11

<sup>35</sup> Bi kale lo manö niŋ aij ga ap, Jisas nihön rö hagnim, a göm haga,  
<sup>36</sup> “Manö hag ñeb bi. Lo manö u, manö adö mai manö kub yabił midöp?”  
 ö ga.

<sup>37</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Gasi rimid ne u magöŋhalö God lau adö arö, nip midmagö yabił limön.<sup>l</sup> <sup>38</sup> Manö kub nöd yabił me u. <sup>39</sup> Manö kub yigwö aŋ nibö u pen anigöl midöp: ne ke midmagö liban rö, nibi bi ke nibö gau abe midmagö limön.<sup>m</sup> <sup>40</sup> Manö mihau hagajin i, Mosis lo manö kali kłiñ rika manö u magöŋhalö abe, God manö hagep bi gau kali kłiñ rikla manö u magöŋhalö abe, manö ił kub yabił me manö anib mihau nöp,” a ga.<sup>n</sup>

**Jisas hag niŋa, “Mesaia a gipim u, nip bi an ñi nipe  
 a gimim niŋbim?” ö ga  
 (Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)**

<sup>41</sup> Perisi kai ap magum göm midlö niŋöl gi, Jisas kalip manö ap hag niŋöm haga, <sup>42</sup> “Kale Mesaia u nip nihön gasi niŋbimŋ Nip bi an ñi nipe a gimim niŋbim?” ö ga.

Hageia hagla, “Depid ñi nipe,” a gila.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>43</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “God Ana u Depid nip gasi ñö niŋöl gi, Depid nipe Mesaia u nip ‘Bi Kub yad’ a ga. Depid haga,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Bi Kub manö hagöm, Bi Kub yad u nip hagöp,  
 “Ne ñimagö yijig yad lau adö midmön me,  
 yad ginö, kauł mauł ne gau

kalip ab lił gi yunabön,” a göp,’ a ga.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Depid nap iłan nipe a gipim u pen Depid nip ‘Bi Kub yad’ a ga. Anib u, kale nihön gasi niŋbim?” ö ga. <sup>46</sup> Jisas manö nipe u hag aij gö, kale nip pen hagöl rö lagö me, piñig gi mideila niŋöm hainö Jisas nip manö rimnap halö hag niŋagla.

**Lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe gipal rö gagmim, a ga  
 (Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)**

**23** <sup>1</sup> Hainö ñin ap, Jisas bi nipe gau abe, nibi bi rimnap abe, kalip manö hagöm haga, <sup>2</sup> “Lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, Mosis ka nipe u udöm, God lo manö Mosis hadame nöp kali kłiñ rika rö hag ñibal. <sup>3</sup> Anib u, bi anib gau kale God lo manö nihön hagöl u niŋ udmim hain gimim; pen nagi kale göl adö u niŋmim, hain gagmim. God lo manö hag ñibal u pen kale ke manö anibu hain gagpal.<sup>q</sup> <sup>4</sup> Nan gau gimim, nan gau gagmim a gipal u, manö iru yabił nöp hagpal. Kale hagpal anibu, wadi marö kub yabił u rö, nibi bi gau kalip gam ñibal u, pen kalip mög niŋöm, rimnap ud asik gagpal. <sup>5</sup> Nibi bi gau hanip nöp

<sup>l</sup> 22:37 Dud 6:5   <sup>m</sup> 22:39 Lep 19:18; Mad 7:12   <sup>n</sup> 22:40 Ro 13:10; Gal 5:14

<sup>o</sup> 22:42 Jon 7:42   <sup>p</sup> 22:44 Sam 110:1; Mad 26:64   <sup>q</sup> 23:3 Mal 2:7-8



niŋlaŋ, a göm, God Manö kali kliñ rikla manö rimnap ud nable cög adö laŋ abe, ñimagö gau abe li ribiköm ajpal. Hon God bi nipe me gau, a gilaŋ, a göm, waŋij milö kub nagi adiŋ halö aij gau rol gipal.<sup>r</sup> <sup>6</sup>Kale nan kub ñiŋeb aŋ u amöm aka Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, bi kub mab po asikpal adö u nöp asikpal. <sup>7</sup>Gasi kale niŋbal u, nibi bi iru midpal aŋ gau arno, ‘Manö hag ñeb bi kub auabön e!’ gilö, hanip aij ginab, a göm, niŋbal.

<sup>8</sup>“Pen kale mam il aña midpim rö, kalöp, ‘Hag ñeb bi kub yad,’ a göm hagagöl. Hag Ñeb Bi Kub kale aña ap nöp midöp. <sup>9</sup>Minöŋ naböŋ il i bi ap, ‘Bapi bi kub yad,’ a gimim hagagmim. Nap kale aña ap nöp midöp ram minöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au. <sup>10</sup>Kale u rö nöp, ‘Bi nabic bi kub yad,’ a göm hagagöl. Bi nabic bi kub kale aña ap nöp, Mesaia u nöp midöp. <sup>11</sup>Kale aŋ au, nibi bi an nipe nibi bi kub rö midainim, nipe nibi bi wög gi ñeb rö midnab.<sup>s</sup> <sup>12</sup>Nibi bi hib kale ke haglö adö arnab gau, hib kale lugnab; pen nibi bi hib kale ke haglö adö aragnab gau, hainö hib kub yabiñ mideinab.<sup>t</sup>

**Lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir  
alöm gi najj gep bi**

*(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)*

<sup>13</sup>“Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gi najj gep bi. God kalöp gi najj ginab. Kale ke God nibi bi udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mideinab miŋan u aragmim, nibi bi arniŋ gipal gau kalip adan rikpim.

<sup>14</sup>“Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gi najj gep bi. God kalöp gi najj ginab. Kale nibi paŋpaŋ ram halö si udpim. Anibu pen, nibi bi hanip niŋöl, a gimim, God nip manö milö kub piral gau nöp haggpim. Gipim anibu me, ilön kub yabiñ udnabim.

<sup>15</sup>“Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gi najj gep bi. God kalöp gi najj ginab. Nibi bi gau manö hanip u niŋöm hain gilaŋ, a gimim, ram minöŋ milö gau uŋhai niŋ ajmim, rimnap niŋmim hag ñibe, kale ke Seden bi nipe midpim rö wasö, kale Seden nibi bi nipe yijig göl yabiñ linaböl.

<sup>16</sup>“Nibi bi gau kalip God adan la u yam aij gipun, a gipim u, pen kale bi amgö we u me, kale ke niŋagpim! Aniŋ gipim anibu, manö kub yabiñ midöp. Nibi bi gau kalip manö pir almim haggpim, ‘Hon, “God sabe gep ram midöp rö, niŋö hagabun,” a ginabun u, hainö arö gun, a ginabun u, arö ginabun. Pen gol udöm, nan God sabe gep ram raul yaŋ gila gau, hib anibu hagöl gi, “Niŋö hagabun,” a ginabun u, hagnabun rö nöp ginabun me; arö gagnabun,’ a gipim.<sup>u</sup> <sup>17</sup>Kale bi amgö we, bi hau! Kale gasi niñön

<sup>r</sup> 23:5 Mad 6:1; Eks 13:9; Dud 6:8; Nab 15:38-39    <sup>s</sup> 23:11 Mad 20:26; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:26

<sup>t</sup> 23:12 Pro 29:23; Luk 14:11; 18:14    <sup>u</sup> 23:16 Mad 15:14

niñbim: gol u nan yabił aka God sabe gep ram uł u nan yabiłñ Nan yabił me, God sabe gep ram uł nipe u. Ram uł mideinab u, nan ram raul midöp abe uł mideinab me.

<sup>18</sup>Manö ap u rö nöp, niñi bi gau kalip manö pir almim hagpim, ‘Hon, “God kabö bid nipe midöp rö niñö hagabun,” a ginabun u, manö niñö hagnabun u nan yihariñ; hainö gasi ap niñun, arö gun, a ginabun u, arö ginabun. Pen, nan God kabö bid adö au God nip pak sabe gi ñibal gau, hib anibu hagöl gi, “Niñö hagabun,” a ginabun u, hainö gasi ke ap niñun ke gun rö lagnab; hagnabun rö nöp ginabun,’ a gipim. <sup>19</sup>Kale bi gasi rimid lagöp gau, nan nihön u nan kubñ Nan God nip pak sabe gi ñibal nan u, aka kabö bid adö au sabe gi ñibal uñ Nan yabił me, kabö bid u. Kabö bid adö au mideinab u me, nan anibu nan God nip ñeb rö linab. <sup>20</sup>Pen ‘Kabö bid midöp rö, niñö hagabun,’ a ginaböl u, bid adö anibu nan dap laumidal halö hagnaböl. <sup>21</sup>Pen ‘God sabe gep ram midöp rö, niñö hagabun,’ a ginaböl u, u God ram nipe niñöm God hib nipe halö hagnaböl. <sup>22</sup>‘Kumi kabö adö lañ midöp rö, niñö hagabun,’ a ginaböl u, God sea kiñ asik midöp au niñöm sea kiñ anibu abe, God sea kiñ anibu asik midöp u abe midöp rö, niñö hagabun a ginaböl.’

<sup>23</sup>“Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gi najj gep bi. God kalöp gi najj ginab. Manö niñi bi rimnap kalip hagpim adö u kale ke gagpim. Kamöñ asi, nan hałöwałö wög adiñ ranöb u niñbe, nan yabił rö lö, wö ralbe, am siduñ lañ arö, God nip añi ap ñun, a gimim, pör nan kale God nip ñibim. Nan pro pro anibu rö pör anig gipim, pen nihön ginig manö il yabił u anig gagpimñ Niñi bi gau kalip najj ginim nagi adö u gagmim; kabö rö ginim adö u gimim. Kalip mög niñmim, ud aij gimim. Ginabun a gimim, gimim.” <sup>24</sup>Niñi bi gau kalöp adan yamun, a gipim, pen kale ke bi amgö we. Nan pro pro gau niñbe, nan yabił rö löp, pen nan kub nan hib waiö midöp gau niñagpim.

<sup>25</sup>“Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gi najj gep bi. God kalöp gi najj ginab. Pler kap kale gau rö, höñ adö gau ñig li yu aij gipim u, pen añ yañ nan si nan najj pri u ajmañ rauöm midöp. Hon nan iru udun, a gimim, hañ romañ hon ke gi aij gun, a gipim.” <sup>26</sup>Kale Perisi bi gau gasi rimid lagöp. Pler kap kale añ yañ ñig li yu aij gibep, höñ adö gau u rö nöp mid aij giböp.

<sup>27</sup>“Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gi najj gep bi. God kalöp gi najj ginab. Wip kabö miñan gau rigöl göm, ajöñ pił göm, ped rud mailö aij gö, niñi bi gau niñlö, aij göp, pen miñan añ yañ wip le haññ najj apöl gi midöp; kale unbö rö nöp midpim.” <sup>28</sup>Kale unbö rö nöp, höñ adö hañ romañ niñbun u, kale bi aij rö

† 23:22 Ais 66:1; Mad 5:34    \* 23:23 Lep 27:30; Mai 6:8    \* 23:25 Mak 7:4

† 23:27 Ap 23:3

löp u, pen kalöp aŋ yaŋ, manö piral gau abe, nan si nan najj gau abe, pri u ajmaŋ rauöm midöp.<sup>z</sup>

**God kalöp pen gi najj ginab, a ga**  
(Luk 11:47-51)

<sup>29</sup>“Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gi najj gep bi. God kalöp gi najj ginab. Bi God manö hagep hadame nöp allö rigöl gila uŷöm ka adö u rib adik gi aij göl gi haggim, <sup>30</sup>‘Apis bac bi gila rö u, hon God manö hagep bi gau kalip al pakagbnoŋ,’ a gipim. <sup>31</sup>Pen haggim anibu, bi God manö hagep gau kalip al pak limidal iŷ u me, hon midpun, a gimim, haggim.<sup>a</sup> <sup>32</sup>Anib u, apis bac bi gi najj gila u rö, kale u rö nöp ginabun, a gimim u, u rö nöp gimim! <sup>33</sup>Kale haiŋo ñi pai gai i. Hainö God nibi bi manö kub haggöm, mab ke inab yaŋ yunab ñin u, kale aigö gimim piñiŋ gi ke gau arnabimŋ Wasö yabiŷ. Adan kale ap midageinab.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>34</sup>“Anib u, yad kalöp haggabin, yad bi God manö hagep rimnap, bi gasi kid hiik niñeb rimnap, bi manö hag ñeb rimnap yunö, kalöp aueinaböl, rimnap al pak linabim, rimnap mab ba laŋ al pak linabim, rimnap Juda magum gep ram raul miŋan kale u paknabim, rimnap piñiŋ gi arlö niñöl gi, ram minöŋ gau gau ridik gi yunabim. <sup>35</sup>Anib u me, God nibi bi kamiŋ aij nipe gau, hadame nöp allö auöp i rö, manö marö u udnabim. Adam ñi nipe, gi aij nöp gimidöp bi u, Ebol nip nöd iŷ göm al pak löm, al dapöm, al dapöm, hainö Berekaia ñi nipe Sekaraia nip, God nip sabe gep ram au daŋ, kabö ud gila bid au daŋ midö niñöl gi, nip aŋ au al pak lila.<sup>c</sup> <sup>36</sup>Yad kalöp niñö yabiŷ haggabin: nan gipim anibu, manö anibu kalöp miñi midpim gai i ado gi aunab.

**Jisas Jerusalem niñö, mög gö, miŷöŋ ga**  
(Luk 13:34-35)

<sup>37</sup>“Jerusalem nibi bi, nibi bi mög gep rö yad gai i. Bi God manö hagep God kalip yua bi gau, ram minöŋ kalöp u aulö, kabö jumim pör nöp al pak libim. Yad kalöp kiŷakiŷ nime pi gau gipal rö, dam auan mo yad gau linam a gi libin u pen yip niñmim arö gipim. <sup>38</sup>God nipe God sabe gep ram kale u arik ara; cög nöp midöp.<sup>d</sup> <sup>39</sup>Uri yip niŋagnabim; hainö, ‘God bi hanip a göm yua bi i, aij yabiŷ auab,’ a gimim, ñin anibu nöp, yad kauyaŋ niñnabim,” a ga.<sup>e</sup>

**God sabe gep ram u ud waŷ ginaböl, a ga**  
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

**24** <sup>1</sup>Jisas God sabe gep ram u arö göm, höŋ arö niñöl gi, bi nipe gau nip hagla, “God sabe gep ram aij gai i nöŋ!” a gila.

<sup>z</sup> 23:28 Luk 16:15    <sup>a</sup> 23:31 Ap 7:52    <sup>b</sup> 23:33 Mad 3:7; 12:34; Luk 3:7    <sup>c</sup> 23:35 Jen 4:8; 2Kr 24:20-21    <sup>d</sup> 23:38 1Ki 9:7-8; Jer 22:5    <sup>e</sup> 23:39 Sam 118:26

<sup>2</sup>Hageila, kalip haga, “Kale nan anib gau magöŋhalö niŋmim hagabim u pen yad kalöp niŋö yabiŋ hagabin, hainö ram i ud waŋ ginaböl u, kabö ap kabö ap adö u rö midageinab,” a ga.<sup>f</sup>

**Hainö mid aij gagnaböl**  
(*Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19*)

<sup>3</sup>Jisas am Olip Dum laŋ asik midö niŋöl gi, bi nipe gau apöm, kalpe ke nöp ap Jisas nip agamij hag niŋöm hagla, “God sabe gep ram ud waŋ ginaböl a gipan u, mañ mai rö anig ginabölŋ Hon nan nihön u gö niŋun, ne söl aunabön niŋöm ram minöŋ naböŋ iŋ i ur ginab, a gun niŋnabun?” ö gila.

<sup>4</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, “Niŋ aij yabiŋ gimim. Nibi bi rimnap kalöp piral hagnaböl. <sup>5</sup>Bi iru nöp apöm, nibi bi gau kalip pir alöm, hib yad u udöm hagnaböl, ‘Yad nöp Kraiss u,’ a ginaböl. Nibi bi iru nöp manö piral kale u niŋ udnaböl.<sup>g</sup> <sup>6</sup>Söl au pen pen gilö, gu gö niŋnabim; pen milö yabiŋ gau pen pen ginaböl u, manö u nöp auö niŋnabim. Anig gö niŋmim, ñin hain u aunig gab a gimim piñiŋ gagmim. U yihariŋ pen pen alnaböl. Ñin hain u hainö aunab. <sup>7</sup>Nibi bi miŋan rimnap uraköm, nibi bi miŋan rimnap aip pen pen ginaböl. Kiŋ miŋan rimnap uraköm, kiŋ miŋan rimnap aip pen pen ginaböl. Ram minöŋ gau magöŋhalö munmon udöm, kiyö kub yabiŋ apöm ginab. <sup>8</sup>Anig geinab, kalöp nibi ñi pai ñiŋöb rö u gö, söl midöp a gimim niŋnabim.

<sup>9</sup>“Kale nibi bi yad mideinabim rö, nibi bi ram minöŋ gau magöŋhalö kalöp iru niŋöm, dam nagi löm, gi najj göm, böŋ nöp al pak linaböl.<sup>h</sup> <sup>10</sup>Ñin anibu, nibi bi God nip niŋ udpal gau iru nöp niŋ udep magö kale u arö göm, mideimam kale ke gau niŋlö mulu lugö, kalip ud bi kauaŋ mauaŋ ñimagö adö u linaböl. <sup>11</sup>Pen nibi bi iru nöp apöm, “Hon God manö hagep bi,” a göm, manö piral haglö, nibi bi iru nöp manö piral kale u udnaböl.<sup>i</sup> <sup>12</sup>Nibi bi gau nagi najj adö u gilö gilö, magöŋhalö rö gasi adö anibu niŋöm, midmagö lep adö u hauŋ ginaböl. <sup>13</sup>Pen nibi bi an God manö aij u niŋ ud pidöŋ göm, hagöp rö göm, nibi bi ke nibö gau midmagö löm gi nöp mideinaböl gau, God nibi bi anib gau kalip magöŋhalö ud kamiŋ yunab.<sup>j</sup> <sup>14</sup>Pen God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö aij u, ram minöŋ ke gau gau nibi bi ke ke gau nibö gau nibö magöŋhalö yabiŋ haglö haglö am hakniŋ gab u me, ñin hain anibu aunab.<sup>k</sup>

**Bi ap God sabe gep ram u gi najj yabiŋ ginab, a ga**  
(*Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24*)

<sup>15</sup>“Pen bi God manö hagep Daniel hadame nöp haga rö u ginab. Nipe haga, ‘Kale niŋnabim, God sabe gep ram raul miŋan uŋ u, nan asi masi najj yabiŋ gep

<sup>f</sup> 24:2 Luk 19:44    <sup>g</sup> 24:5 Mad 24:23-24 1Jn 2:18    <sup>h</sup> 24:9 Mad 10:22    <sup>i</sup> 24:11 Mad 24:5,24 1Jn 4:1    <sup>j</sup> 24:13 Mad 10:22    <sup>k</sup> 24:14 Mad 28:19

ap urak mideinab,' a ga. (Kale nibi bi manö i uri nöp amgö li niñabim gau, manö anibi it u niñ aij gimim!)<sup>y</sup> <sup>16</sup>Kale nibi bi ram minöñ Judia mideinabim gau, nan naj anibu niñmim, yinid piñiñ gi nö ilö gau armim. <sup>17</sup>Nibi bi ram adö lañ mideinabim gau, nan hon rimnap udun a gimim, ado gi ram raul aragmim.<sup>m</sup> <sup>18</sup>Nibi bi wög naböñ gau ajeinabim gau, walij milö ap udun a gimim, ado gi ram aragmim. <sup>19</sup>Pen ñin anibu nibi ñi mudun halö mideinabim gau abe, nibi ñi painañ ci ñeinabim gau abe, ultham yabiñ arnabim.

<sup>20</sup>“Pen God nip sabe gimim hagnim, ram yigön göp ñin u piñiñ gi aragun, a gimim; God nip sabe gep ñin kale u gagnim, a gimim. <sup>21</sup>Nihön ginig, God hadame dagol gau ram minöñ gi la ñin u riköm, mid damöm miñi midpun ñin i, nan naj anibu rö gaga; hainö anibu rö gagnab.<sup>n</sup> <sup>22</sup>Yihariñ u, nan naj anibu pör gö, nibi bi magöñhalö um hakblap. Pen Bi Kub u nibi bi nipe udnab gau kalip gasi niñöm, wasö gö me, nan naj anibu yöp magö ap ginab.

<sup>23</sup>“Ñin anibu nibi bi rimnap kalöp hagnaböl, ‘Niñim! Krais midöp i! Krais midöp dan!’ a ginaböl u, pen niñö haggal a gimim, niñagmim.<sup>o</sup> <sup>24</sup>Nibi bi rimnap, God nibi bi nipe hag la gau, böñ hanip lau aulan a göm, piral hagöm hagnaböl, ‘Yad me Krais; yad me bi God manö hagep bi ap,’ a göm, nan gagep rö rimnap ginaböl. Pen God nibi bi nipe hag la gau udagnaböl, wasö.<sup>p</sup> <sup>25</sup>Anib u, niñ aij gimim. Nan nihön nihön hainö ginab u, yad kalöp hadö hagnö niñbim u me, niñ aij göl gi midaimim.

<sup>26</sup>“Anib u, nibi bi rimnap apöm kalöp hagnaböl, ‘Krais apöm midöp ram minöñ kabö nöp midöp an gau,’ a gaiöl u, anib gau aragmim. Rimnap pen hagnaböl, ‘Krais apöm pi göl midöp gai i,’ a gaiöl u, niñö haggal a gimim niñagmim.<sup>q</sup> <sup>27</sup>Yad Bi Ñi nipe aunabin ñin u, añim añim udöm, amdam magö bol u adiñ miñ nibö adiñ jin aröp rö u gö niñöl gi, aunabin.<sup>r</sup> <sup>28</sup>Wal wayöñ ap umöl mideinab u, yaur apöm magum geinaböl.<sup>s</sup>

**Bi Ñi nipe aunab ñin u**  
(*Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28*)

<sup>29</sup>“Pen marö kub anibu gi dam pis gö niñöl gi, sidö u mailö gagnab; rakin u mailö gagnab; gapi gau kumi kabö lañ nibö ju lugnab; nan kumi kabö adö lañ gau, gau nibö gau nibö ginab.<sup>t</sup> <sup>30</sup>Ñin anibu, Bi Ñi nipe aunig gö niñöl gi, kumi kabö adö lañ ke lö, nibi bi ram minöñ gau ke ke midpal rö niñöm, miñöñ ginaböl. Bi Ñi nipe Nap pidöñ u udöm, mailö aij unbö ke halö kumi bad adö au auö niñöl gi, niñnaböl.<sup>u</sup> <sup>31</sup>Añiñ magö kub hagö niñöl gi, ejol nipe gau hag yuö, nibi bi nipe, udnabin, a göm hag la gau udnig, ram minöñ it i midöp midöp rö gau gau amöm, udöm nip daunaböl.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>l</sup> 24:15 Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11    <sup>m</sup> 24:17 Luk 17:31    <sup>n</sup> 24:21 Dan 12:1    <sup>o</sup> 24:23 Mad 24:5

<sup>p</sup> 24:24 Dud 13:1-3; 2De 2:8-9; Rep 13:13-14    <sup>q</sup> 24:26 Luk 17:23-24    <sup>r</sup> 24:27 Mad 24:37-39

<sup>s</sup> 24:28 Luk 17:37    <sup>t</sup> 24:29 Ais 13:10; 34:4; Esi 32:7; Joe 2:10,31; 2Pi 3:10; Rep 6:12-13

<sup>u</sup> 24:30 Sek 12:10; Rep 1:7; Dan 7:13    <sup>v</sup> 24:31 1Ko 15:52; 1De 4:16

**Mab rauan u niŋmim**  
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

<sup>32</sup>“Kale niŋbim, mab rauan uŋaŋ siŋip löm, söl pidöŋ ginig gab niŋöl gi, sidö linig gab a gimim niŋbim. <sup>33</sup>Anib u rö, hainö nan hagpin gau gö niŋöl gi, “Bi Ni nipe ado gi aunab ñin u miñi söl yabiŋ midöp; magö pro marap midöm, apjaknab,” a gimim, niŋnabim. <sup>34</sup>Yad kalöp niŋö hagabin, nibi bi miñi midpal gau umagnaböl, kamiŋ midlö niŋöl gi, nan anib gau magöŋhalö ginab.” <sup>35</sup>Kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, minöŋ naböŋ iŋ i abe ur ginab, pen manö magö yad ur gagnab.”<sup>x</sup>

**Ñin mai yad Bi Ñi nipe aunabin u, nibi bi ap niŋagöp, a ga**  
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

<sup>36</sup>“Yad magö mai rö, ñin mai rö aunabin u, nibi bi niŋagpal; ejol gau niŋagpal; yad ke God Ñi u pen yad abe niŋagpin; Bapi nipe ke nöp niŋöb.”<sup>y</sup>

<sup>37</sup>“Yad Bi Ñi nipe ado gi aunabin ñin u, Noa mideia ñin u, gi midmidal rö nöp gi mideinaböl.”<sup>z</sup> <sup>38</sup>Hadame nöp Noa mideia ñin anibu, ñig u nibi bi gau kalip ud yuö yuaga magö u, kale nan ñiŋöl gi, ñig ñiŋöl gi, nibi bi udöl gi, gi midlö niŋöl gi, Noa ñig magib kub miŋan u arö, ñig apöm kalip magöŋhalö ud yuö yua. <sup>39</sup>Pen kale nan ap ginab a göm niŋagla; ñig u kalip ud yuö yuö niŋöl gi nöp niŋla. Hainö yad Bi Ñi nipe aunabin mañu, aniŋ unbö rö nöp ginab.”<sup>a</sup> <sup>40</sup>Ñin anibu, bi miŋöp wög adiŋ gau wög gi mideinabil u, bi ap udem, ap arö ginabin. <sup>41</sup>Pen nibi miŋöp plaua ginig, wid magö pa jö ma jö luŋatug geinabil u, ap udem, ap arö ginabin.

<sup>42</sup>“Yad Bi Kub aunabin ñin u niŋagpim u me, niŋ aij göl gi midaimim.”<sup>b</sup> <sup>43</sup>Bi ram nap nibö u, bi nan si udep u magö mai aunab u niŋböp, niŋ aij giböp; ram nipe pa jö gi raul daŋ am nan nipe gau si udagböp.”<sup>c</sup> <sup>44</sup>Anib u rö, kale gi jin gimim midaimim. Wasö u, Bi Ñi nipe auagab a gimim, hauŋ padö gi mideinabim ñin u nöp aunabin.

**Bi wög gi ñeb rimnap wög gi aij gipal, rimnap wög gi aij gagpal, a ga**  
(Luk 12:14-48)

<sup>45</sup>“Bi kub ap adan arniŋ göm, bi an wög gi aij ginab u nip hag löm hagnab, ‘Bi wög yip gi ñibal rimnap kalip abad midmön, nan magö kalip gau nime li aij göl gi midaimön,’ a göm, arnab. <sup>46</sup>Hainö ado gi apöm niŋnab, haga rö nöp geinab. Aniŋ niŋöm nip ud aij yabiŋ gö niŋöl gi, bi wög gi ñeb nipe miñ miñ ginab. <sup>47</sup>Yad kalöp niŋö hagabin, nip hag lö, nan nipe gau magöŋhalö abad mideinab.”<sup>d</sup>

<sup>w</sup> 24:34 Mad 16:28    <sup>x</sup> 24:35 Mad 5:18    <sup>y</sup> 24:36 Ap 1:7; 1De 5:1-2    <sup>z</sup> 24:37 Jen 6:5-8

<sup>a</sup> 24:39 Jen 7:21-23    <sup>b</sup> 24:42 Mad 25:13    <sup>c</sup> 24:43 Luk 12:39-40; Rep 16:15

<sup>d</sup> 24:47 Mad 25:21,23

48 “Pen bi nipe hag linab anibu mid damöm, bi kub miñi auagnab, a göm, 49 nibi bi wög gi ñeb rimnap kalip miñu magö paköm, am bi ñig ñiñöm hauḷ libal gau aip aḷ haköm, nan ñiñöm, ñig ñiñöm gi mideinab. 50 Bi wög gep anibu, bi kub yiñid auagnab, a göm, hauḷ padö göm mideinab ñin u nöp, bi kub aunab. 51 Apöm, nip gi naji yabiḷ göm, nibi bi piral hagöm, “Hon Bi Kub nibi bi nipe me,” a göm piral hagnab gau aip hag yunab. Hag yuö, kale am meg hau ribiköm, miḷöḷ gi mideinaböl.

### Nibi praj unbö siduḷ laḷ, manö hod riköm haga

**25** 1 “God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab ñin anibu, aiud adö i rö ginab. Bi ap nibi udnig gab. Nibi praj unbö siduḷ laḷ nan kub ñiñig arnaböl. Nibi praj anib gau, bi anibu nip am adan aḷ au niñun uḷ gi dam ram aunabun a göm, lam ke ke udöm arnaböl.<sup>e</sup> 2 Pen nibi praj anib gau, unbö mamid u gasi niñ aij ginaböl; unbö mamid u gasi niñ aij gagnaböl. 3 Nibi praj gasi niñ aij gagnaböl gau, lam udöm, lam lauep wel rimnap halö ud aragnaböl. 4 Pen nibi praj gasi niñ aij ginaböl anib gau, lam udöm, lam lauep wel rimnap ral barol miḷan u löm, halö halö ud arnaböl. 5 Pen nibi praj anib gau kale magöḷhalö amjaköm, abad midlö midlö, bi nibi udnig ginab u yiñid auageinab me, uhön auö hon han arnaböl.

6 “Pen sibön aḷ kub yaḷ, nibi bi rimnap wiñ alöm hagnaböl, ‘Bi nibi udnig gab u auab. Nip am adan aḷ u niñmim, uḷ gi dauim,’ a ginaböl. 7 Anig hageinaböl, nibi ugan unbö siduḷ laḷ anibu magöḷhalö uraköm, lam wik kale gau gi aij ginaböl. 8 Anig göm, nibi gasi niñ aij gagnaböl ugan u, nibi gasi niñ aij ginaböl ugan u kalip hagnaböl, ‘Lam hon gau hon ginig gab u, wel köḷ gau hanip rimnap ñim,’ a ginaböl. 9 Anig hageinaböl u, pen nibi gasi niñ aij ginaböl ugan u hagnaböl, ‘Wasö! Hon wel hon köḷape rimnap ñinabun u, wel hon uḷep ginab. Kale wel rauep ram ap gau ammim, kale ke rauim,’ a ginaböl. 10 Anig hageinaböl, wel rauep ram u arnaböl magö u, bi nibi udnig ginab u apjaknab. Nibi gasi niñ aij ginaböl ugan u, bi anibu aip ram raul miḷan arlö niñöl gi, nipe ajöḷ gi ñinab. 11 Hainö pen nibi praj gasi niñ aij gagnaböl ugan u apjaköm hagnaböl, ‘Bi kub! Bi kub! Hanip ajöḷ u hiik,’ a ginaböl.<sup>f</sup> 12 Hageinaböl, hagnab, ‘Yad kalöp niñö yabiḷ hagabin, yad kalöp niñagpin,’ a ginab,” a ga.<sup>g</sup> 13 Jisas manö anibu hagöm nibi bi gau haga, “Anib u, kale Bi Kub u ñin mai aka magö mai aunab u niñagpin rö, niñ aij gimim midaimim,” a ga.<sup>h</sup>

### Bi kub ap bi wög gi ñeb nipe gau kalip mani ña, manö hod riköm haga (Luk 19:11-27)

14 “Pen aiud udnig gabin adö i rö ginab. Bi kub ap ram minöḷ miḷö kub gau arnig, bi wög gi ñeb nipe gau kalip wiñ alö aulö, nan nipe gau abad

<sup>e</sup> 25:1 Rep 19:7; Luk 12:35    <sup>f</sup> 25:11 Luk 13:25-27    <sup>g</sup> 25:12 Mad 7:23    <sup>h</sup> 25:13 Mad 24:42

midellaŋ, a göm, kalip ñinab. <sup>15-16</sup>Bi nipe anib gau, wög ginaböl ginaböl rö niŋöm, mani nime löm, bi ap nip paip dausan ñinab, ap nip du dausan ñinab, ap nip wan dausan ñinab. Ñöm, nipe am gau midö niŋöl gi, bi paip dausan udnab u, mani anibu udöm, sikim gi dam amil apil göm, mani siniŋ paip dausan udnab.<sup>i</sup> <sup>17</sup>Bi du dausan udnab u, u rö nöp, mani anibu udöm, sikim gi dam amil apil göm, mani siniŋ du dausan udnab. <sup>18</sup>Pen bi mani wan dausan udnab u, damöm, ulöm udöm minöŋ ñinab.

<sup>19</sup>“Hainö mid damöm, bi wög gi ñeb anib gau bi kub kale u ado gi apöm, mani ñibin anibu nihön nihön gipal, a göm, kalip hag niŋnab. <sup>20</sup>Hag niŋö, bi paip dausan udnab u, mani nipe u dap ñöm hagnab, ‘Bi kub, nöŋ! Yip mani paip dausan nöp ñina pen yad mani anibu udem, sikim gi ado malo gi damem, paip dausan mani siniŋ udpin me i,’ a ginab. <sup>21</sup>Hagö, bi kub u pen hagnab, ‘Aij göp. Ne wög gi ñeb bi aij. Ne yip wög gi aij gi ñiban u me, anig gipan. Ne nan pro u anig gi aij gipan u, nöp hagnö, nan kub gau abad mideinabön. Ne apön, ram yad u miñ miñ yabił göl gi midaimön,’ a ginab.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>22</sup>“Bi mani du dausan udnab u, u rö nöp mani nipe u dap ñöm hagnab, ‘Bi kub. Yip du dausan nöp ñina pen yad mani anibu udem, sikim gi ado malo gi damem, du dausan mani siniŋ udpin me i,’ a ginab. <sup>23</sup>Hagö, bi kub u hagnab, ‘Aij göp. Ne wög gi ñeb bi aij. Ne yip wög gi aij gi ñiban u me, anig gipan. Ne nan pro u anig gi aij gipan u, nöp hagnö, nan kub gau abad mideinabön. Ne apön, ram yad u miñ miñ yabił göl gi midaimön,’ a ginab.

<sup>24</sup>“Pen bi mani wan dausan udnab u, mani nipe u dap ñöm hagnab, ‘Bi kub. Yad nöp niŋbin; ne bi kal yabił. Nibi bi ne rimnap wög waryö kale gipal gau, ne yihariŋ hal dapön niŋban. <sup>25</sup>Ne anig gipan rö, yad piñiŋ gem, mani ñina u damem, ulöm udem minöŋ ñinö midmidöp u, miñi mani ne dap ñabin me i,’ a ginab.

<sup>26</sup>“Hagö, bi kub u hagnab, ‘Ne bi naij wög gagep ap. Nibi bi yip wög waryö gipal gau, nan yihariŋ hal dapem niŋbin, a gipan ar? <sup>27</sup>Anib u, ne mani yip i dam beg pasbuk libnap, miñi yad apem mani siniŋ rimnap halö yihariŋ udbnep,’ a ginab. <sup>28</sup>Anig hagöm, bi nipe rimnap kalip hagnab, ‘Anig göp u, mani wan dausan anibu ju udmim, bi den dausan midöp u nip ñimim. <sup>29</sup>Pör hagnap rö, nibi bi gep gau, kalip rimnap halö ñilö udöm mid aij ginaböl; pen nibi bi gep wasö gau, nan pro kale midöp u pił gi udlö, yihariŋ mideinaböl.<sup>k</sup> <sup>30</sup>Anib u, bi wög gagöp anibu nip dam sibön kub auöp höŋ adö au yaŋ yube, nibi bi meg hau ribiköm, miłöŋ gi midpal gau aip mideiaŋ,’ a ginab,” a ga.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>i</sup> 25:15-16 Ro 12:6    <sup>j</sup> 25:21 Mad 24:45-47; Luk 16:10    <sup>k</sup> 25:29 Mad 13:12; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18    <sup>l</sup> 25:30 Mad 8:12; Luk 13:28



### Manö kub hagep ñin u

31 “Bi Ñi nipe Kiñ kub midöm, mailö aij unbö ke halö aunab ñin u, ejol gau magöñhalö aip apöm, sea Kiñ nipe asik midep adö u asikö,<sup>m</sup> 32 nibi bi ram minöñ ke gau gau midpal rö magöñhalö apöm, amgö ilö nip au magum gilö niñöl gi, kalip nime li böñ u ke löm, böñ u ke löm ginab. Bi kaj sipsip kaj meme mukep bi gau, kaj sipsip gau migan ap ke yuöm, kaj meme gau migan ap ke yuöm gipal rö u ginab.<sup>n</sup> 33 Nibi bi kaj sipsip rö midpal gau niñöm, ñimagö yijig böñ lau linab; nibi bi kaj meme rö midpal gau niñöm, ñimagö sidagö böñ lau linab. 34 Nipe Kiñ kub u me, nibi bi ñimagö yijig böñ lau kalip hagnab, ‘Bapi kalöp ud aij göp u me, miñ miñ gimim. Nipe ram minöñ hadame dagol gau gi la ñin u, ka kalöp u gi la. Apim, ka aij anibu udim. 35 Pen nihön: yip kiyö lö, nan magö ñibim. Yip ñig nan gö, ñig ñibim. Yad ram minöñ milö gau nibö aunö, yip hag udmim, dam ram kale u libim.<sup>o</sup> 36 Yad walij midagö, yip walij u ñibim. Yad nan gö, yip gi aij gipim. Nagi midainö, yip am niñbim,’ a ginab.

37 “Anig hageinab, nibi bi aij gau nip pen hagnaböl, ‘Bi Kub. Magö mai nöp kiyö lö nan magö ñibun? Magö mai ñig nan gö, nöp ñig ñibun? 38 Magö mai ne bi milö gau nibö rö auö, nöp hag udun dam ram hon u libun? Magö mai walij u midagö, nöp walij ñibun? 39 Magö mai ne nan ga aka ne nagi midaina, nöp am niñbun?’ ö ginaböl.

40 “Hageinaböl, Kiñ u hagnab, ‘Mam yad yihariñ ap gi aij gipim u me, yip gi aij gipim,’ a ginab.<sup>p</sup> 41 Kalip anig hagöm, nibi bi ñimagö sidagö böñ lau mideinaböl gau, kalip hagnab, ‘God kalöp niñöm gasi naji niñab. Nipe Seden nip abe, Seden ejol nipe gau abe, kalip ilön gö niñöl gi mideilan, a göm, ka mab ke inab ap gi la. Kale nibi bi naji, ilön kub udnabim gau, yip arö gimim, mab ke inab ka anibu arim.<sup>q</sup> 42 Nihön ginig: yip kiyö lö, nan magö ñagpe. Yip ñig nan gö, ñig ñagpe. 43 Yad milö gau nibö aunö, yip hag udmim, dam ram kale u lagpe. Yad walij midagö, yip walij ñagpe. Yad nan ga ñin u, aka nagi midainö ñin u, yip ap niñmim gi aij gagpe,’ a ginab.

44 “Hageinab, nip hagnaböl, ‘Bi Kub. Ñin mai ne kiyö midaina, nan magö ñagnoñ Ñin mai ne ñig nan gö, ñig ñagnoñ Ñin mai ne milö gau nibö auö, nöp hag udagnoñ Ñin mai ne walij midagö, nöp ñagnoñ Ñin mai ne nan ga aka nagi midaina, nöp am niñun gi aij gagno?’ ö ginaböl.

45 “Anig hageinaböl, Kiñ u hagnab, ‘Yad kale niñö hagabin, kale mam yad yihariñ ap gi aij gagpim u me, yip u rö nöp gi aij gagpim,’ a ginab. 46 Anig hagöm, kalip hag yuö amöm, pör nöp ilön gö niñöl gi mideinaböl

<sup>m</sup> 25:31 Mad 16:27; 19:28    <sup>n</sup> 25:32 Esi 34:17; Rep 20:11-13    <sup>o</sup> 25:35 Ais 58:7

<sup>p</sup> 25:40 Pro 19:17; Mad 10:42; Mak 9:41    <sup>q</sup> 25:41 Mad 7:23

ka u arnaböl; pen nibi bi aij nipe gau hagö, kale amöm, pör nöp pör nöp kamiñ midep ram minöñ au arnaböl,” a ga.<sup>r</sup>

**Jisas nip ai göl gun al pak lun, a göm, agamij hag niñla**

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

**26** <sup>1</sup>Jisas manö anibu hagöm, bi nipe unbö migan lañ gau kalip haga, <sup>2</sup>“Kale niñbim, ñin mihöp midöm, Pasopa ñin kub u miñi, a göm, ap magum göm yihariñ mideinaböl. Pen kale anig göl ap magum göm, yip Bi Ñi nipe u, ud gapman bi kub gau kalip ñöm hagnaböl, ‘Nip mab ba lañ al pak limim,’ a ginaböl,” a ga.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Pen God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe apöm bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabiñ Kaiapas ram kub nipe u magum göm, <sup>4</sup>Jisas nip ai göl gun, agamij ud sisi lun, al pak linabun, a göm, manö hag li mideila. <sup>5</sup>Pen kale hagla, “Pasopa nan niñeb yihariñ midep ñin i, hon anig gino, nibi bi iru nöp midpal gai i pen pen göl rö löp. Anib u, miñi arö gun, ñin ap nip al pak lun,” a gila.

**Nibi ap Jisas nabic cög nip wel li ña**

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

<sup>6-7</sup>Jisas ram riñig aglö Bedani am midöm, Saimon bi wös hapeb nöd la u ram nipe u am nan niñeila. Nan niñlö niñöl gi, nibi ap wel hañij aij auep, mani kub raubal u, barol halö dapöm, Jisas nabic cög adö u hoñ ga. <sup>t</sup> <sup>8-9</sup>Hoñ gö, Jisas bi nipe gau niñlö, hibur kale u naij gö, hagla, “Wel anibu damöm mani kub udöm, nibi bi nan midagöp gau kalip ñeb rö u, pen nihön ginig anig göl yihariñ hoñ göp?” ö gila.

<sup>10</sup>Manö anibu hageila, Jisas ke niñöm, kalip haga, “Nibi anibi nipe yip gi aij yabiñ göp u, nihön ginig anig hagabim? <sup>11</sup>Nibi bi nan midagöp gau aip pör mideinabim, pen yad aip pör midageinabun.” <sup>12</sup>Nibi bi umlö, wip rigöl ginig, wel li ñöm dam rigöl gipal. Yip rigöl ginig gaböl u me, nipe wel anibu hañ romañ yip li ñöb. <sup>13</sup>Pen yad kalöp niñö hagabin, hainö ram minöñ it i ke gau gau magöñhalö, manö aij yad u hagöl gi, nibi anibi anig gajip u aiud udöl gi, ga anibu hauñ gagnaböl,” a ga.

**Judas Jisas nip mumug niña**

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

<sup>14-15</sup>Ñin anibu, Jisas bi nipe Judas Iskariod, Jisas nip kain gi dam ñinö al pak löl a göm, God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau kalip hagnig ara. Amöm haga, “Yad Jisas nip kain gi dapem kalöp ñeinabin u, yip nan

<sup>r</sup> 25:46 Dan 12:2; Jon 5:29    <sup>s</sup> 26:2 Eks 12:1-27; Mad 20:18    <sup>t</sup> 26:6-7 Luk 7:37-38

<sup>u</sup> 26:11 Dud 15:11

nihön ñinabim?” ö ga. Hagö, nip silpa magö ñin juöl añi ap ado gi da unbö siduŋ laŋ (30) ñila.<sup>v</sup> <sup>16</sup>Ñeila, Judas nipe, “Yad ai göl gem Jisas nip mumug ginö, nip ud sisi löm ud aröl,” a göm, gasi u niŋa.

**Jisas bi nipe gau aip Pasopa nan ñiŋla**  
(*Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30*)

<sup>17</sup>Hainö nan ñiŋeb kub Bred Yis Midagöp a gimidal ñin u iŋ gö, ñin wañignibö u nöp, bi nipe gau Jisas mideia u apöm hagla, “Pasopa sipsip pi pak ñiŋnabun ñin u söl midöp. Anib u, hon ram mai amun nan ñiŋnabun gau gi li aij gun?” ö gila.<sup>w</sup> <sup>18</sup>Hageila, kalip haga, “Kale daun kub u ammim, bi ap midöp au ram nipe ammim nip hagmim, ‘Manö hag ñeb bi hagöp, “Ñin yad u söl midöp u me, bi yad gau aip kaj sipsip pi pak lau ñiŋnabun ram ne u,” a göp,’ a gimim,” a ga.

<sup>19</sup>Jisas anig hagö, bi nipe gau haga rö niŋöm, amöm kaj sipsip anibu ram anibu pak lauöm, gi li aij geila. <sup>20</sup>Dugo magö u, bi nipe unbö migan laŋ gau aip asiköm, <sup>21</sup>nan ñiŋöl gi haga, “Yad kalöp niŋö hagabin, bi hon aip nan ñiŋabun i, ap yip kain gi dam arnab,” a ga.

<sup>22</sup>Hageia, bi nipe gau gasi milö löm, añi añi nip hag niŋöl gi hagla, “Bi Kub! Yad hagpan aka?” gila.

<sup>23</sup>Hageila haga, “Bi yad aip kinaŋ migan añi ñiŋabul i, yip kain gi dam arnab.<sup>x</sup> <sup>24</sup>God Manö u hadame nöp kali kliñ riköm hagla rö, yip kain gi damöm, al pak lilö umnabin u, pen bi yip kain gi dam arnab u, God bi anibu nip gi naij ginab. Nime nip yag dauagböp u aij. Pen yag dauö, midöl gi anig ginab u, hainö ilön kub yabiŋ udnab,” a ga.

<sup>25</sup>Hageia, bi nipe Judas, nip kain ginig ga u haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Yip hagagpan aka?” ga. Hageia haga, “Me nöp hagabin,” a ga.

**Jisas bi nipe gau kalip bred ñig wain ña**  
(*Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25*)

<sup>26</sup>Nan ñiŋ midöl gi, Jisas bred udöm, God nip aij a göm, ud jö göm, bi nipe gau kalip ñöl gi haga, “Kale ud ñiŋim. U hañ romaŋ yad,” a ga.

<sup>27</sup>Anig hagöm, ñig wain kap u, u rö nöp udöm, God nip aij a göm, kalip ñöl gi haga, “Kale magöŋhalö ñiŋim. <sup>28</sup>U hagape yad lugnab u nöp. Lugö, God hadame gau haga manö u pidöŋ arnab. Lugö, ñibi bi iru nöp nan si nan naij gipal gau, God niŋöm arö ginab,” a ga.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Anig hagöm haga, “Yad kalöp niŋö hagabin, ñig wain i miñi rimnap halö ñiŋagnabin. Hainö, God ñibi bi udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mideinab ñin u nöp, yad kauyaŋ kale aip ñig wain u ñiŋnabin,” a ga. <sup>30</sup>Anig hagöm, bi nipe gau aip God hib dap raneb kimap ap hagöl gi, Olip Dum arla.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>v</sup> 26:14-15 Sek 11:12; Jon 11:57    <sup>w</sup> 26:17 Eks 12:14-20    <sup>x</sup> 26:23 Sam 41:9

<sup>y</sup> 26:28 Eks 24:8; Jer 31:31-34; Sek 9:11; 1Ko 10:16    <sup>z</sup> 26:30 Luk 22:39; Jon 18:1

**Jisas Pida nip, “ ‘Jisas nip niŋagpin,’ a ginabön,” a ga**  
(*Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38*)

<sup>31</sup>Jisas haga, “God Manö u kali kññ riköm hagla,

‘Yad bi kaj sipsip mukep u nip pak linö,

kaj sipsip nipe gau magöŋhalö piñiŋ gi arnaböl,’ a gila.

Hagla anibu me, midö sibön aŋ yaŋ kale magöŋhalö yip arö gimim, piñiŋ gi arnabim.<sup>a</sup> <sup>32</sup>Pen yad umem urakem, ram minöŋ Galili nöð areinabin, kale hain ninabim,” a ga.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>33</sup>Hageia, Pida haga, “Bi magöŋhalö nöð arö göm, jöl ñinaböl rö löp, pen yad aniŋ gagnabin,” a ga.

<sup>34</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad nöð manö niñö hagabin, sibön aŋ yaŋ yaur kiłakił wiñ alagnab magö u, ‘Jisas nip niŋagpin,’ a gimön, magö mihau niŋaŋ hagnabön,” a ga.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>35</sup>Hageia, Pida klö yabił göm haga, “Yip al pak liniŋ, al pak linaböl u pen, ‘Jisas bi yad wasö,’ gem hagagnabin,” a ga. Jisas bi nipe magöŋhalö u rö nöð Pida haga rö nöð hagla.

**Jisas God nip sabe gi mideia**  
(*Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46*)

<sup>36</sup>Jisas bi nipe gau aip mab wög adiŋ Gedsemani amöm, bi nipe rimnap kalip haga, “Kale aui asik midaimim. Yad au daŋ amem, Bapi nip sabe göl gi mideinabin,” a ga. <sup>37</sup>Aniŋ hagöm, Pida aip, Sebedi ñi nipe mihöp Jems Jon aip kalip ut gi ara. Amöl gi, Jisas nipe gasi milö löm, <sup>38</sup>kalip yam haga, “Midmagö yip u big ñöl nöð löp u, umnam rö löp. Kale aui midmim, yip abad midaimim,” a ga.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>39</sup>Aniŋ hagöm, kalip anib au hag löm, nipe yöp söł dagol au amöm, ubör yihöŋ göm, mulu adiŋ u ud minöŋ yaŋ löm, God nip sabe göm haga, “Bapi, nan yip ginig gab anibu, wasö ginig, wasö gimön. Pen yad gasi niŋbin adö u gagmön; gasi ne ke niŋban adö u rö gimön,” a ga.

<sup>40</sup>Aniŋ hagöm, ado gi apöm niña, bi nipe gau hon haneila. Jisas Pida nip haga, “Kale magö añi ap nöð yip abad midagim ar? <sup>41</sup>Nan naij gun rö löp, a gimim, God nip sabe göl gi midaimim. Gasi kale u gimim rö löp u pen hañ romaŋ u nöð masös göp,” a ga.

<sup>42</sup>Jisas aniŋ hagöm, kauyaŋ am Nap nip sabe göm haga, “Nan yip ginig gö ilön udnabin u, arö gep rö midagöp u, hałöwałö gaŋ; gasi ne ke niŋban adö u rö gimön,” a ga. <sup>43</sup>Aniŋ hagöm, kauyaŋ ado gi apöm niña, bi nipe gau amgö niŋ midageila; hon haneila.

<sup>44</sup>Pen nipe ado gi amöm, Nap nip nöð sabe ga rö nöð, kauyaŋ sabe göm, <sup>45</sup>ado gi apöm, bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Kale masös gö, han midpim

<sup>a</sup> 26:31 Jon 16:32; Sek 13:7    <sup>b</sup> 26:32 Mad 28:7,16    <sup>c</sup> 26:34 Mad 26:69-75

<sup>d</sup> 26:38 Jon 12:27

arŋ Bi gau me, niŋim! Bi yip kain göm, Bi Ñi nipe, bi nan si nan naij gipal gau kalip ñinig gab. <sup>e</sup> 46 Urakpe arun! Niŋim! Bi kain göp bi auab i,” a ga.<sup>e</sup>

**Judas Jisas nip kain gi ud ara**

*(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup>Jisas manö hagö niŋöl gi, bi nipe unbö miŋan laŋ ap, Judas, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, nip hagla rö, bi kale iru nöp dapöm apjaka. Kale ru milö kid rimnap, ur pakep rimnap udöm, aula. <sup>48</sup>Judas nöd kalip hag löm haga, “Yad bi ap nip am hag wihai udem, ud bom haluem, mulu ñiŋeinam u, bi u me, a gimim, nip ud sisi limim,” a ga. <sup>49</sup>Pen Judas nipe Jisas mideia au yiŋid nöp apjaköm, “Manö hag ñeb bi, ne midpan?” a göm, nip mulu ñiŋa.

<sup>50</sup>Anig gö, Jisas haga, “Bi me. Nan ginig gabön u yiŋid gi!” a ga.

Hagö, bi Judas aip aula gau Jisas nip ud sisi lila. <sup>51</sup>Jisas ud sisi lilö niŋöl gi, Jisas bi nipe ap ru milö kid nipe u ud lip gi udöm, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabiŋ u wög nip gimidöp bi u, nip rimid böŋ lap u böŋ nöp rib gi dö gi yua.<sup>f</sup> <sup>52</sup>Anig gö, Jisas nip haga, “Ru milö kid udpan u ado gi li miŋan yuö lugaŋ. Niŋi bi ru milö kid udöm pen pen ginaböl gau, adö aniŋu nöp umnaböl.<sup>g</sup> <sup>53</sup>Yad ‘Bapi ake!’ gaibnep, nipe yiŋid nöp ejol yam ke ke unbö miŋan laŋ rö hag yuö, apöm yip abad midaiblap. <sup>54</sup>Pen hadame nöp God Manö u kali kñiŋ riköm, yip anig anig göm umnab a gila u me, anig ginim. Yad adö ap ke geinabin u, kabö rö gagnab,” a ga.

<sup>55</sup>Pen bi nip udnig aula aniŋ gau kalip haga, “Yad pör am God sabe gep ram u asikem, niŋi bi gau kalip manö hag ñibin u pen yip udagpim. Miñi pen, ru milö kid halö, ur pakep halö dapim, bi nan si udep rö u yip udnig auabim.<sup>h</sup> <sup>56</sup>Kale gabim aniŋu, God manö hagep bi gau God Manö kali kñiŋ riköm hagla rö nöp gabim,” a ga.

Pen magö aniŋu, Jisas bi nipe gau magöŋhalö nip arö göm piñiŋ gi arla.

**Juda Kansol Kub bi gau Jisas nip manö kub hagla**

*(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)*

<sup>57</sup>Pen God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, ap magum gi mideila bi Kaiapas God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabiŋ u ram nipe au me, Jisas nip ud sisi löm, dam ram aniŋu arla.

<sup>58</sup>Pen Pida nipe hain hain amöm, ram höŋ adö u midöm, God sabe gep ram polisman gau aip asiköm, niŋön rö ginaböl a göm, niŋ mideia.

<sup>59</sup>Bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, Juda Kansol kub bi gau abe hagla, “Hon bi manö piral hagep bi rimnap kalip hag niŋno, kale manö

<sup>e</sup> 26:46 Jon 14:31    <sup>f</sup> 26:51 Jon 18:26    <sup>g</sup> 26:52 Jen 9:6; Rep 13:10    <sup>h</sup> 26:55 Luk 19:47; 21:37

ap hagle, kabö göl midö, manö it me u, a gun, Jisas nip al pak lun,” a gila. <sup>60</sup>Anig hagla u pen manö anibu ke ke arö, Jisas nip al pak lep it ap midageia.

Anig ga u pen hainö bi mihöp apil hagle, <sup>61</sup>“Bi anibi haga, ‘God sabe gep ram u ud jö gi yuem, midö ñin mihau nigan kauyan gi linabin,’ a ga,” a gilö. <sup>62</sup>Anig hagailö, God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił u, Jisas nip haga, “Manö nöp hagabil u, ne pen ap hagagnabön ar?” a ga. <sup>63</sup>Hageia, Jisas pen manö ap hagaga. Anig gö, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił u haga, “Miñi manö kub hagnig midpun i, manö piral hagagmön. God pör kamiñ midöp u, u rö nöp niñ midöp. Anib u, hanip kabö göl hagnön: ne Mesaia u, God Ñi nipe aka wasö?” ga. <sup>64</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Me hagpan u. Pen kale magöñhalö niñim! Yad kalöp hagabin, yad Bi Kub klö ke yabił u ñimagö yijig böñ nipe lau adö midem, kumi bad adö au amem minöñ naböñ it i aueinabin u niñnabim,” a ga. <sup>k</sup>

<sup>65</sup>Jisas anig hagö, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił u, waij nipe gau ke ud biñi göl gi haga, “Nipe God hib u rib juajip niñbim! Anib u, nibi bi rimnap hag niñagun. Nipe gi naij göp u waiö hagöp me u. <sup>66</sup>Aka kale gasi nihön niñabim?” ö ga. Hageia hagla, “Me hagöp me u; umañ añi,” a gila. <sup>m</sup>

<sup>67</sup>Anig hagöm, mulu maj miñgan nip u kiñu al ñöm, paköl gi gila. Rimnap Jisas amgö magö nipe pału gi ñöm, alaun nipe gau paköl gi, <sup>n</sup>  
<sup>68</sup>hagla, “Ne Mesaia u, an nöp pakab u, hanip hagö niñun,” a gila.

### Pida, “Jisas nip niñagpin,” a ga

(*Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27*)

<sup>69</sup>Pen Pida manö kub hagep ram höñ adö yañ asik mideia u me, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił u nip wög gimidöp pai ap apöm, nip haga, “Ne Jisas bi Galili nibö u aip midajil,” a ga.

<sup>70</sup>Hagö, Pida nibi bi gau magöñhalö niñ midlö niñöl gi, haga, “Manö ne hagabön u yad niñagpin,” a ga. <sup>71</sup>Anig hagöm, uraköm, am ajöñ it au midö niñöl gi, nibi ram anibu wög gimidöp ap apöm, Pida nip niñöm, nibi bi mideila gau kalip haga, “Nipe bi Jisas Nasared nibö u aip midailö niñbin,” a ga. <sup>72</sup>Hagö, Pida wai ñöm haga, “Yad niñö yabił hagabin, bi hagnip anibu yad niñagpin,” a ga.

<sup>73</sup>Pro magö ap midöm, nibi bi Pida aip urak mideila gau nip hagla, “Niñö nöp hagnun. Ne bi kale ap. Meg miñgan kale hagnal rö, ne u rö nöp hagnun,” a gila.

<sup>74</sup>Hageila, Pida blałö göm haga, “Yad kalöp niñö yabił hagabin. Wasö u, God yip ilön mab ñinim aij. Bi kale hagnip anibu yad niñagpin!” a ga. Anig hagö niñöl gi, adiñ yaur kilakil u wiñ ala. <sup>75</sup>Kilakil u wiñ alö, Pida Jisas manö nip nöd

<sup>i</sup> 26:61 Jon 2:19-21    <sup>j</sup> 26:63 Ais 53:7; Mad 27:12    <sup>k</sup> 26:64 Sam 110:1; Dan 7:13;  
Mad 24:30    <sup>l</sup> 26:65 Mad 9:3 Jon 10:33    <sup>m</sup> 26:66 Lep 24:16; Jon 19:7    <sup>n</sup> 26:67 Ais 50:6;  
53:5

haga anibu gasi niñöm, gasi milö la. Nihön ginig: Jisas haga, “Yaur kilakit wiñ alagnab magö u, ‘Jisas nip niñagpin,’ a gimön, magö mihau niğan hagnabön,” a ga. Gasi anibu niñöm me, gasi milö löm, höñ amöm, miñöñ kub ga.<sup>o</sup>

**Jisas nip dam gapna Pailod nip ñila**  
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

**27** <sup>1</sup>Ram gisön rika niñöm, God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, manö hag niñ hag niñ göm, manö hag adö añi löm, Jisas nip al pak lun, a gila. <sup>2</sup>Anib u, Jisas nip nagi löm, damöm gapman bi kub gapna Pailod nip ñila.

**Judas nagi ñiña**  
(Ap 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup>Pen Jisas nip manö kub hagöm, al pak linig geila niñöm, Judas, nihön ginig Jisas nip mumug niñbin, a göm, mani uda u, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, kalip ju dam ñinig göm, God sabe gep ram u ara. <sup>4</sup>Amöm, mani anib gau kalip ñöl gi haga, “Jisas naj gagöp u pen yad nip mumug niñbin u, midö umnab. Anib u, yad nan si nan naj gipin,” a ga. Hageia, kale hagla, “U nan hon wasö. Ne ke nöp anig gipan,” a gila. <sup>5</sup>Hageila, Judas mani ñila anibu God sabe gep ram raul u ud yuöm, am nagi ñiña.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau, mani anibu udöm hagla, “Mani anibi, bi al pak lun, a gun, mumug gino u me, God nip ñun rö lagöp,” a gila. <sup>7</sup>Anig hagöm, manö hag niñ hag niñ göm hagla, “Bi milö gau nibö apöm umlö, dam rigöl gun u, minöñ naböñ miğan ap rauun,” a göm, am bi ap minöñ udöm rin cög gimidöp minöñ naböñ miğan anibu raula. <sup>8</sup>Minöñ naböñ miğan anibu, mumug big ñila mani u udöm raula u me, hainö nibi bi minöñ naböñ miğan anibu, hib “Minöñ Miğan Hagape Halö” a gila. Miñi u rö nöp minöñ naböñ miğan anibu, hib “Minöñ Miğan Hagape Halö” a gipal.

<sup>9</sup>Pen kale minöñ naböñ raula anibu, bi God manö hagep Jeremaia nöð hagöm kali kñiñ rika rö nöp gila. Nipe God Manö u adiñ ap kali kñiñ riköm haga, “Kale mani silpa ñin juöl añi ap ado gi da unbö siduñ lañ (30) u, Juda nibi bi hagla mani u yag damöm,<sup>q</sup> <sup>10</sup>bi minöñ udöm rin cög gimidöp minöñ naböñ miğan anibu raula. Bi Kub yip haga rö nöp gila,” a ga.

**Gapna Pailod Jisas hag niña**  
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup>Jisas nip damöm, gapman bi kub Pailod mideia au arlö niñöl gi, Pailod Jisas nip haga, “Ne Juda kai kiñ kub kale midpan aka?” ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, “Me hagpan me u,” a ga. <sup>12</sup>Pen bi God nip nan

<sup>o</sup> 26:75 Mad 26:34   <sup>p</sup> 27:5 Ap 1:18-19; Mad 26:14-15   <sup>q</sup> 27:9 Sek 11:12-13

sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, nip manö rimnap hageila, nipe pen manö ap hagaga.<sup>r</sup> 13 Anig gö, gapman bi kub Pailod haga, “Manö pen pen hagöm, manö ke ke hagaböl u, niñagan ar?” a ga. 14 Hageia, Jisas manö pen ap hagagö, Pailod gasi iru yabiñ niña.

**Juda nibi bi gau, Jisas nip al pak limim, a gila**  
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16)

15-19 Pen Pailod nipe bi kub manö ud asikep sea adö u asik midö niñöl gi, nibin manö ap hagö, auö haga, “Yad midö nöp sibön yarj uhön niñbin, bi manö kub hagabön bi u bi aij. Nip manö klö hagagmön. Yad uhön niñbin anibu, gasi iru yabiñ niñabin,” a ga. Pen Pailod gasi nipe ke gau nöp niña, Jisas nan ap gaga; bi kub gau nöp nip niñlö mulu lugöp daubal. Anib u, yad aigöl gem, nip hag yuö aran, a göm, gasi u niña.

Pen Rom gapna bi kub u pör mi u mi u Juda kai Pasopa ñin kub u, kalip bi nagiman kale ke hag niñmidal u, yihariñ hubik yumidöp. Ñin anibu, bi naj yabiñ ap nagi mideia; hib nipe u Barabas. Nibi bi iru nöp ap magum geila gau, Pailod kalip haga, “Kalöp bi mai yihariñ hag yunamñ Jisas, Mesaia u a gipal u aka Barabas nip hag yunam?” ö ga.<sup>s</sup> 20 Hagö, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, nibi bi gau kalip hagla, “Kale Pailod nip haggim, Barabas nip hubik yuöm, Jisas nip al pak lilañ,” a gila.

21 Pen Pailod nibi bi ap magum gi mideila gau kalip haga, “Bi mihai i, bi an nip hubik yunam?” ö ga. Hageia hagla, “Barabas nip hubik yumön,” a gila.

22 Hageila, Pailod haga, “Anig haggim u, Jisas Mesaia u a gipal u, nip nihön ginam?” ö ga.

Hageia, kale magöñhalö hagla, “Nip mab ba lañ al pak lilañ!” a gila.

23 Hageila, Pailod haga, “Pen nihön? Nipe nan nihön nan gi naj göp?” ö ga. Hagö, manö haga u niñagöm, manö dap ranöm hagla, “Nip mab ba lañ al pak lilañ! Nip mab ba lañ al pak lilañ!” a gila.

24 Hageila, Pailod gasi niña, manö yad udagnaböl; pen manö rimnap halö kalip hag ñinö, pen pen paköl rö löp, a gi gasi niña. Anig niñöm, nibi bi gau amgö ilö kale gau, ñig udöm ñimagö ñig li li göm, kalip haga, “Bi anibi nip al pak linig gabim u, manö anibu yip auagnab; kale ke ado gi aunab,” a ga.<sup>t</sup>

25 Hageia, nibi bi gau magöñhalö hagla, “U wip nabic hon ke! Hagape nipe hanip apöm, ñi hon gau arnab! Manö anibu, hon abe, ñi pai hon gau abe aunab!” a gila.<sup>u</sup>

26 Anig hageila, Pailod kalip Barabas nip hubik yuöm, Jisas nip ami bi nipe gau ña niñöm kale nagi ud Jisas pakla. Anig gilö, Pailod nipe Jisas nip mab ba lañ al pak löl, a göm, ami bi nipe gau kalip ña.

<sup>r</sup> 27:12 Ais 53:7    <sup>s</sup> 27:15-19 Jon 11:47-48; 12:19    <sup>t</sup> 27:24 Dud 21:6-9    <sup>u</sup> 27:25 Ap 5:28



**Ami bi gau Jisas nip hag jula**

(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

<sup>27</sup>Gapna Pailod ami bi nipe gau, Jisas nip udöm, dam ram kub kale u amöm, ami bi yihariņ gau kalip magöŋhalö wiñ allö, <sup>28</sup>ap magum göm, waļij nip u ud juöm, waļij aļi, bi kub yimbal rö ap dapöm, nip yim ñila.<sup>ʷ</sup> <sup>29</sup>Yim ñöm, nagi kali kali halö gau dapöm, kiņ kai rol gipal rö usajil bad ap göm, nip rol gi ñöm, bi kub gau ur udpal, a göm, gamiļ miļö ap ud Jisas nip ñimagö yijig u ñöm, apöm nip kugom yimöm, hag juöl gi hagla, “Bi kub ne auban? Juda kai kiņ kale ne auban?” ö gila. <sup>30</sup>Anig hagöm, nip kiñu alöm, gamiļ miļö anibu ju udöm, nip nabic cög laņ pakla.<sup>ʷ</sup>

<sup>31</sup>Pen Jisas nip anig göl hag juöm, waļij aļi nip yim ñila u ud ju yuöm, waļij nipe ke yim ñöm, nip mab ba laņ al pak linig, uļ gi ud arla.

**Jisas nip mab ba laņ al pak lila**

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

<sup>32</sup>Adan aņ gau amöl gi niņla, Sairini daun nibö bi ap aueia. Hib nipe u Saimon. Nip nable paköm, kļö göm hagla, “Jisas nip al pak linabun mab i ud aru,” a gila. <sup>33</sup>Haglö, nipe udöl gi, ram minöņ Golgoda dum arla. Golgoda a gimidal u manö iļ u, “Wip Nabic Cög Ij.”

<sup>34</sup>Pen dum anibu amjaköm, ami bi gau ñig wain udöm, ñig asi ap udöm, halö ud ado malo göm, Jisas nip ñeila, pen nipe ñiņ niņöm arö ga.<sup>x</sup> <sup>35</sup>Jisas nip mab ba laņ al pak löm, waļij nip gau nime li ke ke udnig, sadu rö göm udla.<sup>y</sup> <sup>36</sup>Anig göm, Jisas nip mab ba laņ al pak lila iļ au asiköm, abad niņ mideila.

<sup>37</sup>Jisas nip al pak löm, mab ba laņ kali kļiñ rikla:

**BĪ I JISAS, JUDA KAI KIŅ KALE ME I.**

<sup>38</sup>Pen Jisas nip al pak löm, bi nan si udep miħau, ap böņ lap, ap böņ lap, al pak lila.<sup>z</sup> <sup>39-40</sup>Nibi bi adan majö ap ran ap lug geila gau, nabic cög gor mar göm, nip hag juöm hagla, “Ne God Ņi nipe rö! God sabe gep ram u ud waļ gi yumön, ñin miħöp niņaņ kauyaņ gi linabön u me, mab ba laņ arö gimön lugö, hon niņun!” a gila.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>41</sup>Bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau, bi manö ud asikep gau, kale u rö nöp nip hag juöm hagla, <sup>42</sup>“Nibi bi rimnap kalip gajip kamiņ arbal, pen nipe ke anig ginim rö lagöp. Isrel Kiņ kub hon u, mab ba laņ arö göm, minöņ iļ i lugö, niņö hagöp a gun, nip niņ udun. <sup>43</sup>Nipe God nip niņ udöm hagöp, ‘Yad God Ņi nipe,’ a göp. God nipe ke u rö nöp gasi niņeinab u, miñi apöm, nip ud kamiņ

<sup>ʷ</sup> 27:28 Luk 23:11    <sup>ʷ</sup> 27:30 Ais 50:6    <sup>x</sup> 27:34 Sam 69:21    <sup>y</sup> 27:35 Sam 22:18

<sup>z</sup> 27:38 Ais 53:12    <sup>a</sup> 27:39-40 Sam 22:7; 109:25; Mad 26:61; Jon 2:19

yuaŋ,” a gila.<sup>b</sup> <sup>44</sup>Bi nan si udep Jisas aip al pak lila mihau, kale u rö nöp, nip manö naji anibu rö nöp haglö.

### Jisas uma

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

<sup>45</sup>Ñin anibu sidö aŋ aulik magö u, sibön apöm, mid damöm sidö gamiŋ ga magö u kauyaŋ mailö ga. <sup>46</sup>Sidö gamiŋ ga magö u, Jisas wiŋ kub al hagöm haga, “Eli, Eli, lama sabakdani,” a ga. Haga anibu, “God yad. God yad. Yip ai ginig arö gipan?” ö ga.<sup>c</sup> <sup>47</sup>Anig hagö, nibi bi rimnap söl anib au mideila gau niŋöm hagla, “Bi anibi bi God manö hagep Ilaija nip wiŋ alab,” a gila. <sup>48</sup>Anig hagöm, bi ap am nan adiŋ us hain rö bad ap ud dapöm, niŋ wain asi u rauöm, gamiŋ milö ap udöm, abös alöm, ñinö niŋaŋ a göm, ña.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>49</sup>Anig göm ñö, bi rimnap hagla, “Arik! Agamij niŋ midaiun. Ilaija apöm, nip ud kamiŋ yunab aka?” gila. <sup>50</sup>Pen Jisas kauyaŋ wiŋ kub al hagöm, ake bad mideia u ur ga.

<sup>51</sup>Magö anibu nöp, waŋiŋ milö kub God sabe gep ram raul miŋan yaŋ, aŋöŋ pak piŋ gila u, aŋ yaŋ pak biŋiŋi göm lap ke lap ke ara. Anig gö niŋöl gi, munmon udöm, kabö gau pa bu göm,<sup>e</sup> <sup>52</sup>wip kabö miŋan rigöl göm pak piŋ gila gau, miŋan hiiköm, God nibi bi uŋ nipe nöd umla rigöl gila gau, iru nöp gö, kauyaŋ urakla. <sup>53</sup>Uruköm, kabö miŋan gau arik höŋ amöm, Jisas uraka ñin u kale daun kub uŋ Jerusalem areila, nibi bi iru nöp kalip waiö lilö niŋla.

<sup>54</sup>Pen munmon udöm, nihön nihön ga u niŋöm, ami bi kub u abe, bi nipe gau aip mideila gau abe, kale aniniŋ gö piŋiŋ göm, midmagö kale arö niŋöl gi, kale hagla, “Yaue! Bi i nipe God Ñi nipe niŋö yabiŋ!” a gila. <sup>55</sup>Pen nibi iru nöp apöm, ke ke au midöm, niŋ mideila. Nibi anib gau Jisas nip gi ñiniŋ Galili nibö aula.<sup>f</sup> <sup>56</sup>Nibi mideila anib gau ap Maria Magdala u, ap Jems aip Josep aip nime Maria u, ap Sebedi ñi nipe mihau nime u.

### Josep nipe Jisas hañ romaŋ dam kabö miŋan ap rigöl ga

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

<sup>57-58</sup>Bi gep yabiŋ ap, Josep, Arimadia daun nibö u, nipe Jisas bi nipe ap mideia. Bi anibu, Jisas umöb niŋöm, dugo dugo magö u apöm, gapna Pailod nip, Jisas hañ romaŋ u udnam aka gö, Pailod yau a göm, bi nipe gau kalip hagö, Josep nip ñila.<sup>g</sup> <sup>59</sup>Jisas hañ romaŋ nipe u Josep nip ñilö, nipe waŋiŋ rud aij ap udöm, wip he milö u magöŋhalö wam haluöm, <sup>60</sup>dam kabö miŋan gisön nöp ap, yip rigöl ginaböl, a göm, ju tu lila miŋan u rigöl göm, kabö haŋai kub ap ud gau ga gi dam aŋöŋ piŋ göm ara.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>61</sup>Nibi mihöp midailö, nibi ap Maria Magdala, nibi ap Maria ap. Nibi Maria mihau apil niŋ midlö niŋöl gi, Josep anig göm rigöl ga.

<sup>b</sup> 27:43 Sam 22:8   <sup>c</sup> 27:46 Sam 22:1   <sup>d</sup> 27:48 Sam 69:21   <sup>e</sup> 27:51 Eks 26:31-33; Hib 10:19-20   <sup>f</sup> 27:55 Luk 8:2-3   <sup>g</sup> 27:57-58 Dud 21:22-23   <sup>h</sup> 27:60 Ais 53:9

### Ami bi gau wip he rigöl gila kabö migan u abad mideila

<sup>62</sup>Jisas umö rigöl gila ñin anibu, God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, God nip sabe ginig ñin u rol, a göm, nan gi dap jin gila. Pen ruö, God nip sabe ginig ñin kale u me, gapman bi kub Pailod mideia au arla. <sup>63</sup>Amöm hagla, “Bi kub. Bi piral hagep anibu haga, ‘Yad umem, ñin mihau niganj u uraknabin,’ a ga.<sup>i</sup> <sup>64</sup>Anib u, ne bi rimnap hagö, ñin mihöp niganj wip rigöl u abad midaiöl. Wasö u, bi nipe gau apöm, wip he milö u si udöm, nibi bi gau kalip piral hagöm hagnaböl, ‘Nipe kauyan uraköp,’ a ginaböl. Anig gilö, Jisas nöd manö piral haga u nan pro; kale hainö manö piral hagnaböl u kub yabiñ ginab,” a gila.

<sup>65</sup>Hageila, Pailod kalip haga, “Anib u, kale ami bi bad ap udmim, wip rigöl gila gau ammim, gasi kale ke niñ aij gimim, wip rigöl kabö li pidön gipe, ami bi abad niñ midaiöl,” a ga.

<sup>66</sup>Hagö, Juda bi kub anib gau amöm, ajön piñ gila kabö kub u urön rö göm, ami bi bad u haglö, anib au niñ mideila.

### Jisas uraka

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

**28** <sup>1</sup>Ruö ram rik da lö niñöl gi, nibi mihau Maria Magdala abe Maria ap abe kale ammil, Jisas nip rigöl gila u niñnig arlö. <sup>2</sup>Magö anibu munmon kub yabiñ udö niñöl gi, ejol ap kumi kabö adö lañ nibö apöm, Jisas nip rigöl göm kabö hatai piñ gila u, ud ju ba u yuöm, adö anibu asika. <sup>3</sup>Ejol anibu, mulu adiñ nipe mimailö göl gi mideia. Waliñ nipe u, rud aij yabiñ u la. <sup>4</sup>Pen ami bi niñ mideila gau, nip niñöm, aninin gö piñiñ göm, gil gil göm, umöm rö mideila.

<sup>5</sup>Pen ejol u nibi mihau kalip haga, “Piñiñ gagmil! Yad niñbin, kale mihöñ Jisas mab ba lañ al pak lila u nip niñ ajabil. <sup>6</sup>Nipe aui midagöp. Nöd haga rö, midö nöp kauyan uraköm aröp. Pen kale apil, nip dam lila kuö adö u niñmil,<sup>j</sup> <sup>7</sup>yiniñ ammil, bi nipe gau kalip hagnig, ‘Jisas kauyan uraköm Galili arab. Kale bi nipe ammim nip anib gau niñnabim,’ a gimil. Manö anibu nöp kalöp hag ñinig aubin,” a ga.

<sup>8</sup>Anig hagö niñmil, nibi mihau piñiñ gilö u pen miñ miñ göl gi, wip rigöl anibu yiniñ arö göm, bi nipe gau kalip hagnig gi dö gi arlö. <sup>9</sup>Adan añ gau arlö niñöl gi, Jisas kalip mihöñ nable paköm haga, “Kale midpil?” a ga. Hagö, kalpe mihöñ ap kugom yimmil, ma nipe pidön udmil, hib nipe u haglö adö ara. <sup>10</sup>Jisas kalip mihöñ haga, “Piñiñ gagmil! Kale ammil mam yad gau kalip hagnig, ‘Galili ammim Jisas nip niñnabim,’ a gimil,” a ga.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>i</sup> 27:63 Mad 12:40; 16:21; Mak 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33; Jon 2:19-21

<sup>j</sup> 28:6 Mad 12:40; 16:21    <sup>k</sup> 28:10 Mad 26:32

### Ami bi gau am Jisas uraköp manö u hagla

<sup>11</sup>Nibi mi hau, adan aŋ gau arlö niŋöl gi, ami bi niŋ mideila gau rimnap, daun kub waryö raul aŋ amöm, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau kalip, nihön nihön ga anibu magöŋhalö hag ñila.

<sup>12</sup>Hag ñeila, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau amöm, bi manö ud asikep aip manö hag adö aŋi löm, ami bi anib gau kalip mani kub ñöm hagla, <sup>13</sup>“Kale manö i nöp hagemim, ‘Sib aŋ yaŋ hon hanajun magö u, bi nipe gau apöm, wip he milö u si ud arbal,’ a gimim. <sup>14</sup>Anig hagpe, gapna Pailod manö anibu niŋnab u, hon nip aip hagno, kalöp marö rimnap ñagnab,” a gila.

<sup>15</sup>Anig haglö, ami bi gau mani anibu udöm, amöm Juda bi kub anib gau hagla rö nöp gila. Kale pir alöm, Jisas wip he milö nipe u, bi nipe gau si ud arbal, a geila manö u, miñi Juda nibi bi gau manö piral anibu nöp hagöl gi nöp midpal.

### Bi nipe gau Jisas nip niŋla

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

<sup>16</sup>Jisas bi nipe unbö agip u Galili amöm, Jisas nöd haga dum u arla.<sup>l</sup> <sup>17</sup>Amöm, Jisas nip niŋöm, hib nipe haglö adö ara. Pen bi nipe rimnap niŋöm dui göm hagla, “U Jisas aka bi unbö ke?” ö gila.

<sup>18</sup>Pen Jisas söl au apöm, kalip haga, “Bapi yip hagö, ram minöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ u abe, minöŋ naböŋ it i abe, yad magöŋhalö abadöl midpin.<sup>m</sup> <sup>19</sup>Anib u, kale ram minöŋ gau magöŋhalö rigonŋ rigonŋ ammim, nibi bi ke ke gau magöŋhalö manö aij yad hag ñibe, kale yip niŋ udöm nibi bi yad midöm yip hain göl. Anig gimim, Bap u, Ñi u, Ana Uŋ u hib hagemim, kalip ñig pak ñimim.<sup>n</sup> <sup>20</sup>Anig gimim, yad kalöp gimim, a gem, manö nihön nihön hag ñibin u, kale u rö nöp manö anibu magöŋhalö kalip hag ñi aij gipe, magöŋhalö hain göl. Pen yad kalöp niŋö yabiŋ hagabin, yad kalöp aip midem, mid damem, mid damem, minöŋ naböŋ it i ur ginab,” a ga.

<sup>l</sup> 28:16 Mad 26:32    <sup>m</sup> 28:18 Jon 13:3; Ep 1:20-22    <sup>n</sup> 28:19 Mak 16:15-16; Ap 1:8

# Mak

## Jisas Kraiss Manö Aij u Mak kali kfiñ rika

---

Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb u God manö hag ñimidöp  
(*Mad 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28*)

**1** <sup>1</sup>Jisas Kraiss, God Ñi nipe manö aij u hagnig gabin. <sup>2</sup>God hadame nöp Ñi nipe Jisas Kraiss nip manö haga rö, bi God manö hagep Aisaia, manö anibu God Manö kali kfiñ riköm haga,  
“Nöñ! Bi manö yad ud arep u, nöd hag yunö amöm,  
adan nöp u hik gi aij ginab.”<sup>a</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Bi anibu, ram minöñ nibi bi iru midagpal,  
ram minöñ kabö nöp midöp añ au am midöm, wiñ alöm hagnab,  
“Bi Kub u auab! Adan sir gilañ giyañ gi midainim gau,  
dum goł piñu gi midainim gau, binig ral aij gimim,” a  
ga.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>4</sup>God manö hagep bi anibu nöd anig haga rö nöp me, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb u amöm, ram minöñ nibi bi iru midagmidal, ram minöñ kabö nöp midmidöp añ au midö niñöl gi, nibi bi gau aulö, kalip manö hag ñöm hagnidöp, “Nan si nan naj gipim gau, nihön ginig anig gipun, a gimim, arö gipe yad kalöp ñig pak ñinö, God nan si nan naj gipim gau niñöm arö ginab,” a gimidöp.<sup>c</sup> <sup>5</sup>Nipe anig hagö niñöl gi, nibi bi ram minöñ Judia yöp anib gau mideila gau abe, Jerusalem nibi bi mideila gau abe, kale magöñhalö manö nip u niññig arla. Amöm, nan si nan naj gimidal gau, hag waiö lilö, Jon kalip ñig Jodan añ au ñig pak ña.

<sup>6</sup>Pen Jon walij nipe u, kaj kamel uñ udöm gila walij ap yimöm, kaj kau hañ dip nagi añ u pig limidöp. Nan ñiñeb nipe u, joñ habladin u abe, bom ñig u abe ñiñmidöp.<sup>d</sup> <sup>7</sup>Nipe nibi bi gau kalip hagnidöp, “Bi yip hain

---

<sup>a</sup> 1:2 Mal 3:1   <sup>b</sup> 1:3 Ais 40:3   <sup>c</sup> 1:4 Ap 13:24; 19:4   <sup>d</sup> 1:6 2Ki 1:8; Mad 11:8

auab u, nipe yad rö wasö; nipe bi kub yabił, yad bi pro. Yad nip niņnō nable ginab. Yad am söl au kugom yimem ma rirup nipe u nagi hubiknam rö lagöp.<sup>e</sup> <sup>8</sup> Yad kalöp ñig nöp pak ñabin u pen nipe apöm, kalöp Ana Uł u nöp pak ñinab,” a ga.

**Jon Jisas nip ñig pak ña**  
(*Mad 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22*)

<sup>9</sup> Pen ñin ap, Jisas Nasared daun, ram minōņ Galili midmidöp u arö göm, Jon mideia au auö, Jon Jisas nip ñig Jodan aņ au ñig pak ña.

<sup>10</sup> Nip ñig pak ñö, Jisas ñig goł au laņ amöm niņa, kumi kabö adö laņ piral hiikö, God Ana u yaur dapo rö, Jisas nip u gi aua. <sup>11</sup> Anig göl u gi auö niņöl gi, manö ap kumi kabö adö laņ au nibö apöm haga, “Ne Ñi midmagö yad yabił. Nöp niņnō, yip aij yabił göp,” a ga.<sup>f</sup>

**Seden apöm Jisas nip co co ga**  
(*Mad 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13*)

<sup>12</sup> Pen magö anibu nöp, God Ana u Jisas nip hag yuö, ram minōņ kabö nöp midmidöp aņ gau amöm, <sup>13</sup> ñin unbö ñin juöl mihöp (40) au mideia. Anib gau midö niņöl gi, Seden, “Jisas nip ginö, manö yip u hain göm, naj gaņ,” a göm, apöm hagmidöp. Ram minōņ midmidöp migan anibu ke kain nan gau nöp midmidöp. Pen ejol gau apöm, Jisas nip abad midmidal.<sup>g</sup>

**Jisas God manö aij u hag ñi mideia**

<sup>14</sup> Pen hainö gapman bi kub Herod Jon nip nagi la niņöm Jisas nipe ram minōņ Galili amöm, God manö aij u nibi bi gau kalip hag ñöl gi haga,<sup>h</sup> <sup>15</sup> “God nibi bi udöm kumi kabö adö laņ au abad mideinab ñin hain pör abad midmidim u, miñi auöp! Nan si nan naj gipim u, nihön ginig anig gipun a gimim arö gimim, God manö aij u, niņö hagöp a gimim, niņ udmim,” a ga.<sup>i</sup>

**Jisas bi nipe mihau mihau uda**  
(*Mad 4:18-22*)

<sup>16</sup> Jisas Ñig Wanjö Galili goł au padiöl gi niņa, bi kabsał udep madöl mihau, kabsał udul a gimil, uben ap ud ñig aņ yaņ yumil midailö. Bi mamil anib mihau hib kale mihōņ u, Saimon aip Edru aip. <sup>17</sup> Jisas kalip mihōņ niņöm haga, “Aulö, yad aip ajun, yad kalöp mihōņ hag ñi aij ginö, nibi bi udep bi mihau mideinabil,” a ga. <sup>18</sup> Hagö, niņö hagöp, a gimil, uben gau arö gimil, Jisas aip arlö.

<sup>e</sup> 1:7 Ap 13:25    <sup>f</sup> 1:11 Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mad 12:18; Mak 9:7    <sup>g</sup> 1:13 Sam 91:11-13

<sup>h</sup> 1:14 Mak 6:17    <sup>i</sup> 1:15 Mad 3:2

<sup>19</sup>Pen Jisas yöp pro magö ap amöm niña, Sebedi ñi nipe Jems aip, Jon aip ñig magib migan u midöl gi, uben pa gi dö ga u, al dör göl gi midailö. <sup>20</sup>Jisas kalip mihöj niñöm haga, “Kale mihöj auil e!” ga. Jisas anig hagö, kalpe mamil mihau niñmil, nap nip wög gi ñeb bi rimnap aip kalip ñig magib adö au arö gimil, Jisas aip arlö.

**Kijaki bi ap nip abañ ala u, Jisas hag höj yua**  
(Luk 4:31-37)

<sup>21</sup>Pen kale daun pro Kapaneam amöm, Juda God nip sabe gep mañu, Jisas Juda magum gep ram raul migan yañ amöm, God Manö u hag ñö, <sup>22</sup>nibi bi gau niñöm, pa giñi göm hagla, “God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau haggal rö hagagöp; nipe bi kub yabiñ niñ aij göm haggal rö hagöp,” a gila.<sup>j</sup> <sup>23</sup>Pen magö anibu, bi kijaki abañ ala ap, magum gep ram raul migan anibu mideia u blañö göm haga, <sup>24</sup>“Jisas bi Nasared nibö! Ne hanip nihön ginig auban? Hanip kijaki gau al pak linig auban aka? Yad nöp niñbin, ne God Ñi Uñ nipe u,” a ga.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Hagö, Jisas pen kijaki bi anibu abañ ala u nip manö klö hagöm haga, “Manö hagagmön! Bi u nip arö gimön, höj aru!” a ga. <sup>26</sup>Jisas anig hagö, kijaki anibu bi u nip ud gil gil göm, wiñ kub alöm, höj ara.<sup>l</sup> <sup>27</sup>Jisas anig gö, nibi bi mideila gau aiö yabiñ göm, manö hag niñ hag niñ göm hagla, “U nihön? Bi i manö gisön nibö manö adö ap dauöp aka? Nipe bi pidöj halö. Kijaki aiön pi gau manö nipe udöm hagöp rö gipal,” a gila. <sup>28</sup>Nibi bi gau anig hagöl gi, Jisas kijaki aiön pi hag höj yua manö anibu, ram minöj Galili gau magöñhalö hag ñilö ara.<sup>m</sup>

**Jisas gö, Saimon nibor nip kamiñ la**  
(Mad 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

<sup>29</sup>Pen Jisas, Jems, Jon, Saimon, Edru, kale Juda magum gep ram u arö göm, höj amöm, Saimon aip nimam Edru aip ram kale u arla. <sup>30</sup>Ram amjaklö, Jisas nip hagla, “Saimon nibor nipe hañ romañ u mab rö inö, han midöp,” a gila. <sup>31</sup>Haglö, Jisas am ñimagö kid nipe u udöm ud urak ñö niñöl gi, hañ nipe mab rö ineia u kamiñ la niñöm adiñ nan magö kalip ña.

**Jisas gö, nibi bi iru nöp kamiñ la**  
(Mad 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

<sup>32</sup>Pen sidö wad ara magö u, nibi bi nan ga gau abe, nibi bi kijaki abañ ala gau abe, Jisas gö kamiñ lañ, a göm, Jisas mideia au daula. <sup>33</sup>Daun pro Kapaneam nibi bi gau magöñhalö apöm ram ajöj iñ höj nö löyañ adö niñ mideila niñöm <sup>34</sup>nibi bi iru nöp nan ga gau, Jisas gö, kamiñ la. Kijaki

<sup>j</sup> 1:22 Mad 7:28-29   <sup>k</sup> 1:24 Mak 5:7   <sup>l</sup> 1:26 Mak 9:26   <sup>m</sup> 1:28 Mad 4:24

aiön pi abañ ala gau iru nöp hag höj yua. Pen kijaki aiön pi anib gau Jisas nipe bi an niñ aij gila rö, Jisas kalip, “Manö gagmim,” a göm, hag höj yua.”

**Jisas migan ap ke amöm, Nap nip sabe göl gi mideia**

*(Luk 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Ruö, Jisas hilim halö yabił uraköm, ram hana u arö göm, daun anibu abe arö göm, am migan ap ke amöm, Nap nip sabe göl gi mideia.<sup>o</sup> <sup>36</sup> Pen bi nipe Saimon, bi nipe rimnap aip, Jisas mai, a göm, nip ulhai niñnig arla. <sup>37</sup> Jisas nip ulhai niñ dam niñöm hagla, “Nibi bi magöñhalö nöp mai, a göm, ulhaiaböl,” a gila. <sup>38</sup> Anig hageila, Jisas haga, “Hon ram riñig ağılö rimnap halö söl aui arun. Yad aubin u, nibi bi ram minöñ migan gau gau kalip manö hag ñinam, a gem, aubin,” a ga. <sup>39</sup> Anig hagöm, ram minöñ Galili añ gau gi ajöl gi, am Juda magum gep ram raul gau amöm, God Manö hag ñöl gi, kijaki aiön pi nibi bi kalip abañ ala gau hag höj yua.<sup>p</sup>

**Jisas, wös hapeb la bi ap gö, miłep ga**

*(Mad 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Wös hapeb la bi ap, Jisas mideia au apöm, kugom yimöm, haga, “Ne wös yip u kamiñ lañ, a ginabön u, kamiñ linim,” a ga. <sup>41</sup> Anig hagö, Jisas nip mög niñöm ñimagö miłöbö löm bi anibu nip ud niñöm haga, “Yau, ginabin. Kamiñ li,” a ga. <sup>42</sup> Nip ud niñö adiñ kamiñ la. <sup>43-44</sup> Pen Jisas bi anibu nip manö kłö hagöm haga, “Adan añ gau nibi bi rimnap kalip niñmön, Jisas yip gö kamiñ löp, a gimön, hagagmön. Kabö rö nöp ammön, bi God nip nan sabe gep u nip hañ romañ ne u yammön haggmön, ‘Wös hapeb yad u kamiñ löp,’ a gimön. Anig haggmön, Mosis nöd haga rö, nan rimnap dam bi God nip nan sabe gep bi u ñimön, nipe pak God nip sabe gi ñö me, nibi bi gau, bi u miñi kamiñ löp, a göm, niñnaböl,” a ga. Jisas manö anibu nöp hagöm bi u hag yuö ara.<sup>q</sup> <sup>45</sup> Jisas anig haga u pen bi anibu nipe amöm, nibi bi gau abönamö hag ñö ara. Anig gö, Jisas daun gau waiö ajainim rö lagö, nipe amöm nibi bi iru midageila añ gau nöp midö niñöl gi, nibi bi ram minöñ gau gau magöñhalö nip niñnig aumidal.

**Jisas gö, ñin ma kała ga bi ap kamiñ la**

*(Mad 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

**2** <sup>1-2</sup> Ñin miñöp nöp padiö niñöl gi Jisas kauyañ daun pro Kapaneam auö, Jisas ap midöp ram nipe u, a gilö, nibi bi iru nöp apöm gilö gilö, ram raul manö hag ñeia migan u sisi göm, ajöñ ił höj adö au yañ u rö nöp sisi yöl ga. Pen Jisas kalip God Manö hag ñi mideia. <sup>3</sup> Jisas kalip

<sup>n</sup> 1:34 Mak 3:10-12   <sup>o</sup> 1:35 Mad 14:23; Mak 6:46   <sup>p</sup> 1:39 Mad 4:23; 9:35

<sup>q</sup> 1:43-44 Lep 14:1-32



hag ñi midö niñöl gi, bi unbö yigwo milö u bi rimnap aip, bi ñimagö ma kiña ga ap ilöñ löm, dapöm Jisas mideia au daula. <sup>4</sup>Apöm niñla, nibi bi sisi göl mideila niñöm bi ñimagö ma kaña ga u nip dam ram adö lañ amöm, ram añ au ud mol juöm yulö, Jisas mideia yan luga. <sup>5</sup>Pen kale Jisas gö kamiñ linab, a göm, gasi niñ udla u niñöm Jisas haga, “Ñi yad. Nan si nan naj gipan gau niñem arö gabin,” a ga.

<sup>6</sup>Anig hagö, Juda lo manö hag ñeb bi rimnap asik mideila gau, gasi kale gau nöp niñöm hagla, <sup>7</sup>“Bi i nihön ginig, God nip hag juöm, manö piral hagab? Nibi bi gau nan si nan naj gilö, bi ap pri kalip u hik gi yunim rö lagöp; God nöp me anig ginab,” a gila. <sup>8</sup>Pen gasi niñla anibu, adiñ Jisas ke niñöm haga, “Kale nihön ginig gasi anibu rö niñabim. <sup>9</sup>Bi ñimagö ma kiña göp u nip nihön hagnö, kalöp aij ginab? Nan si nan naj gipan u niñem arö gabin, a ginö, kalöp aij ginab; aka, urakmön köp ne u winig ud aru, a ginö, kalöp aij ginab? <sup>10</sup>Yad ginö, kale niñnabim, Bi Ñi nipe minöñ naböñ il i aunö u, gasi yad ke niñem auagnö. God hagö aunö u me, nan si nan naj gipal u niñem arö ginabin, a ginabin u, arö ginabin,” a ga. <sup>11</sup>Anig hagöm, bi ñimagö ma kiña ga u nip haga, “Yad nöp hagabin, urakmön, köp ne u winig udmön ram aru,” a ga. <sup>12</sup>Jisas anig hagö, nibi bi niñ midlö niñöl gi, bi anibu uraköm, köp bad nipe u winig udöm hada. Anig gö niñöm, nibi bi gau magöñhalö aiö yabiñ göm, God hib nipe u haglö adö arö niñöl gi, hagla, “Nöd nan anibu rö ap gilö, hon niñagmidun,” a gila.

**Jisas Lipai nip wiñ ala**  
(*Mad 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32*)

<sup>13</sup>Jisas kauyañ amöm, Ñig Wañö Galili goñ au ajeia niñöl gi, nibi bi iru nöp niñöm mideia au ap magum geila niñöm Jisas kalip God Manö hag ña. <sup>14</sup>Jisas manö hag ñi pis göm, adan añ au amöl gi niña, Alpias ñi nipe Lipai, bi dakis udep bi ap, wög gimidöp ram raul miñan u asik mideia. Jisas nip niñöm haga, “Auö, yad aip arul,” a gö, uraköm Jisas aip arlö.

<sup>15</sup>Jisas pen, bi nipe gau aip am Lipai ram u nan niñlö niñöl gi, bi dakis udep gau abe, bi nan si nan naj gila gau abe, Jisas aip ajeila rö, am jim ñöm nan niñeila. <sup>16</sup>Bi lo manö hag ñeb bi Perisi rimnap, Jisas nipe bi dakis udep gau aip, bi nan si nan naj gimidal gau aip midöm nan niñeila u niñöm, bi nipe gau kalip hagla, “Jisas nihön ginig bi dakis udpal gau aip, bi nan si nan naj gipal gau aip asik midöm nan niñab?” ö gila.’

<sup>17</sup>Hageila, Jisas manö anibu niñöm haga, “Nibi bi kamiñ midpal gau, wös wameb bi niñniñ aragal; nibi bi nan göp gau nöp wös wameb bi niñniñ arbal. Anib u rö, nibi bi, gi aij gipun, a gi gasi niñbal gau, kalip udnig auagin; nibi bi, nan si nan naj gipun, a gi gasi niñbal gau, kalip udnig aubin,” a ga.

---

† 2:16 Mad 11:19

**Nan magö hil gep**  
(*Mad 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39*)

<sup>18</sup>Jon bi nipe gau abe, Perisi kai bi kale gau abe, ñin rimnap God nip sabe göl gi nöp midaiun, a göm, nan ñiñagmidal. Ñin ap kale anig geila u niñöm nibi bi rimnap apöm Jisas nip hagla, “Jon bi nipe gau abe, Perisi kai bi kale gau abe, ñin añi añi nan ñiñagpal. Pen bi ne gau, nihön ginig anig gappal?” ö gila. <sup>19</sup>Hageila, Jisas manö hod riköm haga, “Bi nibi udnig ginab bi ap, nimdamam nipe gau aip midöm, aij gö niñöl gi mideinaböl u me, nan magö arö gagnaböl. <sup>20</sup>Pen hainö, nibi bi rimnap apöm, bi kale anibu nip ud areinaböl u, mög gö, ñin anibu nan ñiñagnaböl. <sup>21</sup>Pen wañij gisön nibö bad ap udöm, wañij asöl göm pa gi dö ginab ramö u al udlö, wañij gisön u ktö midöl gi, wañij asöl ginab u pak gi dö göm, wañij kale u rapin nöp pa gi dö gö arnab.

<sup>22</sup>“Ñig wain u, u rö nöp. Ñig wain kamiñ u udöm, kaj meme hañ nöd nibö miñan u hoñ gi lagpal. Pen nihön: hoñ gi löm mame ñilö, kaj meme hañ u biñ hagöm, pak gi dö göm hoñ gi am haknab. Anib u me, ñig wain kamiñ u, kaj meme hañ kamiñ miñan u nöp hoñ gi lep,” a ga.

**Bi ñi nipe God nip sabe gep ñin u Bi Kub midöp**

<sup>23</sup>Hainö Juda God nip sabe gep ñin kale ap, Jisas bi nipe gau aip wid wög an au padiöl gi, bi nipe gau wid magö rimnap riköl gi areila. <sup>24</sup>Anig gilö, Perisi bi gau niñöm, Jisas nip hagla, “Miñi God nip sabe gep ñin hon wög gagep u, bi ne gau anig göl wög göm lo hon rib juaböl,” a gila.<sup>s</sup> <sup>25</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, “Bac Depid hadame nöp kiyö lö ga aiud kali kliñ rikla u, kale niñagpim ar?<sup>t</sup> <sup>26</sup>Hadame nöp bi ne Abiada God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabiñ midmidöp ñin u, Depid bi nipe gau aip kalip kiyö lö, God sabe gep ram u amöm, bred nibi bi yihariñ gau ñiñagpal, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi gau nöp ñiñbal u udöm, bi nipe gau kalip ñö ñiñla.”

<sup>27</sup>“God nipe ñin yihariñ midep manö u nöd hagöm, hainö nibi bi gi laga; nibi bi gi löm, ake löm mid aij gilañ, a göm, ñin ap yihariñ midaiöl, a ga.<sup>v</sup> <sup>28</sup>Anib u, hon niñbun, Bi Ñi nipe God nip sabe gep ñin u abe Bi Kub midöp,” a ga.

**Jisas bi ñimagö kiña ga ap, God nip sabe gep ñin u gö, kamiñ la**  
(*Mad 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11*)

**3** <sup>1</sup>Ñin ap pen, Jisas kauyañ Juda magum gep ram u amöm niña, bi ñimagö kiña ga ap ram raul miñan anibu ap mideia. <sup>2</sup>Nibi bi mideila gau rimnap, Jisas nihön rö gö, nip dam manö kub hagun, a göm, bi anibu God nip sabe gep ñin i gö kamiñ linab aka göm, agamij niñ ij halö li mideila.

<sup>s</sup> 2:24 Dud 23:25    <sup>t</sup> 2:25 1Sa 21:1-6    <sup>u</sup> 2:26 Lep 24:5-9    <sup>v</sup> 2:27 Dud 5:14

<sup>3</sup> Jisas pen bi ñimagö kiła ga u nip haga, “Urakmön, aui au,” a ga. <sup>4</sup> Hagö, nipe mideia au gilañ auö, Jisas nibi bi anib gau kalip haga, “God nip sabe gep ñin u nihön gep? Aij gep aka naj gep? Nibi bi gau kalip mög niñun gino kamiñ aröl, aka gasi naj niñun arö gino, umöl?” ö ga. Hageia, kale nip pen manö ap hagagla.”<sup>w</sup> <sup>5</sup> Jisas manö udagun, a göm, niñla bi anib gau, Jisas kalip niñö, mulu luga. Jisas kalip gau gau niñ damöm siik la. Anig göm, bi ñimagö kiła ga u nip haga, “Ñimagö ne milöbö li!” a ga. Hageia, ñimagö milöbö lö niñöl gi, kamiñ la. <sup>6</sup> Anig ga niñöm, bi Perisi Juda magum gep ram u arö göm, Herod bi nipe gau mideila au amöm, manö hag niñ hag niñ göm, “Jisas nip aige gun al pak lun?” ö gila.<sup>x</sup>

### Nibi bi iru nöp Jisas hain gila

<sup>7-8</sup> Jisas pen bi nipe gau udöm, amöm Ñig Wañö Galili goñ au am mideila. Pen nibi bi Galili nibö iru nöp nip hain göm aula. Nipe nan nihön nihön gimidöp adö u haglö gau arö niñöl gi, Judia nibi bi rimnap, Jerusalem nibi bi rimnap, ram minöñ Idumia nibi bi rimnap, ñig Jodan böñ lödañ nibi bi rimnap, daun kub mihöp Daia Saidon nibi bi rimnap, nibi bi iru yabiñ Jisas nip niñniñ aula. <sup>9-10</sup> Jisas nibi bi iru nöp gö, kamiñ la u me, nip ud niñno kamiñ linim, a göm, nibi bi iru nibanö yabiñ apöm, nip ciro ciro ñöl gi auö, bi nipe gau kalip hagö, ñig magib ap ud lila.<sup>y</sup> <sup>11</sup> Pen nibi bi kijaki aiön pi nan nihön abañ ala gau, Jisas nip niñöm, minöñ yan lug paköm, manö kub hagöm, “Ne God Ñi nipe!” a gimidal.<sup>z</sup> <sup>12</sup> Jisas pen kijaki aiön pi gau kalip manö kñö hagöm haga, “Yad Bi an midpin u waiö hagagmim wasö,” ga.<sup>a</sup>

### Jisas bi nipe unbö migan lañ uda

(Mad 10:14; Luk 6:12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Pen Jisas ram minöñ nö ap amöm, bi nipe udnig ga gau hagö aueila haga, <sup>14</sup> “Yad kalöp bi unbö migan lañ udpin u, kale yad aip ajmim, bi manö yad ud arep gau midmim, kalöp hag yunö, ammim nibi bi gau kalip God Manö aij u hag ñinabim. <sup>15</sup> Yad kalöp hagabin u me, kijaki aiön pi nan gau u rö nöp hag yunabim,” a ga. <sup>16</sup> Jisas bi nipe uda anib gau hib kale me, ap Saimon, hainö Jisas hib nipe ap Pida a ga.<sup>b</sup> <sup>17</sup> Ap Jems, nimam ap Jon, nap kalpe mihöñ hib u Sebedi. Jisas kalip mihöñ Boanerges a ga. Hib anibu it u “Rimu Bi”<sup>c</sup> <sup>18</sup> Bi nipe ap Edru; ap Pilip; ap Badolomyu; ap Madyu; ap Domas; ap Jems, Alpias ñi nipe; ap Padias; ap Saimon, nip Saimon Selod a gimidal. <sup>19</sup> Pen ap Judas Iskariod. Nipe me hainö Jisas nip mumug ga.

### Jisas nip kijaki abañ alöp, a gila

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas ram ap arö, kauyañ nibi bi iru nöp ap magum gi mideila niñöm, bi nipe gau aip nan niñöl rö laga. <sup>21</sup> Anig gö, nibi bi rimnap Jisas hauñ alöp a gilö niñöm, nime, nimam bi nip uñ ginig aula.

<sup>w</sup> 3:4 Luk 14:3    <sup>x</sup> 3:6 Mad 22:15-16    <sup>y</sup> 3:9-10 Mad 14:36    <sup>z</sup> 3:11 Luk 4:41

<sup>a</sup> 3:12 Mak 1:34    <sup>b</sup> 3:16 Jon 1:42    <sup>c</sup> 3:17 Luk 9:54

<sup>22</sup>Pen lo manö hag ñeb bi Jerusalem nibö aula gau hagla, “Kijaki aiön pi nan gau nap kale Bielsebul Jisas nip abañ alöp rö, aiön pi nan gau hag yuab,” a gila. Manö piral anibu hageila,<sup>d</sup> <sup>23</sup>Jisas nipe niñöm, nibi bi gau kalip hagö aueila, manö adö anibu manö hod riköm haga, “Seden aige göl göm Seden nip hag yunab? <sup>24</sup>Nibi bi ram minöñ añi ap kale ke nöp pen pen ginaböl u, migan anibu asik ke ke linaböl. <sup>25</sup>Pen amilap apilap gau u rö nöp pen pen ginaböl u, asik ke ke linaböl. <sup>26</sup>Anib u rö, Seden nipe ke kijaki aiön pi nan nipe gau hag yueinab u, asik ke ke löm böñ nöp lug paknab.

<sup>27</sup>“Bi kal yabił ap ram nipe au midö niñöl gi, bi ap apöm, nan nipe gau ud aragnab; nöd bi kal anibu nip nagi adik löm me, am nan ram nipe gau midöp u ud arnab.

<sup>28</sup>“Pen niñ aij gimim! Nibi bi gau nan si nan naj niñön niñön ginaböl u, God niñöm arö ginab. God nip hag junaböl u, nipe niñöm arö ginab. <sup>29</sup>Pen Ana Uł u nip hag junaböl u, God niñöm arö gagnab. Nan si nan naj ginab anibu pör nöp mideinab,” a ga. <sup>30</sup>Jisas nip, “Kijaki aiön pi nan gau nip abañ alöp,” a geila u me, anig haga.

### Jisas nime nimam bi gau

<sup>31</sup>Pen Jisas nime nimam bi apöm, höñ löyañ midöm, bi ap nip, “Ne am Jisas nip hagö auañ,” a gila.<sup>e</sup> <sup>32</sup>Anib u, nibi bi ram raul migan yañ Jisas nip big gigabö gi asik mideila gau nip hagla, “Name nañin namam bi gau höñ yañ am midöm, ‘Ne aue,’ gaböl,” a gila. <sup>33</sup>Anig hageila, Jisas haga, “Ami yad, mam yad bi an?” ö ga. <sup>34</sup>Anig hagöm, Jisas nibi bi mideila gau niñ padiöl gi haga, “Kale me ami yad, mam yad midpim. <sup>35</sup>Nibi bi God hagöp rö gipal gau me, mam yad, añ yad, ami yad midpal,” a ga.

### Jisas, bi nan yiñ yimöb u, manö hod riköm haga

(Mad 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

**4** <sup>1</sup>Jisas Ñig Wañö Galili goł au amöm, nibi bi gau kalip kauyañ manö hag ñi midö niñöl gi, nibi bi iru yabił nöp ap magum gila. Anig geila, Jisas ñig magib ap adö u asiköm, am ñig añ söl au midöl gi, nibi bi ñig goł gau urak mideila gau kalip manö hag ña.<sup>f</sup> <sup>2</sup>Manö anib gau manö hod riköm adö ke ke iru nöp hag ña.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Manö adö ap manö hod riköm haga, “Manö hagnig gabin i niñim! Bi ap wög adiñ nipe u wid yiñ ranañ, a göm, ud yuö arö niñöl gi, <sup>4</sup>rimnap adan arep adö au lugö, yaur gau apöm niñnaböl. <sup>5</sup>Rimnap kabö adö minöñ pro pro linab au lugöm rannab u pen <sup>6</sup>kidil yuö aragnab rö, sidö niñöm, miłep ginab. <sup>7</sup>Rimnap giłikasi mideinab añ au lugöm, rannab u

<sup>d</sup> 3:22 Mad 9:34; 10:25    <sup>e</sup> 3:31 Mak 6:3; Jon 2:12; Ap 1:14    <sup>f</sup> 4:1 Mak 3:7-9; Luk 5:1-3

<sup>g</sup> 4:2 Mad 13:34; Mak 4:33-34

pen giḥikasi gau pimamu gi pak ñiṅö, magö pilagnab. <sup>8</sup>Pen yiṅ rimnap minöṅ aij adö u lugöm, ran aij göm, magö pil aij ginab. Rimnap magö ñin juöl ado gi da siduṅ laṅ (30) rö pilnab, rimnap magö ñin juöl miḥau niṅaṅ (60) rö pilnab, rimnap ñin juöl unbö mamid u (100) rö pilnab,” a ga. <sup>9</sup>Jisas manö anibu hag pis göl gi haga, “Kale nibi bi gasi rimid midainim gau, manö hagabin i rimid li niṅ aij gimim,” a ga.

**Jisas ai ginig göm manö hod rik hagmidöp**

*(Mad 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup>Jisas manö hagö niṅöl gi, nibi bi niṅ mideila anib gau ke ke arla niṅöm bi nipe unbö miṅaṅ laṅ gau abe, nibi bi nipe rimnap halö abe, Jisas nip hagla, “Manö hod rikmön hagpan iṭ u niḥön?” ö gila. <sup>11</sup>Hageila haga, “God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö u, God gö kale niṅbim u pen nibi bi gau kalip hod rikem nöḅ hag ñabin. <sup>12</sup>Anig ginö, bi God manö hagep ap God Manö kali kḥiñ riköm haga rö nöḅ ginab. Nipe haga, ‘Amgö niṅnaböl u pen nan rimnap niṅagnaböl.

Manö niṅnaböl u pen manö iṭ hagöp anig rö göm niṅagnaböl. Niṅ aij giḅlap, God nip hag niṅaiblap, nan si nan naji gipal gau niṅöm arö giḅöp,’ a gila,” a ga.<sup>h</sup>

**Jisas bi nan yiṅ yimöb manö hod riköm haga u, manö iṭ u hag ña**

*(Mad 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup>Jisas anig hagöm kalip haga, “Manö hod rikem hagpin anibu niṅagpin u, hainö manö rimnap halö hod rik hageinabin u, aigöl gimim niṅnabim?” ö ga. <sup>14</sup>Wid yiṅ u, God Manö nipe u, a gem, hagpin. <sup>15</sup>Yiṅ rimnap adan arep adö au lugnab, a gipin u, nibi bi gau God Manö niṅnaböl u pen magö anibu nöḅ Seden apöm manö anibu ju ud arnab, a gem, hagpin. <sup>16-17</sup>Pen yiṅ rimnap kabö adö minöṅ pro pro linab au lugöm, rannab u pen kidiṭ yuö aramöm pidöṅ gagö, sidö niṅöm miḥep ginab, a gipin u, nibi bi gau God Manö u gisön magö u niṅlö aij gö niṅöl gi, udnaböl u pen yöḅ pro pro magö u midlö niṅöl gi, miṅör rimnap aunab aka bi gau kalip gi naji ginaböl niṅöm manö anibu arö ginaböl, a gem, hagpin. <sup>18</sup>Yiṅ rimnap giḥikasi aṅ au lugöm rannab, a gipin u, nibi bi God Manö niṅnaböl u pen <sup>19</sup>wög waryö, ram köḅ haneb, kaj nan gau gasi iru niṅöm, ru kibap, uṭṭö mani nan gau gasi iru niṅöm, nan gau gau nöḅ gasi niṅnaböl u me, God Manö u pimamu gi pak ñiṅö, magö pilagnab, a gem, hagpin. <sup>i</sup> <sup>20</sup>Wid yiṅ minöṅ aij adö au lugnab a gipin u, nibi bi God Manö niṅöm, niṅ udeinaböl niṅöm magö ñin juöl ado gi da siduṅ laṅ (30), aka ñin juöl miḥau niṅaṅ (60), aka ñin juöl unbö mamid u (100) rö pilnab; gasi anibu niṅem hagpin me u,” a ga.

<sup>h</sup> 4:12 Ais 6:9-10; Ap 28:26-27    <sup>i</sup> 4:19 Mad 19:23-24

### Hapö lauöm adö aulik lep

(Luk 8:16-18)

<sup>21</sup>Jisas pen kauyaŋ manö ap hod riköm haga, “Nibi bi gau hapö lauöm rin cög miŋan gau aka abañ adö hanbal mo gayik gau pi gagnaböl; adö aulik lilö mailö giŋab.<sup>j</sup> <sup>22</sup>Anib u rö, nihön nihön miñi pi göl midöp u, hainö waiö lö niŋnaböl.<sup>k</sup> <sup>23</sup>Kale nibi bi gasi rimid midainim gau, manö hagabin i rimid li niŋ aij gimim,” a ga.

<sup>24</sup>Kalip manö ap haga, “Manö niŋabim u, rik dam niŋ aij gimim. Kale nibi bi gau kalip manö kub hagmim, pen aige rö ñimim a giŋabim u, God nipe niŋöm kalöp ke u rö nöp manö kub hagöm, pen u rö nöp unbö rö ñimim a giŋab. Pen nipe kalöp pen rimnap halö adö laŋ abe ñimim a giŋab.<sup>l</sup> <sup>25</sup>Nibi bi nan rimnap midöp gau rimnap halö udnaböl; pen nibi bi nan rimnap midagöp gau, nan rimnap pro pro midöp u halö ud arnaböl.<sup>m</sup>

### Krais manö aij u hag ñilö arö, nibi bi iru nöp niŋ udnaböl

<sup>26</sup>Jisas manö ap manö hod riköm haga, “God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab u, aiud adö i rö midöp. Bi wög nap ap wid yiŋ ranaŋ, a göm, dam wög naböŋ nipe gau yunab. <sup>27</sup>Wid yiŋ wög naböŋ au yuöm, han ajö niŋöl gi, marep göm, ranniŋ gab. Aigegö göm ranöb, a göm, niŋagnab. <sup>28</sup>Minöŋ u ke gö, siŋip hañauöm, ranöm, magö pilöm, po giŋab. <sup>29</sup>Pen wög naböŋ nap nibö u po gö niŋöm, rik dam lep ñin u auöp, a göm, ru aŋame u damöm, rik daunab,” a ga.<sup>n</sup>

### Jisas mab masded u, manö hod riköm haga

(Mad 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

<sup>30</sup>Jisas aniŋ hagöm haga, “God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab u, aiud nihön rö udem hagnö niŋnabim? <sup>31-32</sup>Me, mab masded yiŋ rö u, a giŋam. Nan yiŋ rimnap kub yimbäl gau pro ranöb, pen masded yiŋ u pro yabiŋ yimlö, ran kub göm, ramö alö, yaur gau apöm hai anib gau li midpal,” a ga.

### Jisas manö hod riköm hagmidöp

(Mad 13:34-35)

<sup>33</sup>Jisas nibi bi gau kalip manö hod rikep anib gau rö iru nöp hag ñimidöp; aniŋ göm, manö aij u kalip hag ñimidöp. Kale manö niŋ aij giŋaböl manö u nöp kalip hag ñimidöp; manö niŋ aij gagnaböl manö u hag ñaga. <sup>34</sup>Nipe kalip manö hod riköm nöp hag ñimidöp. Hainö bi nipe gau aip ke midöl göm, manö iŋ magöŋhalö hag ñi aij gimidöp.

<sup>j</sup> 4:21 Mad 5:15; Luk 11:33    <sup>k</sup> 4:22 Mad 10:26; Luk 12:2    <sup>l</sup> 4:24 Mad 7:2

<sup>m</sup> 4:25 Mad 13:12; 25:29; Luk 19:26    <sup>n</sup> 4:29 Joe 3:13; Rep 14:15

**Jisas hagö, hadal ur ga**  
(*Mad 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25*)

<sup>35</sup>Ñin anibu nöp ram dugöp magö u, Jisas bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Ñig wañö böñ lödañ arun,” a ga. <sup>36</sup>Anig hagö, bi nipe gau nibi bi iru nöp ap mideila gau kalip arö göm, ñig magib Jisas mideia migan u ranöm, hadla. Ñig magib rimmnap halö aip arla. <sup>37</sup>Añ arlö niñöl gi, adin pinöm asad apöm, ñig si ral ñig magib migan u amöm, am lugniñ rö ga. <sup>38</sup>Jisas nipe pen ñig magib migan adin lajin adö, nabic ilöñ löm hanea niñöl gi, bi nipe gau nip am aña göm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi, hon magöñhalö umniñ gabun gasi u niñagpan ar?” a gila. <sup>39</sup>Hageila, Jisas uraköm, pinöm asad udea u abe, ñig si ral aueia u abe, agamij mid a gö, pinöm asad udea u hir göm, ñig si ral aueia u böñ nöp ur göm ga.

<sup>40</sup>Pen Jisas bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Kale nihön ginig piñin gabim? Kale niñ udep magö kale pro ap midöp niñöm piñin gabim aka?” ga. <sup>41</sup>Hagö, kale aiö göm, pen hag niñö pen hag niñö göm hagla, “Bi anibi an? Aige gö göm hagajip, pinöm asad udajip u abe, ñig si ral auajip u abe, manö nip u niñöm, hagöp rö göp?” ö gila.

**Kijaki bi ap nip abañ al mideia u, Jisas hag höñ yua**  
(*Mad 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39*)

**5** <sup>1</sup>Jisas bi nipe gau aip ñig magib udöm, Ñig Wañö Galili juöm, ram minöñ Gerasa nibi bi mideila böñ lödañ adö amjaköm, <sup>2</sup>ñig magib u arö göm, ujanid lugö niñöl gi, magö anibu nöp, kijaki abañ al mideia bi ap, wip rigöl migan gau nibö apöm, Jisas mideia au aua. <sup>3-4</sup>Bi anibu wip rigöl gila kabö migan gau han ajmidöp. Nip pör sen udöm, ñimagö ma nipe gau li ribikmidal u pen sen gau gö, pa gi dö gö, armidöp. Nipe klö yabiñ gimidöp u me, nip gilö gasi niñnim rö laga. <sup>5</sup>Sidö añ, sibön yañ, wip rigöl gimidal kabö migan gau abe, nö ilö gau abe, gauñ göl göm, kabö udöm, hañ romañ nipe ke ribmidöp. <sup>6</sup>Pen ñin anibu, nipe Jisas nip yijig niñöm, gi dö gi amöm, Jisas mideia au kugom yimö, <sup>7-8</sup>Jisas kijaki bi anibu nip abañ al mideia u nip haga, “Ne kijaki aiön pi, bi i nip arö gimön höñ aru!” a ga.

Hageia haga, “Jisas, God klö unbö ke yabiñ Ñi nipe. Yip nihön ginig auban? Manö niñö hagnöm, ‘God niñ midöp rö, yad nöp ilön mab rö ñagnabin,’ a gimön!” a ga.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Anig hagö, Jisas bi anibu nip haga, “Hib ne nihön?” ö ga.

Hageia haga, “Yip kijaki iru nöp abañ alöp rö, hib yad ‘Iru Nöp,’” a ga. <sup>10</sup>Nipe Jisas nip, kijaki aiön pi gau ram minöñ ke milö gau hag yuagmön, a göm, hag niñöl gi nöp mideia.

<sup>o</sup> 5:7-8 Mak 1:24

<sup>11</sup>Pen magö anibu, kaj iru yabił amil ñiñeila sinaŋ ba anib gau. <sup>12</sup>Anib u, kijaki gau Jisas nip neb neb göm hagla, “Hanip hagö, amun kaj gilaŋ kalip yuö hiikun,” a gila.

<sup>13</sup>Aniğ haglö, Jisas yau a gö, kijaki gau bi anibu nip arö göm, amöm kaj gau kalip yuö hiiklö, magöŋhalö du dausan rö pig ju rul yaŋ amöm, gi dam ñiğ waŋö yaŋ paköm, magöŋhalö ñiğ ñiñöm um hakla.

<sup>14</sup>Pen bi kaj mukmidal gau, ga anibu niñöm, am daun anibu abe, ram minöŋ gau abe, manö anibu hag ñilö niñöl gi, nibi bi gau am niñun, a göm, Jisas mideia au aula. <sup>15</sup>Apöm niñla, bi nöd kijaki iru nöp abaŋ ala anibu, wałij yimöm, mid aij göm, asik mideia. Niñlö, aninin gö piñiŋ gila.

<sup>16</sup>Nibi bi nöd mideila gau, nibi bi hain aula gau kalip, bi kijaki abaŋ al mideia bi u nip Jisas nihön nihön ga u hag ñila. Pen kaj gau kalip nihön nihön ga u abe hag ñila. <sup>17</sup>Pen nibi bi anib gau, manö hagla anibu niñöm, Jisas nip manö neb neb göm hagla, “Ram minöŋ hon i arö gimön aru!” a gila. <sup>18</sup>Hageila, Jisas ñiğ magib udöm arniğ gö, bi gö kamiŋ la u nip neb neb göm haga, “Yad aip arul aka?” ga. <sup>19</sup>Hageia, Jisas bi u nip wihö göm, haga, “Ram ne arammön, nibi bi ne gau kalip, Bi Kub nöp mög yabił niñöm, nihön nihön göp manö u magöŋhalö hag ñimön,” a ga. <sup>20</sup>Hagö, bi anibu ram minöŋ Dekapolis aŋ au, daun gau gi ajöl gi, Jisas nip nihön nihön ga u, nibi bi gau kalip hag ñö, kale magöŋhalö aiö yabił gila.

### **Jisas gö, nibi ap lamiŋ la, pai uma ap uraka**

*(Mad 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup>Jisas pen ñiğ magib udöm, kauyaŋ ado gi am Ñiğ Waŋö Galili böŋ lödaŋ goł au midö niñöl gi, nibi bi iru nöp nip aula.

<sup>22-23</sup>Bi ap hib nipe Jairas. Nipe Juda magum gep ram ap abad midmidöp. Jairas Jisas nip niñöm, ap mideia au kugom yimöm haga, “Pai pro midmagö yad u umniğ gab. Ne yad aip aumön nip ud niñö, urak araŋ,” a ga. <sup>24</sup>Hagö, Jisas uraköm Jairas aip arlö niñöl gi, nibi bi iru nöp amöm, Jisas nip ciro ciro ñöm aŋ aŋ löm ud areila.

<sup>25</sup>Pen nibi ap, nipe nibi adan ajmidöp mi unbö miŋan laŋ la. <sup>26</sup>Nibi anibu wös wameb bi gau kalip, yip gilö kamiŋ laŋ, a göm, mani nipe magöŋhalö hadö raua u pen nip gilö kamiŋ lagöm, rapin kub yabił ga. <sup>27-28</sup>Pen nipe Jisas gimidöp manö u haglö niña rö, am wałij bad nip u ud niñnö kamiŋ linab, a göm, nibi bi iru mideila aŋ au jöl adö apöm, wałij nip u ud niñö, <sup>29</sup>magö anibu nöp hagape lugmidöp u miłep gö, aŋ nipe au yaŋ niña, nip nan ga u kamiŋ la. <sup>30</sup>Pen Jisas ke niña, klö nipe rimnap ara niñöm, ado göm, nibi bi iru mideila gau kalip haga, “Wałij yad u ban ud niñöb?” ö ga.<sup>p</sup> <sup>31</sup>Hageia, bi nipe gau hagla, “Nibi bi iru nöp nöp ciro

<sup>p</sup> 5:30 Luk 6:19



ñaböl u, nihön ginig yip bi an ud niñöb, a gimön, hagabön?” ö gila. <sup>32</sup>Pen Jisas manö kale hagla u udagöm, yip bi an ud niñöb, a göm, ulhai niñöl gi mideia. <sup>33</sup>Pen nibi anibu, nip nihön nihön ga u niñöm, piñiñ göm gil gil göl gi apöm Jisas mideia ma it nipe au kugom yimöm, nip kamiñ la manö u magönhalö waiö hag ña.

<sup>34</sup>Jisas pen nip haga, “Pai yad. Jisas yip gö kamiñ linab, a gimön, niñ udpan rö, nöp ginö kamiñ löp me u. Ne arammön mid aij gimön,” a ga.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>35</sup>Jisas manö anibu hagö niñöl gi, Jairas bi nipe rimnap, ram nipe au nibö apöm hagla, “Pai ne u hadö umöb; hag ñeb bi i hagö, ma ilön auagnim, ado gi arnim,” a gila. <sup>36</sup>Anig hagla u pen Jisas manö kalip u udagöm, Jairas nip haga, “Piñiñ gagmön; gasi klö gi niñmön,” a ga. <sup>37</sup>Jisas anig hagöm, nibi bi gau aip aragnabun, a göm, kalip anib gau hag löm, Pida u, Jems u, Jems nimam Jon u, kalpe yam nöp ul gi ara. <sup>38</sup>Kale Jairas ram u amjaköm Jisas niña, nibi bi manö pig hagöm, miñön magö göl gi mideila. <sup>39</sup>Ram raul miñan yañ amöm haga, “Nihön ginig manö hauñ gimim, miñön gabim? Pai u umagöp; yihariñ hon hanab,” a ga. <sup>40</sup>Anig hagö, nip miñhol gilö, kalip hag höñ yuöm, pai nime nap ber u udöm, bi nipe kabö u udöm, ul gi pai u um mideia ram raul miñan yañ ara. <sup>41</sup>Amöm, pai anibu ñimagö kid nip u udöm, Arameik manö löm haga, “Dalida kom!” a ga. Manö haga anibu it me, “Pai pro! Nöp hagabin, urak!”<sup>r</sup> <sup>42</sup>Jisas nip manö hagö, magö anibu nöp uraköm, ap ran ap lugö niñöl gi, nibi bi gau aiö yabiñ gila. Pai anibu mi nipe unbö miñan lañ ara. <sup>43</sup>Nibi bi mideila gau aiö gilö niñöl gi, Jisas manö klö hagöm haga, “Gipin anibu nibi bi gau kalip waiö hag ñagmim,” a ga. Anig hagöl gi kalip haga, “Pai u nip nan magö rimnap ñibe niñan,” a ga.

### Nasared nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udagla

(*Mad 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30*)

**6** <sup>1</sup>Jisas bi nipe gau ul gi ram minön anibu arö göm, daun nipe ke Nasared ara. <sup>2-3</sup>Am midöm, Juda God nip sabe gep ñin u, magum gep ram u amöm, nibi bi iru nöp ap mideila gau kalip manö hag ñö niñöl gi, aiö göm hagla, “Bi anibi kapeda ram minön i nibö bi, Maria ñi nipe ap. Nimam nipe u Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon me. Niñin bi nipe gau aip midpun i. Pen manö aij anibu gai nibö niñöm hagöp? Nan gagep rö aigöl göm göp?” ö gila. Anig hagöm, nip udagla.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Pen Jisas kalip haga, “Bi God manö hagep gau, ram minön miñan rimnap gi ajlö, bi kub hon, a göm, udnaböl u pen ram minön kale ke gau, manö kalpe u udagnaböl,” a ga.<sup>t</sup> <sup>5</sup>Nip niñ udagla u me, nan gagep rö rimnap ginim rö laga; nibi bi nan ga gau miñöp nöp ud niñö, kamiñ la. <sup>6</sup>Pen Nasared nibi bi nip niñ udagla u niñöm Jisas aiö yabiñ ga.

<sup>q</sup> 5:34 Mak 10:52; Luk 7:50; 17:19    <sup>r</sup> 5:41 Luk 7:14    <sup>s</sup> 6:2-3 Jon 7:15    <sup>t</sup> 6:4 Jon 4:44

**Jisas bi nipe unbö migan laŋ, wög yip gimim, a göm, hag yua**  
(*Mad 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6*)

Jisas pen ram riŋig aŋlö ram minöŋ anib gau gi ajöl gi, nibi bi gau kalip God Manö u hag ña. <sup>7</sup>Ñin ap bi nipe unbö migan laŋ gau wiñ alö aueila haga, “Bi mihöp ke, bi mihöp ke ram minöŋ gau ke ke ammim, manö aij yad u hag ñimim. Yad kalöp hag yuabin rö, manö hag ñi ajöl gi, kijaki aiön pi nan gau hag yuniŋ, hag höŋ yunabim,” a ga. <sup>8</sup>Manö ap pen haga, “Arniŋ gimim u, nan ñiŋeb, wañib, mani ud aragmim; ilöŋ naböŋ u nöŋ ud armim.” <sup>9</sup>Ma rirup limim pen sior milö aŋi nöŋ limim armim; sior rimnap halö ud aragmim. <sup>10</sup>Ram ap arbe kalöp hag udaiöl, ram anibu nöŋ midmim, wög gi pis gimim, daun anibu arik arniŋ gimim ñin u nöŋ armim. <sup>11</sup>Pen ram minöŋ ap amjakpe kalöp hag udöm, manö kalöp u niŋagaiöl, ram minöŋ anibu arik arniŋ, niŋlaŋ, a gimim, ma haŋpiŋ pakpe lugö armim,” a ga. <sup>12</sup>Jisas aŋig hagö, bi nipe unbö migan laŋ gau, kale ram minöŋ gau gau amöm, nibi bi gau kalip manö hag ñöl gi hagla, “Nan si nan naij gipim u, nihön ginig aŋig gipun, a gimim, arö gimim,” a gila. <sup>13</sup>Aŋig hagöm, kijaki aiön pi nibi bi abaŋ al mideia gau hag höŋ yuöm, nibi bi nan ga gau wel li ñilö, kamiŋ la.”

**Herod hagö, Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb nabic cög nipe u rib gi dö gila**  
(*Mad 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9*)

<sup>14</sup>Pen Jisas ga rö manö u, ram minöŋ rigoŋ rigoŋ gau arö, kiŋ Herod u rö nöŋ niŋa. Nibi bi gau, manö anibu hag amil apil göl gi, rimnap hagla, “Jon bi ñig pak ñeb umö rigöl gila u, kauyaŋ uraköm me, apöm nan gagep rö anib gau gab,” a gila. <sup>x</sup><sup>15</sup>Rimnap hagla, “Bi anibu bi ne Ilaija,” a gila. Pen bi rimnap hagla, “Bi God manö hagep hadame nöŋ midmidal rö bi ap apöm midöp,” a gila. <sup>16</sup>Pen kiŋ Herod nipe niŋöm haga, “U Jon bi ñig pak ñeb nöd uŋam rib gi dö ginö u nöŋ uraköm, apöm aŋig gab,” a ga.

<sup>17-19</sup>Pen nihön: nöd Herod, nimam Pilip nibin Herodias nip uda. Udö, Jon “Gipan anibu, gi naij gipan. Bi nuwöŋ nipe udagnab,” a ga. Pen Jon aŋig hagö, Herodias Jon nip niŋö mulu lugö hagö, Herod bi nipe gau rimnap hag yuö, amöm Jon nip nagi lila. Nibi Herodias, Jon nip aigö göl gem al pak linam, a göm, gasi u nöŋ niŋmidöp u pen<sup>y</sup> <sup>20</sup>Jon nan naij ap gagmidöp. Nipe manö nihön nihön haga u, Herod niŋöm manö aij yidun göl nöŋ hagöp, a göm, ñiñi löm, Jon nipe bi aij ap bi uŋ ap midöp, a göm, piñiŋ göm, nip gi naij ginaböl, a göm, nip abad mid aij gimidöp. <sup>21</sup>Nibi Herodias, Jon nip al pak lin, a gi niŋ mid mid mañ ap, Herod nime nip

<sup>u</sup> 6:8-11 Luk 10:4-11    <sup>v</sup> 6:11 Ap 13:51    <sup>w</sup> 6:13 Jem 5:14    <sup>x</sup> 6:14 Mad 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk 3:19-20    <sup>y</sup> 6:17-19 Lep 18:16

yag daua piñan rikep ñin u nöp, nan kub ñiññig, gapman bi kub gau, ami bi kub gau, ram minöñ Galili bi kub gau wiñ alö, nan kub ñiññig aula.

<sup>22</sup> Apöm nan ñiñlö niñöl gi, Herodias pai nipe u raul miñan anibu apöm kugom ralö, Herod abe, bi kub ap mideila gau abe niñlö, kalip aij gö, kiñ Herod pai anibu nip haga, “Gipan anibu, nan niñhön hag niñeinabön nöp ñinabin,” a ga. <sup>23</sup> Pen manö klö manö niñö nöp hagöm haga, “Yad nöp manö niñö yabiñ hagabin. Ram minöñ kub abad midpin i hag niñö, nöp naböñ u hagnö abad mideinabön,” a ga. <sup>24</sup> Anig hagö, pai u amöm nime Herodias nip, nan niñhön u hag niñnam, a gi niñö, nime pen haga, “Jon bi ñig pak ñeb nabic cög magö nipe u hagnöm,” a ga. <sup>25</sup> Nime anig hagö, adiñ pai nipe yiñid kiñ Herod mideia au amöm haga, “Uri magö i nöp, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb nabic cög magö nipe u ud kinañ cög miñan ap limön, yip dap ñi,” a ga.

<sup>26</sup> Anig hagö, kiñ Herod Jon nip gasi niñö, mög yabiñ ga. Pen nipe bi kub gau niñ midlö niñlö gi, manö klö manö niñö pai u nip haga u nöp gasi niñöm, <sup>27</sup> magö anibu nöp ami bi nipe ap, “Am Jon nabic cög magö u daumön,” a göm hag yuö, am Jon nip nabic cög magö u rib gi dö göm, <sup>28</sup> ud kinañ cög miñan ap löm, dapöm pai anibu nip ñö, nipe pen damöm nime nip ña. <sup>29</sup> Pen Jon bi nipe gau, Jon nip uñam rib gi dö gila manö u niñöm, kale am wip damöm, kabö miñan au riñöl gila.

**Jisas nibi bi iru nöp nan magö ñö ñiñla**  
(*Mad 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13*)

<sup>30</sup> Jisas manö ud arep bi gau, kale gau gau wög gi ajöl göm, ado gi apöm, nibi bi gau kalip manö niñhön niñhön hag ñöm, nan niñhön niñhön gila gau, magöñhalö Jisas nip hag ñila.<sup>z</sup> <sup>31</sup> Pen nibi bi iru yabiñ nöp amil apil geila u me, Jisas bi nipe gau aip nan ñiñöl rö lagö, nipe kalip haga, “Hon, nibi bi midagpal añ au amun, yihariñ midaiun, kale magö ap ake linabim,” a ga. <sup>32</sup> Anig hagöm, bi nipe gau aip ñig magib udöm, ram minöñ nibi bi midagmidal au arla. <sup>33</sup> Pen kale ñig magib ud arlö niñöl gi, nibi bi iru nöp, Jisas bi nipe gau aip gau araböl a göm, daun gau nibö gau nibö dip gi dö gi aramöm, ñig goñ adö adan milö u nöd amöm, Jisas bi nipe gau aip arniñ geila gau, nöd am mideila. <sup>34</sup> Jisas bi nipe gau aip ñig goñ au amjak pidöñ göm, ñig magib arö göm, nibi bi iru mideila gau kalip niñöm gasi nipe ke gasi niñöm niña, kale kaj sipsip bi abad midep ap midagöp rö u mideila. Anibu niñö, mög gö, nipe it göm kalip manö rimnap rapin hag ñi mideia.<sup>a</sup> <sup>35</sup> Sidö hadö wad ara niñöm bi nipe gau apöm nip hagla, “Sidö hadö wad aröp. Aui ram minöñ nöp añ aui.<sup>b</sup> <sup>36</sup> Anib u, nibi bi gai i hag yuö, kale am ram riñig aglö ram minöñ yöp söñ gai i aramöm, nan magö kale rimnap rau niñlañ,” a gila.

<sup>z</sup> 6:30 Luk 10:17    <sup>a</sup> 6:34 Nab 27:17; Mad 9:36    <sup>b</sup> 6:35 Mak 8:1-9

<sup>37</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale ke kalip nan magö rimnap ñimim,” a ga. Hageia hagla, “Anig hagpan u, bi rakin unbö raleb jin wög göm mani udpal rö udun nan magö rau dapun, kalip ñun aka?” gila. <sup>38</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, “Bred magö kale aigöl gi rö midöp? Am niñim!” a ga. Hageia, am niñöm hagla, “Hon bred magö unbö mamid u, kabsaḥ mihöp halö midöp,” a gila. <sup>39</sup>Anig hageila, Jisas haga, “Ñibi bi gai i hagpe, asik balu ke ke löm, nan uḥaḥ adö gai i asik midlö araḥ,” a ga. <sup>40</sup>Hagö, nibi bi gau kalip haglö, rimnap ñin juöl miḥau ado gi da siduḥ laḥ (50) rö magum balu löm, rimnap ugan nibi bi ñin juöl unbö mamid u (100) rö balu lila. <sup>41</sup>Pen Jisas nipe bred magö unbö mamid u abe, kabsaḥ miḥau abe udöm, kumi kabö adö laḥ au niñöm, God nip, aij a göm, bred u ud jö göm, bi nipe gau kalip ñö, kale pen nibi bi gau kalip nime li ñila. Kabsaḥ miḥau u, u rö nöp bi nipe gau ñö, nibi bi gau kalip nime li ñila. <sup>42</sup>Ñeila, ñinjlö ñinjlö, kalip mudun ga. <sup>43</sup>Nan adiḥ adiḥ arö gila gau, Jisas bi nipe gau wadi udöm yaglö yaglö, wadi unbö migan laḥ ajmaḥ raua. <sup>44</sup>Nan ñinḥa ñin anibu, bi gau nöp me, paip dausan ara.

#### Jisas ñig uḥ adö u abö gi ara

<sup>45</sup>Pen magö anibu nöp Jisas bi nipe gau kalip hagö, ñig magib udöm Bedsaida daun nö lödaḥ arlö niñöl gi, Jisas au midöm nibi bi gau kalip hag yuö arla. <sup>46</sup>Hag yuöm, dum nö ilö ap gilaḥ gi amöm, God nip sabe gi mideia.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>47-48</sup>Sibön ginig ga magö u, Jisas nöp midöm niña, bi nipe gau kale ñig magib udöm, ñig aḥ au daḥ arlö niñöl gi, hadal u areila lau adö auö, uḥam ñig uḥ adö laḥ pirik göl gi areila. Ram jin parika magö u, Jisas ñig uḥ ado laḥ au amöm, kalip abhak löm, arniḥ gö niñöl gi, <sup>49-50</sup>nip ñig uḥ adö laḥ au areia u niñöm, u wip ana ap a göm, aninin gö piñiḥ göm aiö gauḥ gila. Adiḥ Jisas kalip haga, “Piñiḥ gagmim! Yad nöp auabin! Gasi iru niñagmim!” a ga.<sup>d</sup> <sup>51</sup>Hagöm, ñig magib migan arö, hadal udeia u ur ga. Anig gö, Jisas nipe aigöl göm anig göp, a göm, gasi iru yabiḥ niñla.<sup>e</sup> <sup>52</sup>Nipe bred udöm nibi bi iru nöp nime li ña u niñla u pen ñin anibu Jisas nip niḥ ud aij gagla. <sup>53</sup>Pen ñig aḥ u am am ram minöḥ Genesared amjaköm, ñig magib u nagi adik lila. <sup>54</sup>Ñig magib au arik arlö niñöl gi, nibi bi anib gau Jisas auöp, a gilö niñöm, <sup>55</sup>yinid ram minöḥ gau gau kid kid amöm, nibi bi nan ga gau kalip dam Jisas am mideia au areila. <sup>56</sup>Ñin anib gau, Jisas ram riñig aglö gau aka daun gau aka ram minöḥ yiḥariḥ gau amjakö, nibi bi nan ga gau kalip dap maker aḥ au löm, Jisas nip neb neb göm hagla, “Ne midö, nibi bi nan göp gau, waḥiḥ adiḥ nöp u ud niñlö, kalip kamiḥ laḥ,” a gila. Jisas yau a ga niñöm nibi bi nip ud niñla gau kalip magöḥhalö kamiḥ la.

<sup>c</sup> 6:46 Luk 5:16    <sup>d</sup> 6:49-50 Luk 24:37    <sup>e</sup> 6:51 Mak 4:39

Nan hibur midmagö aṅ daṅ nibö höṅ aunab u nöṗ me pri mideinab

**7** <sup>1</sup>Bi Perisi rimnap, bi lo manö hag ñeb rimnap, Jerusalem nibö apöm, Jisas mideia au niṅ midöm niṅla, <sup>2</sup>Jisas bi nipe rimnap, nipis nihi bi asi masi gi aij göm, nan ñiṅmidal rö, gagla.<sup>f</sup> <sup>3</sup>Perisi bi gau abe, Juda nibi bi gau magöṅhalö abe, nipis nihi bi hagmidal rö niṅöm, ñimagö ñig li yuöm nöṗ, nan ñiṅbal. <sup>4</sup>Maker aṅ au am midöm, ram ado gi apöm, u rö nöṗ ñig li yuöm nöṗ, nan ñiṅbal. Pen kap, rin cög, kapa nan gau u rö nöṗ ñig li yuöm nöṗ, nan ñiṅbal. Nan anibu rö magöṅhalö kliñ aij gipal.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Anib u, Jisas bi nipe gau nan yihariṅ niṅla u niṅöm, bi Perisi gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb gau abe Jisas nip hagla, “Bi ne gau nihön ginig, apis bac bi hagla rö, ñimagö kale u ñig li yuöm wasö, yihariṅ nöṗ nan ñiṅaböl?” ö gila. <sup>6</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale manö piral haggim u, Aisaia manö niṅö yabiḥ hagöm, God Manö u kali kliñ riköm haga,

‘Nibi bi gai i, God hib hagno adö arab a gipal u  
pen yihariṅ manö nöṗ halal; yip midmagö lagpal.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>7</sup>God lo manö u hag ñabun, a gipal u  
pen nibi bi manö kale ke hagpal manö u nöṗ hag ñaböl.

Anib u, yip sabe göm hib yad haglö adö aragal.

Yihariṅ manö nöṗ hagaböl,<sup>i</sup> a ga.

<sup>8</sup>Anib u rö, kale God manö hag la u arö gimim, nibi bi manö kale ke hagpal u udmim, nap nahai bi hagmidal adö u hain gimim gabim,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup>Jisas kalip kauyaṅ hagöm haga, “Kale gasi kid hiik niṅmim, God manö hag la u ud ke gau yumim, gasi magö kalpe ke u nöṗ niṅ udmim hain gabim. <sup>10</sup>Mosis God Manö adiṅ ap kali kliñ riköm haga, ‘Name nap hagnil rö niṅ udmim, kalip ud aij gimim; pen ñi pai rimnap nime nap kalip manö mulu kal lugö hagaiöl, al pak libe umöl,’ a ga.<sup>i</sup> <sup>11</sup>Pen kale manö adö anibu kabö göl hag ñaggim. Bi ap, ami bapi arö ginabin, a ginab u, kalip hagnab, ‘Ami bapi, yad nan aij rimnap kalpe mihöṅ ñibnep pen mani kalpe mihöṅ ñeb mani u, uri yad God nip ñinabin, a gipin u me, mani kalpe mihöṅ ñeb ap midagöp,’ a ginab. <sup>12</sup>Anig gilö, kale niṅmim hagnabim, ‘Kale anig gipal u, manö midagöp,’ a ginabim. Anig hagpe, kale God manö haga u arö göm, nan aij rimnap nime nap kalip ñagnaböl. <sup>13</sup>Anib u, gasi magö kalpe ke u nöṗ niṅmim, hain gimim, bi hain nibö rimnap halö hag ñibe, kale pen u rö nöṗ bi hain nibö rimnap hag ñilö, hag ñi dam dapil gilö niṅöl gi, God Manö nan yihariṅ rö ud ke gau yubal. Pen nime nap manö hagajin u nöṗ wasö; kale nan iru nöṗ anig unbö rö nöṗ gabim,” a ga.

<sup>14</sup>Jisas anig hagöm, nibi bi iru nöṗ mideila gau kalip hagö, nipe mideia iḥ au aueila haga, “Manö hagnig gabin i kale magöṅhalö niṅmim, manö

<sup>f</sup> 7:2 Luk 11:38   <sup>g</sup> 7:4 Mad 23:25   <sup>h</sup> 7:6 Ais 29:13   <sup>i</sup> 7:10 Eks 20:12; 21:17; Dud 5:16

il rik niŋ aij gimim. <sup>15</sup>Kale nan niŋbe aŋ yaŋ arnab u pri midageinab; nan hibur midmagö aŋ kale daŋ nibö höŋ aunab u nöp gö, kale gac halö mideinabim.<sup>1</sup> <sup>16</sup>Kale nibi bi gasi rimid midainim gau, rimid li niŋ aij gimim,” a ga.

<sup>17</sup>Jisas aniŋ hagöm, nibi bi gau kalip arö göm, ram raul miŋan arö, bi nipe gau nip hag niŋla, “Manö hod rikmön hagpan anibu, il u nihön?” ö gila. <sup>18</sup>Hageila, haga, “Nibi bi gau kale niŋagpal rö, kale u rö nöp niŋagpim ar? Nan asi masi gipal gau, haŋowaŋö niŋlö, hibur aŋ yaŋ arö, God niŋö pri midageinab. <sup>19</sup>Pen nihön: nan niŋbal anib gau, midmagö aŋ yaŋ aragnab; hibur aŋ yaŋ nöp arö, hib halö kil yunaböl,” a ga. Jisas manö haga anibu, nan gau magöŋhalö niŋeb nöp, asi masi gep rimnap midagöp, a ga.

<sup>20</sup>Pen Jisas aniŋ hagöm haga, “Gasi naij aŋ kale yaŋ nibö aunab u me, nibi bi gac halö midnaböl. <sup>21</sup>Nibi bi gau aŋ kalip yaŋ gasi naij auö niŋöl gi, kale gi naij göm, nan si udöm, wip alöm, nibi si bi si göm, <sup>22</sup>nan gau hon rö laŋ, a göm, nibi bi rimnap gasi naij niŋöm, manö piral hagöm, manö naij hagöm, nan gau yad rö lagöp, a gö, mulu lugö, nibi bi hag juöm, hib kale ke dap ranöm, haŋowaŋö göm, naij gep gasi aŋi niŋöm gipal. <sup>23</sup>Nan naij gipal anib gau gasi ke gau nibö auagöp, gasi naij aŋ kale yaŋ nibö aunab u me, nibi bi gac halö midnaböl.

**Nibi ap, Jisas nipe gö, pai yad kamiŋ linab, a göm, niŋ uda**  
(*Mad 15:21-28*)

<sup>24</sup>Jisas ram minöŋ anibu arö göm, am ram minöŋ daun kub Daia söl anib au ara. Amöm, nibi bi gau yip miŋi niŋagöl, a göm, ram raul miŋan ap amöm pi göl mideia u pen pi göl midainim rö laga. <sup>25</sup>Nibi ap, pai nipe nip kijaki abaŋ ala u me, Jisas auöp, a gilö, nipe amöm Jisas mideia au ma il nip au kugom yimöm, <sup>26</sup>Jisas nip neb neb göl gi haga, “Pai yad kijaki abaŋ alöp u, hag höŋ yu araŋ,” a ga. Nibi anibu nipe Juda nibi wasö. Nipe yag daula ram minöŋ Pönisia, bi ram minöŋ Siria nibö abad midmidal u. <sup>27</sup>Pen aniŋ hageia, Jisas nip haga, “Nöd ni pai nan niŋlö, mudun ginab, aij. Nan magö ni pai ñeb u udun, kain yunabun u aij gagnab,” a ga. <sup>28</sup>Hageia, nibi u pen haga, “Bi Kub! U aij hagpan u pen ni pai gau nan niŋlö, naböŋ naböŋ gau abaŋ mo gau lugö, kain gau halö niŋnaböl,” a ga. <sup>29</sup>Hageia, Jisas manö anibu niŋöm haga, “Ne aniŋ hagpan u, pai ne kijaki yuö hiiköm midajip u hadö höŋ aröp; ne aru,” a ga. <sup>30</sup>Jisas aniŋ hagö, nibi anibu ado gi amöm niŋa, kijaki arik höŋ arö, pai nipe köp adö au agamiŋ han mideia.

**Rimid miŋan piŋ ga bi ap Jisas gö, rimid waka**

<sup>31</sup>Jisas ram minöŋ daun kub Daia söl anib au arö göm, am ram minöŋ daun kub Saidon söl anib au paköm, ram minöŋ Dekapolis aŋ gau amöm,

<sup>1</sup> 7:15 Ap 10:14-15

Ñig Wañö Galili ara. <sup>32</sup>Amjakö niñöl gi, nibi bi gau bi rimid pił ga manö hag aij gagmidöp bi ap dapöm, Jisas nip neb neb göm hagla, “Bi i nip ud niñö, kamiñ lañ,” a gila. <sup>33</sup>Hageila, Jisas bi anibu nip ul gi ke ke au amöm, ñimagö milö niñe u rimid miñan nip u yuöm, ñimagö kiñu alöm, ałab nip u ud niñöm, <sup>34</sup>kumi kabö lañ niñöm, ake löl göm, “Epada!” a ga. Manö yöl hagöm, “Epada,” a ga u, manö il u “Hiik,” a ga. <sup>35</sup>Anig hagö niñöl gi, bi anibu rimid miñan u piral hiiköm, maj miñan piła gö niñöl gi, manö kabö göl haga. <sup>36</sup>Jisas pen nibi bi gau kalip haga, “Manö anibu nibi bi rimnap kalip hag ñagmim,” a ga. Manö anibu manö klö göm haga u pen kale am klö göm nibi bi iru nöp hag ñila.<sup>k</sup> <sup>37</sup>Manö anibu hag ñeila nibi bi niñöm aiö göm hagla, “Jisas nan gau magöñhalö gajip aij yabił göp. Niñe nibi bi rimid pił göp gau gö, piral hiiköm, nibi bi ałab miñör göp gau gö manö hag aij gıpal,” a gila.<sup>l</sup>

**Jisas nibi bi iru yabił nöp nan magö ñö ñiñla**

*(Mad 15:32-39)*

**8** <sup>1</sup>Ñin añ anib au nöp, nibi bi iru nöp ap midlö, nan magö midagö, Jisas bi niñe gau wiñ alö aueila haga, <sup>2</sup>“Yad nibi bi gai i kalip mög niñabin. Ñin miñau niñan yad aip midöm, yihariñ midpal.”<sup>m</sup> <sup>3</sup>Kalip kiyö nöp hag yunö, rimnap milö gau nibö aubal rö, adan añ gau amöm, amgö mimainö udö, lug paknaböl,” a ga. <sup>4</sup>Hageia, bi niñe gau hagla, “Ram minöñ nöp añ anib gai i, nan magö gai nibö udun ñun?” ö gila. <sup>5</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, “Bred magö kale aigöl gi rö midöp?” ö ga. Hageia hagla, “Unbö mudun jıñ u,” a gila. <sup>6</sup>Anig haglö, Jisas nibi bi gau kalip hagö, asiklö niñöl gi, bred magö unbö mudun jıñ anibu udöm, God nip aij, a göm, ud jö göm, bi niñe gau kalip ñö, kale pen udöl gi, nibi bi gau kalip nime li ñila. <sup>7</sup>Kabsał pro bad ap ud mideila u, u rö nöp udöm, God nip aij a göm, bi niñe gau kalip ñö, nime li ñila. <sup>8</sup>Ñilö, ñiñlö ñiñlö kalip mudun gö, naböñ naböñ pali pali gila gau, Jisas bi niñe gau wadi unbö mudun jıñ u yaglö ajmañ raua.

<sup>9</sup>Bi nan ñiñla anib gau, po dausan rö. Jisas pen, nibi bi anib gau kalip hag yuöm, <sup>10</sup>bi niñe gau aip ñig magib udöm, ram minöñ Dalmanuda arla.

**Perisi bi rimnap, “Nan gagep rö ap gö niñun,” a gila**

*(Mad 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)*

<sup>11</sup>Bi Perisi rimnap Jisas nip neb neb gino, niñön rö hagnim, a göm, apöm nip aip manö hag amil apil göm hagla, “Nan gagep rö ap kumi kabö adö lañ au gö, niñun,” a gila. <sup>12</sup>Anig haglö, Jisas ake löl göm haga, “Nibi bi miñi midpal ñin i, niñön ginig hagnim, ‘Nan gagep rö ap gö

<sup>k</sup> 7:36 Mak 1:43-45   <sup>l</sup> 7:37 Ais 35:5   <sup>m</sup> 8:2 Mak 6:34-44

niñun,' a gipal? Yad kalöp niñö yabił hagabin, kalöp nan gagep rö ap ginö, niñagnabim," a ga."

<sup>13</sup>Aniğ hagöm, kalip arö göm, bi nipe gau aip ñiğ magiğ udöm, ñiğ wañö böñ lödañ arla.

**Jisas, Perisi manö kalip u udagöl, a göm, manö hod riköm haga**  
(*Mad 16:5-12*)

<sup>14</sup>Pen bi nipe gau hauł göm, bred iru wasö, magö añi ap nöp ud ñiğ magiğ löm, ud arla. <sup>15</sup>Añ gau amöl gi, Jisas kalip haga, "Perisi yis kale u abe, Herod yis nipe u abe, niñ aij gimim," a ga.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Aniğ hagö, bi nipe gau kale ke hag niñ hag niñ göm hagla, "Bred magö rimnap halö dauagpun rö hagab," a gila. <sup>17</sup>Jisas pen kale hagla anibu ke niñöm haga, "Nihön ginig bred magö dauagpun, a gimim, hagabim? Kale manö niñmim, il u niñagpim ar?" <sup>18</sup>Amgö la u niñagpim? Rimid la u niñagpim? Aka niñmim hauł gipim? <sup>19</sup>Bi paip dausan mideila ñin u, bred magö unbö mamid u ud jö gi ñinö, niñöm naböñ naböñ arö gila gau, wadi aigöl gi rö yagpe?" ö ga. Hageia hagla, "Wadi unbö migan lañ yagno," a gila. <sup>20</sup>Aniğ hageila haga, "Pen bi po dausan mideila ñin u, bred magö unbö mudun jiñ u ud jö gi ñinö, niñöm naböñ naböñ arö gila gau, wadi aigöl gi rö yagpe?" ö ga. Hageia hagla, "Wadi unbö mudun jiñ u yagno," a gila. <sup>21</sup>Hageila haga, "Pen kale niñmim, niñ aij gagpim ar?" a ga.

**Amgö we ga bi ap Jisas gö, amgö ñil niña**

<sup>22</sup>Pen kale Bedsaida daun amjaklö niñöl gi, nibi bi rimnap bi amgö we ga ap dapöm, Jisas nip neb neb göm hagla, "Nip ud nöñ," a gila. <sup>23</sup>Hageila, Jisas bi amgö we anibu nip ñimagö kid u udöm, uł gi ram riñig ağıö goł au amöm, amgö nip u kiñu alöm, nip ud niñöm, haga, "Amgö ne nan rimnap niñabön aka?" ga. <sup>24</sup>Hageia haga, "Yau. Nibi bi gau niñabin u, pen mab ur rö gau gi ajaböl," a ga.

<sup>25</sup>Hagö, Jisas kauyañ amgö magö nipe ud niñö, adin nan gau magöñhalö niñ aij yabił ga. <sup>26</sup>Pen Jisas bi anibu nip haga, "Kauyañ ado gi ram riñig ağıö nibi bi midpal lödañ aragmön; ram ne yidun göl aru," a ga.

**Pida Jisas nip haga, "Ne nöp me Mesaia u," a ga**  
(*Mad 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21*)

<sup>27</sup>Jisas bi nipe gau aip ram riñig ağıö daun kub Sisaria Pilipai söl au arla. Adan añ au amöl gi kalip haga, "Nibi bi gau, yip an a göm niñbal?" ö ga. <sup>28</sup>Hageia hagla, "Nibi bi rimnap nöp Jon bi ñiğ pak ñeb u, a gipal;

<sup>n</sup> 8:12 Mad 12:39; Luk 11:29    <sup>o</sup> 8:15 Luk 12:1    <sup>p</sup> 8:17 Mak 6:52    <sup>q</sup> 8:19 Mak 6:41-44



rimnap Ilaija, a gipal; rimnap bi God manö hagep ap, a gipal,” a gila.<sup>r</sup>  
<sup>29</sup>Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Kale ke pen yip an, a gimim, niñbim?” ö ga.  
 Hageia, Pida haga, “Ne nöp me Mesaia u,” a ga.<sup>s</sup> <sup>30</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga,  
 “Nibi bi gau kalip manö anibu hagagmim,” a ga.

**Jisas haga, “Yad umem kauyañ uraknabin,” a ga**  
*(Mad 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup>Jisas pen bi nipe gau kalip manö hag ñöl gi haga, “Bi Ñi nipe ilön kub yabiñ udnab. Bi kub manö ud asikep gau abe, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb gau abe, nip niñlö, mulu lugö, al pak lilö, nipe umöm, ñin mi hau ni gañ u kauyañ uraknab,” a ga. <sup>32</sup>Jisas manö anibu waiö hagö, Pida niñö, aij gagö, Jisas nip dam goñ au amöm, nip hag göl gi haga, “Manö anibu rö hagagmön,” a ga. <sup>33</sup>Pen Jisas ado göm, bi nipe gau kalip niñöm, Pida nip haga, “Seden! Ke gau aru! God gasi ñöb rö hagagabön; nibi bi gau gasi niñbal rö nöp niñmön hagabön,” a ga.

<sup>34</sup>Aniñ hagöm, bi nipe gau abe, nibi bi iru nöp mideila gau abe, wiñ alö, iñ au aueila haga, “Nibi bi an an yip piñ midniñ göl gau, nan niñön minöñ naböñ adö iñ i gasi kub niñbal u arö göm, hañ romañ kale ke gasi kub niñbal u arö göm, mab kros ud kag göm yip hain göl.” <sup>35</sup>Nibi bi, Jisas nip niñ ud midno, aij gagnab a göm niñnaböl gau, böñ nöp ap lug paknaböl. Pen nibi bi, Jisas nip udun, manö aij nipe niñ ud midno, hanip gi naiñ ginaböl u, manö midagöp a göm gilö arnab gau, God gö pör nöp pör nöp mideinaböl.

<sup>36</sup>“Pen nibi bi, nan aij minöñ naböñ adö iñ i iru nöp udun a göm gilö arö, ram minöñ iñ i midöp nan gau magöñhalö udnaböl u pen pör midep u udagnaböl. <sup>37</sup>Nan aij gau magöñhalö dam sikim göm, pör midep u rauöl rö lagöp.

<sup>38</sup>“Anib u, nibi bi an, nibi bi nan si nan naiñ gipal añ au midöl gi, nable ginim rö lö, ‘Jisas nip niñagpun,’ a ginaböl gau, hainö Bi Ñi nipe Nap mailö aij unbö ke udöm, ejol uñ gau halö aunab ñin u, nipe kalip u rö nöp nable gö, ‘Nibi bi gau kalip niñagpin,’ a ginab,” a ga.”

**9** <sup>1</sup>Pen Jisas aniñ hagöm, manö ap haga, “Yad kalöp manö niñö hagabin, kale nibi bi midpim gai i rimnap kamiñ midpe niñöl gi, God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab ñin u, klö kub halö auö niñnabim,” a ga.”

**Jisas hañ romañ nipe u ke yabiñ la**  
*(Mad 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup>Pen hainö ñin unbö kagoñ jñj u midöm, Jisas nipe Pida Jems Jon kalip yam uñ gi, ram minöñ nibi bi midageila dum ilö lañ ap gilañ gi arla. Amöm,

<sup>r</sup> 8:28 Mak 6:15    <sup>s</sup> 8:29 Jon 6:68-69; Mak 9:9    <sup>t</sup> 8:34 Mad 10:38-39; Luk 14:27

<sup>u</sup> 8:38 Mad 10:33    <sup>v</sup> 9:1 Mak 13:30

Jisas nip niñlō niñōl gi, hañ romanj nipe u ke yabił la.<sup>w</sup> 3 Waliñ nipe u rud aij ke yabił lōm, miñailō yabił ga. Pen nibi bi minōñ nabōñ adō ił i ap waliñ rimnap ñig lōm uł małi gilō, rud anibu rō linim rō lagōp. 4 Pen magō anibu niñla, Ilaija aip Mosis aip apil Jisas aip manō hagailō. 5 Kale niñōm, Pida Jisas nip haga, “Manō hag ñeb bi, hon aij yabił ap au midpun! Anib u, hon ram bada bad mihau niñan gun; nōp ap, Mosis nip ap, Ilaija nip ap,” a ga. 6 Kale piñinj geila rō me, Pida gasi niñ aij gōm wasō, hałōwałō anig haga.

7 Pen kumi bad ap apōm, kalip ud yuō yuō niñōl gi, manō ap kumi an anib au haga, “U Ñi midmagō yad yabił. Manō hagnab rō niñim,” a ga. 8 Anig hagō niñōl gi, kale niñ gigabō gōm niñla, bi anib mihau midagailō; Jisas nōp mideia.

9 Pen kale dum lañ arō gōm, ap lugōl gi, Jisas haga, “Dum i auajun nan gajip niñbim u, miñi nibi bi rimnap kalip hag ñagmim. Hainō Bi Ñi nipe umōm urakainim u, waiō hag ñimim,” a ga. 10 Hagō, bi nipe gau nibi bi rimnap kalip hag ñagla; kale ke nōp hag niñ hag niñ gōm hagla, “Umem uraknabin, a gōp u, manō ił u nihōn?” ö gila. 11 Anig hagōm, Jisas nip hag niñōm hagla, “Bi lo manō hag ñeb bi gau nihōn ginig hagpal, ‘Ilaija nōd aunab,’ a gipal?” ö gila. 12 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Niñōm hagpal. God Manō u kali kñiñ rikōm hagla, ‘Bi Ilaija nōd apōm nan gau gi jin geinab,’ a gila. Pen God Manō u manō ap kali kñiñ rikōm hagla, ‘Nibi bi gau Bi Ñi nipe nip udagōm, nip ilōn kub ñinabōl,’ a gila manō u, nihōn ginig anig hagla, a gimim, niñbim?<sup>x</sup> 13 Pen Ilaija hagla anibu, hainō aunab, a gimim, gasi u niñagmim. Nip nōd yag daulō, kub gōm, manō hag ñō niñōl gi, gasi kale ke niñōm nip abōnamō gi naij yabił gila. Anib u, God Manō u kali kñiñ rikōm, nip ginabōl, a gila rō nōp gila,” a ga.<sup>y</sup>

### Kijaki ñi pro ap abañ ala u, Jisas hag hōñ yua

(Mad 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Pen kale ban yañ amōm niñla, bi lo manō hag ñeb bi rimnap, Jisas bi nipe unbō ajiñ gau aip pen pen hag midlō niñōl gi, nibi bi iru nōp apōm, kalip ud yuō yuōm niñōl gi mideila. 15 Anig gi niñmidlō niñōl gi, Jisas apjakaiō, nibi bi ap mideila gau, aiō gōm, am nip hag wihai udla.

16 Jisas bi nipe gau kalip hag niñōm haga, “Nihōn ginig pen hagō pen hagō gajim?” ö ga. 17 Anig hagō niñōl gi, bi ap nibi bi mideila an anib au haga, “Manō hag ñeb bi. Ñi yad u, kijaki abañ alō, manō gagōp. 18 Ñin rimnap nip rapin gö, ap lug pakōm, kiñu habkob gał gał apōm, meg hip yimōm, ñimagō ma hañ romanj iñ gōm göp. Pōr anig gö gö me, daubin u pen bi ne gau kalip hagnō, kijaki u hag yu wasō niñōm arō gipal,” a ga.

19 Anig hageia, Jisas kalip haga, “Kale nibi bi miñi midpim i God nip niñ ud pidōñ gagpim. Ñin mai nip niñ udmim, nan anib gau ke

<sup>w</sup> 9:2-7 2Pi 1:17-18; Ap 3:22    <sup>x</sup> 9:12 Mal 4:5; Sam 22:1-18; Ais 53:3    <sup>y</sup> 9:13 Mad 11:14

ginabim? Manö pör hagnö niñbim u, aige göl gem manö kliñ halö hagnö niñnabim? Ñi anibu ud midpin i dauim!” a ga. <sup>20</sup>Hagö, dam Jisas mideia it au daulö, kijaki ñi anibu nip abarj ala u, Jisas nip niñöm, ñi u nip gö, ap lug paköm, ado malo göl gi, kiñu habkob gał gał apöm luga. <sup>21</sup>Anig gö, Jisas ñi anibu nap nip hag niñöm haga, “Nan anibu ñin mai rö ga?” ö ga. Hageia haga, “Hadame nöp ñi pro magö u nöp ga. <sup>22</sup>Kijaki anibu, nip pör al pak lin, a göm, mab inab añ gau abe, ñig añ gau abe ud yuöp. Anib u, halip apil mög niñmön, nan anibu hag yuep rö lainim u, hag yu,” a ga. <sup>23</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yip nihön ginig, ‘Hag yuep rö lainim u, hag yu,’ a gimön hagabön? Hag niñnabin rö ginab, a gi gasi niñnabön u, hag niñnabön u rö ginab,” a ga.<sup>z</sup> <sup>24</sup>Hageia, ñi nap u yinid nöp haga, “Nöp niñ udpin; anig ginabön, a gem, gasi u niñbin u pen gasi mihöp niñnam rö löp u, yip gasi aij ñimön niñem yad böñ nöp niñ udnam,” a ga.

<sup>25</sup>Pen nibi bi iru nöp, apil mihau Jisas aip mideila au, gi dö gi aueila niñöm Jisas kijaki u nip haga, “Ne kijaki, nibi bi gö rimid hauł alö manö hagagnaböl u, nöp hagabin, ñi u nip arö gimön, böñ nöp armön, hainö kauyañ ado gi auagmön!” a ga. <sup>26</sup>Hagö, kijaki anibu gauł göm, ñi u nip gö, ap lug paköm, gil gil gi, gi pidön gö, nibi bi iru nöp hagla, “Hadö umöb,” a gila.<sup>a</sup> <sup>27</sup>Anig hagla u pen Jisas ñimagö ur nipe u udöm, nip ud urak ña. <sup>28</sup>Hainö Jisas ram raul miñgan amöm, bi nipe gau aip kale nöp midöl gi, nip hagla, “Nihön ginig hon kijaki anibu nip hag yu wasö niñbun?” ö gila. <sup>29</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kijaki anibu rö yiñariñ hag yuagnaböl; God nip sabe gilö me, höñ arnaböl. Wasö u höñ aragnaböl,” a ga.

**Jisas kauyañ, “Umem uraknabin,” a ga**  
(*Mad 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45*)

<sup>30-31</sup>Jisas bi nipe gau uł gi, ram minönj anibu arö göm, ram minönj Galili añ au amöl gi, bi yad gau kalip manö hag ñi aij ginam, a göm, agramij pi göl midöl gi, kalip hag ñimidöp. Kalip hag ñöm haga, “Bi Ñi nipe nip mumug göm bi rimnap kalip ñö, nip al pak lilö, umöm, ñin mihöp midöm, ñin mihöp niñgañ u kauyañ uraknab,” a ga.<sup>b</sup> <sup>32</sup>Nipe anig hagö niñöl gi, manö it anibu nihön, a göm, nip hag niñblap u pen piriköm, hag niñagla.<sup>c</sup>

**Yad nöp bi kub midpin, a göm, manö pen pen hagla**  
(*Mad 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48*)

<sup>33-34</sup>Pen adan añ au amöl gi, Jisas bi nipe gau, “Yad nöp bi kub, ne bi kub wasö,” a göl gi, pen pen haglö ara. Am Kapaneam amjaköm, ram raul

<sup>z</sup> 9:23 Mad 21:21; Mak 11:23    <sup>a</sup> 9:26 Mak 1:26    <sup>b</sup> 9:30-31 Mak 8:31; 10:32-34; Jon 7:1

<sup>c</sup> 9:32 Luk 9:45

u amöm, Jisas kalip hag niñöm, haga, “Adan aŋ au apöl gi, manö nihön hagpe auajip?” ö ga. Hagö, bi nipe gau manö anibu hag niñöl göm aula u niñöm, nable gö, pen hag ñagla. <sup>35</sup>Hag ñageila, Jisas am asiköm, bi nipe unbö migan laŋ gau kalip hagö aueila haga, “Nibi bi kub midniŋ göl gau, nibi bi yiħariŋ wög gi ñibal rö midöm, nibi bi rimnap kalip magöŋhalö wög gi ñöl,” a ga.<sup>d</sup> <sup>36</sup>Anig hagöm, ñi pai pro ap dapöm mideila aŋ au löm, wabi göl gi, haga, <sup>37</sup>“Nibi bi yip niŋ udöm, ñi pai pro i rö aŋi ap ud aij ġinaböl u, ñi u nip nöp wasö, yad abe udnaböl. Pen yip udnaböl u, yip nöp wasö, Bapi yip hag yuö aunö u nip abe udnaböl,” a ga.<sup>e</sup>

**Nibi bi kołmał hon gagnaböl gau, kale nibi bi niñeb hon**  
(Luk 9:49-50)

<sup>38</sup>Pen Jon Jisas nip haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Bi ap hib ne hagöm, kijaki aiön pi hag hön yuö niñun nip hagno, ‘Ne bi hon aip ĵim ñöl ajagpun u, anig gagmön,’ a gino,” a ga. <sup>39</sup>Hageia, Jisas nip pen haga, “Nip nihön ġiniŋ wasö ġipe? Nibi bi yip gasi niñöm, hib yad hagöm, nan gagep rö rimnap ġinaböl gau, hainö ado göm yip manö naji hagagnaböl. <sup>40</sup>Nibi bi kołmał hon gagnaböl gau, kale nibi bi niñeb hon.<sup>f</sup> <sup>41</sup>Pen niñim! Nibi bi an, kalöp Jisas bi nipe, a göm, ñiŋ mił ñilö ñiñnabim u, God kalip ud aij ġinab,” a ga.<sup>g</sup>

**Gi naji gun rö löp, a ġimim, niñ aij ġimim**  
(Mad 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

<sup>42</sup>“Pen nibi bi rimnap apöm, ñi pai yip niñ udpal gau, kalip nan si nan naji adö u ġi yamlö, kale gasi yip u hauł göm, nan si nan naji ġinaböl. Nibi bi anig ġiniŋ ġeinaböl u, nöđ kabö kub ap uŋam u nagi ud li ribiköm, dam ñiŋ solwara aŋ au yublap u aij. Pen kamiŋ midöm, anig ġi naji ġinaböl u, ilön kub yabił udnaböl,” a ga.

<sup>43</sup>Jisas anig hagöm haga, “Ñimagö ap gö, kale nan si nan naji ġiniŋ gabim u, ñimagö böŋ anib lau rib ġi dö ġi yube, böŋ lau u nöp midainim. Anig ġimim, nan si nan naji anibu gagnabim rö, kamiŋ arnabim. Pen ñimagö miħöŋgöl midö, ġi naji ġimim, ram minöŋ Hel, mab pör nöp inmidöp au arnabim.<sup>h</sup> <sup>44</sup>Ram minöŋ anibu,

‘kalip ġise pör nöp li midöl ġi,  
mab in nöp mideinab.’

<sup>45</sup>“Ma kid u, u rö nöp. Ma kid ap gö, kale nan si nan naji ġiniŋ gabim u, ma kid böŋ anib lau rib ġi dö ġi yube, böŋ lau u nöp midainim. Anig ġimim, nan si nan naji anibu gagnabim rö, kamiŋ arnabim. Pen ma miħöŋgöl midö, ġi naji ġipe, kalöp ram minöŋ Hel, mab ke inab u yuö, ilön kub udnabim. <sup>46</sup>Ram minöŋ anibu,

<sup>d</sup> 9:35 Luk 22:24; Mad 20:25-27; Mak 10:43-44    <sup>e</sup> 9:37 Mad 10:40    <sup>f</sup> 9:40 Mad 12:30; Luk 11:23    <sup>g</sup> 9:41 Mad 10:42    <sup>h</sup> 9:43 Mad 5:30

‘kalip gise pör nöp li midöl gi,  
mab in nöp mideinab.’

<sup>47</sup>Amgö magö u, u rö nöp. Amgö magö ap gö, kale nan si nan najj ginig gabim u, amgö magö böñ anib lau ud gulu gi yube, böñ lau u nöp midainim. Anig gimim, nan si nan najj anibu gagnabim rö, God ram minöñ nipe au arnabim. Pen amgö magö mihöngöl midö, gi najj gipe, kalöp ram minöñ Hel, mab ke inab u yuö, ilön kub udnabim.<sup>i</sup> <sup>48</sup>Ram minöñ anibu,

‘kalip gise pör nöp li midöl gi,  
mab in nöp mideinab.’

<sup>49</sup>“Biñ hañ run laulö in dö aij linab u rö, God nipe nibi bi magöñhalö kalip anig unbö rö nöp ginab.

<sup>50</sup>“Dö sol nan dö kal aij yabiñ u pen dö kal nipe u arö, aige göl gimim gipe, kauyañ dö kal ginab? Anib u, kale nibi bi dö kal rö midmim, nibi bi rimnap midmagö limim, aip agamij midaimim,” a ga.<sup>k</sup>

### “Nibi hag yuep aka wasö?” gila

(Mad 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

**10** <sup>1</sup>Jisas Kapaneam arö göm, ram minöñ Judia añ gau amöm, am ñig Jodan juöm, böñ lödañ ara. Nibi bi gau niñöm, ap magum geila niñöm nipe pör gimidöp rö kalip manö hag ña.

<sup>2</sup>Bi Perisi rimnap, Jisas nihön rö hagnab, a göm, apöm, nip hag niñöm hagla, “Bi gau nibi udöm, hag yunig, hag yunaböl aka ne nihön gasi niñban?” ö gila. <sup>3</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, “Mosis God Manö kali kññ riköm, kalöp manö nihön haga?” ö ga. <sup>4</sup>Hageia hagla, “Mosis haga, ‘Nibi hag yunig, “Nöp hag yuabin,” a göm, köp bad ap kali kññ riköm nip nöm, hag yunim,’ a ga,” a gila.<sup>l</sup> <sup>5</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kalöp manö hag ñö, niñmim, yiñid udagpim u me, Mosis lo manö anibu kali kññ rika. <sup>6</sup>Pen God ram minöñ hadame dagol gi la ñin u, bi gi löm, nibi gi löm, ga.<sup>m</sup> <sup>7</sup>Adö anibu me, bi gau nime nap bi aip midöm, am nibi udöl gi, kalip arö göm, <sup>8</sup>kale ber mihau jim ñöl hanlö hañ romañ añi linab. Hainö ke ke wasö, jim ñöl nöp mideinabil.<sup>n</sup> <sup>9</sup>God hagö, bi nibi udöm hañ romañ añi linab anibu, bi rimnap am kalip hag pak asik ke ke lagöl,” a ga. <sup>10</sup>Anig hagöm, bi nipe gau aip kauyañ ram raul migan yañ amöm, Jisas nip manö adö anibu kauyañ hag niñeila. <sup>11</sup>Jisas haga, “Bi ap nibi udöm, hag yuöm, am nibi hain nibö udnab u, nipe nibi si udep bi.<sup>o</sup> <sup>12</sup>Nibi u, u rö nöp, bi udöm, arö göm, am bi hain nibö udnab u, nipe bi si udep nibi,” a ga.

<sup>i</sup> 9:47 Mad 5:29   <sup>j</sup> 9:48 Ais 66:24   <sup>k</sup> 9:50 Mad 5:13; Luk 14:34   <sup>l</sup> 10:4 Dud 24:1-4; Mad 5:31   <sup>m</sup> 10:6 Jen 1:27; 5:2   <sup>n</sup> 10:7-8 Jen 2:24; Ep 5:31-33   <sup>o</sup> 10:11 Mad 5:32

**Jisas ñi pai pro gau kalip wabi göm, ñimagö kalip nabic adö laḅ la**  
(*Mad 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17*)

<sup>13</sup>Nibi bi rimnap, Jisas ñi pai hon gau ud niḅaḅ, a göm, daueila, pen bi nipe gau kalip hag geila. <sup>14</sup>Aniḅ hageila, Jisas niḅö, mulu lugö, haga, “Ñi pai pro gau arö giḅe, yad aulaḅ. God ram minöḅ u ñi pai pro aniḅ gau rö midpal. <sup>15</sup>Yad kalöp niḅö yabiḅ hagabin, nibi bi gau, ñi pai pro gau God ram minöḅ adö laḅ manö u niḅ udpal rö niḅ udagnaböl u, God ram minöḅ nipe au aragnaböl,” a ga.<sup>p</sup> <sup>16</sup>Aniḅ hagö, ñi pai pro gau kalip ud wabi göm, ñimagö nipe nabic kalip adö laḅ löm haga, “God kalöp abad midainim,” a ga.

**Bi nan iru mideia ap**  
(*Mad 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23*)

<sup>17</sup>Pen Jisas arö niḅöl gi, bi ap gi dö gi apöm, Jisas mideia iḅ au kugom yimöm, haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi aij yabiḅ! Yad niḅön gem pör midep u udnabin?” ö ga. <sup>18</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yip niḅön ginig, ‘Bi aij yabiḅ,’ a giḅan? Nibi bi ap aij midagpal; God añi me aij midöp. <sup>19</sup>Pen ne God lo manö u niḅban: ‘Wip alagmim; nibi si bi si gagmim; nan si udagmim; manö kub hagmim piral hagagmim; manö piral hagmim nibi bi rimnap nan kale gau piḅi gi udagmim; name nap hagmil adö u rö nöḅ niḅmim, hain giḅimim,’ ” a ga.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Jisas aniḅ hagö, bi aniḅu Jisas niḅ haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Yad ñi pro nöḅ midem, lo manö aniḅ gau magöḅhalö niḅöl gi midpin,” a ga. <sup>21</sup>Hagö, Jisas niḅ niḅöm, midmagö löm, haga, “Ne nan añi ap nöḅ gagpan. Ne ammön, nan ne niḅön niḅön midöp gau sikim gi, mani udmön, nibi bi nan midagöp gau kalip ñimön. Aniḅ giḅön me, nan aij ne u mideinab God ram minöḅ kumi kabö adö laḅ au. Hagpin rö giḅön, aumön, yad aip aḅaiul,” a ga. <sup>22</sup>Aniḅ hagö, bi aniḅu nan nipe iru mideia rö, mög gö, gasi milö yabiḅ löl gi ara. <sup>23</sup>Jisas bi nipe gau kalip niḅ giḅabö göm haga, “Nibi bi nan iru mideinab gau uḅham yabiḅ God nibi bi nipe midlö, kalip udöm ram nipe au abad mideinab,” a ga. <sup>24</sup>Aniḅ hagö, bi nipe gau manö aniḅu niḅöm, gasi iru nöḅ niḅlö niḅöl göm, Jisas kalip kauyaḅ haga, “Ñi pai yad gai i, manö hagabin i niḅim. God ram minöḅ u uḅham arep rö midöp! <sup>25</sup>Kaj kamel gau kali mauöl naḅi yubal miḅan u arniḅ, uḅham arnaböl u pen nibi bi uḅpö kiḅno mani nan gau iru midöp gau, God ram minöḅ nipe au uḅham yabiḅ arnaböl,” a ga.

<sup>26</sup>Jisas aniḅ hagö, bi nipe gau aiö yabiḅ göm, pen hag niḅöl hag niḅöl göm hagla, “Aniḅ u, an rö pör midep u udnab?” ö giḅa. <sup>27</sup>Hageila, Jisas kalip niḅöl gi haga, “Nibi bi gau ke göl rö lagöp; God nöḅ me niḅön niḅön

<sup>p</sup> 10:15 Mad 18:3    <sup>q</sup> 10:19 Eks 20:12-17; Dud 5:16-20

ginig, ginim rö nöp midöp,” a ga. <sup>28</sup>Pen Pida Jisas nip haga, “Nöñ! Hon ne aip ajöl gi, nan hon gau magöñhalö arö gipun,” a ga.

<sup>29</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp niñö yabiñ hagabin, nibi bi yip gasi niñöm, manö aij yad wög u ginig, ram minöñ kale arö göm aka, niñin nimam kale gau arö göm aka, nime nap kale gau arö göm aka, ñi pai kale gau arö göm aka, wög adiñ kale gau arö göm, wög yip geinaböl u, <sup>30</sup>God kalip ud aij ginab. Kalip abad midö, minöñ naböñ adö if i mideinaböl ñin u, ram, niñin nimam, nime nap, ñi pai, wög adiñ kale iru yabiñ mideinab. Pen ñin rimnap nibi bi rimnap gau, kalip nibi bi yad pig midpal u niñöm, kalip gi naji ginaböl. Hainö pen God kalip dam ram minöñ nipe au ud arö, nipe aip pör nöp mideinaböl. <sup>31</sup>Pen nibi bi uri nöd araböl gau, hainö iru nöp jöl adö yabiñ gau mideinaböl. Pen nibi bi uri jöl adö yabiñ gau midpal gau, hainö iru nöp nöd am mideinaböl,” a ga.<sup>r</sup>

**Jisas kauyañ, “Umem uraknabin,” a ga**  
(*Mad 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34*)

<sup>32</sup>Pen kale Jerusalem amöl gi, Jisas nöd ga; bi nipe gau hain göm, gasi milö milö niñöl gi areila niñöm nibi bi hain aueila gau niñöm piñiñ gila. Jisas pen bi nipe unbö migan lañ gau kalip nöp uñ gi, goñ au amöm, nan nihön nip ginig ga u kalip hag ña.<sup>s</sup> <sup>33</sup>Jisas haga, “Hon Jerusalem arno niñöl gi, bi ap Bi Ñi nipe nip kain gi dam, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe ñimagö kalip ñö, nip manö kub hagöm, ‘Bi anibi nip al pak lep,’ a göm, ud bi Juda wasö gau kalip ñinaböl. <sup>34</sup>Ñilö, nip hag juöm, kiñu alöm, nagi ud paköm, dam böñ nöp al pak lilö umnab. Pen ñin mihöp midöm, ñin mihau nigañ u kauyañ uraknab,” a ga.

**Jems aip Jon aip bi kub midaiul, a gi gasi u niñlö**  
(*Mad 20:20-28*)

<sup>35</sup>Sebedi ñi nipe mihau, Jems aip Jon aip apil Jisas nip haglö, “Manö hag ñeb bi, hol mihöñ nöp manö ap hag niñlo, ne yau a gimön ginabön u aij,” a gilö. <sup>36</sup>Anig hagailö, Jisas kalip haga, “Kale yip hag niñniñ gabil anibu, yad kalöp nihön ginam?” ö ga. <sup>37</sup>Hageia haglö, “Hainö ne mailö aij ke halö midmön, ram minöñ magöñhalö kiñ rö abad mideinabön ñin u, halip mihöñ, bi ap ud ñimagö yijig böñ lau adö limön, bi ap ud ñimagö sidagö böñ lau adö lö, asik midaiul,” a gilö. <sup>38</sup>Anig haglö, Jisas haga, “Kale mihöñ niñ aij gimil hagagabil. Ñig asi yad ñiñnabin u kale mihöñ u rö nöp ñiñnabil? Yad ñig paknabin u, kale mihöñ u rö nöp paknabil?” ö ga.<sup>t</sup> <sup>39</sup>Hageia, “Yau, anig ginabul,” a gilö. Hagailö, Jisas haga, “Niñö hagabil. Ñig yad ñiñnabin u, kale mihöñ u rö nöp ñiñnabil; ñig paknabin

<sup>r</sup> 10:31 Mad 20:16; Luk 13:30    <sup>s</sup> 10:32-34 Mak 8:31; 9:31    <sup>t</sup> 10:38 Mak 14:36; Luk 12:50

u, kale mihöŋ u rö nöŋ paknabil u pen<sup>u</sup> 40 ñimagö yijig yad böŋ lau an mideinab, ñimagö sidagö yad böŋ lau an mideinab u yad hagagnabin; u bapi nan nipe; nipe ke niŋöb rö ginab,” a ga.

41 Pen Jisas bi nipe unbö siduŋ laŋ manö anibu niŋlö, kalip mulu lugö, Jems Jon bi mihau kalip hag gila. 42 Anig gilö, Jisas kalip magöŋhalö hagö aueila haga, “Kale niŋbim, Juda nibi bi wasö gau, kiŋ kale ktö göm abad midpal; bi kub kale manö nihön nihön hagnaböl u niŋöm ana udöm hain ginaböl me.” 43 Pen kale gipal rö gagmim. Bi an bi kub midainim u, bi pro rö midöm, nibi bi rimnap kalip wög gi ñeb bi rö midainim.” 44 Bi an bi kub yabiŋ midainim u, bi pro ramö gau rö midöm, nibi bi rimnap kalip magöŋhalö nagi wög gep bi ap rö midainim. 45 Bi Ñi nipe u, nibi bi gau kale wög yip gilaŋ, a göm, auaga; wög kalip gi ñi damem, hainö nan si nan naij gipal adö u haji gi umnö, nibi bi iru nöŋ kamiŋ aröl, a göm, aua,” a ga.

### Jisas amgö we ga bi ap gö, amgö ñil niŋa

(Mad 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Jisas bi nipe gau aip daun kub Jeriko amjakla. Kale Jeriko arik arniŋ, nibi bi iru yabiŋ nöŋ aip arla. Bi Dimeas ñi nipe Badimeas amgö we ga u, mani ñim, a göm, asib hagöl gi, adan goŋ au asik mideia. 47 Asik midö niŋöl gi, “Jisas bi Nasared nibö u auab,” a gilö niŋöm, nipe wiŋ alöm haga, “Jisas, Depid Ñi nipe, yip mög niŋmön!” a ga.

48 Hageia, nibi bi gau nip hag göm hagla, “Manö hagagmön! Agamij mid!” a gila. Anig hagla u pen nipe agamij midöm wasö, meg magö dap ranöm wiŋ kub alöm haga, “Depid Ñi nipe, yip mög niŋmön!” a ga. 49 Hageia, Jisas söl anib au pidöŋ göm haga, “Nip wiŋ albe, aui auaj,” a ga. Hagö, nibi bi gau bi amgö we u nip hagla, “Jisas nöŋ wiŋ alab. Urakmön gasi halö aumön,” a gila. 50 Hageila, waŋij milöbö nipe u ud ju yuöm, yinjid nöŋ uraköm, Jisas mideia au ara. 51 Areia, Jisas nip haga, “Yip nihön gaŋ, a gimön, auabön?” ö ga. Hageia haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Amgö u kauyaŋ niŋnam, a gem, auabin,” a ga. 52 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Jisas yip gö kamiŋ linab, a gimön, niŋ udpan u rö, me ne kamiŋ löp, gö ne aru,” a ga. Anig hagö niŋöl gi, magö anibu nöŋ amgö ñil niŋöm Jisas aip ara.<sup>x</sup>

### Jisas ud aŋ aŋ löm Jerusalem arla

(Mad 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

**11** <sup>1</sup> Jisas bi nipe gau aip am am Jerusalem söl söl göl gi, Olip Dum, ram riŋig aŋlö Bedpagi Bedani a gal u amjaköm, Jisas bi nipe

<sup>u</sup> 10:39 Ap 12:2; Rep 1:9    <sup>v</sup> 10:42 Luk 22:25-26    <sup>w</sup> 10:43 Mad 23:11; Mak 9:35

<sup>x</sup> 10:52 Mak 5:34



mihöp hagöm haga, <sup>2</sup>“Ram minöj migan lödañ ammil niñnabil, kaj donki marep nibi bi ud ajagpal ap adik lilö mideinab. Niñmil, hubik daumil. <sup>3</sup>Nibi bi rimnap kalöp nihön ginig anig gabil, a gaiöl, hagmil, ‘Bi Kub wög ap göm, kauyañ yuö, aunab,’ a gimil,” a ga. <sup>4</sup>Anig hagö, ammil niñlö, kaj donki marep ap adan au ram ajön iñ goñ au nagi adik lilö mideia. Hubik gilö niñöl gi, <sup>5</sup>nibi bi yöp söl anib au mideila gau hagla, “Nihön ginig kaj donki marep anibu hubik gabil?” ö gila. <sup>6</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga rö nöp hagailö, yau a gilö, <sup>7</sup>kaj donki marep anibu dam Jisas mideia au apil, wañj milö kub kale ud jumil, kaj donki adö lañ lailö, Jisas adö anibu asika. <sup>8</sup>Nibi bi gau iru nöp, wañj milöbö kale gau ud juöm, adan majö adö au lila; rimnap mab uñañ gau ud hak dap lila. <sup>9</sup>Anig göm, nibi bi nip nöd gila gau abe, nip hain gila gau abe, wiñ alöl gi hagla,

“God hib nipe hagno adö arañ!

Bi Kub bi nipe yuö auab i;

God nip abad aij ginim.ʸ

<sup>10</sup>Bac Depid kiñ midöm nibi bi abad midmidöp rö,  
nipe hanip ginab!

God hib nipe hagno adö arañ!” a gila.

<sup>11</sup>Jisas anig göm, Jerusalem aramöm, God sabe gep ram raul u amöm, nan gau niñ ajö niñöl gi, sidö wad arö niñöl gi, bi nipe unbö migan lañ gau aip ram riñig aglö Bedani arla.

### Mab ñiñeb ap magö pilaga

(Mad 21:18-19)

<sup>12</sup>Ruö pen, Bedani nibö ado gi adan añ au apöl gi, Jisas nip kiyö la. <sup>13</sup>Kiyö lö, milö yijig niña mab uñem ap mideia. Magö rimnap pilöm midöp aka göm, amöm niña, magö pilaga; mab uñañ nöp mideia. Pen nihön: magö pilep ñin u auaga.<sup>z</sup> <sup>14</sup>Anig gö, Jisas mab anibu haga, “Hainö nibi bi rimnap mab magö ne u ñiñagnaböl,” a ga. Bi nipe gau manö haga anibu niñla.

**God sabe gep ram nan sikim geila gau, Jisas kalip hag höñ yua**

(Mad 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

<sup>15</sup>Jisas bi nipe gau uñ gi, Jerusalem amöm, God sabe gep ram raul amöm niña, nibi bi gau sikim göl gi, mani yimjiköl gi mideila. Anig geila, mani yimjik geila abañ bad gau ud ado göm, yaur dap lilö rauöl gi mideila mab po gau ud ado göm, nibi bi sikim göl gi, nan rauöl gi, ram raul anibu mideila gau, kalip ridik gi höñ yua. <sup>16</sup>Ridik gi höñ yuöm haga, “Nan rimnap dap God sabe gep ram kabö waryö gigabö göl midöp añ i padiagmim,” a ga. <sup>17</sup>Anig hagöm haga, “God Manö u kali kñiñ riköm

ʸ 11:9 Sam 118:25-26    z 11:13 Luk 13:6

hagla, ‘God hagöp, “Ram yad u, nibi bi ram minöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö apöm, yip sabe ginaböl,” a göp,’ a gila. Pen kale anig gajim, bi nan si ud pi göl midpal ram ap rö löp,” a ga.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Anig hagö, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, manö anibu niŋöm, nip al pak lun, a gila. Pen nibi bi gau magöŋhalö manö nip u niŋöm aiö gila rö me, Jisas nip piñiŋ göm, aigöl gun nip al pak lun, a göm, gasi u ulhai niŋ mideila.<sup>b</sup> <sup>19</sup>Ram duga magö u, Jisas bi nipe gau aip Jerusalem arö göm arla.

### **God nip gasi añi niŋmim hag niŋbe, hag niŋnabim rö ginab**

*(Mad 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup>Ruö sib halö adan aŋ au amöl gi niŋla, mab uŧem Jisas hag ga u it halö böŋ nöp miŧep gi mideia. <sup>21</sup>Anig ga niŋöm Pida haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi, nöŋ! Uŧem mab rol hag gaina i miŧep gi lugöp!” a ga. <sup>22</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “God nip niŋ udmim. <sup>23</sup>Yad kalöp niŋö hagabin, hon hagno God u rö nöp ginim, a gimim, gasi mihöp wasö gasi añi niŋmim, dum ilö anibi ‘Ñig solwara aŋ au daŋ gi dam pak,’ a ginabim u, hagnabim rö ginab.<sup>c</sup> <sup>24</sup>Anib u me, God nip hagnabun rö ginab, a gimim, gasi añi niŋmim hag niŋbe, hagnabim rö ginab.<sup>d</sup> <sup>25</sup>Pen God nip sabe ginig gimim, nibi bi rimnap kalöp gi naji gipal gau niŋmim arö gimim niŋöm Nap kale kumi kabö adö laŋ midöp u, nan si nan naji kale gipim gau niŋöm arö ginab.<sup>e</sup> <sup>26</sup>Pen nibi bi rimnap kalöp gi naji gipal gau niŋmim arö gagnabim u, Nap kale kumi kabö adö laŋ midöp u, nan si nan naji kale gipim gau u rö nöp niŋöm arö gagnab.

### **“Nöp an hagö anig gi ajabön?” ö gila**

*(Mad 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup>Pen Jisas bi nipe gau aip kauyaŋ Jerusalem apjaköm, nipe God sabe gep ram raul gau gi ajö niŋöl gi, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, Jisas mideia au apöm hagla, <sup>28</sup>“Nöp an, anig gimön, a gö, gi ajabön?” ö gila. <sup>29</sup>Hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Yad kalöp manö ap hag niŋnö, yip hag ñeinabim u, yad pen yad an hagö gi ajabin u, kalöp hag ñinabin. <sup>30</sup>Jon nibi bi gau kalip ñig pak ña u, God hagö ñig pak ña aka gasi nipe ke niŋöm ñig pak ña? Yip hag ñibe, niŋin!” a ga.

<sup>31</sup>Anig hagö, kale ke hag niŋ hag niŋ göm hagla, “Hon hagnabun, ‘God hagö, Jon nibi bi gau kalip ñig pak ña,’ a ginabun u, hanip hagnab, ‘Anib u, nihön ginig Jon manö nipe u niŋ udagpim?’ ö ginab. <sup>32</sup>Pen hon hagnabun, ‘Jon gasi nipe ke niŋöm kalip ñig pak ña,’ a ginabun u, hanip nihön ginab?” ö gila. Pen nihön: nibi

<sup>a</sup> 11:17 Ais 56:7; Jer 7:11    <sup>b</sup> 11:18 Mak 14:1    <sup>c</sup> 11:23 Mad 17:20    <sup>d</sup> 11:24 Mad 7:7

<sup>e</sup> 11:25 Mad 6:14-15

bi gau magöñhalö, God hagö, Jon wög nipe gimidöp a göm niñmidal u me, Juda bi kub anib gau piñiñ göm manö ke ap hagagla. <sup>33</sup>Gasi anibu niñöm hagla, “Hon niñagpun,” a gila. Anig hageila, Jisas kalip pen haga, “Kale yip pen hag ñagpim rö, yip an hagö gi ajabin u, kalöp u rö nöp pen hag ñagnabin,” a ga.

**Juda nibi bi gau kale God bi nipe gau kalip gi naij gila, a ga**  
(*Mad 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19*)

**12** <sup>1</sup>Jisas pen kalip manö adö ap hod riköm haga, “Bi ap waryö göm, nagi wain wög u gi yimöm, wain magö pak hib jakep, a göm, migam ap gi li aij ginab. Nibi bi apöm nagi magö si udnaböl u niñ midaiun, a göm, ram gilanj gi milö kub ap göm, bi rimnap kalip hagnab, ‘Kale nagi wain wög yip u abad midmim, hainö pilöm po gö, yip rimnap, kale rimnap udmim,’ a göm, ram minöñ milö gau arnab.<sup>f</sup> <sup>2</sup>Wain magö po ginab magö u, bi nipe ap hag yuöm, hagnab, ‘Wain magö yip rimnap ñilö daumön!’ a ginab. <sup>3</sup>Hagö, amjakö, bi wög ginaböl gau, nip ud pak pak löm, yihariñ nöp hag yunaböl. <sup>4</sup>Anig gilö, bi wain wög nap nibö u bi ap pen hag yunab. Amjakö, nip nabic lañ paköm, gi naij yabit ginaböl. <sup>5</sup>Anig gilö, bi wain wög nap nibö u, bi ap pen yuö arö, nip böñ nöp al pak linaböl. Bi rimnap iru nöp yuö, anib unbö nöp göl gi, rimnap miñu magö paknaböl, rimnap böñ nöp al pak linaböl. <sup>6</sup>Anig gilö gilö me, bi wain wög nap nibö u bi nipe ap midageinab; ñi midmagö nipe añi mideinab u, manö nipe u udnaböl, a göm, yuö arnab. <sup>7</sup>Pen amjakö, nibi bi wain wög gi mideinaböl gau niñöm hagnaböl, ‘Ñi auöp i, bi wain wög nap nibö u ñi nipe auöp. Anib u, nip al pak lun me, nan nipe udnim rö gau hon udnabun,’ a ginaböl. <sup>8</sup>Anig hagöm, ñi anibu nip böñ nöp al pak löm, dam höñ gau ud yunaböl.<sup>g</sup> <sup>9</sup>Anig geinaböl, bi wain wög nap nibö u apöm, nihön ginab? Nipe apöm, nibi bi wain wög geinaböl anib gau kalip al pak löm, nibi bi rimnap kalip hagö, wain wög anibu abad mideinaböl,” a ga.

<sup>10</sup>Anig hagöm kalip haga, “God Manö kali ktiñ riköm hagla,  
‘Bi ram gep gau kabö milö arö gila u,  
kabö anibu nöp miñi ram padö añ yañ u binig ñöl midöp.’<sup>h</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Bi Kub anig ga u,  
hon niñun aij a gabun,’ a gila,” a ga.

<sup>12</sup>Jisas anig hagö, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, hanip nöp hagab, a göm, nip sisi udun, a gi niñla u pen nibi bi gau kalip piñiñ göm, arö gila.

**“Dakis ñeb aka ñagep?” ö gila**  
(*Mad 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26*)

<sup>13</sup>Pen hainö Juda bi kub anib gau, bi Perisi rimnap aip, Herod bi nipe rimnap aip kalip hagla, “Kale Jisas midöp au ammim, nip manö rimnap

<sup>f</sup> 12:1 Ais 5:1-2   <sup>g</sup> 12:8 Hib 13:12   <sup>h</sup> 12:10 Sam 118:22-23

hag niŋbe, nipe nihön dui manö hageinab, nip dam nagi linabun,” a gila.<sup>i</sup> 14 Anig hageila, Jisas mideia au amöm, hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Hon niŋbun ne bi niŋö yabił nöp hagpan. Bi kub gau abe, nibi bi yihariŋ gau abe, kalip niŋmön piñiŋ gagpan. God hagöp rö nöp niŋmön, nibi bi gau kalip yijiŋ göl nöp hag ñiban. Anib u, hanip hag ñi! Hon Juda nibi bi lo gau aigöl gi midöp? Gapman bi kub Sisa u nip dakis ñeb aka ñagep?” ö gila. 15 Anig haglö, Jisas manö piral hageila u niŋöm haga, “Nihön ginig, manö dui hagaŋ a gimim, yip manö piral anibu hagabim? Mani magö ap daube, yad niŋin,” a ga. 16 Hagö, dap ñilö niŋöm haga, “Mani ba u, bi an mulu adiŋ u midöm, an hib u midöp?” ö ga. Hageia hagla, “Bi kub Sisa u nöp,” a gila. 17 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Sisa nan nipe midainim u Sisa nip ñimim; God nan nipe midainim u God nip ñimim,” a ga. Anig hagöm, manö piral kale u dauba gi aij ga anibu niŋöm, aiö yabił gila.<sup>j</sup>

**Nibi bi umöm uraknaböl**  
(*Mad 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40*)

18 Sadyusi nibi bi gau, nibi bi umöm, urakagnaböl, a göm, niŋmidal rö, rimnap Jisas mideia au apöm hagla,<sup>k</sup> 19 “Manö hag ñeb bi. Bi God manö hagep Mosis, manö ap hanip kali kliñ riköm haga, ‘Bi ap nibi udöm, ñi pai riköm wasö, yihariŋ umeinab u, nimam nipe ap pen nibi kaŋił anibu udöm, mam uma u ñi pai nipe u, a göm, riknab,’ a ga.<sup>l</sup> 20 Anib u, bi ił halö unbö midun jiŋ u mideinaböl. Nimam nöd nibi udöm, ñi pai riköm wasö, yihariŋ umnab. 21 Umö, nimam yigwö aŋ nibö u pen nibi anibu nip udöm, u rö nöp ñi pai riköm wasö, yihariŋ umnab. Anig gö, nimam yigwö niŋaŋ nibö u pen nibi anibu nip udöm, u rö nöp ñi pai riköm wasö, yihariŋ umnab. 22 Anig gi dam dam, nimam unbö mudun jiŋ u ñi pai riköm wasö, magöŋhalö yihariŋ umnaböl. Hainö nibi u u rö nöp umnab. Pen nibi bi umöm uraknaböl, a gipan u, 23 nibi aŋi ap bi nipe unbö mudun jiŋ linab anibu, hainö nimam mai aip nibi nipe mideinab?” ö gila.

24 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale God Manö kali kliñ rikla u abe, God klö nipe u abe niŋagpim rö, gasi niŋö niŋagpim. 25 Nibi bi umbal gau uraknaböl ñin u, God ejol nipe gau midpal rö midöm, bi gau nibi udagnaböl; nibi gau bi udagnaböl. 26 Pen nibi bi kauyaŋ urakagnaböl, a gipim u, Mosis mab pro in nöp mideia aiud kali kliñ rika u niŋagpim rö löp. God, mab ineia aŋ au midöm, Mosis nip haga, ‘Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kale me, yad midpin,’ a ga. Anib u, bac bi nöd umla gau kalip hagöm, ‘God kale midpin,’ a ga. Pen kale hagpim rö, nibi bi gau umöm, böŋ nöp umblap u, God nipe, ‘Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kale midpin,’ a gagböp.<sup>m</sup> 27 Nibi bi kamiŋ midpal aka umbal u, God niŋöb kale magöŋhalö kamiŋ midpal. Kale niŋ aij gagpim me, böŋ nöp umbal, a gimim, niŋbim,” a ga.

<sup>i</sup> 12:13 Mak 3:6   <sup>j</sup> 12:17 Ro 13:7   <sup>k</sup> 12:18 Ap 23:8   <sup>l</sup> 12:19 Dud 25:5   <sup>m</sup> 12:26 Eks 3:2,6

**God lo manö kub yabił u**  
(*Mad 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28*)

<sup>28</sup>Bi lo manö hag ñeb bi ap, Jisas Sadyusi nibi bi gau kalip hag aij ga u niñöm, apöm nip hag niñöm haga, “Lo adö mai kub yabił?” ö ga.<sup>o</sup> <sup>29</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Lo kub yabił u, God Manö u kali kliñ riköm hagla, ‘Isrel nibi bi niñim! Bi Kub hon God, nipe añi nöp Bi Kub midöp.”<sup>o</sup> <sup>30</sup>Midmagö ne u magöñhalö, gasi rimid ne u magöñhalö, klö ne u magöñhalö udmön, God Bi Kub ne u nip midmagö limön,’ a gila. <sup>31</sup>Manö kub yabił ap, God Manö u kali kliñ riköm hagla, ‘Ne ke midmagö liban rö, nibi bi gau kalip u rö nöp midmagö limön,’ a gila. Lo manö gau magöñhalö, lo anib mihau me lo kub yabił midöp,” a ga.<sup>p</sup> <sup>32</sup>Hageia, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi u haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Ne niñö yabił hagpan, God añi me Bi Kub yabił midöp; nipe rö rimnap midagpal. <sup>33</sup>Hon God nip nan pak sabe gi ñinabun aka nan pak sabe gi ñi böñ nöp launabun u nan kub wasö. Nan kub yabił me, midmagö hon u magöñhalö, gasi rimid hon u magöñhalö, klö hon u magöñhalö udun, God Bi Kub u nip midmagö lun; hon ke midmagö libun rö, nibi bi gau kalip u rö nöp midmagö lun,” a ga.<sup>q</sup> <sup>34</sup>Anig hageia, Jisas bi u, nipe gasi niñ aij yabił göm hagöp, a göm, nip haga, “Ne God bi nipe ap midmön rö löp,” a ga. Jisas pen manö niñö yabił gau nöp hageia u niñöm, nibi bi niñmideila gau piññig göm, hainö manö piral gau nibö nip neb neb göm hagnidal rö, rimnap halö nip hag niñagla.

**Krais nipe bi an?**  
(*Mad 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44*)

<sup>35</sup>Jisas God sabe gep ram au nibi bi gau kalip manö hag ñi midöl gi, nibi bi gau kalip haga, “Bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau nihön ginig hagpal, ‘Krais u nipe Depid ñi nipe nöp,’ a gipal? <sup>36</sup>Ana Uł u, Depid nip gasi ñö, Depid nipe ke kali kliñ riköm haga,  
‘Bi Kub nipe Bi Kub yad u nip haga,  
“Ne ñimagö yijig yad lau adö midmön,  
yad nibi bi kołmał ne gau  
kalip ma mo ne gau linabin,” a ga,’ a ga.<sup>r</sup>  
<sup>37</sup>Anib u, Depid nipe ke Krais nip ‘Bi Kub yad’ a ga. Pen Krais Depid ñi nipe midböp, nip ‘Bi Kub yad’ a gagböp,” a ga. Jisas manö ił anigöl niñöm hag aij ga rö, nibi bi iru yabił mideila gau manö nip u ñiñi löł gi niñla.

**Bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau gipal rö gagmim, a ga**  
(*Mad 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4*)

<sup>38</sup>Jisas nibi bi gau kalip manö hag ñöl gi haga, “Bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau kalip niñ aij gimim. Kale gipal adö u, wahij milö kub gau löm, maker

---

<sup>n</sup> 12:28 Luk 10:25-28   <sup>o</sup> 12:29 Dud 6:4-5   <sup>p</sup> 12:31 Lep 19:18   <sup>q</sup> 12:33 Dud 4:35;  
1Sa 15:22; Hos 6:6   <sup>r</sup> 12:36 Sam 110:1

gau arno, nibi bi gau, auabim e, gilö, hib hane i adö laŋ mideiaŋ, a göm, gasi u niŋbal. <sup>39</sup>Pen Juda magum gep ram u arno, hanip ka adö aij aij bi kub asikpal adö u asikmön, a ginaböl, a göm, gasi u niŋbal. Nibi bi nan kub niŋbal aŋ u, u rö nöp, nibi bi amgö ilö adö au asikno, hanip niŋöm, hon bi gep hib midöp, a ginaböl, a göm, gasi u niŋbal. <sup>40</sup>Bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau, nibi paŋpaŋ ram nan kale gau nan hon rö laŋ, a göm, piŋ gi udpal. God nip sabe ginabun u, nibi bi niŋöl, a göm, manö milö kub piral piral adö rimnap nöp gau hagpal. Anig gipal u, hainö God kalpe ilön kub unbö ke yabiŋ ñinab,” a ga.

### Nibi kaŋiŋ yim gep rö marap God nip nan kub ña

*(Luk 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup>Jisas God sabe gep ram mani dap ñimidal miŋan söl au asik midöm niŋa, nibi bi gep gau, mani iru nöp dap yula. <sup>42</sup>Pen nibi kaŋiŋ mani midageia ap, mani aŋ magö pro mihöp dap yua. <sup>43</sup>Anig ga niŋöm, Jisas nipe bi nipe gau hagö aueila haga, “Yad kalöp niŋö yabiŋ hagabin, nibi bi gau kale mani pro ñibal, pen nibi kaŋiŋ i mani kub yabiŋ ñöb.”<sup>s</sup> <sup>44</sup>Nibi bi mani iru midöp gau, mani kale rimnap halö iru nöp midö niŋöl gi, mani kale God nip rimnap nöp dap ñibal; pen nibi kaŋiŋ i, mani nipe magö mihöp midajip u magöŋhalö dap ñöb. Nipe nan rau niŋeb mani ap midagöp. Anig göp u, God niŋö, nibi bi rimnap pro ñibal u pen nibi kaŋiŋ i kub yabiŋ ñöb,” a ga.

### God sabe gep ram waŋ ginab, a ga

*(Mad 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

**13** <sup>1</sup>Jisas God sabe gep ram u arö göm höŋ arö niŋöl gi, bi nipe ap nip haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Kabö aij udöm, ram aij gila i nöŋ!” a ga. <sup>2</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Ne kabö ram kub anibu niŋö, aij gö hagabön ar? Hainö ram anib i pa jö ma jö gi yulö, kabö ap, kabö ap adö au midageinab; böŋ nöp piral yunab,” a ga.<sup>t</sup>

### Miŋör ugalöm uŋham mideinaböl, a ga

*(Mad 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup>Jisas anig hagöm, God sabe gep ram u arö göm, Olip Dum ara. God sabe gep ram u nö lau midöp, Olip Dum nö lai midöp. Jisas Olip Dum au asik midö niŋöl göm, Pida, Jon, Jems, Edru kale yam apöm nip hagla, <sup>4</sup>“Nan hagaŋan u, ñin mai rö ginab? Pen nan niŋön rö gö niŋun hagnabun, ‘Nan anib gau miŋi ginig gab,’ a ginabun?” ö gila. <sup>5</sup>Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Niŋ aij gimim, manö piral haglö udagmim! <sup>6</sup>Nibi bi iru nöp apöm, pir alöm, hib yad u udöl gi, hagnaböl, ‘Yad Jisas nöp

<sup>s</sup> 12:43 2Ko 8:12    <sup>t</sup> 13:2 Luk 19:44

auabin,' a ginaböl. Anig haglö, niñö hagaböl, a gimim, niñagmim. <sup>7</sup>Ram minöñ gai i pen pen gaböl, ram minöñ gau pen pen gaböl,' a gaiöl, gasi iru niñagmim. Nan anib gau ginab u pen uri ram minöñ it i nan gau magöñhalö pis ginab, a gimim, gasi u niñagmim. <sup>8</sup>Nibi bi migan rimnap uraköm, nibi bi migan rimnap aip pen pen ginaböl. Kiñ migan rimnap uraköm, kiñ migan rimnap aip pen pen ginaböl. Ram minöñ gau magöñhalö munmon udöm, kiyö kub yabił apöm ginab. Nan ginab anib gau, nibi gau kalip nöd ñi pai ñiñajip, hainö ñi pai rikpal rö u ginab. <sup>9</sup>Pen kale niñ aij gimim midaimim. Ñin rimnap kalöp dam Juda kansol bi gau kalip ñilö, manö kub hagnaböl. Ñin rimnap, Juda magum gep ram raul gau, ur udöm, kalöp paknaböl. Ñin rimnap, Jisas bi nipe, a göm, kalöp dam gapman bi kub abe kiñ abe mideinaböl au amöm, manö kub hagnaböl. Pen anig ud araiöl u, manö aij yad u gapman bi kub gau abe, kiñ gau abe kalip hag ñinabim.<sup>u</sup> <sup>10</sup>Pen nöd manö aij yad u, nibi bi ram minöñ ke gau gau magöñhalö hag ñilö arnab niñöm ñin hain hagpin u aunab.

<sup>11</sup>“Pen kalöp manö kub hagnig ud araiöl u, manö pen aigöl gi hagu, a gimim, gasi iru niñagmim. Hagnig gipe niñöl gi, Ana Uł kalöp gasi aij ñö, hagnabim. Manö anibu kale ke hagagnabim; Ana Uł nipe ke hagnab.”<sup>y</sup> <sup>12</sup>Ñin anibu, mam bi gau uraköm, mam rimnap kalip al paklañ, a göm, kain gi dam bi manö niñeb bi gau ñimagö adö kalip ñilö, al pak linaböl. Nap bi gau uraköm, ñi pai kale ke gau kalip al pak lilañ, a göm, kain gi dam bi manö niñeb bi gau ñimagö adö kalip ñilö, al pak linaböl. Ñi pai gau uraköm, nime nap bi kalip niñlö, mulu lugö, kalip al pak lilañ, a göm, kain gi dam bi manö niñeb bi gau ñimagö adö kalip ñilö, al pak linaböl.”<sup>w</sup> <sup>13</sup>Yad lau adö mideinabim u niñöm kalip mulu kal niñnaböl u pen kale nibi bi an an, klö gimim yip arö gagmim, cig gimim nöp mideinabim gau, ñin hain hagpin u aueinab, God kalöp ud kamiñ yunab,” a ga.<sup>x</sup>

### Hainö nan naij yabił waiö linab, a ga

*(Mad 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)*

<sup>14</sup>“Pen nan hil asi masi gep u, ka nipe aragep au am uraköl mideinab, niñnabim u, kale nibi bi ram minöñ Judia mideinabim gau, yijid piñiñ gi nö ilö gau armim. (Kale nibi bi manö i uri nöp amgö li niñabim gau, manö it u rik niñ aij gimim.)<sup>y</sup> <sup>15</sup>Nibi bi ram adö lañ mideinabim gau, nan yad rimnap udnam, a gimim, ado gi ram raul aragmim.<sup>z</sup> <sup>16</sup>Nibi bi wög naböñ gau ajeinabim gau, wałij milö yad ap udnam, a gimim, ado gi ram aragmim. <sup>17</sup>Pen ñin anibu, nibi ñi mudun halö mideinaböl gau abe,

<sup>u</sup> 13:9 Mad 10:17-20    <sup>v</sup> 13:11 Luk 12:11-12    <sup>w</sup> 13:12 Mad 10:21    <sup>x</sup> 13:13 Mad 10:22; Jon 15:21    <sup>y</sup> 13:14 Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11    <sup>z</sup> 13:15 Luk 17:31

nibi ñi paiŋaŋ ci ñeinaböl gau abe, uŋham yabiŋ piñiŋ gi arnaböl.<sup>a</sup> <sup>18</sup>Nan ginab anibu, God niŋ sabe gimim, ram yigön göp ñin u gagnim, a gimim. <sup>19</sup>Nihön ginig: God hadame dagol gau ram minönŋ gi la ñin u riköm, mid damöm miñi midpun ñin i, nan naij anibu rö ap gaga; hainö gau u rö nöŋ nan naij anibu rö ap gagnab.<sup>b</sup> <sup>20</sup>Nan naij anibu pör giböp, nibi bi magöŋhalö um hakblap. Pen Bi Kub nipe nibi bi nipe udnab gau kalip gasi niñöm, wasö gö me, nan naij anibu yöŋ magö ap ginab.

<sup>21</sup>“Ñin anibu nibi bi rimnap kalöp hagnaböl, ‘Niñim! Kraiŋ midöp i! Kraiŋ midöp daŋ!’ a ginaböl u pen niñö hagaböl, a gimim, niñagmim. <sup>22</sup>Nibi bi rimnap, God nibi bi nipe ke hag la gau kalip udun, a göm, piral hagöm hagnaböl, ‘Yad me Kraiŋ; yad me bi God manö hageŋ ap,’ a göm, nan gageŋ rö rimnap ginaböl. Pen God nibi bi nipe ke hag la gau udagnaböl, wasö.<sup>c</sup> <sup>23</sup>Anib u, niñ aij gimim. Nan nihön nihön hainö ginab u, yad kalöp hagnö niñbim u me, niñ aij göl gi midaimim.

**Jisas hainö ado gi aunab**  
(*Mad 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28*)

<sup>24</sup>“Pen miñör kub anib gau gi hakö niñöl gi, sidö u sib göm, rakin u mailö gagnab. <sup>25</sup>Gapi gau kumi kabö adö laŋ nibö pig ju lug auö niñöl gi, nan kumi kabö adö laŋ midöp gau, gidan nibö gai nibö ginab.<sup>d</sup> <sup>26</sup>Ñin anibu, Bi Ñi nipe pidönŋ ke yabiŋ udöm, mailö aij unbö ke halö kumi bad aŋ au auö niñöl gi, nibi bi niŋ niñaböl.<sup>e</sup> <sup>27</sup>Pen ejol nipe gau hag yuö ram minönŋ ke gau gau magöŋhalö rigonŋ rigonŋ gau amöm, nibi bi nipe ke hag la gau uŋ göm niŋ daunaböl.<sup>f</sup>

**Mab siŋip linab**  
(*Mad 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33*)

<sup>28</sup>Jisas haga, “Kale mab rauan gau niñnabim u, manö hagabin i niñ aij ginabim. Mab rauan gau siŋip löm, pidönŋ gö niñöl gi, miñi sidö linig gab, a gimim niñbim. <sup>29</sup>Anib u rö, hainö nan hagpin gau gö niñöl gi, ‘Miñi söl midöp, Jisas haga rö ginig gab,’ a gimim niñnabim. <sup>30</sup>Yad hagabin u gasi niñöl gi midaimim. Nibi bi miñi midpal gau rimnap midlö niñöl gi, nan anib gau gi hakö, hainö umnaböl. <sup>31</sup>Kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, minönŋ nabönŋ iŋ i abe ur ginab; pen manö magö yad gau ur gagnab; pör pör nöŋ mideinab.

**Ñin mai aunabin u bi ap niñagöp, a ga**  
(*Mad 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36*)

<sup>32</sup>“Ñin mai aka magö mai aunabin u, nibi bi rimnap niñagpal, ejol gau niñagpal, yad u rö nöŋ niñagpin; Bapi nöŋ niñöb. <sup>33</sup>Anib u me, ñin mai aunabin u niñagpin rö, pör pör niñ aij yabiŋ göl gi midaimim.

<sup>a</sup> 13:17 Luk 23:29    <sup>b</sup> 13:19 Dan 12:1 Rep 7:14    <sup>c</sup> 13:22 Rep 13:13    <sup>d</sup> 13:24-25 Ais 13:10; Joe 2:10,31; 3:15; Rep 6:12-13    <sup>e</sup> 13:26 Rep 1:7    <sup>f</sup> 13:27 Mad 13:41; Mak 13:32



<sup>34</sup>“Aunabin ñin anibu, aiud hagnig gabin i rö. Bi kub ap ram nipe u arö göm miğan ap arnig göm, bi wög gep nipe gau kalip wög adö ke ke hag löm, ‘Wög anig anig gimim,’ a göm, bi nipe ajön it abad mideinab u nip hagnab, ‘Niñ aij yabiñ gimön midaimön,’ a göm, arnab. <sup>35</sup>Kale u rö nöp, magö mai bi ram nap nibö u aunab u niñagpim rö, niñ aij gimim midaimim. Dugo magö u aunab aka, sibön añ kub yañ aunab aka, kilañ wiñ alnab magö u aunab aka, hilim halö aunab, a gimim, niñagpim.<sup>s</sup> <sup>36</sup>Kale hanbe niñöl gi, yiñid aunim rö löp u me, niñ aij gimim midaimim. <sup>37</sup>Pen kalöp nöp hagagabin; nibi bi gau magöñhalö u rö nöp hagabin, niñ aij gimim midaimim!” a ga.

**Jisas nip aigöl gun al pak lun, a göm, gasi u niñla**

(*Mad 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53*)

**14** <sup>1</sup>Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñin kub u abe, Bred Yis Halö Niñagep ñin kub u abe yöp ñin miñöp nöp midö niñöl gi, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, Jisas nip aigöl gun, agamij ud sisi lun, dam al pak lun, a göm, anig gi gasi niñla. <sup>2</sup>Pen gasi ap niñöm hagla, “Pasopa ñin i anig gino, nibi bi iru nöp gai i uraköm, pen pen göm, hanip gi naj ginaböl,” a göm, arö gila.

<sup>3</sup>Jisas ram riñig aglö Bedani amöm, Saimon ram u am asiköm, nan niñeila. Bi Saimon anibu, nöd wös hapeb la u, Jisas gö, kamiñ la. Pen nan niñlö niñöl gi, nibi ap wel hañij aij auep mani kub raubal u, barol halö dapöm, añ au pa jö göm, Jisas nip nabic adö lañ hoñ ga.<sup>h</sup> <sup>4-5</sup>Hoñ gö, bi mideila anib gau, rimnap niñlö, hibur kalip u naji gö, kale ke hagla, “Wel anibu sikim göm, mi añi ap bi ap wög göm mani udnab rö u udöm me, nibi bi nan midagöp gau kalip ñeb u pen nihön ginig anig göl yiñariñ hoñ göp?” ö gila. Anig hagöm, nibi anibu nip hag jula.

<sup>6</sup>Anig hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Nihön ginig anig hagabim? Nip arö gim! Yip göp anibu, gi aij yabiñ göp. <sup>7</sup>Nibi bi nan midagöp gau, kale aip pör nöp mideinabim rö, ñin rimnap kalip nan niñig, niñabim. Pen yad aip pör midageinabun.<sup>i</sup> <sup>8</sup>Nibi anibi, nan nipe gep rö u, göp. Umnö, wel hañij aij auep u li ñöm rigöl ginaböl rö, yip nöd li ñab.<sup>j</sup> <sup>9</sup>Anib u, yad kalöp niñö hagabin, hainö manö aij yad u ram minöñ gau gau magöñhalö hag niñlö arö niñöl gi, nipe göp anibu halö haglö, kale nibi anibi nip gasi haut gagnaböl,” a ga.

**Judas, Jisas nip al pak lilañ, a göm, mumug ga**

(*Mad 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6*)

<sup>10</sup>Pen Jisas bi nipe ap Judas Iskariod, Jisas nip mumug ginam a göm, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau ara. <sup>11</sup>Bi God nip nan sabe gep bi

<sup>s</sup> 13:35 Luk 12:38   <sup>h</sup> 14:3 Luk 7:37-38   <sup>i</sup> 14:7 Dud 15:11   <sup>j</sup> 14:8 Jon 19:40

kub anib gau, mumug ga anibu niñöm, aij gö, hagla, “Nöp mani rimnap ñinabun,” a gila. Hageila me, Judas, “Aigöl gem hagnö, kale apöm Jisas nip ud aröl,” a göm, gasi u ulhai niñ mideia.

**Pasopa ñin u miñi, a göm, nan ñiñla**  
(*Mad 17:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30*)

<sup>12</sup>Bred Yis Halö Niñagep ñin kub u auö, Pasopa kaj sipsip pi pak sabe gi ñiñeb ñin u, Jisas bi nipe gau nip hag niñöm hagla, “Nan hon ñiñnabun u, miñan mai gi jin gun?” ö gila.<sup>k</sup> <sup>13</sup>Hageila, Jisas bi nipe mihöp hag yuöm haga, “Kale daun kub u ammil niñnabil, bi ap ñig mil dap areinab; nip nable pakmil aip armil. <sup>14</sup>Bi anibu amöm ram raul arainim, kale mihöñ bi ram anibu nap nibö u nip hag niñmil hagmil, ‘Manö hag ñeb bi hagöp, ‘Bi yad gau aip Pasopa nan ñiñnabun raul miñan mai?’ ö göp,’ a gimil. <sup>15</sup>Kale hag niñlö, nipe kale dam ram adö lañ, nan gau magöñhalö midöp raul miñan kub u yamnab. Yamö, nan ñiñnabun u raul miñan anibu gi jin gaimil,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup>Jisas kalip mihöñ anig hag yuö, daun kub u ammil niñlö, Jisas haga rö nöp mideia. Niñmil, Pasopa nan ñiñnig gila u, gi jin gilö.

<sup>17</sup>Dugo magö u, Jisas bi nipe rimnap aip amjaköm, <sup>18</sup>nan ñiñöl gi haga, “Yad kalöp niñö hagabin, bi yad aip nan jim ñöl ñiñabun auí nöp, bi ap, yip al pak lilañ, a göm, yip mumug ginab,” a ga.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Anig hagö, bi nipe gau mög gö, gasi miñör niñöl göm, nip añi añi hag niñöl gi hagla, “Ne yip hagabön aka?” gila. <sup>20</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale bi yad unbö miñan lañ midpim u, bi ap anig ginab. Bi anibu me, yad aip nan kinañ añi jim ñöl ñiñabul i. <sup>21</sup>Yad Bi Ñi nipe, God Manö kali kñiñ riköm hagla rö nöp umnabin u pen bi yip al pak lilañ, a göm, mumug ginab u, nip mög niñabin. Nipe ilön kub udnab u me, nip yag dauagblap u aij,” a ga.

**Jisas bi nipe gau kalip bred wain ña**  
(*Mad 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25*)

<sup>22</sup>Nan ñiñöl gi, Jisas bred u udöm, God nip aij, a göm, ud jö göm, bi nipe gau kalip ñöl gi haga, “Ud ñiñim! U hañ romañ yad,” a ga.

<sup>23</sup>Pen ñig wain kap u, u rö nöp udöm, God nip aij, a göm, bi nipe gau kalip ñö, magöñhalö ñiñlö niñöl gi, haga, <sup>24</sup>“Ñig i, hagape yad. Hagape yad hoñ gi lugnab u me, God manö niñö hag la rö, nibi bi iru nöp nipe aip ud ñim ñinab,” a ga.<sup>m</sup> <sup>25</sup>Anig hagöm haga, “Yad kalöp niñö hagabin, miñi ñin i riköm ñig wain ñiñagnabin. Yiñariñ nöp midnö midnö, God nibi bi udöm kumi kabö adö lañ au abad mideinab ñin u nöp, ñig wain

<sup>k</sup> 14:12 Eks 12:6    <sup>l</sup> 14:18 Sam 41:9    <sup>m</sup> 14:24 Eks 24:8; Sek 9:11; Jer 31:31-34; 1Ko 10:16; Hib 9:20

kauyaŋ ñiŋnabin,” a ga. <sup>26</sup>Anig hagöm, bi nipe gau aip God nip sabe gep kimap ap hagöm, Olip Dum arla.

**Jisas Pida nip haga, “Yad Jisas nip niŋagpin, a ginabön,” a ga**  
(*Mad 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38*)

<sup>27</sup>Jisas bi nipe gau kalip haga, “God Manö u kali kñi riköm hagla, ‘God nipe haga, “Yad bi kaj sipsip mukep u nip pak linö, kaj sipsip gau piñiŋ gi ke ke arnaböl,” a ga,’ a gila. Anib u rö, midö midö kale magöŋhalö yip arö gimim, piñiŋ gi arnabim. <sup>28</sup>Pen yad umem, urakem ram minöŋ Galili arnö, kale hain ninabim,” a ga.<sup>n</sup> <sup>29</sup>Anig hageia, Pida haga, “Bi rimnap nöp arö göl rö löp u pen yad nöp arö gagnabin, wasö,” a ga. <sup>30</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad nöp niŋö hagabin, miñi ñin i nöp, sibön aŋ yaŋ kiŋakiŋ wiñ mihöp alagnab magö u, ‘Yad Jisas nip niŋagpin,’ a gimön, ij mi hau ni gaŋ wai ñinabön,” a ga.

<sup>31</sup>Hageia, Pida manö klö yabiŋ hagöm haga, “Yip nöp aip al pak linig, al pak löl u pen yad Jisas nip niŋagpin, a gem, hagagnabin,” a ga. Jisas bi nipe gau magöŋhalö, Pida haga rö nöp hagla.<sup>o</sup>

**Jisas God nip sabe gi mideia**  
(*Mad 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46*)

<sup>32</sup>Jisas bi nipe gau aip mab wög adiŋ Gedsemani amöm kalip haga, “Kale au asik midaimim; yad am sabe ginig arabin,” a ga.<sup>p</sup> <sup>33</sup>Anig hagöm, Pida, Jems, Jon kalip uŋ gi damöm, gasi milö löl gi haga, <sup>34</sup>“Midmagö yad u ilön gi dam lugöp u, umnam rö löp. Kale iŋ i midmim, niŋ midaimim,” a ga.<sup>q</sup> <sup>35</sup>Anig hagöm, kalip au hag löm, nipe yöp söŋ anib au amöm, minöŋ naböŋ yaŋ lug paköm, ilön kub udnig geia anibu, Nap nipe wasö ginim aka wasö gagnim, a göm, sabe göl gi mideia. <sup>36</sup>Nap nip sabe göm haga, “Bapi, ne nan gau magöŋhalö gep u nöp midöp. Nan yip ginig gab u, yad miñör kub midöp. Ne yau a gimön, yip unbö gagnim. Pen nan yip niñön ginig gainim u, gasi yad niŋnam rö gagmön, gasi ne ke niŋban adö u nöp yip gimön,” a ga.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>37</sup>Hagöm, ado gi bi nipe mi hau ni gaŋ mideila au apöm niña, kale böŋ nöp hon han arla. Anib u, nipe Pida nip haga, “Saimon, ai ginig gimön hon hanabön? Yöp magö ap niŋ midaimön rö lagöp ar?” a ga. <sup>38</sup>Anig hagöm, bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Hon nan naj gun rö löp, a gimim, niŋ aij gimim, God nip sabe göl gi midaimim. Gasi kale u gimim rö löp u pen hañ romaŋ kale iru maru göp,” a ga. <sup>39</sup>Anig hagöm, kauyaŋ ado gi amöm, Nap nip nöd sabe ga rö, kauyaŋ sabe ga. <sup>40</sup>Pen kauyaŋ ado gi apöm niña, bi nipe gau böŋ nöp hon kal auö han arla. Niñöm, kalip haga, “Kale hon hanabim ar?” a ga. Hagö, ana udöm, pen hagöl rö laga.

<sup>n</sup> 14:28 Mad 28:16; Mak 16:7    <sup>o</sup> 14:31 Jon 11:16    <sup>p</sup> 14:32 Jon 18:1    <sup>q</sup> 14:34 Jon 12:27  
<sup>r</sup> 14:36 Mak 10:38; Jon 6:38

<sup>41</sup>Pen Jisas gisön amöm, ado gi apöm kauyaŋ hon haneila u niñöm haga, “Kale yihariŋ han midpim ar? Me aij! Bi game, niñim! Bi ap apöm, Bi Ñi nipe kain göm, bi nan si nan naij gipal gau kalip ñinig gab. <sup>42</sup>Urakpe arun! Niñim! Bi yip kain göp auab i,” a ga.

### Jisas níp ud sisi lila

(*Mad 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12*)

<sup>43</sup>Jisas kalip manö anibu hagö niñöl gi, magö anibu nöp, bi nipe unbö miŋan laŋ ap, Judas, bi iru nöp dapöm apjaka. Bi anib gau, bi God níp nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, hag yulö aula. Kale ru milö kid rimnap udöm, ur pakep rimnap udöm, aula. <sup>44</sup>Judas nöd kalip hag löm haga, “Yad bi ap níp am hag wihai udem, ud bom haluem, mulu ñiŋeinam u, bi u me, a gimim, níp ud sisi limim, ud arim,” a ga.

<sup>45</sup>Judas aniŋ hagöm, Jisas mideia au amjaköm, “Manö hag ñeb bi,” a göm, níp ud bom haluö niñöl gi, <sup>46</sup>bi rimnap apöm, Jisas níp ud sisi lila.

<sup>47</sup>Jisas ud sisi lilö niñöl gi, Jisas bi nipe ap uraköm, ru milö kid nipe u ud lip gi udöm, bi God níp nan sabe gep bi kub yabił u wög níp gi ñimidöp bi u, níp rimid böŋ lap u böŋ nöp rib ajaŋ al yua.

<sup>48</sup>Pen Jisas bi níp ud sisi lila gau kalip haga, “Ru milö kid udmim, ur pakep udmim, yip nan si udep bi ap a gimim auabim aka? <sup>49</sup>Yad pör pör God sabe gep ram u amem, kale aip midem, nibi bi gau kalip manö hag ñimidin u pen yip ud sisi lagpe. Pen uri kale God Manö u kali kñiñ riköm hagla rö nöp gabim,” a ga.<sup>s</sup> <sup>50</sup>Pen magö anibu nöp, Jisas bi nipe gau magöŋhalö níp arö göm piñiŋ gi aram hakla. <sup>51</sup>Bi praj ap, wałiŋ milöbö ap nöp yimöm, Jisas níp ud areila u hain arö, níp abe ud sisi lun, a gilö, <sup>52</sup>pirik areia, wałiŋ bad nipe u ud ju udlö, nipe magö nöp pirik ara.

### Jisas níp manö kub hagla

(*Mad 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24*)

<sup>53</sup>Jisas níp dam, bi God níp nan sabe gep bi kub yabił ram u arla. Ud areila, bi God níp nan sabe gep bi kub gau löm, bi manö ud asikep gau löm, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau löm, ap ram anibu magum gila. <sup>54</sup>Pida pen hapi hapi niŋ damöm, bi God níp nan sabe gep bi kub yabił ram nipe u amjaköm, bi ram anibu wög gimidal gau aip asiköm, mab mali mideila. <sup>55</sup>Bi God níp nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, Juda Kansol kub bi gau magöŋhalö abe, Jisas gi ajmidöp manö ił ap udun, níp al pak lun, a gi niŋ wasö niŋla. <sup>56</sup>Nibi bi iru nöp daulö, Jisas níp manö piral adö rimnap hagla u pen manö hagla u adip adip hagagla. Ke ke haglö, manö ił rimnap niŋagla. <sup>57</sup>Pen rimnap uraköm, piral hagöm, hagla, <sup>58</sup>“Hon

<sup>s</sup> 14:49 Luk 19:47; 21:37; Jon 18:20

niņ midno, nipe haga, ‘God sabe gep ram, ñimagö udöm gila i, rib wat gi yuem, ñin mihau niņaŋ u, kauyaŋ ginabin. Ñimagö udöm gipal rö u gagnabin; ram anibu ke yabił ap ginabin,’ a göp,” a gila.<sup>4</sup> <sup>59</sup>Manö hagla anibu u rö nöp adip adip hagagla; ke ke hagla.

<sup>60</sup>Bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił u uraköm, Jisas nip haga, “Manö nöp hagaböl u, ne manö pen ap hagagnabön ar?” a ga. <sup>61</sup>Hagö, Jisas manö ap pen hagagö, kauyaŋ hag niņöm haga, “Ne me Mesaia u, Bi Kub aij u Ñi nipe aka?” ga. <sup>62</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yau me. Me yad nöp. Yad, Bi Ñi nipe, Bi Kub klö ke yabił ñimagö yijig kid lau adö asik mid arö gem, kumi kabö adö laŋ au nibö kumi bad aŋ aŋ lem aueinabin, niņnabim,” a ga.

<sup>63-64</sup>Jisas anig hagö, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił u, waliŋ nipe gau ke ud biłiłi göl gi haga, “Nipe God hib nipe u rib juajip u niņbim! Anib u, nibi bi rimnap hag niņagun. Nipe gi naij göp u waiö hagöp me u. Anib u, kale nihön gasi niņabim?” ö ga. Hagö, bi kub gau magöŋhalö uraköm, hagla, “Bi anig göl hagöp anibu, nip al pak lep,” a gila.<sup>u</sup> <sup>65</sup>Anig hagöm, bi rimnap Jisas nip kiñu alöm, waliŋ bad ap ud amgö nip u paŋu gi ñöm, nip paköl gi hagla, “Ne ke niņmön, hanip hagö, niņun, nöp an pakab?” ö gila. God sabe gep ram bi polisman gau, u rö nöp nip miñu magö nöp pakla.

**Pida haga, “Yad Jisas nip niņagpin,” a ga**  
(*Mad 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27*)

<sup>66</sup>Pida am asika au nöp midö niņöl gi, nibi praj ap, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił u nip wög gi ñimidöp ap apjaköm, <sup>67</sup>Pida mab run naböŋ mideia au niņöm, haga, “Ne u rö nöp Jisas bi Nasared nibö u aip ajmidan,” a ga. <sup>68</sup>Hageia, Pida haga, “Ne nihön hagabön? Manö hagabön u yad niņagpin,” a ga. Anig hagöm, höŋ yaŋ arö niņöl gi, kiłakił wiñ ala. <sup>69</sup>Nibi praj anibu nöp, Pida nip kauyaŋ niņöm, nibi bi mideila gau kalip haga, “Bi i bi nipe ap,” a ga. <sup>70</sup>Hageia, Pida kauyaŋ wasö ga.

Yöp magö ap midöm, nibi bi urak mideila anib gau, Pida nip kauyaŋ hagla, “Ne u rö nöp ram minöŋ Galili nibö u me, hon niņbun ne abe bi nipe ap,” a gila. <sup>71</sup>Hageila, Pida haga, “Bi Kub niņ midöp; piral hagnö, yip al pak linim. Pen niņö yabił hagabin! Bi anig hagabim u yad niņagpin yabił!” a ga. <sup>72</sup>Anig hagö niņöl gi, kiłakił u kauyaŋ wiñ ala. Wiñ alö, Pida Jisas nöd haga, “Kiłakił wiñ mihöp alagnab magö u, ‘Yad Jisas nip niņagpin,’ a gimön, ij mihau niņaŋ wai ñinabön,” a ga manö u niņö, mög gö, miłöŋ kub ga.

**Jisas nip dam Pailod mideia ud arla**  
(*Mad 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

**15** <sup>1</sup>Hilim halö, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau löm, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau löm, bi manö ud asikep gau löm, Juda Kansol bi

<sup>4</sup> 14:58 Jon 2:19-21    <sup>u</sup> 14:63-64 Lep 24:16; Jon 19:7

kub gau magõnhalö löm, magõnhalö manö hag gum göm, Jisas níp nagi löm, dam gapman bi kub Pailod mideia u ud arla.<sup>v</sup> <sup>2</sup>Dam arlö, Pailod Jisas níp haga, “Ne Juda nibi bi kiñ kale u aka?” ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, “Me ne hagpan me u,” a ga.

<sup>3</sup>Bi God níp nan sabe gep bi kub gau Jisas manö kub hagöm manö ke ke iru nöp hagla. <sup>4</sup>Anig gö, Pailod Jisas níp haga, “Nöp manö iru hagaböl u, ne pen manö rimnap hagagnabön ar?” a ga. <sup>5</sup>Hagö, Jisas pen manö hagagö, Pailod gasi iru yabiñ nöp niña.”

**Juda nibi bi gau hagla, “Jisas níp mab ba lañ al pak limön!” a gila**  
(*Mad 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16*)

<sup>6</sup>Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñin kub u auö, pör am Rom gapman bi kub Pailod níp hag niñlö, kalip bi nagiman kale hag niñmidal bi u nöp yihariñ hag hõn yumidöp. <sup>7</sup>Pen ñin anibu, bi ap hib nipe Barabas nibi bi rimnap ugalöm, Rom gapman aip pen pen göm, wip al pak lila rö, kalip nagi lilö mideila. <sup>8</sup>Nibi bi gau ap magum göm, Pailod níp bi nagiman pör hag niñmidal rö hag niñlö, <sup>9</sup>Pailod kalip haga, “Juda kiñ kub kale u, kalöp hubik yunam aka?” ga. <sup>10</sup>Nihön ginig: Pailod nipe ke niña, bi God níp nan sabe gep bi kub gau, Jisas níp yihariñ mulu kal niñla rö, níp dap ñila. <sup>11</sup>Pen bi God níp nan sabe gep bi kub gau, nibi bi gau kalip hagla, “Pailod níp hagpe, Jisas wasö, Barabas níp hubik yunim,” a gila. Anig gilö, nibi bi gau Pailod níp hagla, “Barabas níp hanip hubik yumön,” a gila.<sup>x</sup> <sup>12</sup>Anig hageila, Pailod haga, “Anig hagpim u, pen bi anibi kale Juda kiñ hon a gipim u, níp nihön ginam?” ö ga. <sup>13</sup>Hagö, kale manö blaťö göm hagla, “Níp mab ba lañ al pak limön!” a gila. <sup>14</sup>Hageila, Pailod haga, “Nipe nihön gi naij gö, anig ginam?” ö ga. Anig hageia pen kale blaťö yabiñ göm hagla, “Mab ba lañ al pak limön! Mab ba lañ al pak limön!” a gila.

<sup>15</sup>Pen Pailod, manö ktö hagla anibu udöm, nibi bi gau kalip aij gañ, a göm, Barabas níp yihariñ hag yuöm, bi nipe rimnap kalip hagö, Jisas níp nagi löm, miñu magö pakla. Jisas níp pak pis gilö niñöl gi, Pailod haga, “Níp dam mab ba lañ al pak limim,” a ga.

**Ami bi gau Jisas níp hag jula**  
(*Mad 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3*)

<sup>16</sup>Ami bi gau, Jisas níp dam gapna Pailod ram kub nipe u amöm, bi yam kale rimnap kalip wiñ allö aueila, <sup>17</sup>waiñ ałi milöbö ap, gapman bi kub gau rol gi midmidal rö Jisas níp rim ñöm, nan kalı kalı halö rimnap rik dapöm, kiñ rol gıpal usajıl bad rö ap göm, nıp nabic cög adö lañ rol gi ñila. <sup>18</sup>Rol gi ñöm, Jisas nıp ałeb ałeb ñöl göm hagla, “Ne Juda kiñ kub pör nöp midmön!” a gila.

<sup>v</sup> 15:1 Luk 22:66    <sup>w</sup> 15:5 Ais 53:7; Mak 14:61    <sup>x</sup> 15:11 Ap 3:13-14

<sup>19</sup>Anig hagöm, ur udöm, nabic nipe paköm, nip kiñu al ñila. Mideia söl au kugom yimöm, kale kiñ nip gimidal rö, nip ubör yihön gila. <sup>20</sup>Nip anig göl hag juöm, wañij añi milöbö nip rim ñila u ud ju yuöm, wañij nipe ke u yim ñöm, mab ba lañ al pak linig ud arla.

**Jisas nip mab ba lañ al pak lila**

*(Mad 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>21</sup>Kale añ au amöl gi, Aleksada Rupas madöl mihau nap kale Saimon, Sairini daun nibö bi u, gau gi ajöm, apöm Jerusalem arnig areia u, nip nable paköm, klö göm, hagla, “Jisas mab kros u ud kag gimön ud arul!” a gilö, udöm kalip aip ara.<sup>y</sup> <sup>22</sup>Anig göl amöm, Jisas nip dam ram minön au manö yöl hib Golgoda a gimidal ka au amjakla. Golgoda manö it u “Wip Nabic Cög Ij.” <sup>23</sup>Amjaköm, nip ñig wain ap udöm, marasin mö a gimidal rimnap ud big ado malo göm, Jisas nip ñila pen ñiñaga. <sup>24</sup>Jisas nip mab ba lañ al pak löm, wañij nip gau udöm, nime li ke ke udnig, sadu rö göl göm udla.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Sidö hilim halö lim gi yuöm yöp audik galik aua magö u, Jisas nip mab ba lañ cipit pak lila. <sup>26</sup>Cipit pak löm, nihön ginig al pak lila manö u, mab kros ba adö lañ kali kliñ rikla:

**JUDA KAI KIÑ KALE ME I.**

<sup>27</sup>Mañ anibu, bi nan si udep mihöp u rö nöp al pak lila, ap mab böñ lap, ap mab böñ lap. <sup>28</sup>Gila anibu, God Manö u kali kliñ riköm, ginaböl a gila rö nöp gila. Manö anibu kali kliñ riköm hagla, “Nip niñlö, bi nan naji gep ap rö linab,” a gila.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Nibi bi gau ap ran ap lugöl gi, Jisas nip niñöm, nabic gor mar göm, nip hag juöm hagla, “Ne, ‘God sabe gep ram u rib wañ gem, ñin mihöp niñan kauyañ gi linabin,’ a gina u,<sup>b</sup> <sup>30</sup>miñi ne ke gimön, kamiñ arö, hon niñun,” a gila.

<sup>31</sup>Bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, Jisas nip u rö nöp hag juöm, kalip ke nöp pen hagö pen hagö göm hagla, “Nibi bi rimnap kalip gajip kamiñ arbal u pen uri nip ke gö kamiñ arnim rö lagöp. <sup>32</sup>Nipe pör hagöp, ‘Isrel nibi bi Mesaia midpin, Isrel Kiñ midpin,’ a göp rö, miñi nip au lañ cipit pak libal u, nipe ke u rö nöp urak aui auö niñun niñö hagöp, a gun, nip niñ udnabun,” a gila. Pen bi Jisas aip al pak lila mihau Jisas nip u rö nöp hag julö.

**Jisas uma**

*(Mad 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)*

<sup>33</sup>Sidö añ aulik aua magö u, sibön göm, mid damöm, sidö gamiñ ga magö u kauyañ mailö ga. <sup>34</sup>Mailö gö niñöl gi, Jisas meg miñan dap ranöm, wiñ al

<sup>y</sup> 15:21 Ro 16:13    <sup>z</sup> 15:24 Sam 22:18    <sup>a</sup> 15:28 Ais 53:12    <sup>b</sup> 15:29 Sam 22:7; 109:25; Mak 14:58

hagöm haga, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakdani?” ö ga. Hibru manö haga anibu manö it u, “God yad. God yad. Yip ai ginig arö gipan?”<sup>c</sup> 35Hagö, nibi bi söl anib au mideila gau niñöm hagla, “Niñim! Ilaija nip wiñ alab,” a gila.

36Pen bi ap nan hain auebö rö bad ap udöm, ñig wain mani pro raubal miñan yañ rauöm, Jisas nip ñinö ñiñan, a göm, gamiñ milö ap ud abös alöm, mideia adö lañ ñöl gi, haga, “Hon niñ midno, Ilaija apöm, nip ud asik dam minöñ it yañ linab aka?” ga.<sup>d</sup>

37Anig hagöm, niñ midlö niñöl gi, Jisas wiñ kub alöm, uma. 38Magö anibu nöp, wañij milö kub God sabe gep ram magö raul miñan yañ ajöñ piñ gila u, añ u pa biññi göm, ke ke lap lap aram miñan hiik mideia.

39Bi ami gau abad midmidöp bi kub u, mab kros ba añ aui adö au gilañ mideia u, Jisas anig hagöm uma u niñöm, nan nihön nihön ga gau niñöm, haga, “Niñö haggpal! Bi anibi God Ñi nipe yabi!” a ga.

40-41Nibi iru nöp Jisas aip Jerusalem aula gau, apöm goñ au mideila. Añ anibu, nibi miñau niñan Jisas nip wög pro pro rimnap gi ñimidal ram minöñ Galili. Nibi Maria miñöp midailö; nibi hib alog anib miñau, ap Magdala daun nibö, ap Jems Josep madöl miñau nime kale u. Nibi ap hib nipe Salomi. Nibi anib gau magöñhalö niñ midlö niñöl gi, Jisas uma.<sup>e</sup>

### **Josep nipe Jisas hañ romañ kabö miñan au rigöl ga**

*(Mad 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)*

42-43Josep bi Arimadia daun nibö, Juda Kansol kub bi gep ap, God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab ñin anibu abad midmidöp. Bi anibu, rol God nip sabe gep ñin u, a göm, nan gi jin geia. Jisas uma u niñöm, ram söl dugniñ gab, a göm, miñi wip he ud asik dam rigöl ginam, a göm, piñiñ gaga; Pailod mideia u amöm, hag niña. 44Hag niñö, Pailod, Jisas hadö uma manö u niñöm, pa giñ göm, bi ami bi abad midmidöp bi kub u nip wiñ alö, aueia, hag niña. 45Hag niñeia haga, “Midönöp umöb,” a ga. Anig hagö, Pailod Josep nip haga, “Yau. Wip dam rigöl gimön,” a ga.

46Hagö, Josep wañij rud kub ap rauöm, am wip he ud asik dap lugöm, wañij u ud magöñhalö wam wam göm, dam kabö miñan gisön nibö nöp lu lila kabö miñan u rigöl ga. Rigöl göm, kabö hañai kub ap ud gau ga gi damöm, wip rigöl ajöñ u piñ ga.

47Maria Magdala aip, Maria Josep nime u aip, niñ midlö niñöl gi, wip rigöl gila.

### **Jisas uraka**

*(Mad 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)*

**16** <sup>1</sup>Juda God nip sabe gep ñin kale u ap padiö, Maria Magdala u, Maria Jems nime u, nibi Salomi u, wip he u wel li ñun, a göm, am wel hañij aij auep rimnap rau dap lilö hana.

<sup>c</sup> 15:34 Sam 22:1    <sup>d</sup> 15:36 Sam 69:21    <sup>e</sup> 15:40-41 Luk 8:2-3



<sup>2</sup>Ruö Sade ñin u, sib halö uraköm, wip rigöl gila u areila. <sup>3</sup>Adan aŋ au aramöl gi hagla, “Kabö kub wip rigöl ajöŋ pak pił gila u, an ud kiłiłi gi goł gau yunab?” ö gila. <sup>4</sup>Aniğ hagöm, amjaköm, niŋla, kabö kub wip rigöl ajöŋ pak pił gila ani bu, hadö liłi gi am goł au mideia. <sup>5</sup>Niŋjöm, miğan ani bu hiikiđ amöm niŋla, bi praj wałiŋ rud miłöbö yima ap, ñimagö yijig lau adö asik mideia. Nip niŋjöm piñiŋ gila. <sup>6</sup>Piñiŋ geila, kalip haga, “Piñiŋ gagmim. Yad niŋbin, kale Jisas bi Nasared ni bö, mab ba laŋ al pak lila u nip niŋniğ auabim. Pen niŋjim! Nipe aui midagöp. Nipe midö nöp uraköm aröp. Nip rigöl gila ka u nöp midöp aui ap niŋjim. <sup>7</sup>Pen yiŋiđ ammil, bi nipe gau Pida aip hagmil, ‘Jisas nipe nöd amöm Galili mideinab. Nipe ke kalöp nöd haga rö, kale am nipe niŋnabim ani b gau,’ a gimil,” a ga.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Aniğ hagö, ni bi gau aninin gö, ñin ma gil gil göm, wip rigöl höŋ amöm arö göm, gi dö gi arla. Piñiŋ gila niŋjöm ni bi rimnap kalip manö ani bu hag ñagla.

### **Maria Magdala Jisas nip niŋa**

*(Mad 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup>Jisas umöm, ñin wañiğni bö u uraköm, nöd yabił amöm, Maria Magdala mideia au waiö lö, nip niŋa. Pen ni bi ani bu nip nöd kijaki aiön pi unbö mudun jiŋ u abaŋ al mideia niŋjöm Jisas hag höŋ yua. <sup>10-11</sup>Nipe Jisas nip niŋjöm, am bi nipe gau miłöŋ gi mideila aŋ au amöm, Jisas kamiŋ midöp nip niŋbin, a gö, kale böŋ nöp umöb, a göm, manö nip u udagla.

### **Jisas bi nipe mi hau adan aŋ au ammil nip niŋlö**

*(Luk 24:13-15)*

<sup>12</sup>Hainö pen, Jisas bi nipe mi höp ram minöŋ miğan ap gi ajailö, Jisas bi unbö ke rö löm apöm, adan aŋ au waiö lö, nip niŋmil, <sup>13</sup>am bi nipe rimnap kalip hag ñilö u pen, niŋjögagabil, a göm, manö kale udagla.

### **Manö aij yad u ni bi gau kalip hag ñimim, a ga**

*(Mad 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)*

<sup>14</sup>Hainö mañ ap me, Jisas bi nipe unbö agip laŋ u nan niŋjeila aŋ au waiö löm, kalip hag göl gi haga, “Yad uraknö, ni bi rimnap yi p waiö niŋjöm, apöm kalöp hag ñilö, ni hön gi niğ piral hagpal, urakagöp, a gimim, niŋbim?” ö ga.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Aniğ hagöm, kalip haga, “Kale manö aij yad u dam ram minöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö ammim, ni bi gau magöŋhalö hag ñimim.<sup>h</sup> <sup>16</sup>Ni bi bi an an, manö aij yad ani bu niŋ udöm, niğ paknaböl gau, kamiŋ arnaböl.

<sup>f</sup> 16:7 Mad 26:32; Mak 14:28    <sup>g</sup> 16:14 1Ko 15:5    <sup>h</sup> 16:15 Ap 1:8

Pen nibi bi an an niŋ udagnaböl gau, God kalip manö kub hagö ilön udnaböl.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>17</sup>“Nibi bi manö yip niŋöm, ‘Niŋö hagöp,’ a göm, niŋ udnaböl gau, nan gagep rö ginaböl. Kijaki aiön pi nan gau nibi bi kalip abaŋ alnab gau, hib yad u hagöm, hag höŋ yunaböl. Manö yabił kale u arö göm, manö gisön nibö adö ap ke hagnaböl.<sup>j</sup> <sup>18</sup>Re gadgoł nibi bi hauöp gau ud niŋlö, nan ap gö umagnaböl. Nan naij nibi bi niŋöm umbal gau rimnap niŋlö, nan ap gö umagnaböl. Pen nibi bi nan ginab gau, kalip niŋmagö lilö, kamiŋ linab,” a ga.<sup>k</sup>

**God Jisas nip udöm ram minöŋ nipe kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud ara**  
(*Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11*)

<sup>19</sup>Bi Kub Jisas manö anibu kalip hag pis gö niŋöl gi, God nip udöm, ram minöŋ nipe kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud ara. Ud arö, God niŋmagö yijig nip lau adö asika.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Pen bi nipe gau amöm, Krai manö aij u ram minöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö hag niłö arö niŋöl gi, Bi Kub, manö aij yad niŋö linim, a göm, kalip aip midöm, kłö ni, nan gagep rö gau gila.<sup>m</sup>

---

<sup>i</sup> 16:16 Ap 2:38    <sup>j</sup> 16:17 Ap 2:4; 8:7    <sup>k</sup> 16:18 Luk 10:19; Ap 28:3-6    <sup>l</sup> 16:19 Ap 1:9-11; 2:33-34    <sup>m</sup> 16:20 Ap 14:3; Hib 2:3-4

# Luk

## Jisas Kraiſ Manö Aij u Luk kali kſiñ rika

---

### Manö nöđ

**1** <sup>1-2</sup>Jisas Kraiſ aŋ hanip i yag daulö kub göm ga ga rö, bi rimnap amgö magö kale ke niñöm, manö aij anibu hag ñi ajöm, yip abe, nibi bi gau rimnap halö kalip abe, hag ñila. Hag ñeila bi iru rö manö anibu niñ aij göm kali kſiñ rika.<sup>a</sup> <sup>3</sup>Pen bi majö Diopilas, yad u rö nöđ manö yip hag ñila anibu iſ u magöŋhalö uſhai niñ aij ġipin u me, yad u rö nöđ manö anibu magöŋhalö gasi niñ aij gem, nöđ kali kſiñ rikniğ gabin. <sup>4</sup>Aniğ ġinö me, manö nöđ hagla niñban u, niñö hagla a ġimön niñnabön.

### Ejol, ber mihau Jon Bi Ñiğ Pak Ñeb yag daunabil, a ga

<sup>5</sup>Nöd Kiñ Herod Judia Propins abad midmidöp ñin u, bi ne Sekaraia, God nip nan sabe ġep bi ap midmidöp. Bi yam nipe aip wög jim ñöl ġimidal gau kalip Abaija Yam a ġimidal. Sekaraia nibin nipe Ilisabed. Ilisabed u rö nöđ God nip nan sabe ġep bi Eron iſ u rik dam dapil göm rikla. <sup>6</sup>Kalpe ber mihau God lo manö adö u magöŋhalö hain göl ġi midlö, God niñö, manö ap midageia. <sup>7</sup>Pen Sekaraia nibin nipe Ilisabed ñi pai wem u me, ñi pai ap yag dapöm wasö, böñ nöđ nibi miſep bi miſep lilö.

<sup>8</sup>Ñin ap Sekaraia bi nipe aip wög jim ñöl ġimidal gau apöm, God nip sabe ġep wög u geila. <sup>9</sup>Pen wög kale u göl ġi, bi God nip nan sabe ġep bi gau pör ġimidal rö, bi hon an rö God sabe ġep ram raul miğan yañ amöm nan hañiñ aij auep u launab a göm, ilöñ cal ud gulu ġi udla. Udlö, Sekaraia nipe ilöñ cal ke ud gulu ġi udöm, God sabe ġep ram raul miğan yañ arniğ ga.<sup>b</sup> <sup>10</sup>Nibi bi iru nöđ God sabe ġep ram höñ adö au God nip sabe göl ġi midailö niñöl ġi, Sekarias nipe raul miğan yañ aramöm nan

---

<sup>a</sup> 1:1-2 Ap 1:1    <sup>b</sup> 1:9 Eks 30:7

haliŋ aij auep anibu laua. <sup>11</sup>Pen Bi Kub ejol nipe ap apöm, nan haliŋ aij lep kabö kinaŋ u ñimagö yijig adö lau waiö mideia. <sup>12</sup>Sekaraia ejol anibu niŋöm pa gihi ga. <sup>13</sup>Pen ejol anibu nip haga, “Ne piñiŋ gagmön. God nip sabe gipan u, nipe niŋöb. Nabin ne Ilisabed ñi ne ap yag daunab. Yag dauö, hib nipe Jon a gimön. <sup>14</sup>Nime ñi u yag daunab u, ne miñ miñ ginabön; nibi bi iru nöp gau u rö nöp miñ miñ ginaböl. <sup>15</sup>Bi Kub amgö ilö adö nipe u, Jon bi kub rö mideinab. Nipe ñig wain aka ñig klö rimnap ñiŋagnim. Nime ñi midun mideinab ñin anibu nöp, Ana Uł nipe ñi anibu nip aŋ daŋ amöm ajmaŋ raunab.<sup>c</sup> <sup>16</sup>Hainö nipe Isrel nibi bi God nip arö gipal gau iru nöp manö aij hag ñö, God nip, Bi Kub hon, a göm, niŋ udnaböl. <sup>17</sup>Pen ñi ne anibu nipe bi God manö hagep Ilaia hadame ram God pidöŋ udöm gimidöp rö ginab. Nap bi kalip udöm, ñi pai kale gau udöm, kalip ud jim ñöl linab. Nibi bi God nip ałeb ałeb ñibal gau, kalip manö aij hag ñö, nibi bi kamiŋ aij nipe gasi niŋbal rö niŋöm, gi aij göm, Bi Kub aunab, a göm, abad mideinaböl,” a ga.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Ejol u aniŋ hagö, Sekaraia haga, “Hol ber mihau miłep yabił libul. Anib u, yad aigöl gem, ne niŋö hagpan, a gi niŋnabin?” ö ga.

<sup>19</sup>Hagö, ejol u Sekaraia nip haga, “Yad Gebriel. Yad God amgö ilö adö u midem, yip hag yuö apem manö aij anibi nöp hag ñiniŋ aubin.<sup>e</sup> <sup>20</sup>Ne manö yad u, niŋö hagöp a gimön niŋagpan rö, ałab nöp u marö gö, manö hagöl gi midageinabön. Yihiŋiŋ nöp mid mid, ñi u yag daunabil mañu nöp kauyaŋ manö hagnabön,” a ga.

<sup>21</sup>Pen Sekaraia God sabe gep ram aŋ raul yaŋ milö padö mideia niŋöm, nibi bi höŋ yaŋ mideila gau gasi iru niŋla. <sup>22</sup>Hainö nipe höŋ apöm, manö rimnap hagnim rö laga. Anib u, yip aniŋ aniŋ göp, a göm, ñimagö nöp yamaia. Kale niŋöm hagla, nipe ram raul miŋan yaŋ am midöm, nan ap ke niŋöm auöp, a göm, niŋla.

<sup>23</sup>Pen Sekaraia God sabe gep ram wög u gi midö, ñin nipe u pis gö, bi rimnap apöm ka nipe u udlö niŋöl gi, nipe ado gi ram nipe ara. <sup>24-25</sup>Hainö mid damöm, nibin nipe Ilisabed ñi mudun midöm haga, “Nöd yad nibi ñi pai wem midmidin u me, yip nable ga, ji miñi Bi Kub yip mög niŋöm yip abad midö, ñi mudun midpin u yip aij göp, nable gagnab, wasö,” ga. Aniŋ hagöm, rakin unbö mamid agamiŋ ram raul miŋan gau nöp pi göl midmidöp.

### **Ejol apöm Maria nip haga, “Jisas yag daunabön,” a ga**

<sup>26</sup>Ilisabed rakin unbö kagoł jiiŋ ñi mudun midö niŋöl gi, God ejol Gebriel nip hag yuö ara Nasared daun, ram minöŋ Galili au. <sup>27</sup>Nasared au nibi praj ap midmidöp, hib nipe Maria. Nibi praj anibu bi ap aip gi gö wasö. Nibi praj anibu, bi ne Josep udnab, a göm manö hagla. Bi Josep

<sup>c</sup> 1:15 Nab 6:3   <sup>d</sup> 1:17 Mal 3:1; 4:5-6; Mad 17:11-13   <sup>e</sup> 1:19 Dan 8:16; 9:21

anibu, nip kiŋ Depid bi ridig anibu ap rik dam lila u me.<sup>f</sup> 28 God ejol Gebriel hag yuö, nibi praj Maria mideia au amjaköm haga, “Nibi praj, ne midpan? Bi Kub nöp ud aij göp. Nipe aip midpil,” a ga.

29 Anig hagö, Maria manö anibu niŋöm, yip ai ginig anig hagab, a göm, gasi iru niŋa. 30 Nipe gasi iru niŋö niŋöl gi, ejol nip haga, “Maria, ne piŋiŋ gagmön. God nöp ud aij yabił göp. 31 Hainö ne ñi mudun midmön, ñi ap yag daunabön. Yag daumön, hib nipe Jisas, a gimön.<sup>g</sup> 32 Pen nipe bi kub yabił mideinab. Nibi bi nip hagnaböl, Bi Kub yabił adö i gilaŋ midöp Ñi nipe, a ginaböl. God Bi Kub geinab niŋöm nipe nihi iłaŋ Depid, kiŋ kub midmidöp rö mideinab. 33 Jekop rikö rik amil aпил gilö mideinaböl gau kalip magöŋhalö pör nöp pör nöp kiŋ kale midöm abadöl mideinab,” a ga.<sup>h</sup>

34 Ejol anig hagö, Maria nip haga, “Yad bi ap aip midagpul u, aigöl gem ñi anibu yag daunabin?” ö ga.

35 Hageia, ejol nip haga, “Ana Uł u nöp apöm, Bi Kub yabił adö i gilaŋ midöp pidöŋ nipe nöp ralu ñinab. Anig gö, ñi uł yag daunabön u, nibi bi niŋöm hagnaböl, nipe God Ñi nipe, a ginaböl. 36 Nöŋ! Naubi ne Ilisabed nipe nibi miłep löp. Kale nip nibi ñi pai wem a gimidal u pen miñi nipe ñi mudun midö, rakin unbö kagoł jiiŋ hadö ara. 37 God nan gagnim rö ap midagöp; nan gau magöŋhalö ginim rö nöp midöp,” a ga.<sup>i</sup>

38 Anig hagö, Maria haga, “Yad God nip wög gi ñeb pai. Hagabön rö nöp yip ginim,” a ga. Anig hagö niŋöl gi, ejol nip arö göm ara.

### Maria am nubi Ilisabed nip niŋa

39-40 Pen Maria yiŋid amnam, a göm, ram minöŋ anibu arö göm ram minöŋ Judia no ilö gau adan milö u am am, Sekaraia Ilisabed ber miħau midmidil daun u ara. Ram kale amjaköm, nubi Ilisabed nip haga, “Ne midpan?” a ga. 41 “Ne midpan?” a gö, nubi Ilisabed manö anibu niŋö, ñi mudun mideia u piraŋid la. Pen magö anibu nöp Ana Uł u nipe Ilisabed aŋ daŋ aramöm nip aймаŋ raua. 42 God Ana aймаŋ rauö, Ilisabed nipe meg migan dap ranöm Maria nip haga, “God nibi rimnap kalip abad midöp u pen nöp ud aij yabił göp. Ñi mudun ne midpan yagol ñi u abe ud aij yabił göp. 43 Yad nibi aij wasö ji ne Bi Kub yad nime nipe u yip niŋniŋ auban u yad aiö gem God nip aij a gabin. 44 Ne apön yip, ‘Midpan?’ a gajan magö u, ñi mudun midpin i ñiñi yabił löm piraŋid löp. 45 Ne, ‘Yip God hagöp rö ginab,’ a gimön niŋ midpan u me, ne miñ miñ gimön,” a ga.

### Maria God hib nipe hagö adö ara

46 Ilisabed anig hagö, Maria God nip gasi niŋöl gi, ñiñi yabił löł gi haga,

<sup>f</sup> 1:27 Mad 1:16,18   <sup>g</sup> 1:31 Ais 7:14; Mad 1:21-23   <sup>h</sup> 1:32-33 2Sa 7:12,13,16; Ais 9:7

<sup>i</sup> 1:37 Jen 18:14

“Yad Bi Kub nip gasi niñem,  
hib nipe hagnö, i adö lañ arnab.<sup>j</sup>

47-48 Yad böñ nöp umeb rö midainö,  
God yip mög niñöm ud kamiñ yua u,  
nip gasi niñem niñi yabiñ libin.  
Yad yihariñ pai nip wög gi ñeb midpin u  
pen yip hauñ gagöp.

Anig göp u,  
miñi riköm, hainö riköm, rik dam linaböl gau,  
nibi bi magöñhalö yip gasi niñöm hagnaböl,  
‘God nibi anibu ud aij yabiñ ga,’ a ginaböl.

49 Nipe pidöñ magöñhalö midöp u,  
nipe nan klö yabiñ yip göp.  
Yad niñbin nipe añi nöp  
Bi Uñ midöp.

50 Nibi bi manö nipe niñöm, ana udöm, hain ginaböl gau,  
kalip mög niñöm ud aij ginab.  
Kale ñi pai riköm, rik damöm, rik linaböl gau,  
kalip u rö nöp mög niñöm ud aij ginab.<sup>k</sup>

51 Nipe Bi ñimagö milö kub yabiñ;  
nipe nan klö klö iru nöp göp.  
Nibi bi, hon ke nibi kub bi kub midpun, a gipal gau,  
God kalip yu gi yuöp.<sup>l</sup>

52 Anib u, kiñ bi kub ram minöñ kub abad midlö hib kub midmidöp  
gau,  
God gö ke ke arlö,  
nibi bi hib midagmidöp gau,  
God kalip udöm ud adö adö göp.<sup>m</sup>

53 Nibi bi kiyö löp gau,  
God kalip nan nime lö niñlö mudun göp.  
Pen nibi bi nan iru midöp gau  
kalip yihariñ hag yuö arbal.<sup>n</sup>

54 God nipe apis bac iñañ hon gau  
kalip manö haga u hauñ gagöm,  
hanip Isrel nibi bi  
pör mög niñöm abad mid aij göp.<sup>o</sup>

55 Bac Ebrahim abe, bac hon rimnap abe  
ñi pai kale riköm riklö arnab gau,  
God kalip abad mideinabin, a göm,

<sup>j</sup> 1:46 1Sa 2:1-10   <sup>k</sup> 1:50 Sam 103:13,17   <sup>l</sup> 1:51 2Sa 22:28   <sup>m</sup> 1:52 Job 12:19; 5:11;  
Sam 147:6   <sup>n</sup> 1:53 Sam 34:10   <sup>o</sup> 1:54 Sam 98:3

haga rö nöp hanip göp,” a ga.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>56</sup>Maria manö anibu hagöm, nubi Ilisabed aip rakin mihau niganj midöm, hainö ado gi ram nipe ara.

### Ilisabed ñi nipe Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb u nip yag daua

<sup>57</sup>Mid damöm, Ilisabed ñi ap yag daua. <sup>58</sup>God nip mög niñöm abad midö, nipe miñep yabiñ löm ñi yag daua anibu, nibi bi niñin nubi nimam nuö bi nipe gau niñöm, nipe aip miñ miñ yabiñ gila.

<sup>59</sup>Ñi u yag dapöm, ñin unbö mudun jiiñ midöm, raleb jiiñ mañu wan hañ nipe rib gi dö ginig göm magum gila. Magum göm, kale ñi u hib niñig göm hagla, “Ñi anibi, nap Sekaraia hib u la ij gep,” a gila.<sup>q</sup> <sup>60</sup>Hageila, nime haga, “Wasö, hib nipe Jon a ginabul,” a ga. <sup>61</sup>Anig hagö, nibi bi nipe gau hagla, “Hon unbö anig gagun. Bac baid buö ne gau hib ap Jon midagöp,” a gila. <sup>62</sup>Anig hagöm, nap Sekaraia nip ñimagö u nöp yamöm hag niñla, “Ñi hib nihön ñinabön?” ö gila. <sup>63</sup>Hag niñlö, nap ñimagö u nöp yamöm haga, “Yip köp kali kliñ rikep ap dauim,” a ga. Hagö daueila, adö anibu manö kali kliñ riköm, “Hib nipe Jon,” a ga. Anig göl hib kali kliñ rikö, kale niñöm magöñhalö aiö yabiñ gila. <sup>64</sup>Pen magö anibu nöp Sekaraia atab marö ga u piña gö niñöl gi, nöd manö hagnidöp rö hagöl gi, God hib nipe hagö adö ara. <sup>65</sup>Nibi bi söñ au han mideila gau, ga anibu niñöm piñiñ göm, manö anibu yag dam ram minöñ Judia ilö gau magöñhalö yabiñ nibi bi gau kalip hag ñila. <sup>66</sup>Hageila, nibi bi manö anibu niñla gau, kale magöñhalö gasi iru niñöm hagla, “God gö, ñi anibu anig göl yag dauöp u me, hainö bi aigale bi rö mideinab?” ö gila. God pidöñ ñi anibu piñ mideia u niñla u me, anig hagla.

### Sekaraia God hib nipe hagö adö ara

<sup>67</sup>Ana Uñ nipe niñan nap Sekaraia an nipe danj apöm ajmanj raua niñöm God hib nipe u dap ranöl gi haga,

<sup>68</sup> “Hon Isrel nibi bi, God Bi Kub hon  
hib nipe dap ranun hagno adö arnim.

Nipe ke ram minöñ iñ i apöm,  
nibi bi nipe rau adog udöp.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>69</sup>God Bi Kub nipe gö, Depid rikö, riklöl, rik amil apil gilö,  
niñan ap yag dauö hanip ud kamiñ yunab.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>70</sup>Hadame nöp, manö yad nibi bi gau hagnig gabin, a göm,  
God nipe bi rimnap wög anibu hag la.

God manö hagep bi uñ nipe gau kale God manö haga u niñöm,  
nibi bi gau kalip hag ñila.

<sup>p</sup> 1:55 Mai 7:20; Jen 17:7    <sup>q</sup> 1:59 Jen 17:12; Lep 12:3; Luk 2:21    <sup>r</sup> 1:68 Sam 72:18

<sup>s</sup> 1:69 Sam 18:2

- 71 Bi al ñiñeb hon gau apöm, hanip al pak linig gaböl  
pen nipe apöm hanip ud kamiñ yunab;  
bi hanip mulu lugö niñbal gau hanip gi naij ginig gaböl u  
pen nipe hanip abad midö kamiñ arnabun.<sup>t</sup>
- 72-73 God hadame nöp bac iñan hon mög niñöm  
ud aij ginabin, a göm, manö klö niñö rimnap hag la.  
God nipe manö bac hon Ebrahim nip hag la u hauñ gagöp;  
manö uñ anibu haga rö nöp göp.<sup>u</sup>
- 74-75 Bi Kub hanip abad midö,  
koñmañ gau hanip gi naij göl rö lagnab.  
Anib u, hon bi al ñiñeb gau piñiñ gagun, kamiñ mideinabun rö,  
pör pör nöp Bi Kub nöp gasi niñun, nan si nan naij arö gun,  
Bi Kub nibi bi uñ nipe midun,  
wög nip göl gi, gi mideinabun.<sup>v</sup>
- 76 Pen ñi yad, ne God Bi Kub nip wög gö,  
nibi bi gau kale niñöm hagnaböl,  
'God Bi Kub yabiñ adö i gilañ midöp u,  
bi manö nipe hagep me u,' a ginaböl.  
Nihön ginig: ne nöd ammön, nibi bi gau kalip hag aij gö,  
Bi Kub u nip abad midlö niñöl gi, nipe aunab.<sup>w</sup>
- 77 Ne nibi bi nipe gau kalip manö aij nipe u hag ñi aij gö,  
Bi Kub kale u apöm,  
nan si nan naij gipal pri u hik gi yuöm kalip udnab,  
manö aij u niñnaböl.<sup>x</sup>
- 78 God Bi hain agamij riköm,  
nipe nibi bi mög niñöm,  
mailö aij nipe sidö mailö rö  
kumi kabö adö lañ nibö apöm,  
hanip mailö pak ñinab.<sup>y</sup>
- 79 Hon nibi bi an an sibön gau midun  
umnig ginabun gau,  
nipe gö mailö magö anibu  
hanip midmagö añ dañ mailö pak ñinab niñun,  
hon hibur hain hain midep adan aij u uñhai niñun,  
adö anibu nöp ajeinabun," a ga.
- 80 Pen ñiñan anibu, Jon, majö gö niñöl gi, ana nipe halö halö  
pidöñ ga. Nipe ram minöñ nibi bi midagmidal, ram minöñ kabö nöp  
midmidöp añ gau mid mid, böñ nöp kub göm auö, Isrel nibi bi nip  
niñla.

<sup>t</sup> 1:71 Sam 106:10    <sup>u</sup> 1:72-73 Jen 17:7; 22:16-17; Sam 105:8-9    <sup>v</sup> 1:74-75 Dai 2:12-14

<sup>w</sup> 1:76 Ais 40:3    <sup>x</sup> 1:77 Jer 31:34    <sup>y</sup> 1:78 Ais 60:1-2



### Maria Jisas yag daua

(Mad 1:18-25)

**2** <sup>1</sup>Pen ñin aŋ anibu, gapman bi kub Sisa Ogasdas nipe lo löm haga, “Ñibi bi yad abad midpin gau, kale magõrhalõ hib kale udõl,” a ga. <sup>2</sup>Nõd api il gõm ñibi bi hib udla ñin u, gapman bi kub Kwairinias Siria Propins<sup>z</sup> ñibi bi kalip abad midmidõp. <sup>3</sup>Anib u, ñibi bi ram minõŋ milõ kub gau ke nibõ ke nibõ ap yihariŋ mideila gau, ado gi ram minõŋ kale ke hib udnig arla.

<sup>4</sup>Josep nipe kiŋ Depid kigin rik damõm rikla rõ, nipe Depid daun nipe Bedlehem arnig ga. Nibi praj Maria nip uł gi, Nasared daun, ram minõŋ Galili au arõ gimil, aram aram ram minõŋ Judia amõm, kiŋ Depid nip riklõ midmidõp daun nipe Bedlehem arlõ. <sup>5</sup>Pen ñibi praj Maria, Josep udnab a gila u me, ñi mudun halõ midõ niŋõl gi, Josep Maria nip uł gi hib udnig arlõ. <sup>6</sup>Kale Bedlehem arlõ, Maria ñiŋaŋ yag dauap ñin u sõl ga. <sup>7</sup>Pen Bedlehem gau amjakmil niŋlõ, mani rauõm hanmidal ram u bõŋ nõp sisi ga. Anib u me, kaj kau mukmidal ram ap am midõm, Maria ñiŋaŋ nõd aŋi u yag daua. Yag dapõm ñiŋaŋ laplap wam wam gõm, ud kaj sipsip nan hałi habadõ piŋ u rik dap lilõ ñiŋmidal mab ij miŋan u la.

### God ejol ap kaj sipsip mukep bi gau kalip haga

<sup>8</sup>Maria Jisas nip yag daua ñin anibu, kaj sipsip mukep bi gau rimnap sibõn yaŋ kaj sipsip abad mideila ram minõŋ sõl anib au. <sup>9</sup>Bi Kub ejol nipe ap yuõ, Bi Kub mailõ aij magõ nipe apõm kalip pak niŋõ, aninõn gõ piŋiŋ gila. <sup>10</sup>Kale piŋiŋ gilõ niŋõl gi, ejol u kalip haga, “Kale piŋiŋ gagmim. Yad kalõp abe ñibi bi gau magõrhalõ kalip abe, manõ aij ñiŋiŋ lep ap dauabin. <sup>11</sup>Miŋi nõp ñibi ap ñi unbõ ke ap yag dauõp Depid daun nipe au. Ñi anibu kalõp ud kamiŋ yunab. Nipe Krais<sup>a</sup> Bi Kub u me. <sup>12</sup>Nip am ułhai niŋmim niŋnabim, nime nip wałiŋ wam wam gõm, ud kaj sipsip nan hałi habadõ piŋ u rik dap lilõ ñiŋmidal mab ij miŋan u lõ mideinab. Kale am niŋmim, hagpin rõ ginab u, niŋõ hagõp, a ginabim,” a ga.

<sup>13</sup>Ejol anibu aniŋ hagõ niŋõl gi, adiŋ ejol kumi kabõ adõ laŋ au nibõ iru yabił nõp ap ejol nõd nibõ u aip midõm, God hib nipe u dap ranõl gi hagla,

<sup>14</sup>“God hib nipe i adõ laŋol midõp;  
nipe ñibi bi an an mög niŋõm ud aij ginab gau,  
hibur hain hain gasi midmagõ aŋi lep magõ u  
kale aip midnab,” a gila.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>z</sup> 2:2 Ñin anibu Rom kai kale ram minõŋ Isrel abad mideila. Ram minõŋ Isrel Siria Propins aŋ au mideia. Rom kai kiŋ kale Sisa a gimidal. <sup>a</sup> 2:11 Grik manõ “Krais u” abe, Hibru manõ “Mesaia u” abe il aŋi ap midõp: “God hag la Bi u.” <sup>b</sup> 2:14 Luk 19:38

### Kaj sipsip mukep bi gau am Jisas nip niŋla

<sup>15</sup>Ejol gau ado gi kumi kabö adö laŋ arlö niŋöl gi, bi kaj sipsip mukep gau manö hag niŋ hag niŋ göm hagla, “Bi Kub hanip manö hagajip u, uri Bedlehem am niŋun,” a gila.

<sup>16</sup>Anig hagöm yiŋid amöm niŋla, Josep aip Maria aip niŋaŋ hagla anibu, waŋij wam wam gimil, kaj sipsip nan haŋi habadö piŋ u dap lilö niŋmidal mab ij miŋan u lilö mideia. <sup>17</sup>Kale niŋaŋ anibu niŋöm, amöm, ejol kalip nihön nihön hagla manö u, nibi bi gau gau kalip hag niŋla. <sup>18</sup>Bi kaj sipsip mukep gau nibi bi gau manö anibu hag niŋöl, kale niŋöm magöŋhalö aiö yabiŋ gila. <sup>19</sup>Pen Maria nip nan ke yabiŋ anibu ga rö, aij a gö, gasi aij nöp niŋmidöp.<sup>c</sup> <sup>20</sup>Bi kaj sipsip mukep gau, God ejol nipe gau hagla rö nöp gö amgö kale ke niŋla u me, God hib nipe u dap ranöl göm, aula gau ado gi arla.

### Josep Maria ber mihau Jisas nip dam God sabe ram u ud arlö

<sup>21</sup>Maria niŋaŋ u yag dapöm niŋ unbö mudun jiŋ midöm, ruö raleb niŋ u waŋ haŋ nipe riŋ gi dö gila. Nöd ejol u nime Maria nip, niŋ yag daumön hib nipe u anig göl limön a ga rö, hib nipe u Jisas, a gila.<sup>d</sup>

### Bi Simion aip nibi Ana aip Jisas nip niŋmil miŋ miŋ yabiŋ gilö

<sup>22-23</sup>Pen nöd Mosis nipe lo manö kali kŋiŋ riköm, niŋ nöd yag daunaböl gau God nip niŋaböl a ga. Anib u me, Maria niŋaŋ u yag dapöm, Juda nibi bi gimidal rö, God sabe gep ram u asi masi gi, ram nipe ke gau nöp midö, kamiŋ lö niŋöl gi, Josep aip, Jisas nip dam Bi Kub nip niŋig, God sabe gep ram Jerusalem au arlö.<sup>e</sup> <sup>24</sup>Pen Bi Kub lo manö ap halö hagöp, “Nibi niŋ pai yag daunaböl gau kamiŋ lö, yaur maŋig aka yaur dapo mihöp dam God sabe gep ram höŋ yaŋ amöm, pak God nip sabe gi nöm me, böŋ nöp kamiŋ löp, a göm, God sabe gep ram raul miŋan u arnaböl,” a gila. Gasi anibu u rö nöp niŋmil me, yaur mihöp halö ud arlö.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Pen Jerusalem au bi aij yöl ap midmidöp, hib nipe Simion. Bi anibu nipe God Manö u niŋöm, hagöp rö nöp gimidöp. Ana Uŋ nipe Simion aip midmidöp; nipe Kraiŋ u Isrel nibi bi ud kamiŋ yunab, a göm, abad midmidöp. <sup>26</sup>Ana Uŋ nipe Simion nip nöd haga, “Bi Kub nipe Kraiŋ nip yuö aunab u, ne amgö niŋmön hainö umnabön,” a ga niŋöm nipe niŋöl mideia. <sup>27</sup>Pen niŋ anibu, Ana nipe Simion nip gasi nö, God sabe gep ram u amöm niŋa, Josep ber mihau Jisas nip dammil, lo manö haga rö gul a gimil ap midailö. <sup>28</sup>Simion kalip

<sup>c</sup> 2:19 Luk 2:51    <sup>d</sup> 2:21 Luk 1:31    <sup>e</sup> 2:22-23 Eks 13:2,12; Lep 12:1-8    <sup>f</sup> 2:24 Lep 12:8

mihön niñöm, Jisas nip ud wabi göm, God hib nipe u dap ranöl gi haga,

29-30 “Ne añi nöp Bi Kub.

Ñiñan i kub göm,

hanip nibi bi ud kamiñ yunab u,

nöd yip hagna rö, uri amgö magö yad ke niñabin.

Anib u, uri yip paliö aij gö niñöl gi umnam.<sup>g</sup>

31 Ñiñan anibi, nibi bi ram minön gau gau magöñhalö ud nöp aip jim ñöl linab.<sup>h</sup>

32 Nipe mailö aij rö apöm,

Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip pak ñö,

God bi aigale bi rö midöp u niñaböl.

Nipe mailö aij unbö ke ne dapöm,

Isrel nibi bi ne gau kalip pak ñinab,” a ga.

33 Simion Jisas nip manö anibu hageia u niñmil, Josep ber mihau aiö yabiñ gilö. 34 Pen Simion nipe Josep Maria Jisas amlí bi kalip, “God kalöp abad mideiañ,” a göm, Jisas nime Maria nip haga, “Ñi anibi midö niñöl gi, Isrel nibi bi iru nöp an u ud asik ke ke löm, adan naij udöm arnaböl gau, ap lug paknaböl; pen adan aij udöm arnaböl gau, God lau adö arnaböl. God Isrel nibi bi niñlan, a göm, ñi i yua pen nibi bi rimnap nip udagöm hag junaböl.<sup>i</sup> 35 Anig göl me, nibi bi iru nöp nihön nihön gasi niñöm niñ midpal rö, nibi bi gau waiö niñnaböl. Pen ru milö kid ap midmagö an ne ke dañ biniñ ginab,” a ga.

36 Pen ñin anibu nöp, God manö hagep nibi ap ap mideia. Hib nipe u Ana; nap hib u Panuel. Panuel u, Asa rikö rik dapöm rikla. Nipe nibi miñep yabiñ. Nöd nibi praj bi udöm, nugmul aip midailö mi unbö mudun jiñ ina. 37 Nugmul uma pen Ana mi nipe ñinjuöl mihau mihau unbö yigwö milö lan (84) ina. Nipe God nip nöp gasi niñöm ñin rimnap nan magö ñiñöm wasö, God sabe gep ram u am midöm, sidö an sibön yan God nip sabe göl gi midmidöp. 38 Pen nibi Ana u, magö anibu nöp Jisas nip ud mideila söl au apöm, God nip aij a göm, niñi bi kale, Bi Kub apöm Jerusalem nibi bi nagi mideila u hubiknim, a göm abad midmidal nibi bi gau kalip hagöm, ñiñan anibu nihön nihön rö ginab u, manö hag ña.

### Ber mihau Jisas ud ado gi Nasared arlö

39 Josep ber mihau Bi Kub lo manö haga rö magöñhalö gi hakmil, kale ado gi ram minön Galili ammil, daun kale Nasared arlö.<sup>j</sup> 40 Am midöm Jisas kub göm, God nip abad mid aij gö niñöl gi, gasi aij yabiñ niñöm, mid aij ga.

<sup>g</sup> 2:29-30 Ais 52:10; Luk 3:6; Dai 2:11 <sup>h</sup> 2:31 Ais 42:6; 49:6; 52:10 <sup>i</sup> 2:34 Ais 8:14; Mad 21:42; 1Pi 2:8 <sup>j</sup> 2:39 Mad 2:23

### Jisas nipe God sabe gep ram u ara

<sup>41</sup> Pasopa ñin kub u söl auö, Jisas nime nap mi u mi u, Pasopa ñin kub u miñi a göm, am Jerusalem armidil.<sup>k</sup> <sup>42</sup> Anig göl me, Jisas mi nipe in miğan lañ lö, Juda kai gimidal rö, nime nap nip ul gi Pasopa nan ñinñig Jerusalem am mideila. <sup>43</sup> Ñin kub anibu ap padiö niñöl gi, ram arabun a göm, ado gi am adan añ au ammil niñlö, Jisas aip auageila. Nipe Jerusalem nöp mideia pen kale niñagmil, <sup>44</sup> nipe nibi bi rimnap aip auab a gimil, gasi niñlö. Pen adan añ au hannig gimil, am nimdañ nimam nibi bi rimnap aip midöp, a gimil, nip ulhai niñailö. <sup>45</sup> Ulhai niñ dam wasö niñmil, ado gi Jerusalem nip ulhai niñnig arlö. <sup>46</sup> Ammil ñin mihöp niğan mañu niñlö, nipe amöm God sabe gep ram u midöm, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau aip asik midöm, manö hagaila u niñöm, manö rimnap hag niñmideia. <sup>47</sup> Nibi bi niñ mideila gau, Jisas haga rö niñöm, ñi anibu gasi niñ kid hiiköm manö aij hagab u, a göm, aiö waiö gila. <sup>48</sup> Pen nime nap ber Jisas nip niñmil kale u rö nöp aiö gilö. Nime pen Jisas nip haga, “Ne nap halip nihön ginig anig gipan? Midmagö hol ilön gö niñöl gul nöp ulhai niñ ajabul,” a ga.

<sup>49</sup> Nime anig hagö, Jisas haga, “Kale nihön ginig yip ulhai niñ ajabilñ Bapi ram am midpin u kale niñagil aka?” ga. <sup>50</sup> Jisas anig haga u pen kale manö hagab u, a gimil, rik niñaglö.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas nip ul gi ram kale Nasared ado gi arla. Jisas anib gau nöp midöm, nime nap hagnidil rö nöp niñöm hain gimidöp. Pen nime Jisas nihön nihön ga u gasi niñöl gi nöp midmidöp.<sup>l</sup> <sup>52</sup> Jisas nime nap aip midöm, majö göm gasi niñ aij yabiñ gö niñöl gi, God abe, nibi bi gau abe nip niñlö aij ga.<sup>m</sup>

### Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb manö hag ña (Mad 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

**3** <sup>1</sup> Rom gapman bi kub yabiñ Sisa Daibirias ram minöñ gau gau abad midmidöp, mi in la unbö ajip böñ dañ. Pen nipe milö gau midöm, bi abad midep añ yagol nipe rimnap hag lö, am ram minöñ rimnap abad midmidal. Bi nipe Podias Pailod ram minöñ Judia nibi bi gau kalip abad midmidöp. Bi nipe Herod ram minöñ Galili nibi bi gau kalip abad midmidöp. Herod nimam nipe Pilip ram minöñ Iduria nibi bi gau abe, ram minöñ Drakonaidis nibi bi gau abe kalip abad midmidöp. Bi nipe Laisenas ram minöñ Abilini nibi bi gau kalip abad midmidöp. <sup>2</sup> Pen magö anibu, bi ne Anas aip, Kaiapas aip, God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabiñ mihau Jerusalem midailö.

Pen ñin añ anibu, Sekaraia ñi nipe Jon, nibi bi iru midagmidal, ram minöñ kabö nöp midmidöp añ gau han midmidöp. Añ gau han midö

<sup>k</sup> 2:41 Eks 12:24-27; 23:14-17; Dud 16:1-8    <sup>l</sup> 2:51 Luk 2:19    <sup>m</sup> 2:52 1Sa 2:26; Pro 3:4

niñöl gi, God nipe Jon nip gasi ñö, <sup>3</sup> ram minöñ ñig Jodan goł gau gau ajmidöp niñöm nibi bi gau aulö, kalip manö hag ñimidöp, “Nan si nan naj gipim gau, nihön ginig anig gipun a gimim arö gimim yip aube yad kalöp ñig pak ñinö, God nan si nan naj gipim gau niñöm arö ginab,” a gimidöp.” <sup>4</sup> Jon kalip manö hag ñimidöp anibu, bi God manö hagep Aisaia hadame nöp ginab a göm, kali kliñ rika rö nöp ga. Aisaia manö anibu kali kliñ riköm haga,

“Bi ap, ram minöñ nibi bi iru midagpal, ram minöñ kabö nöp midöp aḡ au am midöm, wiñ alöm hagnab,

‘Bi Kub u auab a gimim,  
nip abad midaimim!

Anib u, adan sir gilaḡ giyaḡ ginim gau,  
dum goł piḡu ginim gau, binig ral aij gi midaimim.

<sup>5</sup> Anib u, minöñ ban göp gau binig ral aij gimim,  
dum gau binig ral aij gimim,  
adan dudu badu ginim gau, kabö göl gimim,  
kabö gau ud yu aij gimim midaimim.

<sup>6</sup> Anig göl me, nibi bi gau magöñhalö niñnaböl,  
God nipe aigöl göm kalip ud kamiñ yunab,’ a ginab,” a ga.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Jon nipe Aisaia manö kali kliñ rika anibu rö hag ñö niñöl gi, nibi bi iru nöp nipe mideia au apöm hagla, “Hanip ñig pak ñimön,” a gila. Jon kalip siñik hag göm haga, “Kale haiño ñi pai gai ! Gasi nihön niñmim piñiñ gi aubimḡ ‘Ñig pakno, God nibi bi rimnap kalip hag ginab ñin u, hanip hag gagnab,’ a gimim, piñiñ gi aubim ar?<sup>p</sup> <sup>8</sup> Kale ñig pakniñ ginabim u, nan si nan naj gipim gau nihön ginig anig gipun, a gimim, arö gimim, mid aij gimim. Anig gipe me, nibi bi niñnaböl, kale nan si nan naj gimidim gau arö gipim. Pen kale gasi ap niñmim, ‘Hon bac iḡaḡ Ebrahim ñi pai nipe midpun,’ a gimim, gasi u niñagmim. Hon Ebrahim ñi pai nipe a gipim u nan yiḡariñ! God kabö gai i udöm, Ebrahim ñi pai nipe gau gi linig göm, gi liböp!<sup>q</sup> <sup>9</sup> Niñ aij gimim! God mab u iḡ halö rib junig, ru u mab iḡ yaḡ kid gi midöp. Mab au, magö ñiñeb aij rimnap pilagnab u, rib gi dö gi ud mab inab yaḡ yunab,” a ga.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Jon manö anibu rö hagö, kale nip pen hag niñöm hagla, “Hon nihön gun, a gimön, anig hagpan?” ö gila. Haglö, Jon kalip haga,

<sup>11</sup> “Nibi bi sior miñöp midainim u, ap nibi bi sior midagainim gau kalip ñöl. Pen nibi bi nan magö midainim u, nibi bi nan magö midagainim gau kalip rimnap ñöl,” a ga.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bi dakis udep gau, Jon hanip ñig pak ñaḡ a göm, apöm nip hag niñöm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi, hon nihön gun?” ö gila.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>n</sup> 3:3 Ap 13:24    <sup>o</sup> 3:6 Ais 40:3-5    <sup>p</sup> 3:7 Mad 12:34; 23:33    <sup>q</sup> 3:8 Jon 8:33,39

<sup>r</sup> 3:9 Mad 7:19    <sup>s</sup> 3:12 Luk 7:29

<sup>13</sup>Hageila, kalip haga, “Dakis u udnig gimim, gapman hagpal rö nöp udmim. Yihariñ rimnap udagmim,” a ga.

<sup>14</sup>Pen ami bi rimnap Jon nip manö anibu rö nöp hag niñöm hagla, “Hon nihön gun?” ö gila.

Hageila, kalip haga, “Kale manö piral hagemim nibi bi gau mani kalip si udagmim. Manö piral hagemim nibi bi gau manö kub hagagmim. Wög pe udnabim u ap halö udun, a gimim, gasi u niñagmim,” a ga.

<sup>15</sup>Pen anig göm mid damöm nibi bi gau gasi adö ap niñöm hagla, “Bi anibi Krai pör abad midpun u rö löp,” a gila. <sup>16</sup>Hageila, nipe manö anibu niñöm kalip pen haga, “Wasö! Yad kalöp yihariñ ñig nöp pak ñabin, pen yip hain aunab bi u, nipe yad rö wasö; nipe bi kub yabił, yad bi pro. Yad nip niñnö nable ginab. Ma rirup nipe u nagi ud hubiknam rö lagöp,” a ga. Bi anibu nipe apöm, kalöp Ana Uł u nöp pak ñöm, mab miłan pak ñöm ginab.<sup>t</sup> <sup>17</sup>“Nipe wid magö po gö, rik dap pakpal rö u ginig gab. Wid magö ñiñeb gau ke löm, wid cög naböñ naböñ gau ke löm ginab. Anig göm, wid magö ñiñeb gau dam ram raul miñan nipe linab; pen naböñ naböñ gau dam mab pör inmidöp u launab,” a ga.

#### Herod Jon nip nagi la

<sup>18</sup>Jon, nibi bi gau kalip God manö aij u rimnap halö hag ñinö niñ aij gilañ, a göm, kalip manö aij anibu rö pro hagagmidöp. <sup>19</sup>Pen gapman bi kub Herod, nan si nan naj gau gi damöm, hainö nimam Pilip niñin nipe Herodias nip ud gö, Jon u aij gagöp, a ga.<sup>u</sup> <sup>20</sup>Jon manö anig hagö, Herod niñöm, naj ga adö ap halö göm, Jon nip dam nagi la.

#### Jon Jisas nip ñig pak ña (Mad 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

<sup>21-22</sup>Pen Herod Jon nip nagi laga magö u, nipe nibi bi gau kalip ñig pak ñimidöp. Jisas nip abe ñig pak ña. Jisas nip ñig pak ñö, nipe Nap God nip sabe gi midö niñöl gi, kumi kabö adö lañ au hił gi gau gau arö, ajöñ hiıkö, Ana Uł u yaur dapo rö halu löm, Jisas nip u gi aua. Anig göl auö niñöl gi, manö ap kumi kabö adö lañ au niñö apöm haga, “Ne Ni midmagö yad yabił. Nöp niñnö, yip aij yabił göp,” a ga.<sup>v</sup>

#### Jisas nihi bi (Mad 1:1-17)

<sup>23</sup>Pen Jisas mi nipe unbö ñinjuöl añi ap ado gi da unbö siduñ lañ (30) arö niñöl gi, nipe ił göm nibi bi gau kalip God Manö hag ña. Nibi bi gau Jisas nip, nap nipe u bi ne Josep, a gi gasi niñla.

Josep nap nipe u Heli.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>t</sup> 3:16 Ap 13:25    <sup>u</sup> 3:19 Mad 14:3-4; Mak 6:17-18    <sup>v</sup> 3:21-22 Jon 1:32    <sup>w</sup> 3:23 Luk 4:22; Jon 6:42

- 24 Heli nap nipe u Madad.  
Madad nap nipe u Lipai.  
Lipai nap nipe u Melkai.  
Melkai nap nipe u Janai.  
Janai nap nipe u Josep.
- 25 Josep nap nipe u Madadaias.  
Madadaias nap nipe u Emos.  
Emos nap nipe u Neham.  
Neham nap nipe u Esli.  
Esli nap nipe u Nagai.
- 26 Nagai nap nipe u Mead.  
Mead nap nipe u Madadaias.  
Madadaias nap nipe u Semein.  
Semein nap nipe u Josek.  
Josek nap nipe u Joda.
- 27 Joda nap nipe u Joanan.  
Joanan nap nipe u Resa.  
Resa nap nipe u Serababel.  
Serababel nap nipe u Sialdiel.  
Sialdiel nap nipe u Nerai.
- 28 Nerai nap nipe u Melkai.  
Melkai nap nipe u Adai.  
Adai nap nipe u Kosam.  
Kosam nap nipe u Elmadam.  
Elmadam nap nipe u Er.
- 29 Er nap nipe u Josua.  
Josua nap nipe u Eliesa.  
Eliesa nap nipe u Jorim.  
Jorim nap nipe u Madad.  
Madad nap nipe u Lipai.
- 30 Lipai nap nipe u Simion.  
Simion nap nipe u Juda.  
Juda nap nipe u Josep.  
Josep nap nipe u Jonam.  
Jonam nap nipe u Eliakim.
- 31 Eliakim nap nipe u Melea.  
Melea nap nipe u Mena.  
Mena nap nipe u Madada.  
Madada nap nipe u Nadam.  
Nadam nap nipe u Depid.
- 32 Depid nap nipe u Jesi.  
Jesi nap nipe u Obed.

- Obed nap nipe u Boas.  
 Boas nap nipe u Salmon.  
 Salmon nap nipe u Nason.  
 33 Nason nap nipe u Aminadap.  
 Aminadap nap nipe u Admin.  
 Admin nap nipe u Arni.  
 Arni nap nipe u Hesron.  
 Hesron nap nipe u Peres.  
 Peres nap nipe u Juda.  
 34 Juda nap nipe u Jekop.  
 Jekop nap nipe u Aisak.  
 Aisak nap nipe u Ebrahim.  
 Ebrahim nap nipe u Dera.  
 Dera nap nipe u Nahor.  
 Nahor nap nipe u Seruk.  
 35 Seruk nap nipe u Rehu.  
 Rehu nap nipe u Pelek.  
 Pelek nap nipe u Eber.  
 Eber nap nipe u Sela.  
 36 Sela nap nipe u Kenam.  
 Kenam nap nipe u Apaksad.  
 Apaksad nap nipe u Sem.  
 Sem nap nipe u Noa.  
 Noa nap nipe u Lemek.<sup>x</sup>  
 37 Lemek nap nipe u Medusela.  
 Medusela nap nipe u Inok.  
 Inok nap nipe u Jared.  
 Jared nap nipe u Malelael.  
 Malelael nap nipe u Kenan.  
 38 Kenan nap nipe u Inos.  
 Inos nap nipe u Sed.  
 Sed nap nipe u Adam.  
 Adam nap nipe u God.<sup>y</sup>

### Seden Jisas n̄ip manö piral haga

**4** <sup>1-2</sup> Ana Uł u Jisas n̄ip aḡmaḡ rauöm, n̄ip uł ḡi ñiḡ Jodan gau n̄ibö ud arö, Jisas ram minöḡ n̄ibi b̄i midagmidal, ram minöḡ kabö nöp midmidöp aḡ gau mideia. Seden n̄ipe Jisas nan si nan naiḡ rimnap ḡinim aka wasö ḡi niḡöl ḡöm ḡi ḡi ḡö, ñin unbö ñin juöl mihöp (40) ara. Jisas nan magö ñiḡöm wasö, n̄ip kiyö majö la.

<sup>x</sup> 3:36 Jen 11:10-26    <sup>y</sup> 3:38 Jen 4:25-26



<sup>3</sup>Nip kiyö majö lö, Seden haga, “Ne ‘God Ñi nipe midpin,’ a gipan u, kabö gai i hagö, bred rö laŋ,” a ga.

<sup>4</sup>Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “God Manö u kali kliñ riköm hagla, ‘Nibi bi gau, bred nöp ñiñöm kamiñ midageinaböl,’ a gila,” a ga.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Hagö, Seden Jisas nip dam dum kub laŋ ap amöm, ram minöñ aij aij kiñ ke ke abadpal gau magöñhalö, magö anibu nöp, Jisas nip yamöm haga, <sup>6-7</sup>“Ram minöñ aij aij gai i nöñ! Nibi bi ke ke abad midpal. Yad me ram minöñ anib gau magöñhalö abad midpin rö, bi ap nip hagnig gem hagnabin. Anib u, ne yip kugom yimmön sabe geinabön u, ram minöñ anib gai i magöñhalö nape hagnö, ne abad mideinabön,” a ga.

<sup>8</sup>Hageia Jisas pen haga, “God Manö u kali kliñ riköm hagla, ‘God Bi Kub kale u hagöp rö gimim hib nipe nöp hagpe adö araŋ,’ a gila,” a ga.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Jisas anig hageia, Seden nipe Jisas nip uł gi Jerusalem amöm, dam God sabe gep ram i adö laŋ gi lila adö u amöm haga, “Ne, ‘God Ñi nipe midpin,’ a gipan u, pirañid minöñ ił yaŋ lug. <sup>10-11</sup>God Manö u kali kliñ riköm hagla,

‘God ejol nipe gau hagö,  
nöp abad mideinaböl.

Ap lug pakniñ geinabön u,  
nöp ñimagö kale udnaböl niñöm  
kabö ma ne u biniñ gagnab,’ a gila,” a ga.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Seden anig hageia, Jisas pen haga, “God Manö u manö rimnap halö kali kliñ riköm hagla, ‘God Bi Kub u, nipe bi niñö hagep aka bi pir alep, a gimim hagagmim,’ a gila,” a ga.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Kijaki Jisas nip manö piral hag wasö niñöm, arik arin a göm, gasi nipe gau nöp niña, “Uri wasö pen hainö ñin rimnap apem manö rimnap halö pir alem hag niñnam,” a göm arik ara.<sup>d</sup>

### **Jisas ram minöñ Galili ił göm manö hag ña**

*(Mad 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

<sup>14</sup>Pen God Ana Jisas nip klö ñö, Jisas nipe ado gi apöm ram minöñ Galili midö niñöl gi, nibi bi gau, manö nipe u niñöm, dam ram minöñ Galili aŋ gau magöñhalö ud arla. <sup>15</sup>Nipe Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, manö hag ñi aij gö, nibi bi gau nipe bi aij yabił a göm, miñ miñ yabił gila.

### **Nasared nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udagla**

*(Mad 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup>Pen Jisas nipe ram minöñ Galili aŋ gau gi aj piš göm, Nasared am mideia. Daun anibu nipe nöd midöm majö ga. Juda God nip sabe gep

<sup>z</sup> 4:4 Dud 8:3    <sup>a</sup> 4:8 Dud 6:13-14    <sup>b</sup> 4:10-11 Sam 91:11-12    <sup>c</sup> 4:12 Dud 6:16; 1Ko 10:9

<sup>d</sup> 4:13 Hib 2:18; 4:15

ñin kale u auö, nipe pör gimidöp rö, magum gep ram u amöm, uraköm God Manö u amgö li niñöm hagnig ga. <sup>17</sup>Bi God manö hagep Aisaia kali kliñ rika köp u nip dap ñilö, ud pñaiöm, manö hagnig ga adiñ u amgö li niñöm kalip haga,<sup>e</sup>

<sup>18</sup> “Bi Kub u yip, wög yad gimön, a göm,

Ana nipe yuö yad aip midöp.

Anib u, nibi bi mög gep rö midpal gau

kalip manö aij u hag ñinö, niñ aij ginaböl.

Nibi bi nagiman rö midpal gau

kalip hubik yunö, arnaböl.

Nibi bi amgö we göp rö midpal gau

kalip ginö, amgö ñil niñnaböl.

Nibi bi uñham midpal gau

kalip ud aij ginö, mid aij ginaböl.

<sup>19</sup> Pen, Bi Kub nibi bi udnab ñin aij u miñi auöp, a gem,

nibi bi gau kalip hag ñinabin,” a ga.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas manö kliñ anibu amgö li niñ hag pis göm, köp bad u ud wam wam göm, bi köp abad midmidöp u nip adog ñöm asikö niñöl gi, nibi bi magum gep ram raul mideila gau magöñhalö amgö juöm nip niñ ij halö lila. <sup>21</sup>Anig niñeila, Jisas kalip haga, “God Manö adiñ anibu ud amgö li niñ kalöp hagnö niñajim anibu, uri anig unbö rö nöp göp.

<sup>22</sup> Anig hagö, manö aij yabiñ haga u niñöm, nibi bi nip ñiñi löm, aiö gila. Pen gasi ap niñöm, “Bi anibi Josep ñi nipe nöp aka?” göm, aiö waiö gila.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Anig hagle, Jisas kalip haga, “Pen yad niñbin, yip hagnabim, ‘Ne wös wameb bi, ne ke gimön nan ne ke göp u kamiñ linab. Ne daun pro Kapaneam am midmön, nan gagep rö gaina, yid acmal ajajip niñbun u rö, miñi ram minöñ ne ke aui abe gö yid acmal ajö niñun,’ a ginabim.

<sup>24</sup> Pen kalöp niñö hagabin, bi God manö hagep gau, ram minöñ ke gau amöm, manö aij u hagle, niñö hagaböl a göm udnaböl. Pen ram minöñ kale ke u apöm hagle, bi hon gau ke hagaböl a göm, manö kalip udagnaböl.<sup>g</sup> <sup>25</sup> Pen niñim! Bi God manö hagep Ilaija mideia ñin u, nibi yadu iru nöp Isrel au midmidal. Mi miñau niñan rakin unbö kagoñ jñ u, möñ alagö, nan magö ranagö, kiyö kub yabiñ la.<sup>h</sup> <sup>26</sup> Isrel nibi yadu rimnap kiyö la gau iru yabiñ nöp mideila au, pen God Ilaija nip yuö, am daun pro Sarepad ram minöñ daun kub Saidon söl au amöm, nan gagep rö gö, nibi yadu ap nan magö nipe iru nöp mideia.<sup>i</sup> <sup>27</sup> Pen adö anibu rö, hainö bi God manö hagep Ilaisa mideia ñin u, Isrel nibi bi rimnap wös gisa la gau iru yabiñ nöp mideila au, pen kalip rimnap gö kamiñ laga;

<sup>e</sup> 4:17 Ais 61:1-2    <sup>f</sup> 4:22 Luk 3:23; Jon 6:42    <sup>g</sup> 4:24 Jon 4:44    <sup>h</sup> 4:25 1Ki 17:1,7

<sup>i</sup> 4:26 1Ki 17:8-16

Ilaisa bi Neman ram minöŋ milö kub Siria nibö u nip nöp gö, kamiŋ la,” a ga.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Jisas anig hagö, Juda nibi bi magum gep ram raul mideila gau niŋlö mulu kal yabiŋ lugö, <sup>29-30</sup>nip ridik gi yu gi dam rul gau yuno umaŋ a göm, ridik gi ud arla ji Jisas nipe ado göm aŋ kale au amöm ara.

### **Jisas kijaki aiön pi hag höŋ yua**

<sup>31</sup>Jisas daun pro Kapaneam, ram minöŋ Galili au am midöm, Juda kai God nip sabe gep ñin u nibi bi kalip manö hag ña. <sup>32</sup>God Manö u, Jisas klö naij göm kabö göl nöp hagö, kale aiö yabiŋ gila.<sup>k</sup> <sup>33</sup>Pen Juda magum gep ram raul aŋ anib au, bi kijaki abaŋ ala ap mideia. Nipe meg migan dap ranöm wiŋ kub alöm haga, <sup>34</sup>“Bi Jisas Nasared nibö! Ne nihön ginig auban? Hanip gi naij ginig auban akaŋ Yad nöp niŋbin. God Bi Uŋ nipe u nöp auban,” a ga.

<sup>35</sup>Pen Jisas kijaki abaŋ al mideia anibu nip hag göm haga, “Manö hagagmön! Bi u arö gimön höŋ aru!” a ga. Jisas hagö, kijaki aiön pi höŋ aröl gi bi anibu nip, nibi bi mideila aŋ au ud yuöm ara. Pen nip miŋu magö pakaga; kamiŋ ara.

<sup>36</sup>Anig gö, nibi bi niŋ mideila gau kale ke hag niŋ hag niŋ göm hagla, “Bi klö yabiŋ anibi, manö anibu gai nibö dapöm hagö, kijaki gau höŋ arbal?” ö gila. <sup>37</sup>Pen Jisas ga manö anibu ram minöŋ anib gau magöŋhalö ud arla.

### **Jisas nibi bi iru nöp gö kamiŋ la**

*(Mad 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)*

<sup>38</sup>Pen Jisas Juda magum gep ram u arö göm Saimon ram u ara. Saimon nibor nipe u nan gö, hañ romaŋ nipe gau magöŋhalö mab rö inö me, nibi bi gau apöm Jisas nip hagla, “Aumön, ne Saimon nibor nip gö urak araŋ,” a gila. <sup>39</sup>Hageila, nipe nibi nan gö um mideia söl au apöm, nan geia anibu hag gö niŋöl gi, magö anibu nöp nip arö göm ara. Nip kamiŋ lö, uraköm, nibi bi ap mideila gau kalip nan magö ña.

<sup>40</sup>Nibi bi anib au mideila gau, manö anibu niŋöm, sidö wad ara magö u, nibi bi kale miña ga gau magöŋhalö dap Jisas mideia au daula. Daueila, Jisas kalip aŋi aŋi ud niŋö kamiŋ la. <sup>41</sup>Pen nibi bi kijaki aiön pi nan gau abaŋ al mideia gau hag yuö, höŋ amöl gi wiŋ kub alöm hagla, “Ne God Ñi nipe!” a gila. Kale Jisas nipe Krais u niŋöm anig hageila niŋöm Jisas nipe kalip hag göm haga, “Manö ap hagagmim,” a gö, haga rö niŋla.<sup>l</sup>

### **Jisas ram minöŋ migan rimnap amöm kalip manö hag ña**

*(Mak 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup>Ruö sib halö, Jisas ram minöŋ anibu arö göm, ke am midaiin, a göm, ram minöŋ nöp aŋ gau ara. Ara pen nibi bi gau hain amöm, nip uŋhai

<sup>j</sup> 4:27 2Ki 5:1-14   <sup>k</sup> 4:32 Mad 7:28-29   <sup>l</sup> 4:41 Mad 8:29; Mak 3:11-12

niñöm hagla, “Gau aragmön; hon aip midaiun,” a gila. <sup>43</sup>Anig hageila Jisas haga, “God yip hag yuö aunö u, amem nibi bi ke migan rimnap halö kalip u rö nöp God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö aij u hag ñinabin,” a ga.

<sup>44</sup>Anig hagöm, Jisas Juda nibi bi ram minöñ kale gau magöñhalö gi ajöl gi, am Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, manö aij anibu kalip hag ñimidöp.<sup>m</sup>

### Jisas hagö kabsaŋ iru nöp udla

(Mad 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

**5** <sup>1</sup>Jisas ñin ap am Ñig Wañö Genesared goŋ au midöm, God Manö u hag ñö niñöl gi, nibi bi iru yabiŋ, manö aij anibu niñun a göm, ciro maŋo ñöl gi aula.<sup>n</sup> <sup>2</sup>Anig göl aulö niñöl gi, Jisas niña, bi kabsaŋ udep gau ñig magib miñöp dap ñig wañö goŋ anib au löm, kabsaŋ udep uben gau uŋ gi mideila. <sup>3</sup>Jisas nipe Saimon ñig magib adö u ujañid löm haga, “Yip ud neb neb gö, ñig wañö aŋ söŋ au daŋ arin,” a ga. Hagö, Saimon ñig magib u ud neb neb gö, Jisas ñig wañö aŋ söŋ au amöm ñig magib adö anibu asik midöl gi, nibi bi gau kalip manö hag ña.

<sup>4</sup>Manö hag pis göm, Jisas Saimon nip haga, “Ñig magib i ñig uŋaŋ piriŋ gi dam ñig wañö aŋ kub au daŋ ammim, uben yumim kabsaŋ udim,” a ga.

<sup>5</sup>Hageia, Saimon pen haga, “Bi Kub, miñi sibön yaŋ nöp hon kabsaŋ niñ aj aj aj, ram halö ru dam löp pen hon kabsaŋ rimnap udagpun. Pe ne anig hagpan rö, uben u haŋöwaŋö yu niñun,” a ga.<sup>o</sup> <sup>6</sup>Anig hagöl göm uben yulö niñöl gi, kabsaŋ iru nöp ap uben migan u arlö, uben gau ajmaŋ rauöm, pak gi dö ginig rö ga. <sup>7</sup>Anig ga niñöm, nimam bi ñig magib adö ap mideila gau kalip ñin aiaŋ gilö, kale apöm kabsaŋ anib gau udöm, ñig magib anib miñau lilö, böñ nöp ajmaŋ rauöm, ñig magib miñau piŋ lugniŋ rö ga.

<sup>8-10</sup>Anig ga niñöm, Saimon Pida bi nipe aip ñig magib adö mideila gau, kabsaŋ iru yabiŋ udla gau niñöm, gasi iru nöp niñla. Pen Sebedi ñi nipe Jems aip Jon aip, ñig magib ap udmil Saimon aip wög jim ñöl gimidil bi miñau, u rö nöp gasi iru niñlö. Pen Saimon am Jisas mideia söŋ au kugom yimöm haga, “Bi Kub, yad bi nan si nan najiŋ giŋin u, ne ke gau aru,” a ga. Hageia Jisas haga, “Ne piñiŋ gagmön. Miñi ñin i riköm, bi kabsaŋ udep u arö gimön, nibi bi ud God nip daupeŋ bi mideinabön,” a ga.

<sup>11</sup>Jisas anig hagö, ñig magib miñau dam ñig goŋ au löm, kabsaŋ nan gau arö göm, Jisas aip amöm ajmidal.<sup>p</sup>

### Jisas, bi wös hapeb la ap gö, kamiŋ la

<sup>12</sup>Pen hainö Jisas am daun ap midö, bi wös hapeb hañ romaŋ gau magöñhalö la bi ap apöm, Jisas mideia söŋ au kugom yimöm nabic yihöñ göm, haga, “Ne yip gö kamiŋ liniŋ, gö kamiŋ linim,” a ga.

<sup>m</sup> 4:44 Mad 4:23   <sup>n</sup> 5:1 Mad 13:1-2; Mak 3:9-10   <sup>o</sup> 5:5 Jon 21:3-8   <sup>p</sup> 5:11 Mad 19:27

<sup>13</sup> Anig hagö, Jisas haga, “Yau, yad ginö, nöp kamiñ linim,” a ga. Anig hagöm, Jisas ñimagö nipe milöbö löm bi anibu ud niñö, magö anibu nöp wös hapeb gau böñ nöp hir ga. <sup>14</sup> Wös hapeb gau hir gö, Jisas bi anibu nip haga, “Yad nöp ud niñnö kamiñ löp u nibi bi gau hagagmön. Pen bi Mosi hadame nöp kali kliñ riköm haga rö, wös hapeb yip u kamiñ löp a gimön, am bi God nip nan sabe gipal gau kalip yamön, nan sabe gep u kalip ñimön haggmön, ‘Yip kamiñ löp rö, nan i God nip sabe gim,’ a gimön. Ne anig gimön, nibi bi niñöm hagnaböl, ‘Nipe kamiñ löp rö anig göp,’ a ginaböl,” a ga.<sup>9</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Pen Jisas manö nipe u, ram minöñ gau magöñhalö rigonñ rigonñ arö, nibi bi iru nöp, nip niñun a göm, ciro mafo ñöm aumidal. Nibi bi anib gau, rimnap manö aij nipe u niñnig aumidal; rimnap hanip gö kamiñ lañ a göm aumidal. <sup>16</sup> Pen ñin rimnap Jisas am ke miñgan ap midöm, Nap nip sabe gimidöp.

### **Jisas, bi ñimagö ma kiña ga ap gö, kamiñ la**

<sup>17</sup> Ñin ap Jisas nibi bi gau kalip manö hag ñi mideia. Perisi bi rimnap abe, lo manö hag ñeb bi rimnap abe, ram minöñ Galili añ au ram riñig aglö magöñhalö gau nibö abe, ram minöñ Judia añ au ram riñig aglö magöñhalö gau nibö abe, Jerusalem nibö abe apöm, Jisas manö hag ñimideia au asik mideila. Pen Bi Kub klö nipe aip mideia u me, Jisas nibi bi nan ga gau kalip gö kamiñ la. <sup>18</sup> Pen bi rimnap, bi ñimagö ma kiña ga ap ilöñ li dapöm, Jisas nip gö kamiñ lañ a göm, nip Jisas midöp ram raul miñgan u ud arun a gi gasi u niñla. <sup>19</sup> Pen Jisas mideia ram u niñla, nibi bi gau ram raul miñgan anibu böñ nöp sisi ga. Anig gö, wip ilöñ li daula anibu, dam ram adö lañ amöm, ram u ud miñgan hiiköm, nagi löm, Jisas mideia añ au giyañ yula. <sup>20</sup> Kale gasi niñla, Jisas gö kamiñ linim rö löp, a göm niñeila rö, Jisas gasi kale u niñöm, bi ñimagö ma kiña ga u nip haga, “Bi niñeb yad, nan si nan naji gipan gau niñem arö gabin,” a ga.<sup>r</sup> <sup>21</sup> Jisas anig hagö, bi Perisi gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, gasi añ kale gau nöp ke niñöm hagla, “Bi anibi ban? Nipe God nip hag juöl gi hagab. God nipe añi nöp me nan si nan naji gipal gau niñöm arö ginim rö löp,” a göm, gasi kale u nöp niñla.

<sup>22</sup> Pen gasi niñeila anibu, Jisas ke rik niñöm haga, “Kale nihön ginig yip gasi naji niñabim? <sup>23</sup> Bi ap bi ap nip hagnab, ‘Nan si nan naji gipan gau niñem arö gabin,’ a ginab u, kale aigöl gimim niñnabim nipe manö niñö hagab aka manö pir alabñ Pen bi ñimagö ma kiña göp ap mideinab, bi ap nip hagnab, ‘Ne miñi nöp urak aru,’ a ginab u, kale aigöl gimim niñnabim nipe manö niñö hagab aka manö pir alab? <sup>24</sup> Bi Ñi nipe nibi bi minöñ naböñ iñ i nan si nan naji gipal gau niñöm arö ginim rö löp u, kale

<sup>9</sup> 5:14 Lep 14:1-32    <sup>r</sup> 5:20 Luk 7:48; Ais 43:25

manö anibu manö niñö a gımim niñ udmim a gem, manö anig göl hagnig gabin,” a ga. Anig hagöm, Jisas bi ñimagö ma kila ga u nip haga, “Ne miñi nöp urakmön, nöp ilöñ li daubal abañ bad u udmön, ado gi ram ne aru,” a ga.<sup>s</sup> 25 Anig hagö, nibi bi gau niñmidlö niñöl gi, magö anibu nöp uraköm, nip ilöñ li daula abañ bad anibu udöm, God nip aij a göl gi, ram nipe ara. 26 Anig gö, nibi bi niñmideila gau magöñhalö pa giñ göm, God hib u dap ranöl gi hagla, “Miñi nan ke nibö yabiñ gajip niñbun,” a göm, aiö waiö gila.

**Jisas bi nipe Lipai nip uda**  
(*Mad 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17*)

27 Pen hainö Jisas amöm niña, bi dakis udep ap dakis ñeb ram raul miğan u asik mideia. Hib nipe u Lipai. Jisas nip niñöm haga, “Ne aumön, yad aip arul,” a ga. 28 Hageia, Lipai uraköm, wög gimidöp u arö göm, nan nipe gau magöñhalö arö göm, Jisas aip arlö.

29 Pen Lipai niñi löm, Jisas nip nan magö kub ram nipe u lau löm, bi dakis udep rimnap, nibi bi rimnap iru nöp wiñ alö apöm, Jisas aip asiköm nan magö niñeila. 30 Pen Jisas kale aip nan magö niñjaia u niñöm, bi Perisi rimnap abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb kale rimnap abe apöm, Jisas bi nipe gau kalip hagla, “Kale nihön ginig nibi bi nan si nan naji gipal gau abe, bi dakis udep gau abe aip asikmim nan niñabim?” ö gila.<sup>t</sup>

31 Anig haglö, Jisas manö anibu niñöm kalip pen hagöm haga, “Nibi bi kamiñ midpun a gipal gau, wös wameb bi wiñ alagpal; nibi bi nan göp gau nöp, hanip gö kamiñ lañ a göm, wös wameb bi wiñ albal. 32 Anib unbö rö nöp, yad nibi bi, mid aij gipun a göm gasi niñbal gau, kalip hagnig auagpin; nibi bi, hon nan si nan naji gun, mid aij gagpun, a göm gasi niñbal gau, kalip hagnig aubin. Yad kalip manö aij hag niñö, kale manö yad u niñ udöm, nan naji gipal gau, nihön ginig anig gipun a göm, arö göm, God hagöp rö nöp göl,” a gem aubin.

**God nip sabe gep gasi u nöp niñöm nan magö niñagla**  
(*Mad 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22*)

33 Pen kale rimnap Jisas nip hagla, “Jon bi nipe gau abe, Perisi bi kale gau abe niñ rimnap, God nip nöp gasi aña niñun, a göm, nan magö niñagöm kiyö nöp midöm, God nip sabe gipal. Pen bi ne gau nan magö niñöl gi, niñ niñöl gi nöp midpal,” a gila.

34 Anig hageila, Jisas kalip pen haga, “Bi ap nibi udöm, nibi bi nipe gau aip nan kub niñnaböl u, bi rimnap uraköm, nihön ginig anig gabim a göm hagagnaböl.”<sup>u</sup> 35 Pen hainö bi rimnap apöm bi anibu ud arlö, niñ anibu nibi bi nipe gau mög gö, nan magö niñagnaböl,” a ga.

<sup>s</sup> 5:24 Jon 5:8    <sup>t</sup> 5:30 Luk 15:1-2    <sup>u</sup> 5:34 Jon 3:29

<sup>36</sup>Pen Jisas manö hod riköm kalip haga, “Walij nöd nibö ap gi dö geinab u, walij gisön nibö ap ud gi dö göm, dap al dör gilö, adip adip lagnab. Ke ke yabił löm, mihöngöl naj yabił ginab. <sup>37</sup>Pen ñig wain u, u rö nöp. Ñig wain kamiñ u udöm, kaj meme hañ miłep migan yañ hoñ gappal. Nihön ginig: hoñ göm mame ñilö, ran ap ranöm, biñ naj yabił hagöm pak gi dö göm hoñ gö, kaj meme hañ u abe naj ginab. <sup>38</sup>Gasi anibu niñöm me, ñig wain kamiñ udöm, kaj meme hañ kamiñ migan u nöp hoñ lep. <sup>39</sup>Pen nibi bi ñig wain nöd nibö hadö ñiñbal gau, hainö ñig wain kamiñ gisön nibö u ñiñlö kalip aij gagnab; ‘Ñig wain nöd nibö u aij,’ a ginaböl,” a ga.

**“Yihariñ midep ñin i nihön ginig anig gabim?” ö gila**

(*Mad 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28*)

**6** <sup>1</sup>Hainö Juda God nip sabe gep ñin ap, Jisas bi nipe gau aip wid wög adiñ añ au amöl gi, bi nipe gau wid magö anib gau rimnap rik ñimagö adö kale au löm, hañ pak yuöm ñiñöl gi arla.<sup>v</sup> <sup>2</sup>Anig geila, bi Perisi rimnap niñöm hagla, “Kale nihön ginig God nip sabe gep ñin wög gagep i, wid magö hañ pak yumim wög gabim?” ö gila.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>3-4</sup>Hageila, Jisas bi nipe gau gila anibu naj gagla u niñöm, bi Perisi gau kalip haga, “Depid hadame nöp bi nipe gau aip kiyö lö, God sabe gep ram u amjaköm, bred God amgö ilö adö u löm, bi yihariñ ñiñgappal, bi God nip nan sabe gipal gau nöp ñiñbal bred u, Depid hag niñö, nip ñilö, bi nipe gau aip ñiñla. Kalip kiyö lö gila aiud anibu God Manö kali ktiñ rikla u, kale niñagpim ar?” a ga.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Jisas manö ap halö hagöm haga, “Bi Ñi nipe Bi Kub midöm, ñin yihariñ midep ñin u, nihön ginam a ginab u, ginab,” a ga.

**Jisas, bi ñimagö pino ga ap gö, kamiñ la**

<sup>6-7</sup>Pen Juda God nip sabe gep ñin hain ap, Jisas Juda magum gep ram u amöm, kalip God Manö u hag ñöl gi mideia. Ram raul migan anibu, bi ñimagö pino ga ap ap mideia. Bi Perisi gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi anibu nip niñla rö, Jisas nipe God nip sabe gep ñin i nip gö kamiñ linab aka nihön gö, nip hag gun a göm, nip niñ ij halö li mideila. <sup>8</sup>Pen gasi niñla anibu, Jisas ke niñöm, bi ñimagö pino ga anibu nip haga, “Ne urakmön añ aui au,” a ga. <sup>9</sup>Hageia, urak auö niñöl gi, Jisas bi Perisi gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe kalip haga, “Yihariñ midep ñin i rö, nibi bi gau kalip ud aij ginabun aka, yihariñ midep ñin uri a gun, kalip arö ginabun? Kalip gino urak aröl aka kalip arö gino umöl?” ö ga. <sup>10</sup>Anig hagöm, kalip niñ gus gus göm, bi ñimagö pino ga u nip haga, “Ñimagö ne u milöbö li!” a ga. Hagö, ñimagö nipe milöbö lö niñöl gi, adiñ kamiñ la.

<sup>v</sup> 6:1 Dud 23:25    <sup>w</sup> 6:2 Jon 5:10    <sup>x</sup> 6:3-4 Lep 24:5-9; 1Sa 21:1-6

<sup>11</sup>Jisas bi anibu nip gö kamiŋ la u niŋöm, bi Perisi gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, mulu kal yabiŋ niŋöm, Jisas nip nihön gun a göm, hag niŋ hag niŋ gi mideila.

**Jisas bi nipe unbö miŋan laŋ uda**

*(Mad 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup>Pen ñin aŋ anib au, Jisas Nap nip hagnabin, a göm, dum ilö laŋ amöm, Nap nip sabe gi midö midö, ram rua. <sup>13</sup>Pen ruö sidö aua magö u, bi nipe gau magöŋhalö hagö aueila, bi nipe unbö miŋan laŋ kalip ud asik ke löm, kale bi manö yad ud arep gau mideinabim, a göm hag la. <sup>14-15</sup>Bi nipe hag la anib gau hib kale me: ap Saimon, hainö Jisas hib nipe ap löm Pida a ga; ap Edru, Saimon nimam nipe u; ap Jems; ap Jon; ap Pilip; ap Badolomyu; ap Madyu; ap Domas; ap Jems, Alpias ñi nipe u; ap Saimon hib aŋog Saimon Selod a gimidal u; <sup>16</sup>ap Judas, Jems ñi nipe u; ap Judas Iskariod. Nipe nöp me hainö Jisas al pak lilaŋ a göm, nip mumug niŋa.

**Nibi bi iru nöp Jisas mideia au aula**

<sup>17</sup>Pen Jisas bi nipe anib gau aip dum ilö laŋ arö göm, au giyaŋ gi am ban aij yaŋ midlö niŋöl gi, nibi bi iru nöp, nip niŋun a göm, ap magum gila. Nibi bi anib gau, rimnap Jerusalem nibö, rimnap ram minöŋ Judia gau nibö gau nibö, rimnap ram minöŋ nabis daun kub mihöp Daia Saidon nibö, <sup>18</sup>Jisas manö nipe niŋun, hanip nan göp gö kamiŋ linim a göm aueila. Nibi bi kijaki aiön pi nan gau abaŋ alö mid aij gagla gau, Jisas gö kamiŋ la. <sup>19</sup>Pidöŋ nip nibö apöm, kalip nan nihön nihön ga gau gö, magöŋhalö kamiŋ lajip u niŋöm, nibi bi anib gau magöŋhalö apöm, hon abe Jisas nip ud niŋun a göm, nip ciro maŋo ñöm aula.

**Nibi bi mög gep rö gau hainö miñ miñ ginaböl**

*(Mad 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup>Jisas bi nipe gau kalip amgö niŋöl gi haga,

“Kale nibi bi mög gep rö midpim gau,  
God kalip ud aij göm abad mideinab.

Gasi anibu niŋmim  
miñ miñ gimim.

<sup>21</sup>Kale miñi kiyö kub löp gau,

hainö kiyö lagnab.

Gasi anibu niŋmim  
miñ miñ gimim.

Kale mög gö, miŋöŋ magö gabim gau,  
hainö aij gö niŋöl gi, mihol ginabim.

Gasi anibu niŋmim



miñ miñ gimim.<sup>y</sup>

22 Bi Ñi nipe níp cig midpe, nibi bi gau  
kalöp mulu kal niñöm, ji niñöm,  
nibi bi naj anib gai i, bi an aip mideinaböl, a göm,  
kalöp hib gasi naj niñöm  
manö udöm hag jueinaböl u,  
kale miñ miñ gimim.<sup>z</sup>

23 Ginaböl anibu, nihi iñaj kale gau,  
bi God manö hagep gau kalíp gimidal rö nöp kalöp ginaböl.  
Anib u niñmim, God haníp ud aij yabiñ ginab  
ram minöñ nipe adö lañ au, a gimim,  
aij a gö niñöl gi, ñin ma ju adö adö gi uraköl gi,  
miñ miñ göl gi midaimim.

### Kale niñ aij gimim

24 “Pen kale nibi bi mani nan iru midöp gau  
niñ aij gimim.

Nan kale udep rö u,  
minöñ naböñ adö it i hadö udpim.

25 Pen kale miñi nan magö rö ñiñ gipe gipe mudun göp gau,  
hainö kiyö linab u niñ aij gimim.

Pen kale miñi manö mihol uñib gi midpim gau,  
hainö mög gö miñöñ magö gi mideinabim.

26 Pen kalöp hib dap ranöl gi nöp mideinaböl u,  
kale niñ aij yabiñ gimim.

Nihi iñaj kale gau, bi God Manö piral hagmidal gau,  
kalíp unbö rö gimidal.

### Koñmañ kale gau kalíp midmagö limim

(Mad 5:38-48)

27“Pen nibi bi manö yad niñabim gai i. Koñmañ kale gau kalíp midmagö limim. Nibi bi kalöp mulu lugö niñbal gau kalíp ud aij gimim. 28 Nibi bi kalöp hag juaiöl, God kalíp abad mideiañ a gimim, níp sabe gimim. Nibi bi kalöp gi naj gaiöl, kalíp God níp sabe gimim. 29 Pen nibi bi rimnap kalöp alaun böñ lap pakaiöl, ado gimim, böñ lap u rö nöp paköl. Pen nibi bi rimnap kolsior kale u udaiöl, sior u rö abe udim a gimim, hañowañö ñimim. 30 Nibi bi rimnap nan midagainim asib hagaiöl, kalíp ñimim. Pen nan kale ap niñöm udaiöl, haníp adog ñimim, a gimim hagagmim. 31 Haníp gilañ a gimim gasi niñbim rö u, kale ke nibi bi rimnap gau kalíp u rö nöp gimim.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>y</sup> 6:21 Rep 7:16-17; Sam 126:5-6; Ais 61:3    <sup>z</sup> 6:22 Jon 15:19; 16:2; 1Pi 4:14

<sup>a</sup> 6:31 Mad 7:12

<sup>32</sup>“Nibi bi kalöp midmagö libal gau nöp midmagö linabim u, God kalöp aigöl göm niñö, aij ginabŋ Nibi bi nan si nan naj gipal gau, nibi bi kale ke gau u rö nöp pen pen midmagö libal. <sup>33</sup>Pen nibi bi kalöp ud aij gipal gau nöp kalip gi aij ginabim u, God kalöp aigöl göm niñö, aij ginabŋ Ginabim anibu, nibi bi nan si nan naj gipal gau gipal rö nöp ginabim. <sup>34</sup>Nan ñino pen ñinaböl a gimim, gasi u nöp niñmim nan ñinabim u, God kalöp aigöl göm niñö, aij ginabŋ Ginabim anibu, nibi bi nan si nan naj gipal gau gipal rö nöp ginabim. <sup>35</sup>Anib u, kolmaŋ kale gau midmagö limim, kalip gi aij gimim, nan haŋowaŋö ñimim. Hanip pen ñinaböl a gimim, gasi u niñagmim. Anig geinabim u, God klö yabiŋ adö laŋol midöp u, ñi pai nipe mideinabim. Nipe göp rö geinabim u me, kalöp hauŋ gagöm, pen aij ñinab. God nipe nibi bi nan si nan naj gipal gau abe, nibi bi nip, aij a göp, a gagpal gau abe, kalip u rö nöp gi aij gab. <sup>36</sup>Nap kale nibi bi mög niñöm ud aij göp rö, kale u rö nöp nibi bi mög niñmim ud aij gimim.

### Nibi bi gau kalip manö kub hagagmim

<sup>37</sup>“Kale nibi bi rimnap, ‘Anig anig gipim rö, kale nibi bi naj midpim,’ a gagnabim u, God kalöp pen u rö nöp, ‘Anig anig gipim rö, kale nibi bi naj midpim,’ a gagnab. Kale nibi bi rimnap manö kub hagmim, ‘Kale nibi bi naj, pen udnabim,’ a gagnabim u, God kalöp pen u rö nöp manö kub hagöm, ‘Kale nibi bi naj, pen udnabim,’ a gagnab. Nibi bi gau kalöp gi naj geinaböl u niñmim arö geinabim u, God nan naj kale gipim u, u rö nöp niñöm arö ginab.<sup>b</sup> <sup>38</sup>Nan kale gau nibi bi gau kalip haŋowaŋö ñeinabim u, God kalöp pen u rö nöp haŋowaŋö yabiŋ ñinab. Kale skel nihön rö udmim nibi bi gau kalip nan nime li ñinabim u rö, God skel anibu nöp ud kalöp u rö nöp nan nime li ñinab,” a ga.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>39</sup>Pen Jisas manö ap hod riköm haga, “Bi amgö we ginab ap, bi amgö we ap nip, adan anig anig midöp a göm yamagnab. Nihön ginig: nipe anig gö, miñhögöl uŋöm migan yaŋ ap lug paknabil.<sup>d</sup> <sup>40</sup>Nibi bi skul hagpal gau, am skul hagpal magö u, hag ñeb bi kale gau kalip adö laŋ midagpal. Pen hainö skul u hag pis gi aij göm me, hag ñeb bi kale gau aip adip adip mideinaböl.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>41</sup>“Pen nihön ginig mab po amgö kalöp ke pak paŋu gi midöp u niñ hagmim wasö, namam nan aciŋ amgö nipe midöp u nöp niñ hagpim? <sup>42</sup>Mab po kub amgö kalöp pak paŋu gi midöp u nöd ud yube, amgö kale amgö yabiŋ lö, hainö namam nan aciŋ pro amgö nipe midöp u, ud yuun a gimim hagmim,” a ga.

### Mab aij pilöp, mab naj pilöp

<sup>43</sup>“Pen mab aij ap magö naj ap pilagnab; pen mab naj ap magö aij ap pilagnab. <sup>44</sup>Anib u, mab gau magö pilnab u niñöm, mab u aij, mab u naj

<sup>b</sup> 6:37 Mad 6:14    <sup>c</sup> 6:38 Mak 4:24    <sup>d</sup> 6:39 Mad 15:14    <sup>e</sup> 6:40 Mad 10:24-25

a göm niŋnaböl. Nagi miŋaŋib u kia magö pilagnab. Nagi gablog u papo magö pilagnab. <sup>45</sup>Nibi bi aij gau, hibur gasi midmagö aŋ kale daŋ aij midöp rö, gi aij gipal. Nibi bi naij gau, hibur gasi midmagö aŋ kale daŋ naij midöp rö, gi naij gipal. Pen nibi bi aigale nibi bi rö midpal u, manö hagnaböl u nöp apdi niŋjun, nibi bi gau aij, nibi bi gau naij a gun niŋnabun.

### **Bi mihöp ram mihöp gilö**

(Mad 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup>“Yip Bi Kub hon, Bi Kub hon, a gipim u pen nihön ginig manö hagpin u hain gagpim?<sup>f</sup> <sup>47</sup>Nibi bi manö yad u niŋöm, hagpin rö gipal gau, manö hagnig gabin i rö midpal. <sup>48</sup>Nibi bi manö yad u niŋöm, hagpin rö ginaböl gau, bi ram gi linig geinab, ulöm milö udöm, ram padö kabö adö au li aij göm, ram adö anibu nöp gi linab rö midnaböl. Anig gö, ñig ul apöm, ram halö pa jö ma jö gi ud arnam a gi wasö niŋöm, ram gi aij ginab anibu pidöŋ nöp mideinab. <sup>49</sup>Pen nibi bi manö yad u niŋöm, hagpin rö gagnaböl gau, bi ram gi linig geinab, ulöm milö udagöm, ram padö lagöm, yihariŋ ram minöŋ adö adö au gi linab rö midnaböl. Anig gö, ñig ul apöm, ram halö pa jö ma jö gi ud arnam a göm, magö anibu nöp ram halö böŋ nöp ud arö, minöŋ cög nöp mideinab.

### **Jisas bi wög gi ñeb ap gö kamiŋ la**

(Mad 8:5-13)

**7** <sup>1</sup>Jisas nibi bi anib gau kalip manö anibu hag ñi pis göm daun pro Kapaneam ara. <sup>2-3</sup>Pen daun anibu, bi kub ami bi iru nöp abad midmidöp bi ap mideia. Bi rimnap Jisas ap Kapaneam midöp a gilö, manö anibu niŋöm, Rom ami bi kub Juda bi manö ud asikep rimnap hag yuöm haga, “Bi nagi wög gi ñeb aij yabiŋ yad ap nan göp umnig gab niŋöm kale am Jisas nip hag niŋmim ul gi daube, nip gö kamiŋ laŋ,” a ga. <sup>4-5</sup>Hagö, kale Jisas mideia au amöm, nip manö ktö neb neb göm hagla, “Ami bi abad midep bi kub ap, bi aij yabiŋ. Hanip Juda nibi bi gau midmagö löm pör abad mid aij göp. Magum gep ram hanip ap gi la. Anib u, ne ammön bi nagi wög gi ñeb niŋe u gö kamiŋ linim,” a gila.

<sup>6</sup>Kale hageila niŋöm Jisas kalip aip am am ram au söl au amöl gilö niŋöl gi, ami bi abad midep anibu bi niŋeb niŋe rimnap hag yuö, am Jisas nip nable paköm hagla, “Bi ami abad midep bi hon u nöp hagöp, ‘Bi Kub, yad bi aij wasö, ram yad u ma ilön auagmön. <sup>7</sup>Yad bi aij rö nöp ninam, pen yad niŋbin, God nöp aip midöp rö, “Kamiŋ laŋ,” manö u nöp hagaimön, bi yad nan göp anibu kamiŋ linim. <sup>8</sup>Bi kub yabiŋ ap yip abad midöp; yad ke pen ami bi gau kalip abad midem, “Arim!” a ginö arbal; “Auim!” a ginö aubal; “Wög anibu gim!” a ginö gipal,’ a göp,” a gila.

<sup>f</sup> 6:46 Mad 7:21

<sup>9</sup>Anig haglö, Jisas, bi anibu gasi nipe ke niñöm anig hagöp a göm, aiö göm, nibi bi nip hain göm aueila gau kalip haga, “Ami bi Rom nibö u, yip niñ ud pidöñ göp. Nipe göp anibu, Isrel bi ap unbö rö göp yad niñagpin yabiñ,” a ga.

<sup>10</sup>Pen ami bi abad midep bi u, bi nipe gau ado gi amöm niñla, bi nan ga anibu hadö kamiñ la.

### **Jisas nibi adu ñi nipe uma u nip gö, kamiñ ara**

<sup>11</sup>Ñin añ anibu nöp, Jisas aip bi nipe gau aip Nen daun arla. Nibi bi gau iru yabiñ nöp aip arla. <sup>12</sup>Daun ajöñ il söl au amjaklö niñöl gi, nibi adu ap ñi añi nipe yag daua uma u, wip ilöñ löm daueila. Nibi bi iru nöp daun anibu nibö apöm nibi anibu aip aueila. <sup>13</sup>Jisas nibi adu anibu nip niñö, mög gö haga, “Miñöñ gagmön,” a ga. <sup>14</sup>Anig hagöm, nipe amöm wip ilöñ li daueila mab u ud niñö niñöl gi, bi ilöñ daueila gau pidöñ gila. Jisas bi praj uma u nip haga, “Ñi me, nöp hagabin, urak!” a ga. <sup>15</sup>Anig hagö, ñi urak asiköm manö hagö niñöl gi, Jisas nime nip, ñi ne u, a göm ud ña.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Pen nibi bi niñ mideila gau magöñhalö pa giñi göm, God hib nipe u dap ranöl gi hagla, “God manö hagep bi kub yabiñ hanip auöp. God hanip gi ñiniñ auöp,” a gila.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Jisas ga anibu niñöm, aiud udlö, manö anibu Juda nibi bi ram minöñ kale gau gau amöm, ram minöñ ke gau gau magöñhalö ara.

### **Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb bi nipe mihöp Jisas niñniñ arlö**

<sup>18</sup>Jon bi nipe gau, Jisas ga rö magöñhalö niñöm, am Jon nip hag ñilö, bi nipe mihöp hagö aueilö haga, <sup>19</sup>“Kale mihöñ ammil Bi Kub nip hag niñmil, ‘Ne Mesaia pör abad midpun u nöp auban aka bi ke nibö ap halö abad midaiun?’ ö gimil,” a ga.

<sup>20</sup>Hageia, bi mihau Jisas mideia au ammil haglö, “Jon bi ñig pak ñeb u halip bi mihöñ hagöp, ‘Kale mihöñ ammil Bi Kub hag niñmil, ‘Ne Mesaia pör abad midpun u nöp auban aka bi ke nibö ap halö abad midaiun,’ a gimil,’ a göm, hol mihöñ hag yuö, nöp hag niñniñ aubul i,” a gilö.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Pen kale mihöñ anig hagmil niñ midlö niñöl gi, Jisas nibi bi iru nöp nan adö ke ke ga gau gö kamiñ la; nibi bi iru nöp miña ga gau gö kamiñ la; nibi bi iru nöp kijaki aiön pi abañ al mideia gau gö kamiñ la; nibi bi iru nöp amgö we ga gau gö amgö ñil niñla. <sup>22</sup>Anig göm, Jisas bi anib mihau kalip haga, “Kale mihöñ ado gi ammil Jon nip hagmil, ‘Hol am niñbul, bi anibu nibi bi amgö we ga gau gö amgö ñil niñbal; nibi bi ma böñ nöp naj ga gau gö kauyañ ajaböl; nibi bi hañ romañ wös hapeb la gau gö miñep göp; nibi bi rimid migan piñ göp gau gö manö apdi niñaböl; nibi bi umbal gau gö kamiñ midpal; nibi bi mög gep rö gau manö aij u

<sup>g</sup> 7:15 1Ki 17:23; 2Ki 4:36    <sup>h</sup> 7:16 Luk 1:68    <sup>i</sup> 7:19-20 Sam 40:7; Mal 3:1; Rep 1:8

hagab niṅaböl.<sup>j</sup> 23 Nibi bi yip gasi niṅöm ciḡ göl gi nöp mideinaböl gau, miñ miñ yabił ginaböl,<sup>g</sup> a giṃil,” a ga.

24 Anig hagö, bi Jon manö daulö mihau ado gi arlö niṅöl gi, Jisas nipe, Jon nip manö adö u hagöm nibi bi mideila gau kalip haga, “Kale nöd ram minöṅ kabö nöp midöp aṅ au arbe ñin u, nihön niṅniḡ arbeṅ Kale hod milö añi ap yigön ud aṅa gi daṅ i göp ap niṅniḡ arbe? 25 Kale nihön niṅniḡ arbeṅ Bi wahiḡ aij yabił yimöb ap niṅniḡ arbeṅ Anibu wasö. Bi wahiḡ aij yabił udöm, nan aij aij udun a göm gasi niṅbal gau, bi kub ram gau nöp hanbal. 26 Pen kale nihön niṅniḡ arbeṅ God manö hagep bi ap nip niṅniḡ arbe akaṅ Niṅö me, God manö hagep bi ap nip niṅniḡ arbe, pen bi Jon niṅbe u nipe wög adö ke nibö ginig aua.<sup>k</sup> 27 Bi Jon u me, hadame ram God Manö u kali kliñ riköm hagla,

‘Bi manö hagep yad u hag yunö, nöd amöm,

nibi bi gau kalip hag ñi aij ginab;

hainö ne ke hag yunö ninabön,<sup>h</sup> a göm kali kliñ rikla.<sup>l</sup>

28 Kalöp hagabin, nibi bi nöd midmidal gau abe, nibi bi miñi midpal gau abe magöṅhalö nibi bi yiḡariṅ, Jon bi kub. Pen God nibi bi yiḡariṅ gau udöm ram minöṅ nipe kumi kabö adö laṅ au abad mideinab gau, kale Jon rö midageinaböl; kale nibi bi kub mideinaböl,” a ga.

29 Nibi bi gau, bi dakis udep gau halö, nöd Jon nip aula, kalip magöṅhalö ñig pak ña. Anig gö, Jisas manö haga u niṅöm hagla, “God adan nipe nöp kabö rö midöp,” a gila.<sup>m</sup> 30 Pen bi Perisi abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi kub gau abe kale, God kalip nihön nihön gilaṅ a ga u gasi kale ke niṅöm pa jö niṅöm, Jon hanip ñig pak ñaṅ a göm auagla.<sup>n</sup>

31-32 Pen Jisas nibi bi anib gau kalip manö ap hagöm haga, “Nibi bi miñi ñin i midpim gau yad niṅbin, kale ñi pai pro gau, nibi bi magum gep ka au asiköm, ñi pai pro rimnap meg miḡan dap ranöm hag amil apil göm hagpal, ‘Hon aṅiṅ pu gino, kale nihön ginig kugom ralagpimṅ Pen kimap miłöṅ gep rö ap hagno, kale nihön ginig miłöṅ gagpim?’ ö giṅal rö u, kale giṅim. 33 Nihön ginig: Jon bi ñig pak ñeb u apöm, nan magö ñiṅagöm, ñig wain ñiṅagöm gö, kale nip hag jumim hagpim, ‘Bi kijaki aiön pi abaṅ alöp midöp u,’ a giṅim. 34 Pen miñi yad Bi Ñi nipe apem, nan ñiṅem, ñig wain ñiṅem ginö, yip hag jumim hagpim, ‘Nan iru ñiṅöm, ñig wain ñiṅöm göp u me, nipe nibi bi nan si nan naiḡ giṅal bi gau, bi dakis udep bi gau, bi kale ap midöp u,’ a giṅim.<sup>o</sup> 35 Pen nibi bi God Manö aij u niṅ udöm, hain göm, gi aij göm, mid aij geinaböl u, nibi bi gau kalip niṅöm hagnaböl, God Manö u manö niṅö yabił, a ginaböl,” a ga.

### Bi si udmidöp nibi ap

36 Bi Perisi ap hib nipe Saimon. Nipe Jisas nip haga, “Ne aumön ram yad u nan magö ñiṅul,” a ga. Hagö, Jisas ram nipe u amöm nan magö

<sup>j</sup> 7:22 Ais 35:5-6; 61:1; Luk 4:18 <sup>k</sup> 7:26 Luk 1:76 <sup>l</sup> 7:27 Mal 3:1 <sup>m</sup> 7:29 Luk 3:12  
<sup>n</sup> 7:30 Mad 21:32 <sup>o</sup> 7:34 Luk 15:2

ñiñlō niñōl gi, <sup>37</sup>nibi daun anibu midōm nan si nan naj gimidöp manō ap niña, Jisas bi Perisi ram amōm aip nan ñiñailō. Anib u niñōm, ñig hañij aij auep kabō barol ud rim lila ap dapōm,<sup>p</sup> <sup>38</sup>Jisas mideia jōl adō gau apōm, ma iñ au miñōñ gi mideia. Anig göl miñōñ gö niñōl gi, amgō ñig u gi dō gi Jisas ma adō yañ lugō, umagō nipe u ud hiñ gi yuöl gi, ma kid nipe u bom haluōm, mulu ñiñōm, ñig hañij aij auep anibu ma kid nipe adō au li ña. <sup>39</sup>Anig geia, bi Perisi Saimon u, gasi magō nipe u nöp gasi niñōm nip ke haga, “Bi anibi bi God manō hagep kabō göl midaiböp, nibi anibi nipe nan si nan naj gimidöp nibi naj ap apōm nip ud niñab u rik niñböp,” a ga.

<sup>40</sup>Jisas pen, bi Perisi gasi niña anibu niñōm, nip haga, “Saimon, manō yad añi ap midöp nöp hag ñinig gabin,” a ga.

Hageia, Saimon haga, “Manō hag ñeb bi yad, manō anibu hag,” a ga.

<sup>41</sup>Hageia, Jisas manō hod rikōm haga, “Bi ap urakōm, bi miñöp kalip bi ap paip hadred (500) denariai ñōm, ap pipdi denariai (50) ñinab.

<sup>42</sup>Pen hainō bi anib miñau pen ñeb rō lagō, bi mani ñinab anibu kalip miñōñ hagnab, ‘Arō gimil. Mani kalöp miñōñ ñibin u, pen ñul a gimil gasi u niñagmil,’ a ginab. Anig hagō, bi an bi anibu nip midmagō yabiñ linab, bi nan nabōñ kub mideinab u aka bi nan nabōñ pro mideinab u?” ö ga.

<sup>43</sup>Hageia, Saimon haga, “Gasi yad niñbin u, bi nan nabōñ kub mideinab u,” a ga.

Hageia, Jisas haga, “Niñō yabiñ hagpan,” a ga. <sup>44</sup>Anig hagōm, Jisas ado gi, nibi u nip niñōm, Saimon nip haga, “Nibi i nip nōñ. Yad ram raul miñan nöp i auajin, ne ñig ap udmōn ma yip hik gi yuep rimnap ñagpan, ji nibi anibi, amgō ñig nipe u gi dō gi lugōm ma yad ñig lö, umagō nipe udōm hiñ gi yuöp. <sup>45</sup>Ne yip bom haluagpan, ji nibi i, yad ram raul miñan nöp apjakajin magō u rikō, nipe ma kid yad bom haluöl gi nöp midöp.

<sup>46</sup>Yip wel nabic cōg lañ li ñagpan, ji nibi i nipe ma kid yad ñig hañij aij auep u li ñōb. <sup>47</sup>Anib u, nöp hagabin, nibi anibi nan si nan naj iru nöp göp u niñem arō gipin. Anib u, yip pen midmagō yabiñ löp. Pen nibi bi nan si nan naj pro pro gipal gau niñem arō ginō, yip pen midmagō pro pro libal,” a ga.

<sup>48</sup>Pen Jisas anig hagōm nibi anibu nip haga, “Nan si nan naj gipan gau niñem arō gabin,” a ga.

<sup>49</sup>Anig hagō, bi nipe aip nan ñiñeila gau, kale ke hag niñ hag niñ göm hagla, “Bi anibi niñōn ginig göm, ‘Nan si nan naj gipan gau niñem arō gabin,’ a gab?” ö gila.

<sup>50</sup>Anig hageila u pen Jisas nibi anibu nip haga, “Gasi ne ke u nöp niñ udmōn, nan si nan naj gipin rō Jisas niñōm arō gañ, a gimōn auban rō,

<sup>p</sup> 7:37 Mad 26:7; Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3

nan si nan naij gïpan gau niñem arö gïpin. Ne ammön, God ñimagö ara adö u midaimön,” a ga.<sup>9</sup>

### Nibi rimnap Jisas aip arla

**8** <sup>1</sup>Pen hainö ñin añ anib au, Jisas bi nipe unbö migan lañ aip daun gau abe, ram riñig aglö gau abe amöm, God nibi bi nipe udöm abad mideinab manö aij u, nibi bi gau kalip hag ña. <sup>2</sup>Pen ñin anibu, nibi rimnap kijaki aiön pi halö mideila gau Jisas gö kamiñ la, rimnap nan ga gau gö kamiñ la, niñöm nibi anib gau rimnap Jisas aip ajmidal. Nibi anib gau hib kale me, ap Maria Magdala a gimidal. Kijaki aiön pi unbö mudun jiñ nibi anibu añ dañ midöm höñ arla.<sup>r</sup> <sup>3</sup>Nibi ap Joana. Nugmul nipe hib u Kuja. Nipe kiñ Herod ram nan nipe gau abad midmidöp. Nibi ap Susana. Pen nibi rimnap halö iru rö aip ajmidal. Nibi anib gau kale magöñhalö mani kale ke udöm, nan magö rau dapöm, Jisas bi nipe gau aip nan magö jim ñöl ñiñ ajmidal.

### Giñbiñ magö rö u, manö hod rik haga

(Mad 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

<sup>4</sup>Nibi bi daun ke ke, yam ugan kub yöl gau nibö gau nibö Jisas nip niñniñ aulö niñöl gi, nibi bi nöd aula gau kalip manö ap hod riköm haga,

<sup>5</sup>“Bi ap, giñbiñ magö ranañ a göm, giñbiñ magö u dam wög adiñ gau yunab. Rimnap wög adiñ arep adan gau lugö, nibi bi ðala gi amil apil gilö, yaur gau pen ap niñöm ñiñ naböl. <sup>6</sup>Pen yiñ rimnap kabö adö minöñ pro pro mideinab gau lugöm, marep ginab u pen kabö minöñ au ñig ñig halö midageinab u me, böñ nöp miñep ginab. <sup>7</sup>Pen yiñ rimnap nagi giñikasi añ gau lugö, nagi anibu hararo gi pañu gö, ran aij gagnab. <sup>8</sup>Pen yiñ rimnap minöñ aij gau lugöm, ran aij göm, magö iru yabiñ nöp pilnab. Añi añi magö ñin juöl unbö mamid pilnab,” a ga.

Jisas kalip anig hagöm haga, “Kale nibi bi gasi rimid midainim gau, manö hagabin i rimid li niñ aij gimim,” a ga.

### Jisas, giñbiñ magö u manö hod rik haga u, manö iñ u haga

<sup>9</sup>Jisas manö hod riköm aiud anibu hagö, bi nipe gau nip hag niñöm hagla, “Manö hod rikmön hagajan anibu, manö iñ u aigöl gö rö midöp?” ö gila. <sup>10</sup>Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “God nibi bi nipe udöm abad mideinab manö pi göl midmidöp u, God kalöp gasi ñö niñbim, pen nibi bi rimnap gau, yad kalip manö hod rikem nöp hagnö,

‘kale niñöm niñagöl,

manö magö apdi niñöm manö iñ niñ udagöl.”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Pen manö hod rikem nan yiñ rö hagpin u, God Manö adö u hagpin.

<sup>12</sup>Yiñ rimnap lugnab wög adiñ arep adan adö au a gipin u, nibi bi gau

<sup>9</sup> 7:50 Luk 8:48; 18:42    <sup>r</sup> 8:2 Mad 27:55-56; Mak 15:40-41; Luk 23:49    <sup>s</sup> 8:10 Ais 6:9-10

God Manö u niṅnaböl pen Seden gasi naj niṅöm, kale God Manö u niṅ udlö, God kalip ud kamiṅ yunab u naj göp a göm, apöm God Manö gasi kalip aṅ daṅ midöp u ju udö, hauḷ ginaböl, a gem hagpin. <sup>13</sup>Pen yiṅ rimnap lugnab kabö adö minöṅ pro pro mideinab gau a gipin u, nibi bi gau God Manö u niṅöm, ñiñi löm, aij a gö niṅöl gi, manö anibu niṅ udnaböl u pen niṅ ud pidöṅ gagnaböl rö, miṅör rimnap auö hauḷ göm arö ginaböl, a gem hagpin. <sup>14</sup>Pen yiṅ rimnap lugnab nagi giḥkasi aṅ gau a gipin u, nibi bi gau God Manö u niṅnaböl u pen hainö manö marö aka mani kub nan gau aka miñ miñ gep adö u nöp gasi niṅöm, God Manö niṅ ud pidöṅ gagnaböl, a gem hagpin. <sup>15</sup>Pen yiṅ rimnap minöṅ aij adö au lugöm, ran aij göm, magö iru yabiḥ nöp pilnab a gipin u, nibi bi gau God Manö u niṅöm, niṅ ud pidöṅ yabiḥ göm, gi dam dam, nan magö aij pilnab, a gem hagpin,” a ga.

### Hapö lau pi gagep

<sup>16</sup>Jisas aniḡ hagöm haga, “Nibi bi gau hapö lauöm rin cög miḡan aka abañ adö hanbal u mo gayik gau pi gagnaböl. Adö au gilaṅ rik lilö mailö gö, nibi bi gau ram raul miḡan anibu apöm mailö anibu niṅnaböl.”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>17</sup>“U rö nöp me, nan niḥön niḥön pi göl midöp gau, magöṅhalö waiö linab; nan niḥön niḥön paḷu gi midöp gau, magöṅhalö ud mailö göp au linab.”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>18</sup>“Anib u, manö hagabin u niṅ aij gimim. Nibi bi manö niṅöm, niṅ udnaböl gau, manö aij rimnap halö niṅnaböl; pen nibi bi manö niṅöm niṅ udagnaböl gau, pro pro niṅun a göm niṅbal u halö böṅ nöp ur ginab.”<sup>v</sup>

### Jisas nime nimam bi gau

(*Mad 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35*)

<sup>19</sup>Pen ñin anibu nöp, Jisas nime aip, nimam hain nipe gau aip Jisas nip niṅniḡ aula. Apöm niṅla, ram raul miḡan anib yaṅ Jisas nibi bi sisi göl mideila niṅöm höṅ yaṅ mideila. <sup>20</sup>Aniḡ gilö, nibi bi ap ram raul mideila gau niṅöm, Jisas nip hagla, “Name namam ne gau nöp niṅniḡ ap midpal höṅ yaṅ,” a gila.

<sup>21</sup>Haglö, Jisas kalip haga, “Nibi bi an an God Manö u niṅöm hain gipal gau me, ami yad, mam yad midpal,” a ga.

### Jisas hagö, yiḡön kub udeia u ur ga

(*Mad 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*)

<sup>22</sup>Pen ñin ap, Jisas bi nipe gau kalip hagöm haga, “Ñiḡ Waṅö Galili juun böṅ lödaṅ arun,” a göm, ñiḡ magib udöm arla. <sup>23</sup>Pen aṅ gau arlö niṅöl gi, Jisas nipe hon han ara. Hon haneia magö u, yiḡön asad kub

<sup>t</sup> 8:16 Mad 5:15; Luk 11:33    <sup>u</sup> 8:17 Mad 10:26; Luk 12:2    <sup>v</sup> 8:18 Mad 25:29; Luk 19:26



yabił ap ñig aŋ anibu udöm, ñig ral ñig magib miŋan u auö, umöl rö nöp la. <sup>24</sup>Anig gö, bi nipe gau apöm, Jisas nip aŋa gilö uraka hagla, “Bi Kub! Hon magöŋhalö umniŋ gabun!” a gila.

Hageila, Jisas yigön udaia u abe, ñig ral auaiu u abe hag gö, magö anibu nöp yigön u ur göm, ñig u haluöm, nöd mideia rö mideia. <sup>25</sup>Pen Jisas bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Kale ai gimim yip niŋ udagpim?” ö ga.

Hageia, kale piñiŋ göm aiö waiö göm, kale ke hag niŋ hag niŋ göm hagla, “Bi anibi bi an? Nipe hagö, yigön abe, ñig kub abe manö nipe hagöp rö nöp göp,” a gila.

### **Bi kijaki aiön pi halö u, Jisas gö, kamiŋ la**

*(Mad 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup>Ñig magib udöm, amöm Ñig Waŋö Galili aŋ u am am, ram minöŋ Gerasa nibi bi midmidal böŋ lödaŋ arla. <sup>27</sup>Pen Jisas ñig magib u arö gi, ñig waŋö goł au kabö kułup adö au ma abö gö niŋöl gi, magö anibu nöp, kijaki aiön pi abaŋ al mideila bi ap, daun anibu nibö apöm, Jisas nip nable paka. Bi anibu nipe magö nöp midöm, ram yabił raul miŋan u hanagmidöp; wip rigöl gimidal kabö miŋan gau nöp han ajmidöp. <sup>28-29</sup>Bi nipe abad midep gau, sen udöm ñimagö ma nipe gau adik li pidöŋ gimidal u pen kijaki nan gau apöm kłö gilö, sen limidal anib gau pak gi dö gö, ram minöŋ nöp aŋ gau pör pör armidöp. Pen bi anibu, Jisas nip niŋöm aiö göm, apöm ma ił au lug paka. Jisas kijaki aiön pi nip abaŋ alla anib gau kalip haga, “Bi anibi nip arö gimim höŋ arim!” a ga. Jisas anig hagö, kijaki aiön pi nip abaŋ alla bi u, kakö göm, manö kub hagöm haga, “Ne Jisas, God Bi Kub adö i gilaŋ midöp Ñi nipe u, yip nihön ginig gabön? Yip ilön kub ñagmön!” a ga.

<sup>30</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Hib ne u hag!” a ga. Jisas hageia, nipe pen haga, “Hib yad u Iru Nöp,” a ga. Kijaki aiön pi nan gau iru yabił nöp nip yuö hiiköm mideila rö u me, anig haga. <sup>31</sup>Pen kijaki aiön pi gau Jisas nip neb neb göm hagla, “Hanip hagmön, mab ke yaŋ ulöm miŋan mauñ juaga u yuagmön!” a gila.

<sup>32</sup>Anig hagöm, kaj iru yabił nöp amił geila yöp ba anib gau niŋöm, Jisas nip neb neb göm hagla, “Ne hanip hagö, am kaj midpal gidaŋ kalip yuö hiikun,” a gilö, Jisas yau a ga. <sup>33</sup>Jisas yau a gö, kijaki aiön pi nan gau, bi u nip arö göm, am kaj anib gau kalip yuö hiiklö, kaj gau pig ju sir ba yaŋ amöm, gi dam ñig waŋö aŋ yaŋ paköm, ñig niŋöm magöŋhalö um hakla.

<sup>34</sup>Pen bi kaj mukmidal gau, ga anibu niŋöm, gi dö gi am nibi bi daun mideila gau kalip hag ñöm, am nibi bi ram minöŋ daun söl au mideila gau kalip hag ñöm, gila. <sup>35</sup>Hag ñilö, nan anibu nihön gö hagaböl a göm, apöm niŋla, bi kijaki yuö hiiköm midmidöp u, kamiŋ lö, wałij yimöm, Jisas ma ił söl au asik mideia. Kale anibu niŋöm aninin gö piñiŋ gila.

<sup>36</sup>Pen nibi bi niŋ midlö niŋöl gi, Jisas kijaki hag höŋ yua, nibi bi gau, nibi bi hain aula gau kalip, aniŋ aniŋ göp, a göm, hag ñila. <sup>37</sup>Pen Gerasa nibi bi magöŋhalö aninin gö piñiŋ göm, Jisas nip, ne ado gi aru a gilö, ñiŋ magib udöm hada. <sup>38</sup>Jisas arik arniŋ geia niŋöm, nipe gö kijaki aiön pi höŋ arla bi aniŋu, nip manö neb neb hagöm haga, “Yad ne aip arul,” a ga. <sup>39</sup>Aniŋ hageia, Jisas nip pen haga, “Wasö. God nöp nan aij yabił nihön nihön göp u, ne ram ne ammön nibi bi ne gau kalip hag ñimön,” a ga.

Anib u, nipe daun nipe ado gi amöm, nibi bi gau kalip magöŋhalö, Jisas yip aniŋ aniŋ göp a göm, hag ña.

**Pai ap uma Jisas gö uraka; nibi ap Jisas nip ud niŋö kamiŋ la**  
(*Mad 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43*)

<sup>40</sup>Pen nibi bi Jisas auab a göm, abad mideila gau, Jisas ñiŋ magib udöm amjakö, aij yabił auabön e gila. <sup>41-42</sup>Pen bi kub Juda magum gep ram abad midmidöp bi ap hib nipe Jairas. Pai nipe aña yabił mi in la miŋan laŋ u umniŋ gö, Jairas nipe apöm, Jisas mideia söl au kugom yimöm haga, “Ram yad arul. Pai yad aña u umniŋ gab,” a ga. Hageia, Jisas niŋniŋ arö niŋöl gi, nibi bi iru yabił nöp apöm, nip böŋ böŋ ciro ciro ñöl gi arla. <sup>43</sup>Pen nibi ap pör pör nipe nibi adan armidöp mi unbö miŋan laŋ la. Nibi aniŋu, wös wameb bi gau yip gilö, yip kamiŋ laŋ a göm, kalip mani ñimidöp u pen nip gilö miŋep ginim rö laga. <sup>44</sup>Nipe Jisas araia jöl adö lau apöm, wañiŋ milö kub la u ud niŋö niŋöl gi, magö aniŋu nöp nip miŋep ga. <sup>45</sup>Pen Jisas kalip haga, “Yip bi an ud niŋöb?” ö ga.

Hageia, nibi bi gau hagla, “Hon ud niŋagun,” a gila. Pen Pida haga, “Bi Kub, nibi bi iru nöp gai i apöm, nöp ciro ciro ñaböl,” a ga.

<sup>46</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nibi bi ap yip ud niŋöb. Pidöŋ yad u aröp niŋem hagabin,” a ga. <sup>47</sup>Pen nibi Jisas ud niŋa aniŋu, nipe pi ginim rö laga u niŋöm, gil gil göl gi, Jisas mideia söl au ap kugom yima. Nibi bi anib gau niŋ mideila aŋ gau, Jisas nip hagöm, nipe nan gö, Jisas ud niŋö, magö aniŋu nöp kamiŋ löp aiud u magöŋhalö waiö haga. <sup>48</sup>Hageia, Jisas nip haga, “Pai yad. Ne yip ud niŋnö kamiŋ laŋ a gimön niŋ udpan u, yip ud niŋö kamiŋ löp me u. Manö midagöp. Ne ammön, God ñimagö ara adö u midaimön,” a ga.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>49</sup>Jisas aniŋ hagö niŋöl gi, bi Jairas nip wög gimidöp bi ap apöm, Jairas nip haga, “Pai ne böŋ nöp umöb; hag ñeb bi nip hagö ma ilön auagnim; ado gi arnim,” a ga.

<sup>50</sup>Hagö, Jisas manö aniŋu niŋöm, Jairas nip haga, “Pai yad u umöb a gimön, gasi u niŋagmön. Niŋ udeinabön u, nip kamiŋ linab,” a ga.

<sup>51</sup>Aniŋ hagöm, Jairas ram nipe u amjaköm, nibi bi gau kalip magöŋhalö hag höŋ au yaŋ löm, pai nime nap miŋau, Pida u, Jon u, Jems

<sup>w</sup> 8:48 Luk 7:50

u kalip ul göm, pai u nip niŋniŋ ram raul miŋan yaŋ arla. <sup>52</sup>Pen nibi bi, pai anibu umöb a göm miŋöŋ gi mideila gau, Jisas kalip haga, “Kale miŋöŋ gagim. Pai u umagöp; yihariŋ hon hanab,” a ga.

<sup>53</sup>Jisas aniŋ hageia, nibi bi gau, pai anibu böŋ nöp umöb u niŋöm, nip miŋhöl gila. <sup>54</sup>Pen Jisas pai u niŋmagö kid nipe u udöm haga, “Pai yad, urak!” a ga. <sup>55</sup>Aniŋ hagö, ana nipe u ap kuöyaŋ kuöbö gö uraka. Uraka, Jisas haga, “Nan rimnap niŋbe niŋaŋ,” a ga. <sup>56</sup>Pai nime nap kale aiö waiö gilö. Pen Jisas kalip ber miŋhau haga, “Nibi bi rimnap kalip manö anibu hag niŋgmil, wasö!” ga.

### Jisas bi nipe unbö miŋan laŋ gau hag ke ke yua

(*Mad 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13*)

**9** <sup>1-2</sup>Jisas bi nipe unbö miŋan laŋ kalip hagö aueila haga, “Yad kalöp bi yad, klö yad ke niem, yuniŋ gabin. Anib u, kale gau ammim, kijaki aiön pi nibi bi yuö hiiköm midpal gau hagpe höŋ aröl; nibi bi nan göp gau gipe kamiŋ linim; nibi bi miŋa göp gau gipe hir ginim; God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö aij u hag niŋbe niŋöl. <sup>3</sup>Pen arniŋ gimim, waŋab adiŋ, wadi, nan niŋjeb, mani, waŋij, nan gau halö ud aragmim; yihariŋ armim. <sup>4</sup>Daun ap ammim ram ap amjakmim, kalöp hag udaiöl, kalip aip han midmim, daun anibu arik arun a ginabim u, magö u nöp arik armim. <sup>5</sup>Pen ram minöŋ miŋan ap arbe, kalöp hag udagaiöl, daun anibu arik arun a ginabim u, kalip haggim, ‘Manö aij u dauajun udagpim rö, minöŋ naböŋ kalöp i auajun, nan aciŋ aciŋ ma hanip udöp u hik gi yuun arabun,’ a gimim, hik gi yumim armim. Aniŋ ginabim, kale gi naiŋ gipal u niŋnaböl,” a ga.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Aniŋ hagö, kale ram riŋig aŋlö magöŋhalö gau gau am am manö aij u hag niŋöl gi, nibi bi miŋa ga gau gilö kamiŋ la.

### Herod gasi iru niŋa

(*Mad 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16*)

<sup>7</sup>Pen nibi bi gau, Jisas niŋhön niŋhön ga manö u hag amil apil gilö niŋöl gi, gapman bi kub Herod niŋöm, gasi iru yabiŋ niŋa. Nibi bi rimnap hagla, “Jon bi niŋ pak niŋbe uŋam riŋ gi dö gila uma u, kauyaŋ uraköp,” a gila.<sup>y</sup> <sup>8</sup>Rimnap hagla, “Bi nöd niŋbö God manö hagep bi u Ilaiŋa nipe auöp,” a gila. Rimnap hagla, “Bi hadame dagol gau God manö hag niŋmidöp bi ap kauyaŋ kamiŋ löm auöp,” a gila. <sup>9</sup>Aniŋ haglö, bi kub Herod haga, “Jon nip uŋam riŋ gi dö ginö hadö uma rö, bi anibu bi an ap midö niŋöl gi hagaböl u am niŋnam,” a göm, gasi u niŋa.<sup>z</sup>

### Jisas nibi bi iru nöp nan niŋjeb niŋ niŋla

(*Mad 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12*)

<sup>10</sup>Pen Jisas bi nipe unbö miŋan laŋ ado gi apöm, ram minöŋ gau ajöm nan niŋhön niŋhön gila manö u, Jisas nip hag niŋla. Hag niŋlö, am ram

<sup>x</sup> 9:3-5 Luk 10:4-11    <sup>y</sup> 9:7 Mad 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk 9:19    <sup>z</sup> 9:9 Luk 23:8

minöŋ miġan ap ke am midaiun a göm, Jisas kalip uł göm Bedsaida daun au arla. <sup>11</sup>Pen adan aŋ gau arlö niŋöl gi, nibi bi rimnap hagla, “Jisas bi nipe gau aip apöm padiaböl,” a gila. Aniġ haglö, nibi bi iru nöp nip niŋniġ hain gila. Aueila, nipe aij auabim e göm, God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö u kalip hag ñöl gi, nibi bi nan ga gau gö kamiŋ la.

<sup>12</sup>Pen dugo sidö wad arniġ geia magö u, bi nipe unbö miġan laŋ apöm, Jisas nip hagla, “Ram minöŋ gai i, nibi bi midagpal, ram minöŋ nöp aŋ au midpun rö u, nibi bi gai i kalip hag yuö, ram nibi bi midpal gau ke ke amöm, nan niŋeb kale gau ke ułhai niŋöm, haneb miġan gau ułhai niŋlaŋ,” a gila.

<sup>13</sup>Aniġ hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Kale ke nan magö kalip ñimim,” a ga.

Hageia, kale hagla, “Hon nan niŋeb iru midagöp. Yihariŋ bred magö unbö mamid u midöm, kabsał miĥöp midöp. Ne niĥön gasi niŋban? Nibi bi gai i iru nöp midpal u, hon am nan niŋeb kalip rimnap rau dapun aka?” gila. <sup>14</sup>Ñin anibu, nibi bi apöm magum gila gau, nibi ñi pai gau wasö, bi gau nöp me wö ralla paip dausan (5000) rö ara.

Pen Jisas bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Nibi bi iru nöp ap midpal gai i hagpe, nibi bi unbö niŋjuöl miĥöp ado gi da unbö siduŋ laŋ (50) ugan ke ke asiklaŋ,” a ga.

<sup>15</sup>Hageia, bi nipe gau nipe haga rö nöp gilö, nibi bi gau magöŋhalö au asikla. <sup>16</sup>Nipe bred magö unbö mamid u udöm, kabsał miĥau halö udöm, gilaŋ gi kumi kabö adö laŋ au niŋöm, God nip aij a göm, nan niŋeb anibu ud jö göm, bi nipe gau kalip ñö, kale pen udöm, nibi bi gau kalip nime li ñila. <sup>17</sup>Ñeila, kale magöŋhalö niŋ damöm, niŋ haköl rö lagö, naböŋ naböŋ pali pali gila gau, bi nipe gau ud wadi unbö miġan laŋ yaglö aŋmaŋ raua.

### **Pida haga, “Ne Kraiŋ u,” a ga**

*(Mad 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

<sup>18</sup>Pen ñin ap, Jisas am ke halö God nip sabe göl gi midöm, bi nipe gau kalip hag niŋöm haga, “Nibi bi gau yip bi an a gi gasi niŋbal?” ö ga.

<sup>19</sup>Hageia hagla, “Nibi bi rimnap nöp Jon bi niġ pak ñeb u a gi gasi niŋbal; rimnap nöp bi nöd nibö God manö hagep bi u Ilaija a gi gasi niŋbal; rimnap nöp bi hadame dagol gau God manö hag ñimidöp bi ap kauyaŋ kamiŋ löm auöp a gi gasi niŋbal,” a gila.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Hageila, Jisas kalip pen hag niŋa, “Pen kale ke yip bi an a gimim, gasi niŋbim?” ö ga.

Hageia, Pida pen haga, “Ne God Kraiŋ nipe u,” a ga.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Aniġ hageia, Jisas kalip haga, “Manö anibu nibi bi rimnap kalip hag ñagmim, wasö yabił!” a ga.

<sup>a</sup> 9:19 Luk 9:7-8    <sup>b</sup> 9:20 Jon 6:68-69

### Jisas haga, “Umem kauyaŋ uraknabin,” a ga

22 Jisas aniŋ hagöm, manö ap hagöm haga, “Bi Ñi nipe nip ilön kub yabił ñinaböl. Bi manö ud asikep gau, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau, nip niŋlö mulu lugö al pak lölö, umnab u pen ñin mihöp midöm ruö ñin mi hau niŋaŋ u kauyaŋ uraknab,” a ga.<sup>c</sup>

23 Pen Jisas bi nipe gau abe, nibi bi mideila gau abe, kalip magöŋhalö hagöm haga, “Nibi bi yip hain gun a göm, gasi niŋeinaböl gau, nan minöŋ naböŋ adö ił i gasi kub niŋbal u arö göm, hañ romaŋ kale ke gasi kub niŋbal u arö göm, ñin aña aña mab kros ud kag göm yip hain göl.<sup>d</sup>

24 Nibi bi an, hañ romaŋ, kamiŋ midep magö hon ke gasi niŋun mid aij ginabun a göm, gasi niŋnaböl gau, böŋ nöp ap lug paknaböl. Pen nibi bi an, Jisas nip niŋ udun, hañ romaŋ, kamiŋ midep magö hon nihön nihön ginab u manö midagöp a göm, gasi niŋnaböl gau, kamiŋ midep magö u udnaböl.<sup>e</sup> 25 Nibi bi nan minöŋ naböŋ adö ił i udun a göm, gilö arnab gau, nan aij aij gau udöm, minöŋ naböŋ adö ił i mid aij ginaböl, pen hainö umöm minöŋ naböŋ adö ił i arö göm, God aip pör pör midaiöl rö lagnab. 26 Nibi bi an yip nable gö, yad Jisas nip niŋagpin, a göm, manö yad niŋ udagnab u, hainö Bapi hol apıl mailö aij ke u udem, ejol uł mailö aij halö gau aip aunabin ñin u, bi anibu nip nable gö, niŋagpin a ginabin.<sup>f</sup> 27 Pen kalöp niŋö yabił hagabin, nibi bi miñi midpim gai i rimnap umagnabim; kamiŋ nöp midmim, God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab ñin u niŋnabim,” a ga.

### Jisas hañ romaŋ nipe u ke yabił la

28 Jisas aniŋ hagöm, ñin unbö raleb jiŋ rö midöm, Jon, Jems, Pida kalip uł göm, God nip sabe ginig göm yöp dum anib au ara. 29 Amöm, God sabe gi midö niŋöl gi, mulu adiŋ nipe ke yabił löm, waliŋ nipe rud yabił löm, mailö unbö ke yabił ga niŋla. 30-31 Aniŋ gö niŋöl gi, bi hadame nöp umlö, Mosis aip, Ilaija aip, God mailö aij unbö ke magö u udmil apil, Jisas Jerusalem amöm umöm wög nipe gi hakniŋ geia manö u hag mideila.<sup>g</sup> 32 Pen Pida, Jems, Jon kalip yam hon auö, amgö ju ju göl gi mideila, pen midö kale amgö ñil niŋöm, Jisas mailö aij nipe u abe, bi anib mi hau Jisas aip urak midailö gau abe, niŋla.<sup>h</sup> 33 Bi anib mi hau arniŋ gilö niŋöl gi, Pida gasi niŋ aij göm wasö, Jisas nip haga, “Bi Kub, hon aui midpun u, aij yabił midpun. Ne hanip yau a gö, ram bada yi hariŋ mi hau niŋaŋ, nöp ap, Mosis nip ap, Ilaija nip ap gun,” a ga.

34 Aniŋ hagö niŋöl gi, magö anibu nöp, kumi rud kub ap apöm kalip magöŋhalö ralu ñö piñiŋ gila. 35 Pen manö ap kumi aŋ au nibö apöm

<sup>c</sup> 9:22 Luk 9:44; 18:32-33 <sup>d</sup> 9:23 Mad 10:38; Luk 14:27 <sup>e</sup> 9:24 Mad 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25 <sup>f</sup> 9:26 Mad 10:33; Luk 12:9 <sup>g</sup> 9:30-31 Luk 9:22 <sup>h</sup> 9:32 2Pi 1:16-18

haga, “Bi i Ñi yad; yad nip hag linö. Kale manö nipe hagnim rö niñmim,” a ga.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>36</sup>Manö hag pis gö, magö anibu nöp niñla, bi anib mihau midagailö; Jisas nöp mideia. Pen dum ilö lañ midöm, nan ga u niñeila u, ñin an anib au nibi bi rimnap kalip hag ñagla.

**Ñi pro kijaki abañ ala ap Jisas gö, kamiñ la**  
(*Mad 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29*)

<sup>37</sup>Pen ruö, dum ilö lañ anibu arö göm, adan au giyañ ap luglö niñöl gi, nibi bi iru nöp ap kalip nable pakla. <sup>38</sup>Bi ap nibi bi an anibu wiñ kub alöm haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Ñi yad añi i, ne mög niñmön a gem dauabin. <sup>39</sup>Kijaki aiön pi pör nip abañ al midöm nip gö, wiñ kub yabiñ alöm gi dam paköm, kiñu habkob gañ goñ apöm, um dam an löl gi auöp. Nip anig göm, pör pör nöp gö gö me, nipe ilön mab udöl gimidöp. <sup>40</sup>Bi ne gau kalip, kijaki midöp anibu hag yuim, a gipin u pen kale hag yu wasö niñöm arö gipal,” a ga. <sup>41</sup>Anig hageia, Jisas haga, “Nibi bi miñi midpim minöñ naböñ iñ i, ñin mai manö niñ udnabimñ Yad hadame nöp miñör kale ud ajpin; pen hainö ñin aige gem miñör kale ud arnam?” ö ga. Anig hagöm, bi anibu nip haga, “Ñi ne anibu söñ aui dau,” a ga. <sup>42</sup>Jisas anig hageia, ñi anibu dap auö niñöl gi, kijaki aiön pi ñi u nip klö yabiñ göm, pa jö gi yuö gi dam piñab paka. Jisas pen kijaki aiön pi u nip hag gö, ke arö niñöl gi, ñi anibu kamiñ lö, Jisas dam nap nip ña. <sup>43</sup>Nibi bi ap mideila gau, God klö nipe unbö ke anibu niñöm, ñaul udla.

**Jisas, “Yip mumug ginaböl,” a ga**  
(*Mad 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32*)

Jisas nan nihön nihön ga u gasi niñöm, kale ñaul udöm niñmidlö niñöl gi, Jisas bi nipe gau kalip haga, <sup>44</sup>“Manö hagnig gabin anibi, kale rimid li niñ aij yabiñ gimim midaimim. Söl midöp, Bi Ñi nipe nip mumug niñöm, bi rimnap kalip ñinaböl,” a ga.<sup>j</sup> <sup>45</sup>Pen manö haga anibu, kale rik niñöl rö laga. Pen piñiñ göm Jisas nip hag niñagla.<sup>k</sup>

**An nibi bi kub mideinaböl?**  
(*Mad 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*)

<sup>46</sup>Jisas bi nipe anib gau kale ke hag amil apil göm, bi ap haga, “Yad bi kub mideinam,” a ga. Pen bi ap pen haga, “Ne wasö, yad bi kub mideinam,” a ga.<sup>l</sup> <sup>47</sup>Jisas bi nipe gau gasi niñla anibu ke niñöm, ñi pro ap dap nipe mideia ba au löm haga, <sup>48</sup>“Nibi bi an yip gasi niñöm, ñi pai pro inbö rö udnab u, yip abe udnab. Pen nibi bi an yip udnab u, Bi

<sup>i</sup> 9:35 Luk 3:22    <sup>j</sup> 9:44 Luk 9:22    <sup>k</sup> 9:45 Luk 18:34    <sup>l</sup> 9:46 Luk 22:24

yip yuö aunö nip abe udnab. Pen bi an aṅ kale au bi yiḥariṅ yabiḥ rö midöp, bi anibu nöp nipe bi kub yabiḥ,” a ga.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>49</sup>Jisas anig hageia, Jon haga, “Bi Kub, hon niṅbun, bi ap hib ne hagöm, kijaki aiön pi nan gau hag yua. Pen bi anibu hon aip ajagpun rö, ‘Ne anig gagmön,’ a gino,” a ga.

<sup>50</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nihön ginig nip anig hag gipeṅ Nibi bi kalöp niṅlö mulu lugagnab gau, bi niṅeb hon a gimim niṅmim,” a ga.<sup>n</sup>

### Sameria kai Jisas nip udagla

<sup>51</sup>Pen Nap nipe Jisas nip dam ram minöṅ nipe kumi kabö adö laṅ ud arep ñin u söl ga niṅöm Jisas, Jerusalem arnam a göm, gasi klö gi niṅöm me ara. <sup>52</sup>Nipe bi nipe rimnap nöḍ hag yua. Kale amöm nan nip gi jin ginig, ram minöṅ Sameria aṅ au ram riḥig aḡtö ap arla. <sup>53</sup>Pen Sameria nibi bi ram riḥig aḡtö anibu hanmidal gau, Jisas Jerusalem arnig geia manö u niṅöm, nip hag wiḥai udagla. <sup>54</sup>Anig gailö, Jisas bi nipe Jems aip Jon aip niṅmil, Jisas nip haglö, “Bi Kub, kumi kabö adö laṅ nibö mab miḥaṅ haglo, apöm nibi bi anig gipal gau kalip innim aka?” gilö.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>55</sup>Anig hagailö, Jisas ado göm kalip miḥöṅ niṅöm, anig gagnabun a göm, kalip miḥöṅ hag ga. <sup>56</sup>Nibi bi anib gau Jisas nip udagnaböl u niṅöm, ram riḥig aḡtö anibu arö göm, ram riḥig aḡtö ke nibö ap arla.

### Bi ap Jisas nip haga, “Yad ne aip ajeinabul,” a ga

(*Mad 8:19-22*)

<sup>57</sup>Pen adan aṅ gau arlö niṅöl gi, bi ap apöm, Jisas nip haga, “Ram minöṅ gai gai arnabön gau, yad aip ajeinabul,” a ga.

<sup>58</sup>Anig hageia, Jisas nip haga, “Yad aip uḥam ajeinabön. Kain hapeb gau ram haneb kale minöṅ migan gau midöp; yaur gau rin kale u ke midöp; pen Bi Ñi nipe, ka haneb nipe ap midagöp,” a ga.

<sup>59</sup>Pen Jisas bi ap nip haga, “Ne yad aip ajaiul,” a ga. Anig hageia, bi anibu pen pe haga, “Bi Kub, yip yau a gö, yad am bap yad rigöl gem aunam,” a ga.

<sup>60</sup>Hageia, Jisas nip pen haga, “Nibi bi yip niṅ udagpal rimnap umaiöl, nibi bi yip niṅagpal rimnap dam rigöl göl. Ne pen ammön, God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö u hag ñö araṅ,” a ga.

<sup>61</sup>Pen bi ap haga, “Yad ne aip ajeinabul u pen yip yau a gö, am ami bapi, añ mam yad gau kalip manö hag ñi aij gem, ñimagö pakem, aunam,” a ga.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>62</sup>Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Nibi bi an wög adiṅ iḥ göm, gasi iru niṅöm, nab au arö ginab gau, God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö aij u hag ñeb bi wög u ginim rö lagöp,” a ga.

<sup>m</sup> 9:48 Mad 10:40   <sup>n</sup> 9:50 Mad 12:30; Luk 11:23   <sup>o</sup> 9:54 2Ki 1:9-16   <sup>p</sup> 9:61 1Ki 19:20

**Jisas bi nipe iru nöp hag yuö am ram minöŋ ke ke arla**

**10** <sup>1</sup>Hainö Jisas bi nipe ñinjuöl mihau niŋaŋ ado gi da miganaŋ lau (72) udöm, kalip baluöm mihau ke, mihau ke, ram minöŋ gau ke ke yuniŋ göm haga, “Kale nöd ammim, manö yad u hag ñibe, yad hainö ninabin,” a ga.<sup>q</sup> <sup>2</sup>Pen kalip manö ap haga, “Nan wög kub yabiŋ midöp u pen nibi bi nan magö ral daupep gau iru midagpal. Anib u, Bi Kub wög adin nap nibö u nip hag niŋbe, nibi bi nan magö ral daupep rimnap halö hagö, am ral dauöl.”<sup>r</sup> <sup>3</sup>Kale arim! Pen kalöp kaj sip sip pi rö kain hapeb midpal aŋ au hag yuabin.<sup>s</sup> <sup>4</sup>Kale mani rin, wadi, ma ririp gau halö ud aragmim. Nibi bi rimnap aip adan aŋ au manö hag milö midagaimim.<sup>t</sup> <sup>5</sup>Pen ram ap amjakmim, ram raul miganaŋ amöl gi, kalip manö aij hag ñimim hagmim, ‘God kalöp abad mideiaŋ,’ a gimim. <sup>6</sup>Aniŋ hageinabim, nibi bi God manö hain aij nipe udep rö ap mideinab u, manö hain kale anibu udnab. Wasö u, manö hain hagnabim u kalöp ke ado gi aunab. <sup>7</sup>Pen ram anibu nöp midaimim, nan magö dap ñinaböl u niŋöl gi midaimim. Bi wög gipal gau pen haji udpal. Anibu rö, kalip manö aij u hag ñinabim rö, kale pen nan magö dap ñinaböl. Pen kale ram ram gagmim.<sup>u</sup> <sup>8</sup>Pen daun ap araimim, kalöp hag wiŋai udöm, nan magö ñinaböl u, haŋowaŋö ñinmim.<sup>v</sup> <sup>9</sup>Ram minöŋ anibu, nibi bi nan ginim gau kalip giŋe, kamiŋ linim. Nibi bi gau magöŋhalö kalip hag aij gimim hagmim, ‘God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab u, ma iŋ kalöp u auöp,’ a gimim. <sup>10</sup>Pen daun ap araimim, kalöp hag wiŋai udagaiöl, adan aŋ au ammim hagmim, <sup>11</sup>‘Ram minöŋ kalöp i auajun u, haŋpiŋ aciŋ aciŋ ma hon udöp gau kale ke hik gi yu arabun. Pen niŋ aij gim! God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab u, ma iŋ kalöp u auöp,’ a gimim.<sup>w</sup> <sup>12</sup>Yad kalöp hagabin, hainö manö kub niŋnaböl ñin u, daun kub Sodom nibi bi nan si nan naiŋ nöp giŋö giŋö in habik niŋ ara u, manö kub niŋöm ilön pro rö udnaböl; pen nibi bi manö kale am hagpe udagnaböl gau, manö kub niŋöm ilön kub yabiŋ udnaböl.<sup>x</sup>

**Pen ilön kub udnaböl**

<sup>13</sup>“Korasin nibi bi gau abe, Bedsaida nibi bi gau abe, nan gagep rö u ginö, niŋmim arö giŋim rö, ilön kub yabiŋ udnabim. Pen daun kub miŋöp Daia Saidon nibi bi gau kalip, nan gagep anibu rö rimnap giŋö niŋblap u, kale waŋiŋ gi dö gi lugöp rimnap yimöm asiŋöm, run he ud yuöl gi ud yuöl gi midöm, nan naiŋ gimidal anibu arö giŋblap. <sup>14</sup>Manö kub niŋnaböl ñin u, Daia Saidon nibi bi gau ilön pro rö udnaböl; pen kale Korasin nibi

<sup>q</sup> 10:1 Mak 6:7    <sup>r</sup> 10:2 Mad 9:37-38; Jon 4:35    <sup>s</sup> 10:3 Mad 10:16    <sup>t</sup> 10:4 Mad 10:7-14; Mak 6:8-11; Luk 9:3-5    <sup>u</sup> 10:7 1Ko 9:6-14; 1Di 5:18    <sup>v</sup> 10:8 1Ko 10:27    <sup>w</sup> 10:11 Ap 13:51; 18:6    <sup>x</sup> 10:12 Jen 19:24-25; Mad 10:15; 11:24



bi gau abe, kale Bedsaida nibi bi gau abe ilön kub yabił udnabim. <sup>15</sup>Pen ñin anibu, kale Kapaneam nibi bi gau u rö nöp, kumi kabö adö laŋ au aragnabim; böŋ nöp ułöm miŋan kub yaŋ arnabim,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup>Jisas bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Ñibi bi manö kale udnaböl gau, manö kalöp nöp wasö, manö yad u u rö nöp udnaböl. Pen kalöp udagnaböl gau, kalöp nöp wasö, yip u rö nöp udagnaböl. Pen yip udagnaböl gau, yip nöp wasö, Bi yip hag yuö aunö u nip u rö nöp udagnaböl,” a ga.<sup>y</sup>

### **Bi nipe hag yua gau ado gi aula**

<sup>17</sup>Pen hainö bi nipe ñinjuöl mihau nigaŋ ado gi da miŋan laŋ (72) anib gau, ram minöŋ gau aj arö göm apöm, aij a göl gi Jisas nip hagla, “Bi Kub! Kijaki aiön pi nibi bi abaŋ albal gau, hib ne hagun, ‘Jisas midöp rö arim!’ a giño, hagnun rö niŋöm arbal,” a giła.

<sup>18</sup>Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Yad niŋ midnö niŋöl gi, kijaki aiön pi nap kale Seden, añim añim rö udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ nibö ap lug paka.<sup>z</sup> <sup>19</sup>Kalöp hag libin u me, re haiŋo sara, gaiwadö, hauał, nan hapeb anib gau abe, Bi Kołmał kłö nipe u abe, kalöp gi naij göl rö lagöp.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Pen kijaki aiön pi nan gau hagnun rö niŋöm höŋ arbal a gimim, miñ miñ gagemim; God nipe hib hon kumi kabö adö laŋ au kali kliñ riköp, a gimim, miñ miñ gimim,” a ga.<sup>b</sup>

### **Jisas Nap God nip aij a ga**

*(Mad 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup>Magö anibu, Ana Uł u Jisas nip aimaŋ rau midö niŋöl gi, nipe miñ miñ göl gi, Nap nipe nip haga, “Bapi, ne Bi Kub kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, minöŋ naböŋ ił i abe abad midpan u, gasi ne ke niŋö aij göp adö u nöp gipan. Hon nibi bi kub gasi niŋ kid hiıkun ke niŋbun, a gipal gau, kalip manö aij ił u yamagpan pen ñi pai pro gau, ne kalip gasi aij ñö, manö aij ił u niŋbal u me, nöp aij a gabin,” a ga.

<sup>22</sup>Jisas aniŋ hagöm haga, “Ñibi bi rimnap yad bi aigale bi rö midpin u niŋagpal; Bapi nipe nöp yip niŋöb. Pen Bapi nipe bi aigale bi rö midöp u, nibi bi rimnap niŋagpal; yad ke nöp niŋbin. Nipe yip pidöŋ nan nipe gau magöŋhalö ñöb rö, nibi bi kalip yamnam a giŋabin gau nöp, Bapi kalip yamnö nip niŋnaböl. Nibi bi rimnap halö Bapi nip niŋagnaböl,” a ga.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Jisas aniŋ hagöm, ado göm, bi nipe gau nöp kalip hagöm haga, “Nan anibi niŋabim u, miñ miñ gimim. God kalöp nöp me ud aij yabił gö niŋabim. <sup>24</sup>God manö hagep bi gau iru nöp abe, kiŋ gau iru nöp abe, nan amgö niŋabim anibi niŋun a göm, abad midmidal u pen kale niŋagla; manö apdi niŋabim anibi niŋun a göm, abad midmidal u pen kale niŋagla.

<sup>y</sup> 10:16 Mad 10:40; Luk 9:48; Jon 5:23    <sup>z</sup> 10:18 Jon 12:31; Rep 12:8-9    <sup>a</sup> 10:19 Sam 91:13; Mak 16:18    <sup>b</sup> 10:20 Plp 4:3; Rep 3:5    <sup>c</sup> 10:22 Jon 3:35; 10:15

**Jisas, bi aij Sameria nibö u, manö hod riköm haga**

<sup>25</sup>Ñin ap aŋ au, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi ap, Jisas yip nihön manö hagnim a göm, apöm nip hag niŋöm haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi, yad nihön nihön gem, pör midep magö u udnam?” ö ga.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Hageia, Jisas nip haga, “Lo manö u kali kliš riköm, nihön hagla?” ö ga.

<sup>27</sup>Hageia, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi anibu haga, “Lo manö u niŋbin, Mosis kali kliš riköm haga,

‘God Bi Kub ne u nip miñ miñ gimön,  
gasi rimid ne u nip ñimön,  
klö ne u magöŋhalö nip ñimön,  
nip midmagö yabił limön.

Ne ke midmagö liban rö,

nibi bi rimnap kalip u rö nöp midmagö limön,’ a ga.” a ga.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Anig hageia, Jisas bi anibu nip haga, “Ne kabö göl hagpan; adö anibu nöp hain gimön, pör midep magö u udnabön,” a ga.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Jisas anig hageia, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi anibu, hib yad u pro ginab a göm, Jisas nip kauyaŋ hag niŋöm haga, “Lo manö kali kliš rika u, nibi bi rimnap kalip midmagö limim a göm, kali kliš rika. Anib u, nibi bi mai kalip midmagö limim a göm, kali kliš rika?” ö ga.

<sup>30</sup>Hageia, Jisas bi lo manö hag ñeb bi anibu nip, manö pen hagöl gi, aiud udöm haga, “Bi ap Jerusalem arö göm, daun kub Jeriko amnam a göm, adan aŋ au araiä niŋöm, bi nan si udep rimnap apöm, nip miñu magö paköm, wałij nan nipe gau pił gi ud arlö niŋöl gi, nipe adan aŋ au umniŋ göm gi mideia. <sup>31</sup>Bi God nip nan sabe gep bi ap, adan adö anibu amöm bi anibu umniŋ göm gi mideia au niŋöm, böŋ lau nöp adan löm ara. <sup>32</sup>Pen bi Lipai ił bi ap, adan adö anibu nöp amöm, bi anibu umniŋ göm gi mideia au niŋöm, mideia söl au amöm niŋ aij göm, böŋ lau nöp adan löm ara. <sup>33</sup>Pen bi Juda wasö, ram minöŋ Sameria nibö bi ap, adan miłö añi anibu nöp amöm, bi anibu umniŋ göm gi mideia au niŋöm, nip mög yabił niŋa. <sup>34</sup>Nip mög yabił niŋöm, mideia söl au amöm, wös nip gau wel rimnap löm, ñig wain rimnap löm, wös nip gau wama. Wös wamöm, ud donki adö nipe u löm, ram mani rauöm hanmidal u dam löm, abad mid aij yabił ga. <sup>35</sup>Ruö arniŋ göm, bi ram abad midmidöp anibu nip silpa kid mihöp ñöm haga, ‘Ne bi anibi nip abad mid aij gimön. Pen mani aigeg hagnabön u, ado gi apem nöp ñinabin,’ a ga,” a ga.

<sup>36</sup>Jisas aiud anibu udöm, nipe bi lo manö hag ñeb bi anibu nip hag niŋa, “Bi adan aŋ pak lila u, bi mihau niŋaŋ padiöl göm arla gau, bi an nipe ke midmagö la rö, nip midmagö la?” ö ga.

<sup>d</sup> 10:25 Mad 22:35-40; Luk 18:18    <sup>e</sup> 10:27 Dud 6:5; Lep 19:18    <sup>f</sup> 10:28 Lep 18:5

<sup>37</sup>Hageia, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi u haga, “Bi nip mög niñöm gi aij ga u,” a ga.

Hageia, Jisas nip haga, “Niñö nöp hagpan. Me ne arammön, adö anibu nöp gimön,” a ga.

### Jisas nipe Mada Maria añil mihau ram kale ara

<sup>38</sup>Pen Jisas bi nipe gau aip ram minöñ ap amjakeila, nibi ram minöñ anibu mideia ap apöm, kalip ul gi dam ram nipe u ara. Nibi anibu hib nipe Mada. <sup>39</sup>Ram nipe u niñin ap mideia. Hib nipe u Maria. Maria nipe Jisas mideia söl au ap asiköm, Jisas manö hageia u niñmideia.<sup>s</sup> <sup>40</sup>Mada nipe ke nöp nan magö lauöm, gasi iru niñöm, ap Jisas nip haga, “Bi Kub, Maria yip arö gö, yad ke nöp nan magö hon lauabin u aij gagöp. Nip hagö apöm yad aip nan magö lauul,” a ga. <sup>41</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Mada, Mada, ne nan iru nöp gasi iru niñban u aij wasö. <sup>42</sup>Maria manö aij yad niñnam a göm, gasi añi u nöp niñöm, ap manö yad niñmidöp. Nibi bi ap nan aij udöp anibu pih gi udnim rö lagöp,” a ga.<sup>h</sup>

### God nip sabe ginig, anig göl rö hagmim, a ga

(Mad 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

**11** <sup>1</sup>Ñin ap, Jisas ram minöñ ke miñan ap midöm, Nap God nip sabe göl gi mideia. Sabe gi pis gö niñöl gi, bi nipe ap apöm nip haga, “Bi Kub, God nip aigöl gun sabe gun? Jon bi nipe gau kalip hag ñö niñbal rö, ne hanip u rö nöp hag ñö niñun,” a ga.

<sup>2</sup>Hageia, Jisas kalip haga, “God nip sabe ginig gimim, anigöl hagmim, ‘Bapi, nibi bi gau hib ne haglö adö arañ.

Ne nibi bi udmön abad mideinabön ñin u yiñid aunim.

<sup>3</sup>Nan magö hanip ñin añi añi pör pör ñiban rö u ñimön.

<sup>4</sup>Nibi bi rimnap hanip gi najj gilö,

kalip pen niñno mulu lugö gi najj gagpun rö,

hon nan si nan najj gipun gau niñmön arö gimön.

Hanip abad midaimön,

gasi ap wakainim, gi najj gagun, a gimim,” a ga.

<sup>5-6</sup>Jisas manö anibu hagöm, bi nipe gau kalip manö hod riköm haga, “Kale bi ap, sibön añ kub yañ, bi niñeb nipe ram amöm hagnab, ‘Midaimam, bi niñeb yad ap milö gau nibö apöm ram yad u apjakajip. Pen nan nip ñinö ñiñnim u midagöp u me, nöp auabin. Yip bred magö mihau niñan ñi,’ a ginab. Hageinab, bi niñeb nipe anibu manö pen hagnab, <sup>7</sup>‘Sibön añ kub i yip ap unbö hagagmön! Yad ñi pai yad gau aip ajöñ giñun hanabun. Anib u, yad aigöl gem urakem, nöp nan hagabön anib gau ud ñinam?’ ö ginab. <sup>8</sup>Pen kalöp hagabin, bi ram nap nibö u,

<sup>s</sup> 10:39 Jon 11:1; 12:2-3    <sup>h</sup> 10:42 Mad 6:33

bi niḡeb yad a göm yiḡid ud ḡagnab, ji niḡ ḡi a göm abad midöl gi, ktö gi midö midö, hagnab rö ḡinab. <sup>9</sup>Anib u, kalöp hagabin, nan nihön midagainim, God niḡ hag niḡbe, kalöp ḡinab. Nan nihön ulhai niḡnabim u, udnabim. Hanip ajöḡ u hiikaḡ a gimim, pak gu gu gipe, hiiknab. <sup>10</sup>Nihön ginig: nibi bi God niḡ hag niḡnaböl gau, udnaböl. Nibi bi nan ulhai niḡnaböl gau, udnaböl. Nibi bi hanip ajöḡ hiikaḡ a göm, pak gu gu gilö, kalip ajöḡ hiiknab. <sup>11</sup>Kale ḡi pai nap gau, ḡi kale ap kabsaḡ nan a geinab, re ap ḡinabön aka? <sup>12</sup>Aka ji, yaur magö nan a geinab, hauaḡ ap ḡinabön akaḡ U rö nöḡ aniḡ gagnabön. <sup>13</sup>Kale nibi bi aij wasö u pen ḡi pai kale gau nan aij gau nöḡ ḡinabim. Bapi kumi kabö adö laḡ au midöp u Bi aij yabiḡ. Nipe nan naiḡ ap ḡagnab. Ana Uḡ u hanip ḡimön a geinabim u, Bapi kalöp ḡinab,” a ga.

**Jisas Seden ktö udöm nan gagep rö gab, a gila**

*(Mad 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup>Pen bi ap niḡ kijaki abanḡ alö, manö hagöm wasö, yiḡariḡ nöḡ mideia. Jisas kijaki anibu hag yuö, bi abanḡ almideia u manö hagö niḡöl gi, nibi bi niḡmideia gau aiö waiö gila. <sup>15</sup>Pen nibi bi anib gau rimnap hagla, “Nipe kijaki aiön pi nap kale Bielsebul ktö nipe u udöm, kijaki aiön pi gau hag yuab,” a gila.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Pen nibi bi anib gau rimnap, Jisas nihön ginab a göm, hagla, “Nan niḡagep ap ke kumi kabö adö aulik gö niḡun me, God nöḡ hag yuö auna u, niḡnabun,” a gila.<sup>j</sup> <sup>17</sup>Pen Jisas gasi piral kale ke niḡla u ke niḡöm haga, “Ram minöḡ kub aḡi ap, ud asik ke ke löm, nibi bi kale ke aip pen pen geinaböl u, ram minöḡ anibu lug paknab. Nibi bi it aḡi ap, u rö nöḡ ud asik ke ke löm, nibi bi kale ke aip pen pen aleinaböl u, nibi bi it aḡi anibu lug paknab. <sup>18</sup>Anib unbö rö nöḡ, Seden it u ud asik ke ke leinab u, aigegö göm mid aij ginimḡ Pen kale yip hagnabim, ‘Bielsebul ktö u udöm, kijaki aiön pi hag yuö höḡ araböl,’ a gipim. <sup>19</sup>Aniḡ hagnabim u, yam kale ke gau kijaki aiön pi gau aigegö göm hag höḡ yubalḡ Yam kale ke hagnaböl, nibi bi aniḡ göl rö lagöp. <sup>20</sup>Pen yad God ktö nipe udem, kijaki aiön pi nan gau hag höḡ yubin rö, kale niḡnabim, God nibi bi udöm abad midep ḡin u hanip hadö auöp i, a gimim niḡnabim.

<sup>21</sup>“Pen bi ktö ap, wim po nipe li aij göm, ram nipe u niḡ mideinab, nibi bi rimnap nan nipe ap piḡi gi udöl rö lagnab. <sup>22</sup>Pen bi ktö yabiḡ ap ke apöm, niḡ aip pen pen göm pakeinab u, wim po ram au li aij ga u halö piḡi gi udöm, nan si udnab gau dam nime li ḡinab.”<sup>k</sup>

<sup>23</sup>“Nibi bi yip piḡ midagpal gau, wög yad gipin u riḡ waḡ gipal. Nibi bi kale nibi bi rimnap yip dauageinaböl gau, nibi bi yip aunig gaböl gau kalip ridik dam yubal.”<sup>l</sup>

<sup>i</sup> 11:15 Mad 9:34; 10:25    <sup>j</sup> 11:16 Mad 12:38    <sup>k</sup> 11:22 Kol 2:15    <sup>l</sup> 11:23 Luk 9:50

### Kijaki aiön pi nan gau kauyaŋ ado gi aunim rö löp, a ga

24 “Kijaki aiön pi ap, nibi bi abaŋ li midö, hag höŋ yuö arnab u, am ram minöŋ nöp aŋ gau aramöm, ka ap ulhai niŋem mideinam, a göm, am aŋ anib gau aj aj wasö niŋöm, ‘Ram raul miŋan nöd midem aubin u arnam,’ a ginab. 25 Hagöm, amöm niŋnab, ram anibu hik gi aij gi, kuö aij nöp mideinab. 26 Nipe niŋöm gau amöm, nipe rö wasö, kijaki aiön pi naji yabiŋ unbö mudun jiŋ u halö uŋ gi dapöm, miŋan anibu am mideinaböl. Anig gö, bi anibu nöd aij pro rö midmidöp rö wasö; uri nipe böŋ nöp naji yabiŋ mideinab,” a ga.

27 Jisas manö anibu hagö, nibi bi iru mideila aŋ anib au nibi ap uraköm, wiñ al hagöm haga, “Name nöp yag dap ci ña u, miñ miñ yabiŋ ginim,” a ga.<sup>m</sup>

28 Hageia, Jisas pen pe haga, “Anig hagpan u pen nibi bi an an God Manö u niŋöm hagöp rö ginaböl gau, kale miñ miñ ginaböl,” a ga.

### Nan ap ke gö niŋun, a gila

(*Mad 12:38-42; Mak 8:12*)

29 Pen nibi bi iru yabiŋ nöp ap magum gilö niŋöl gi, Jisas kalip haga, “Nibi bi miñi midpim aŋ aui, nan si nan naji göl gi midmim hagnabim, ‘Nan gagep rö ap kumi kabö adö laŋ gö niŋun,’ a gipim. Pen yad kalöp hagabin, nan ap ke ginö niŋagnabim. Bi God manö hagep Jona nip ga adö u nöp yip gö, niŋnabim.”<sup>n</sup> 30 Daun kub Ninepa nibi bi gau, God manö hagep bi Jona apöm ga rö niŋöm God nip niŋ udla rö, nibi bi uri midpim gau, yad Bi Ni nipe ginabin rö niŋmim, niŋnabim. 31 Pen hadame nöp nibi kwin ram minöŋ milö mideia gau nibö apöm, Kiŋ Solomon manö aij hagab u niŋin a göm aua. Pen kale nibi bi miñi midpim gau, bi kub Solomon rö wasö, yad Bi Kub yabiŋ apem aŋ kalöp aui midem, kalöp manö aij yabiŋ hag ñinö udagpim. Anib u, manö kub hagep ñin u, kwin anibu uraköm kalöp nibi bi miñi midpim gau manö kub hagnab.<sup>o</sup> 32 Hadame nöp Jona am Ninepa nibi bi gau kalip hagö, nan si nan naji gimidal gau, nihön ginig anig gipun a göm arö göm, God nip niŋ udla. Jona nipe hagö niŋ udla u pen miñi yad Bi Kub yabiŋ apem aŋ kalöp aui midem, manö aij yabiŋ hag ñinö, nan si nan naji gipim gau arö gagpim. Anib u, manö kub hagep ñin u, Jona nipe uraköm kalöp nibi bi miñi midpim gau manö kub hagnab.<sup>p</sup>

### Sib aŋ gau rö midagaimim

(*Mad 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47*)

33 “Nibi bi gau hapö lauöm rin cög miŋan gau pi gagnaböl; adö au giŋaŋ rik lilö mailö gö, nibi bi gau ram raul miŋan anibu apöm waiö niŋnaböl.”<sup>q</sup> 34 Pen

<sup>m</sup> 11:27 Luk 1:28,42,48    <sup>n</sup> 11:29 Mad 16:4    <sup>o</sup> 11:31 1Ki 10:1-10    <sup>p</sup> 11:32 Jo 3:5-10

<sup>q</sup> 11:33 Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16

amgö magö u hapö mailö rö midöp. Amgö magö u mid aij ginab u, hañ romaŋ aŋ daŋ mailö göm mid aij ginab, pen amgö magö mid aij gagnab u, hañ romaŋ aŋ daŋ sib göp u rö midnab. <sup>35</sup>Kale niŋ aij gimim, aŋ kalöp daŋ mailö midöp aka sibön midöpŋ Kale gasi niŋbim, aŋ hon daŋ mailö midöp a gi gasi niŋbim u pen sibön aunim rö löp rö, kale ke niŋ aij gimim. <sup>36</sup>Hañ romaŋ kale aŋ daŋ magöŋhalö mailö gi midöl gi, miŋan pro marap sibön midageinab u, hapö mailö gö kalöp mailö pak ninab unbö rö linab,” a ga.

### Kale Perisi pri halö midpim, a ga

<sup>37</sup>Pen Jisas manö hag juö niŋöl gi, bi Perisi ap nip haga, “Auö ram yad amul nan niŋul,” a ga. Hageia, Jisas ram nipe amöm, raul miŋan yaŋ nan niŋniŋ asika. <sup>38</sup>Asiköm, nan niŋö niŋöl gi, bi Perisi anibu, gasi nipe ke aŋ gau nöp niŋöm, bi anibi nihön ginig hon Juda kai pör gipun rö, niŋmagö nipe u niŋ li yuöm wasö, yihariŋ nöp nan niŋab a göm, gasi u niŋa. <sup>39</sup>Jisas gasi niŋa anibu ke niŋöm nip haga, “Kale Perisi kai, pler kap gau höŋ adö gau niŋ pak aij gipal rö u gipim u pen aŋ kale yaŋ nan si nan naij gipim pri u aŋmaŋ rauöm midöp. Kale niŋi bi nan aij kale gau udun a gimim, gi naij yabiŋ nöp gimimidim. <sup>40</sup>Kale hauŋ halö yabiŋ. God kalöp hañ u nöp gi laga; aŋ yaŋ abe gi la. <sup>41</sup>Anib u, nan pler kap miŋan yaŋ midöp u, niŋi bi mög gep rö gau kalip niŋimim. Aniŋ ginabim u, nan kale magöŋhalö uŋ ginab.

<sup>42</sup>“Pen kale Perisi kai, niŋ aij yabiŋ gimim: kale marö kub yabiŋ udnabim. Kamöŋ, dil, nan yihariŋ haŋiŋ aij auep wög adiŋ ranab gau niŋbe, nan kub rö lö, wö ral niŋ dammim, siduŋ laŋ arö, nime lun God nip aŋi ap nin a gimim, pör niŋbim. Nan pro pro gau pör aniŋ gimim gipim u aij, pen nihön ginig manö iŋ yabiŋ u niŋmim hain gagpimŋ Nibi bi gau kalip kabö rö ginim adö u gagpim; kalip naij ginim adö u nöp gipim. God nip midmagö lagpim. Aniŋ gimim, gi naij gipim.

<sup>43</sup>“Pen kale Perisi kai, niŋ aij yabiŋ gimim: kale marö kub yabiŋ udnabim. Kale Juda magum gep ram gau ammim, bi kub mab po asikpal adö u nöp asikpim. Gasi kale niŋbim u, niŋi bi iru midpal aŋ gau arno, ‘Manö hag ñeb bi auabön e!’ gilö, hanip aij ginab a gimim, niŋbim. <sup>44</sup>Pen kale Perisi kai, niŋ aij yabiŋ gimim: kale marö kub yabiŋ udnabim. Nibi bi rimnap niŋöm, kalöp bi aij yabiŋ a gipal u pen wip rigöl gipal hij naij midöp miŋan gau niŋi bi niŋagöm adö laŋ ajpal rö midpim,” a ga.

<sup>45</sup>Jisas aniŋ hagö, lo manö hag ñeb bi ap nip haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi, manö kŋö yabiŋ li hagpan anibu, hanip u rö nöp hag juban,” a ga.

<sup>46</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Pen kale lo manö hag ñeb bi gau, niŋ aij yabiŋ gimim. Kale marö kub yabiŋ udnabim. Manö kŋiŋ aij hagpim u, wadi marö kub gau rö, niŋi bi gau kalip gam niŋim u pen kalip mög niŋmim hag rau udagpim. <sup>47</sup>Pen kale lo manö hag ñeb bi gau, niŋ aij yabiŋ gimim. Kale marö kub yabiŋ udnabim. Nahai iŋaŋ kale gau hadame nöp bi God manö hagep bi gau kalip al pak lila. Pen kale God manö hagep bi gau wip

rigöl kale gi libim. <sup>48</sup>Gipim anibu, aij nöp pakla a gimim gipim. Nahai itañ God manö hagep bi gau al pak lila; kale pen wip rigöl kalip gi libim. <sup>49</sup>Anib u, God gasi aij ke niñöb u haga, ‘Bi manö yad hagep gau, bi manö aij yad ud arep gau kalip yunabin, pen kalip ji niñöm, rimnap gi naj göm, rimnap böñ nöp al pak linaböl,’ a ga. <sup>50</sup>Pen hadame nöp, God minön naböñ it i gi linig ga ñin u riköm, bi God manö hagep gau kalip pör paklö auöp rö, nibi bi miñi midpim gai i, nan naböñ anibu pen udnabim. <sup>51</sup>Marö anibu me, bi Ebol nip nöd it göm al paköm, al pak dapöm, al pak dapöm, hainö Sekaraia nip, ka nan sabe gi ñeb ram raul migan u lödañ, kabö kañum ud gila bid adö au i, añ au al pak lila. Kalöp niñö yabiñ hagabin, manö marö anibu magöñhalö, nibi bi miñi midpim gau udnabim. <sup>52</sup>Pen kale lo manö hag ñeb bi gau, niñ aij yabiñ gimim. Kale marö kub yabiñ udnabim. Manö aij u, gasi aij niñeb ram raul migan ajöñ ki u kale udmim, gau pi gipim. Gau pi gipim u, nibi bi ram raul migan am niñun a göm gasi niñbal gau, kalip pör adan magrem hag rikpim,” a ga. <sup>53-54</sup>Jisas kalip aniñ hagöm höñ arö niñöl gi, lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe nip ji niñöl hagla, “Manö nihön u hagno, pen hagö niñun, nip dam manö kub hagnun,” a göm, Jisas nip manö piral piral adö rimnap haglö ara.

### Nan pi göm gipal gau waiö niñnaböl

(Mad 10:26-27)

**12** <sup>1</sup>Pen ñin ap, nibi bi iru yabiñ nöp ap magum göm, pen pen ciro ciro ñöm nibi bi rimnap ma abö jö ma jö gilö niñöl gi, Jisas bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Perisi kai pör gi naj gipal u pi göm, mid aij gipun, a gi gasi niñbal. Kale anib unbö rö gimim rö löp u, kale yis kale u niñ aij yabiñ gimim. <sup>2</sup>Nan pi gimim gipim gau, hainö waiö lö niñnaböl. Manö agamij hag pi gipim gau, u rö nöp waiö lö niñnaböl.<sup>r</sup> <sup>3</sup>Pen manö sibön yañ hagnim u, mailö halö haglö niñnaböl. Manö agamij raul migan yañ hagnim u, meg magö dap ranöm ram adö lañ haglö, yag dam ram minön gau ud arnaböl,” a ga.

### God nip nöp piñiñ gimim

(Mad 10:31)

<sup>4</sup>“Nibi bi yad gai i, kalöp hagabin, God nip cig gino, hanip al paknaböl a gimim, piñiñ gagmim. U yiñariñ hañ romañ adö u nöp gi naj gilö, hij ginab. Hainö kale nan ap kalöp göl rö lagnab. <sup>5</sup>Anib u, yad kalöp hagabin, kale piñiñ ginig, Bi kalöp hañ romañ al pak löm, hainö kalöp mab ke inab migan yañ ud yunim rö löp, Bi anibu nöp piñiñ gimim. Nipe nöp Bi piñiñ gep me; nip nöp piñiñ gimim.

<sup>r</sup> 12:2 Luk 8:17

6“Kale niŋbim, nibi bi yaur pro unbö mamid u sikim göm, mani aŋ pro mihöp nöp udpal. Yaur pro anib gau, God añi ap niŋagnim rö lagöp; magöŋhalö niŋöb u nöp midöp. 7Pen kale nibi bi gau nan yabiŋ; yaur gau kale aip adip adip rö wasö. God nabic cög umagö kale u magöŋhalö wö ralöp u me, kale piŋiŋ gagem, gasi halö midaimim,” a ga.<sup>s</sup>

**Jisas nibi bi nipe midpim u, nibi bi gau waiö hagem**  
(*Mad 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20*)

8“Kalöp manö niŋö hagem, nibi bi Jisas lau adö midpun a göm, nibi bi midpal aŋ au waiö hag hiikeinaböl gau, yad kalip pen abe nibi bi gai i yip lau adö midpal a gem, God ejol nipe midpal aŋ au waiö hag hiiknabin. 9Pen nibi bi Jisas lau adö midagpun a göm, nibi bi midpal aŋ au waiö hagem aböl u, yad kalip pen abe nibi bi gai i yip lau adö midagpal a gem, God ejol nipe midpal aŋ au waiö hagnabin.

10“Bi Ni nipe nip hag jueinaböl u, God niŋöm arö ginig arö ginab; pen Ana Uŋ u nip hag jueinaböl u, God nipe niŋöm arö gagnab.

11“Pen kalöp manö kub hagnig göm, ud Juda magum gep ram au, aka gapman bi kub midpal aŋ au, aka kiŋ midpal aŋ au, daueinaböl u, pen manö nihön u udun hagun a gimim, gasi iru niŋagemim.<sup>t</sup> 12Urak hagpe niŋöl gi, magö anibu nöp Ana Uŋ nipe kalöp gasi nö niŋöl gi, niŋmim hagnabim,” a ga.

**Nan iru udun, a gimim, gasi u niŋagemim**

13Nibi bi iru mideila aŋ anib au, bi ap Jisas nip haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi, ne mam yad u nip hagö, bapi nan nipe ud löm uma gau, nime li yip böŋ lau ke ñaŋ,” a ga.

14Hageia, Jisas nip pen haga, “Yip an hagöp, ‘Bi nan ud asik ñeb u midaimön,’ a ga niŋem nan kalöp gau ud nime li ñinam?” ö ga. 15Jisas anig hagöm, nibi bi mideila gau kalip haga, “Niŋ aij yabiŋ gimim. Nan iru nöp udun a gimim, gasi u niŋagemim. Nan iru udun a gimim, gasi niŋnabim u, mid aij gimim rö lagnab,” a ga.<sup>u</sup>

16Pen Jisas manö ap kalip manö hod riköm haga, “Bi mani iru mideinab ap, wög adiŋ nipe u, wid magö nan gau iru yabiŋ nöp mideinab. 17Gasi nipe gau nöp ke niŋ damöm, ‘Nan niŋeb yad iru nöp midöp gau, ram raul miŋan mai dap lem, niŋ mideinam?’ ö ginab. 18Pen gasi ap niŋöm, ‘Ram pro gau rib waŋ gi yuem, ram kub kub gau nöp gi lem, wid magö yad abe, nan yad gau abe magöŋhalö ud ram raul miŋan anib gau dam linabin. 19Yad anig gem, yip ke hagnabin, “Bi me. Ne nan aij iru yabiŋ midöp u mi iru yabiŋ nöp midöm pis gagnab. Anib u, wög ne u arö gimön, nan ne anib gau nöp niŋöl gi, niŋ niŋöl gi, miñ miñ göl gi, gi

<sup>s</sup> 12:7 Luk 12:24; Ap 27:34    <sup>t</sup> 12:11 Mak 13:11; Luk 21:12-15    <sup>u</sup> 12:15 1Di 6:9-10



midaimön,” a ginabin,’ a ginab. <sup>20</sup> Anig hagöm gasi niñnab, pen God nip hagnab, ‘Ne bi hauť halö yabiť! Miñi sib ať yať nöp umnabön. Nan ne iru nöp gi jin gi lö midöp anib gau, an rö ud ñiñ mideinab?’ ö ginab.

<sup>21</sup> “Anibu rö me, nibi bi nan aij gau iru nöp ud magum göm miñ miñ gipal u, pen God amgö ilö nipe au kale nibi bi mög gep rö midpal,” a ga.’

### **God hanip abad mideinab, a gimim, gasi iru niñagmim**

<sup>22</sup> Jisas anig hagöm, bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Anib u, ‘Nan magö gai nibö udun ñiñ midaiun, waťij gai nibö udun yim midaiun,’ a gimim, gasi kub u niñagmim. <sup>23</sup> Nan ñiñeb u nan kub wasö. Kamiñ midep magö u nan yabiť. Waťij nan gau nan kub wasö. Hañ romanť u nan yabiť. <sup>24</sup> Yaur midpal gau niñim. Yaur gau, nibi bi gipal rö, wid wög gi yimlö, po gö rik dauagpal. Wid magö rik dap magum gep ram kale ap midagöp. God nöp me nan ñiñeb kalip ñöb. Nipe nan pro gau gasi niñöm anig göp u, kale nihön ginig hanip nibi bi abad midageinab a gimim, gasi iru niñbimñ Yaur gau nan pro; kale nan pro wasö. <sup>25</sup> Pen kale gasi iru niñeinabim u, umniñ ginabim ñin u arö gimim, magö ap halö mideinabim aka? <sup>26</sup> U nan pro, pen kale ke nan pro anibu gimim rö lagöp. Anib u, kale nihön ginig nan yihariñ adö rimnap gasi iru niñbim? <sup>27</sup> Nan be gau ranöm, magö pilöm pipiť yuöp u pen ke waťij göm rib adik ginim rö lagöp. God nöp gö, rib adik aij yabiť gimidöp. Pen Kiñ Solomon rib adik aij yabiť gimidöp u, gausiť gau rib adik aij gimidöp u rö gagmidöp. <sup>28</sup> Nan be gau ranöb anib gau nan yihariñ; pör midageinab. Miñi rö midöm, rol ruö rib gi dö gi mab laulö innab. God nipe nan yihariñ gau gasi niñöm anig göp u, kale nihön ginig hanip waťij ñagnab a gimim, gasi iru niñbimñ Niñ udep magö kale u milö midagöp. <sup>29</sup> Hon nan magö, ñig, nan gau gai nibö udun ñiñun a gimim, gasi marö u niñagmim. <sup>30</sup> Nibi bi God nip niñagpal gau, gasi anibu rö niñbal. Pen Nap kale u kalöp hauť gagöp; nan kalöp midagöp gau niñöb. <sup>31</sup> Anib u pen, God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab u, hanip halö udnim a gimim, gasi añi niñmim gipe arö me, kalöp abad midöl gi, nan anib gau kalöp ñinab.

### **Ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au nan aij aij ud magum gimim**

<sup>32</sup> “Kaj sipsip bad pro yad gai i, Nap kale u, kalöp udem abad mideinabin a göm niñöb u me, kale piñiñ gagmim. <sup>33</sup> Nan kale midöp rö gau, sikim gi mani udmim, nibi bi nan midagöp gau kalip ñimim. Anig ginabim u, mani rin kale papıť gagöm pör pör nöp mideinab; nan aij aij kale kumi kabö adö lañ au midöm ur gagnab; bi si udep apöm si udagnab; sipsop nan gau niñagnab.” <sup>34</sup> Pen nan aij kale gau minöñ naböñ adö iť i ud magum geinabim u, hibur gasi midmagö kale u u rö nöp minöñ naböñ

ˆ 12:21 Mad 6:19-20 ˆ 12:33 Luk 18:22

adö if i mideinab. Pen nan aij kale kumi kabö adö laj au ud magum geinabim u, hibur gasi midmagö kale u u rö nöp anib laj mideinab.

### Gijin gimim midaimim

<sup>35</sup>“Anib u, walij kale u söl söl pa jö gimim, dip nagi pig li aij gimim, hapö lau limim niñöl gi midaimim.<sup>x</sup> <sup>36</sup>Bi wög gi ñeb gau hagnaböl, ‘Bi kub hon u, bi niñeb nipe nibi udöm aip nan kub niñ midlö niñöl gi, söl ado gi aunab,’ a göm, niñ nöp mideinaböl. Bi kub kale u ado gi apöm, ajöñ pak gu gu gö, yiñid hiiknaböl. Anib unbö rö kale anig gimim. <sup>37</sup>Pen nipe ado gi apöm, kale niñ mideinaböl u niñöm, kalip ud aij yabiñ ginab. Bi kub anibu nipe ke, walij nipe u söl söl pa jö göm, dip nagi pig li aij göm, kalip hagö, ap nan niñeb li niñbal ka u asik gigabö gilö, nipe ke nan niñeb gau dam kalip ñinab. <sup>38</sup>Pen bi kub sibön añ kub yañ aka kiñakiñ hagnab magö u apöm niñnab, bi nipe gau uhön hanageinaböl, kalip ud aij yabiñ ginab. <sup>39</sup>Anib u, niñim. Nibi bi ram nap nibö gau, bi nan si udep bi aunab ñin u a göm, niñ midaiñlap u, ram kalip pilaköm, nan kale gau si udagböp.<sup>y</sup> <sup>40</sup>Anib unbö rö, Bi Ñi nipe aunab a gimim, abad midaimim. Auagnab a gimim gasi niñabim magö anibu nöp aunab,” a ga.

### God nip wög gi aij gimim

*(Mad 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup>Jisas anig hagö, Pida haga, “Bi Kub, manö hod rikmön hagabön anibu, hanip nöp hagabön aka nibi bi magöñhalö hagabön?” ö ga.

<sup>42</sup>Hageia, Bi Kub pen haga, “Bi an gasi aij midö, wög gi aij ginab u, bi kub nipe ram nipe u arnig göm nip hagnab, ‘Bi wög yip gipal rimnap kalip abad midmön, nan niñeb kalip gau nime li ñöl gi midaimön,’ a göm, arnab. <sup>43</sup>Anib u, hainö ado gi apöm, hagnab rö nöp ginab u niñöm, nip ud aij yabiñ ginab. <sup>44</sup>Yad kalöp hagabin, bi kub anibu hagö, bi nipe gi aij ginab anibu nan nipe gau magöñhalö abad mideinab.<sup>z</sup> <sup>45</sup>Pen bi wög gi ñeb nipe u, bi kub yad u yiñid auagöp a göm, nibi bi wög gi ñeb rimnap kalip miñu magö paköm, nan kub niñöm, ñig wain iru niñöm, hauñ alöm, gi mideinab. <sup>46</sup>Pen bi kub nipe auagnab a göm niñnab ñin u nöp apöm, nip rib gi dö mi dö göm, nibi bi manö nip niñagpal añ kalip au hag yunab.

<sup>47</sup>“Bi wög gi ñeb bi ap, bi kub nipe manö hagnab u niñ aij ginab, pen manö nip u rib juöm, hagnab rö gagnab u, bi kub hagö, kale nip rapin paknaböl.<sup>a</sup> <sup>48</sup>Pen bi wög gi ñeb bi ap, bi kub nipe manö hagnab u niñagöm, manö hagnab rö gagnab u, bi kub hagö, kale nip paköm ilön pro rö ñinaböl. God nibi bi kalip nan iru ñinab gau, yip pen nan iru ñimim, a ginab; pen nibi bi kalip nan iru yabiñ ñinab gau, yip pen nan iru yabiñ ñimim, a ginab.

<sup>x</sup> 12:35 Mad 25:1-13   <sup>y</sup> 12:39 Mad 24:43-44; 1De 5:2   <sup>z</sup> 12:44 Mad 25:21,23

<sup>a</sup> 12:47 Jem 4:17

**Nibi bi rimnap Jisas nip udagöm asik ke ke linaböl**  
(*Mad 10:34-36*)

49“Yad aubin u, minöŋ naböŋ adö it i hapö pig yuniŋ aubin. Ram minöŋ gau magöŋhalö hadö inböŋ u aij! 50 Yip ilön pak ñiniŋ gaböl u, yip marö kub yabiŋ göp. Marö kub anibu mid dam dam, yip ilön pak pis ginaböl ñin u nöŋ piŋa ginab.<sup>b</sup> 51 Kale yip hagnabim, nibi bi ud jim ñiniŋ auub a ginabim u, pen u wasö. Yad aubin rö, nibi bi gau gasi adö ke ke niŋöm asik ke ke linaböl. 52 Miñi ñin i riköm, amilap apilap unbö mamid rö mideinaböl u, mihau niŋaŋ yip udlö, mihöp yip udagmil, asik ke ke linabil. Pen wasö u, mihöp yip udlö, mihau niŋaŋ yip udagöm, asik ke ke linaböl. 53 Bi apil mihau, ñi nipe aka nap yip udagö me, asik ke ke linabil. Nibi amil mihau, pai nipe aka nime yip udagö me, asik ke ke linabil. Nime aip ñi nipe nibin u aip, u rö nöŋ ginabil; nime aka ñi nipe nibin u yip udagö, asik ke ke linabil,” a ga.<sup>c</sup>

**Krais u auub a göm niŋagla**  
(*Mad 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13*)

54 Pen Jisas manö ap halö kalip haga, “Sidö wad arab lau adö kumi wamöb niŋmim, miñi möŋ alniŋ gab a gimim niŋ midpe, midö midö hagpim rö nöŋ möŋ alnab. 55 Yigön kub gamiŋ nibö gai i gi auöp niŋmim, miñi sidö kub liniŋ gab a gimim niŋ midpe, midö midö hagpim rö nöŋ sidö kub linab. 56 Kale bi pir alep! Nan minöŋ naböŋ it i niŋ aij gimim, nan kumi kabö adö laŋ niŋ aij gimim gipim u, pen nihöŋ ginig ñin kub pör abad midmidim u, miñi hadö auöp a gimim niŋagpim?” ö ga.

**Bi nöŋ manö kub hagnab u aip manö ud asikmim**  
(*Mad 5:25-26*)

57“Kale ai ginig, adan anibu aij, adan anibu naj, a gimim niŋagpim? 58 Pen bi ap nöŋ manö kub hagnig dam arabin a gainim, manö kub anibu nihöŋ ginig arabul a gimön, adan aŋ au amöl gi, nip aip manö hag ud asik aij gimil. Wasö u, nöŋ dam bi kub manö niŋeb ñimagö adö nipe u yuö, nipe pen nöŋ dam polisman ñimagö adö kalip gau lö, nöŋ böŋ nöŋ dam nagi linaböl. 59 Anib u, yad nöŋ hagabin, ne nagiŋman nöŋ midmön, nan naböŋ ne gau böŋ nöŋ naböŋ ral pis gimön me, höŋ arnabön,” a ga.

**Kale nan si nan naj gipim u arö gagnabim u, umnabim**

**13** <sup>1</sup> Magö anibu, nibi bi rimnap apöm, Jisas nip hagöm hagla, “Galili nibi bi rimnap apöm, God sabe gep ram u nan sabe gi ñilö niŋöl gi, magö anibu nöŋ gapman bi kub Pailod kalip böŋ nöŋ al pak

<sup>b</sup> 12:50 Mak 10:38-39   <sup>c</sup> 12:53 Mai 7:6

la,” a gila. <sup>2</sup>Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Galili nibi bi anib gau nöp, nan si nan naj unbö ke gilö anig göp, pen Galili nibi bi rimnap nan si nan naj pro pro gipal rö anig gagöp, a gimim, niñbim ar?<sup>d</sup> <sup>3</sup>U wasö! Yad kalöp hagabin, nan si nan naj gipim gau nihön ginig anig gipun, a gimim, arö gagnabim u, nibi bi anib gau umla rö nöp, kale magöñhalö u rö nöp umnabim. <sup>4</sup>Pen Siloam wañö söl au, ram milö kub pa jö göm nibi bi unbö kagoñ böñ dañ (18) kalip pak la u, nan si nan naj unbö ke gilö anig göp, pen nibi bi Jerusalem midmidal rimnap nan si nan naj pro pro gipal rö anig gagöp, a gimim, niñbim ar? <sup>5</sup>U wasö! Yad kalöp hagabin, nan si nan naj gipim gau nihön ginig anig gipun, a gimim, arö gagnabim u, nibi bi anib gau umla rö nöp, kale magöñhalö u rö nöp umnabim.

### Mab ap magö pilagöp

<sup>6</sup>Pen Jisas manö hod riköm kalip haga, “Bi ap uñhem magö ap pilañ, a göm, yiñ u ju dapöm, nagi wain wög nipe au yimnab. Hainö ado gi apöm niñnab magö ap pilagnab. <sup>7</sup>Bi wög gep nipe u nip hagnab, ‘Mi mi hau niñan mi añi añi inö niñöl gi, pör apem niñbin uñhem yimnö u magö niñeb ap pilagöp. Anib u, wög adiñ yad an au midöp u aij gagöp. Rib yul’ a ginab.’ <sup>8</sup>Hageinab, bi wög gi ñeb nipe hagnab, ‘Bi kub, uñhem iñ anibu miñi rib yuagep. Yad uñhem iñ anibu kipil gi aij gem, nan uñan uñan rimnap dap linö,<sup>f</sup> <sup>9</sup>mi hainbö u magö pilnim u arö gimön; pen magö pilagnim u rib yumön,’ a ginab,” a ga.

### Jisas nibi jöl magö dudu ga u gö, yidun ga

<sup>10</sup>Pen Juda God nip sabe gep ñin ap, Jisas Juda magum gep ram ap amöm, kalip manö hag ñi mideia. <sup>11</sup>Ram raul miñan anibu nibi ap ap mideia. Nibi anibu nip kijaki aiön pi gö, jöl magö nipe u dudu badu göl nöp ajmidöp mi unbö kagoñ böñ dañ (18) ina. <sup>12</sup>Jisas nibi anibu nip hagö auaia haga, “Nan nöp göp u kamiñ löp,” a ga. <sup>13</sup>Anig hagöm, nip ud niñö niñöl gi, magö anibu nöp jöl magö u yijig gö, God hib nipe u hagö adö ara.

<sup>14</sup>Pen Jisas God nip sabe gep ñin u gö kamiñ la u niñöm, bi kub Juda magum gep ram anibu abad midmidöp u, Jisas nip niñö mulu lugö, nibi bi ap mideila gau kalip haga, “Kale nibi bi nan göp gau, wög gep ñin unbö kagoñ jiiñ nöp aube kamiñ linim. Miñi God nip sabe gep ñin i anig gagemim,” a ga.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Anig hagö, Bi Kub nip pen haga, “Kale bi pir alep! Kaj kau, kaj donki kale gau adik libe mideinab au, God nip sabe gep ñin u ñig nan gö, kalip nagi hubikmim, dam arbe ñig niñnaböl aka wasö?<sup>h</sup> <sup>16</sup>Pen bac iñan hon Ebrahim riköm, rik dap lila pai i, Seden nip hadame nöp adik lö, mi in

<sup>d</sup> 13:2 Jon 9:2    <sup>e</sup> 13:7 Luk 3:9    <sup>f</sup> 13:8 2Pi 3:9,15    <sup>g</sup> 13:14 Eks 20:9-10; Dud 5:13-14

<sup>h</sup> 13:15 Luk 14:5

kagoł bön daŋ midöp u, niŋ mög niŋagpim arŋ Miñi God niŋ sabe gep ñin i, nagi nipe hubik yuajin, manö kub hagabim ar? <sup>17</sup>Jisas anig hagö, bi niŋ niŋlö mulu luga gau nable yabił ga. Pen nibi bi rimnap gau, Jisas nan gagep rö gimidöp gau niŋöm, miñ miñ yabił gila.

### Mab masded magö u, manö hod riköm haga

<sup>18</sup>Jisas manö ap halö hagöm haga, “God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö u kalöp hag ñinig gabin u, aige gem hagnö, kale niŋ aij ginabim? <sup>19</sup>Me manö adö hagnig gabin inbö rö midöp. Bi ap mab masded magö u dam wög naböŋ nipe u yimö, ran kub göm ramö löm gau gau arnab, yaur gau apöm lö lö gau gau mideinaböl,” a ga.

<sup>20</sup>Manö ap pen kauyaŋ haga, “God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö u, aige gem hagnö, kale niŋ aij ginabim? <sup>21</sup>Adö anibu rö, nibi ap yis bad pro pro ap udöm, plaua rin kub yaŋ halö ud ado malo gö midöl gi, kub yabił rannab rö u ginab,” a ga.

### Ajön pro u

(Mad 7:13-14,21-23)

<sup>22</sup>Pen Jisas Jerusalem arniŋ göm, yijig göl araga. Nipe daun gau abe, nibi bi ram rihiŋ aglö mideila gau abe, aŋ aŋ hanöl gi, manö hag ñöl gi ara. <sup>23</sup>Nibi bi mideila anib gau, bi ap Jisas niŋ haga, “Bi Kub, God yöp nibi bi mihöp nöŋ ud kamiŋ yunab aka?” ga.

Hageia, Jisas kalip haga, <sup>24</sup>“Anib u, kale kłö gimim nöŋ, ajön ił pro ramö anibu arnabim. Nibi bi iru yabił nöŋ, adan ramö pro anibu arun, a göm, am rua rik wasö niŋnaböl. <sup>25</sup>Nihön ginig, bi ram nap nibö u adan giñnab, kale höŋ gau nöŋ midmim, pak gu gu gimim hagnabim, ‘Bi kub, adan hiik!’ a gipe, nipe pen pe hagnab, ‘Kale gai niböŋ Yad kalöp niŋagpin!’ a ginab. <sup>i</sup>  
<sup>26</sup>Hageinab, kale pen hagnabim, ‘Ne nöd ram minöŋ hon u apön, nöŋ aip nan niŋjun ñig niŋjun gimidun; ne hanip manö hag ñimidan,’ a ginabim. <sup>27</sup>Kalöp pen hagnab, ‘Yad kale niŋagmidin. Kale gai nibö yad niŋagpin. Kale nibi bi nan si nan naiŋ gipim u me, kalöp ajön hiikagnabin. Arim!’ a ginab. <sup>j</sup>  
<sup>28</sup>Hainö kale niŋnabim, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, bi God manö hagep bi gau, God ram minöŋ pör midep u God aip mideinaböl, pen kalöp hag höŋ yuö, miłöŋ kub göl gi, meg magö hau ribiköl gi nöŋ mideinabim. <sup>k</sup>  
<sup>29</sup>Pen nibi bi miłö gau nibö, sidö auab lau adö nibö, sidö wad arab lau adö nibö, gamiŋ gau nibö, gajiŋ gau nibö, God ram minöŋ pör midep nipe u apöm, asiłöm jim ñöl nan kub niŋnaböl. <sup>l</sup>  
<sup>30</sup>Pen nibi bi uri jöl adö yabił u midpal gau, hainö rimnap nöd am mideinaböl. Pen nibi bi uri nöd araböl gau, hainö rimnap jöl adö yabił gau mideinaböl,” a ga. <sup>m</sup>

<sup>i</sup> 13:25 Mad 25:10-12    <sup>j</sup> 13:27 Sam 6:8    <sup>k</sup> 13:28 Mad 8:11-12    <sup>l</sup> 13:29 Sam 107:3  
<sup>m</sup> 13:30 Mad 19:30

### Jisas Jerusalem niṅö mög ga

<sup>31</sup>Magö anibu nöp, bi Perisi rimnap apöm Jisas nip hagla, “Gapman bi kub Herod nöp al pak linig gab. Anib u, ne ram minöṅ i arö gimön, ram minöṅ ke ap aru,” a gila.

<sup>32</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale am kain hapeb anibu nip hagpe, niṅ midainim. Miñi abe, rol abe, nibi bi kijaki aiön pi abañ alöp gau ginö kamiṅ löm, nibi bi nan göp gau ginö kamiṅ löm, ginab. Ruö pen, ñin mihau niṅañ u me, wög yad u gi haknabin. <sup>33</sup>Pen miñi, rol, ruö yad adan arin a gabin u arniḡ gabin. Bi God manö hagep gau kalip Jerusalem nöp al pak linaböl.

<sup>34</sup>“Jerusalem! Jerusalem! God nipe manö hagep bi nipe kalöp a göm yua gau, nihön ginig pör kabö ud pak libimṅ Kikakil pi ud auan mo gau löp rö u, yad pör ñi pai ne gau ud aij ginam, a gem, niṅbin u pen yip iru niṅmim wihö gipim. <sup>35</sup>Anib u, niṅim. Ram kale u kuö nöp midöp. Midö, kale yip niṅagnabim; hainö gau, ‘Bi anibi Bi Kub hag yuöp auab i, God gö, hib nipe adö laṅ arañ,’ a ginabim ñin u me, yip kauyaṅ niṅnabim,” a ga.

### Jisas, bi ñimagö ma hu ga ap nip gö, kamiṅ la

**14** <sup>1</sup>Juda God nip sabe gep ñin ap, Jisas am Perisi bi kub ap ram nipe u nan niṅö niṅöl gi, nibi bi mideila gau, nipe nihön rö ginim, a göm, niṅ ij halö li mideila. <sup>2</sup>Nihön ginig: ñin anibu, bi ñimagö ma hu ga ap ap mideia. <sup>3</sup>Jisas, bi Perisi gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, kalip haga, “God nip sabe gep ñin i, bi nan göp ap gino kamiṅ linab u aij aka wasöṅ Lo manö nihön hagöp?” ö ga.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Hageia, manö ap pen hagagla. Anib u, Jisas bi ñimagö ma hu ga u nip ud niṅö kamiṅ la. Kamiṅ lö, Jisas bi anibu nip hag yuö ara.

<sup>5</sup>Jisas bi anibu hag yuöm, bi anib gau kalip haga, “Ñi pai kale ap aka kaj kau kale ap, God nip sabe gep ñin u niḡ milbim uḷöm miḡan yaṅ lugeinab u, kale yinid am ud yunabim aka wasö?” ga.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Hageia, kale pen manö ap hagöl rö laga.

### Hon hib kub mideiaṅ, a gimim, gasi u niṅagmim

<sup>7</sup>Pen nibi bi anib gau nan magö niṅniḡ apöm, ka asikep aij aij gau nöp niṅun asikun, a göm asikla u, Jisas niṅöm, manö ap manö hod riköm haga, <sup>8</sup>“Bi ap nibi udnig göm, nan kub niṅniḡ kalöp wiñ alö ammim, ka asikep aij linim adö u asikagmim. Nihön ginig: nibi bi kub rimnap auöl rö löp.<sup>p</sup> <sup>9</sup>Anib u, kale ka asikep aij adö anibu asik geinabim, bi kalöp wiñ

<sup>n</sup> 14:3 Luk 6:9   <sup>o</sup> 14:5 Mad 12:11; Luk 13:15   <sup>p</sup> 14:8 Pro 25:6-7

al nab u apöm hagnab, ‘Ne ke gau aru, bi kub i adö anib au asikaŋ,’ a gö, nöp nable gö niŋöl gi, am hiŋ gi am ba gau asiknabön. <sup>10</sup>Pen kalöp, nan niŋjun, a göm, wiñ alaiöl, am goł gau asik midpe me, bi kalöp wiñ al nab u apöm hagnab, ‘Bi mideimam. Ne aumön ka adö aij i asik gi,’ a gö, nibi bi nan niŋniŋ ap mideinaböl gau nöp niŋöm, bi u aŋ i bi kub nöp midöp, a ginaböl. <sup>11</sup>Anib unbö rö, nibi bi hon hib kub midöp, a göm, niŋbal gau, God hib kalpe gö ap lugnab. Pen nibi bi ana udöm midpal gau, God hib kalpe gö ap rannab,” a ga.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Jisas manö anibu hagöm, bi nan kub niŋniŋ nibi bi wiñ ala u nip haga, “Ne nan kub niŋniŋ, bi niŋeb ne gau, nañin namam yam ne gau, nibi bi ram minöŋ alog ne mani iru midöp gau, kalip wiñ alagmön. Nibi bi anib gau, naböŋ ñun, a göm, nöp pen nan niŋniŋ wiñ alöl rö löp. <sup>13</sup>Ne nan kub niŋniŋ, nibi bi mög gep rö gau, nibi bi ñimagö ma kiła göp gau, nibi bi ma naj göp gau, nibi bi amgö we göp gau, kalip wiñ albe, aueinaböl, nan niŋmim. <sup>14</sup>Nibi bi mög gep rö anib gau, nöp pen ñöl rö lagnab u me, hainö God nibi bi kamiŋ aij nipe gau gö uraknaböl ñin u, nipe ke nöp pen ñinab,” a ga.<sup>r</sup>

### Nan kub niŋnaböl u, manö hod riköm haga

<sup>15</sup>Pen manö anibu niŋöm, bi kale aip nan niŋeila ap Jisas nip haga, “God nibi bi nipe udöm abad mideinab u, nipe aip jim ñöl nan kub niŋnaböl gau, miñ miñ yabił ginaböl,” a ga.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Bi ap nan kub niŋniŋ göm, nibi bi iru nöp wiñ al nab. <sup>17</sup>Pen nan kub niŋeb ñin anibu aueinab, bi wög gi ñeb nipe u nip hagnab, ‘Miñi am nibi bi nöd hag libin gau kalip am paŋid dau,’ a ginab. Bi wög gi ñeb nipe pen amöm hagnab, ‘Nan magöŋhalö dap giŋin gipun; aube arun!’ a ginab. <sup>18</sup>Hageinab, nibi bi anib gau ap hagnab, ‘Yad arnam u pen minöŋ naböŋ ap raubin u niŋniŋ arabin,’ a ginab. <sup>19</sup>Pen ap hagnab, ‘Yad arnam u pen kaj kau unbö siduŋ laŋ raubin u, wög gi aij göl aka gem, am niŋnabin,’ a ginab. <sup>20</sup>Ap hagnab, ‘Yad arnam u pen nibi yad gisön nöp udpin u me, aunam rö lagöp,’ a ginab.<sup>t</sup> <sup>21</sup>Aniŋ hageinaböl, bi anibu ado gi amöm, nibi bi gau kale niñön niñön hagnaböl u, bi kub nipe u nip hagnab. Hageinab, bi kub u hibur nipe u naj gö, bi nipe u nip kauyaŋ hag yuöm hagnab, ‘Ne yiŋid am adan kub gau abe, adan pro gau abe ammön, nibi bi mög gep rö gau, nibi bi ñimagö ma kiła göp gau, nibi bi amgö we göp gau, nibi bi ma naj göp gau, kalip paŋid dau,’ a ginab. <sup>22</sup>Hageinab, hagnab rö göm, hainö bi wög gi ñeb anibu hagnab, ‘Bi kub, hagpan rö gipin u pen miŋan rimnap kau nöp midöp,’ a ginab. <sup>23</sup>Hageinab, bi kub u bi wög gi ñeb nipe nip hagnab, ‘Ne adan kub gau abe, adan pro gau abe ammön, nibi bi manö kłö gimön hagö, kale aulö,

<sup>q</sup> 14:11 Mad 23:12; Luk 18:14    <sup>r</sup> 14:14 Jon 5:29    <sup>s</sup> 14:15 Luk 13:29    <sup>t</sup> 14:20 1Ko 7:33

ram raul miḡan yad u bön nöp rib udnim. <sup>24</sup>Pen nibi bi nöd wiñ alnö auagpal gau, nibi bi ap nan yad pro pro rimnap n̄iḡagnab, wasö yabił, 'a ginab,' a ga.

**Gasi niḡ aij gimim, yip lau adö aumim, a ga**  
(*Mad 10:37-38*)

<sup>25</sup>Jisas adan arai a u, nibi bi iru yabił nip hain gila. Nipe ado göm kalip haga, <sup>26</sup>"Nibi bi gau yip lau adö arun a ginaböl u pen gasi kub kale areinab nime nap, nibi n̄i pai, niñin nimam kale, aka hañ romaḡ kale ke u, yad niḡnö nibi bi yad midaiöl rö lagöp."<sup>27</sup>Nibi bi rimnap hagnaböl, Jisas nibi bi nipe midaiun u pen anig gino, nibi bi rimnap hanip gi naji göl rö löp, a göm, hañ romaḡ kale ke nöp gasi niḡöl gi mideinaböl u, nibi bi yad midaiöl rö lagöp. <sup>28</sup>Pen bi kale ap, ram milö kub i adö laḡ ap ginig, nöd mani aige gö rö udem ginam, a göm, gasi niḡ aij göm ginab. <sup>29</sup>Pen, ginam ginam, a göm, kabö nöd nöp ginab u pen hainö mani ulep gö, ram ulep gö, nibi bi gau nip hag juöm hagnaböl, <sup>30</sup>'Ake! Bi milö i ram ginig göm rö gi damöm, ram adiḡ arö göp,' a ginaböl. <sup>31</sup>Pen anibu rö, bi kiḡ ap, bi kiḡ ap aip pen pen ginig, nöd gasi niḡ aij göm arnab. Pen nipe gasi niḡ damöm, ami bi yad u den dausan nöp midöp; pen kiḡ anibu ami bi nipe dwedi dausan midöp; pen pen gun, nipe ami bi yad al pak linim rö löp, a ginab. <sup>32</sup>Gasi anibu niḡöm, kiḡ ap milö gau hain auö niḡöl gi, manö yuöm hagnab, 'Hol aige gul, manö hag jim ñul?' ö ginab. <sup>33</sup>Anib u, niḡ aij gimim. Nan kale gau magöḡhalö arö gimim, yip aip auagnabim u, nibi bi yad midaimim rö lagöp.

<sup>34</sup>"Dö nan aij yabił u pen dö kal nipe arnab u, kale nihön gilö kauyaḡ dö ginab? <sup>35</sup>Dö anibu rö, ud wög adiḡ aka kiłakił hib au yulö nan magö ran aij gagnab. Dö anibu rö wög ap midagöp; ud yuep rö nöp löp. Kale nibi bi gasi rimid midainim gau, manö hagabin i rimid li niḡ aij gimim," a ga.

**Kaj sipsip ap ur ga**  
(*Mad 18:12-14*)

**15** <sup>1</sup>Pen bi dakis udep gau abe, nibi bi nan si nan naji gila gau abe, Jisas manö hagab u niḡun, a göm, ap niḡ mideila. <sup>2</sup>Pen bi Perisi gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, Jisas nip hag juöm hagla, "Nipe nihön ginig bi nan si nan naji giḡal gau udöm, aip nan magö jim ñöl niḡab?" ö gila. <sup>3</sup>Anig hageila, Jisas manö ap hod riköm kalip haga, <sup>4</sup>"Bi kale ap, kaj sipsip n̄iḡjuöl unbö mamid u (100) muk mideinab. Pen añi nibö ap ur geinab u, rimnap dam minöḡ hañin hañin midöp gau löm, am kaj sipsip nipe ur ginab u ulhai niḡ aj aj aj, nip ulhai niḡ dam dam

<sup>u</sup> 14:26 Luk 9:23    <sup>v</sup> 15:2 Luk 5:30



niŋ udnab.<sup>w</sup> <sup>5</sup>Kaj sipsip nipe anibu ulhai niŋ udöm, aij a gö niŋöl gi, ud siduŋ nipe u adö laŋ linab. <sup>6</sup>Siduŋ laŋ dap ram amöm, nibi bi niŋeb nipe gau, nibi bi ram minöŋ alog nipe gau, kalip wiñ alöm, ap magum ginaböl hagnab, ‘Kaj sipsip yad ur göp u, ulhai niŋ adog udpin u, köl yad aip miñ miñ gun,’ a ginab. <sup>7</sup>Anig unbö rö me, nibi bi iru nöp gau, hon gi aij gun nan si nan najj gagpun, a göm, gasi niŋbal gau, kumi kabö adö laŋ au midpal gau niŋöm miñ miñ gagnaböl; pen nibi bi aŋi ap, nan si nan najj gipin gau niñön ginig anig gipin, a göm, arö geinab u, kumi kabö adö laŋ au niŋöm miñ miñ ginaböl.

### Mani kabö magö ap ur ga

<sup>8</sup>“Aka pen, nibi ap mani silpa magö nipe unbö siduŋ laŋ mideinab. Pen magö ap, ram raul migan gau agamij ap lugeinab u, nipe niñön ginabŋ Nipe hapö lau adö aulik löm, ulhai niŋ niŋ ka acip acip tik tik, kabö magö nipe anibu udnab. <sup>9</sup>Mani silpa magö nipe anibu ulhai niŋ udöm, aij a gö niŋöl gi, nibi bi niŋeb nipe gau, nibi bi ram minöŋ alog nipe gau, kalip wiñ alöm, ap magum ginaböl hagnab, ‘Kabö magö yad lugöp magö aŋi anibu, ulhai niŋ adog udpin u, köl yad aip miñ miñ gun,’ a ginab. <sup>10</sup>Anibu rö me, nibi bi aŋi ap, nan si nan najj gipin gau niñön ginig anig gipin, a göm, arö geinab u, kumi kabö adö laŋ au God ejol nipe gau niŋöm miñ miñ ginaböl,” a ga.

### Ñi ap nap nip arik ara u, manö hod riköm haga

<sup>11</sup>Jisas manö anibu hagöm haga, “Bi ap ñi nipe mihöp mideinab u. <sup>12</sup>Ñi nipe hain u, ap nap nip hagnab, ‘Bapi, nan halip mihöŋ hagpan gau, ud asik yip gau ke ñi,’ a gö, nap nan kalpe mihöŋ gau ud asik ke ke ñinab. <sup>13</sup>Ñö, ñi nipe hain u magö ulep magö ap midöm, nap nan nip ud asik ña gau magöŋhalö sikim göm, mani udöm, dam ram minöŋ milö gau arnab. Am anib gau midöm, nibi si nan najj gau göl gi, mani nan nipe ud arnab gau, haŋowaŋö nibi bi gau ñi pis ginab. <sup>14</sup>Anig gö, mani nipe pis gö, ram minöŋ anibu kiyö kub yabiŋ linab. Pen nan magö rau niŋnim mani ap midageinab. <sup>15</sup>Anig gö, nipe amöm, bi ram minöŋ anibu nibö nap kale ap hag niŋö, nip kaj mukep wög u hag linab. <sup>16</sup>Pen nip kiyö kub yabiŋ u lö gi midö midö, kaj mukmidal womai hañ gau rimnap niŋnam a ginab u pen nibi bi rimnap nip nan magö ñagnaböl. <sup>17</sup>Pen gasi magö nipe niŋ ud arö gasi aij magö u auö hagnab, ‘Bapi yad bi nip wög gaböl gau, nan magö iru midöp. Yad aui midpin, yip kiyö kub yabiŋ löp. <sup>18</sup>Anib u, yad ram minöŋ i arö gem, bapi midöp au kauyaŋ ado gi amem, nip hagnabin, “God amgö ilö adö nipe u gi najj gem, amgö ilö adö ne u gi najj gem, gipin rö,<sup>x</sup> <sup>19</sup>ne yip ñi yad a gi hagagmön. Yip bi wög gi ñeb ne ap rö hag

<sup>w</sup> 15:4 Esi 34:11,16; Luk 19:10    <sup>x</sup> 15:18 Sam 51:4

limön ginabin,” a ginabin,’ a ginab. <sup>20</sup>Gasi anibu niñöm, bapi ram ado gi arnabin, a göm, hadnab. Am am am, nap nipe milö gau nibö ñi nipe anibu nip yijig niñnab. Nap ñi nipe niñöm, nip mög yabił ginab. Nipe dip gi dö gi am nip ud wabi göm, ud bom haluöm mulu ñiñnab. <sup>21</sup>Nap anig gö, ñi hagnab, ‘Bapi, God amgö ilö adö nipe u gi naj gem, amgö ilö adö ne u gi naj gem, gipin rö, ne yip ñi yad a gi hagagmön,’ a ginab. <sup>22</sup>Nap pen, bi wög gi ñeb nipe gau kalip hagnab, ‘Kale yinid nöp am waij milö kub yad u dap nip yim ñimim, ñimagö nipe u riñ li ñimim, ma rirup li ñimim, gim. <sup>23</sup>Anig gimim, am kaj kau pi marep hañin aij yabił u pak dam laube, miñ miñ göl gi nan kub niñjun. <sup>24</sup>Ñi yad u böñ nöp uma rö la u, pen miñi nipe kauyañ kamiñ midöp. Nöd nipe böñ nöp hir ga u, pen miñi nip adog udpin,’ a ginab. Nap hagö, kale am kaj kau pi pak dapöm, nan magö laulö, miñ miñ ginaböl.’<sup>y</sup>

<sup>25</sup>“Pen ñi nipe nöd u, wög adiñ gau gi aj arö göm, ado gi yöp ram söł au apöm niñnab, cacin, mab ij paköm, kugom ralöm, miñ miñ göl gi mideinaböl. <sup>26</sup>Anig geinaböl, nap bi wög gi ñeb nipe ap nip hag niñöm hagnab, ‘Nihön gaböl?’ ö ginab. <sup>27</sup>Hageinab, hagnab, ‘Namam hain ne umöb a göm niñöb u pen miñi ado gi auö, nap kaj kau pi marep hañin aij u pak lau niñöl gi miñ miñ gaböl,’ a ginab. <sup>28</sup>Hageinab, nip mulu kal yabił lugö, ram raul miñan aragnab; höñ au yañ nöp mideinab. Nap pen höñ amöm, auö ram raul miñan arul, a göm, nip manö hain hain hagöm hagnab. <sup>29</sup>Nap nipe manö hain hain hageinab pen ñi nöd nipe hagnab, ‘Yad manö ne hagpan rö pör nöp hain gem, bi nagi wög gep ne rö midem, wög nöp pör pör ginö ginö mi iru yabił nöp lugöp. Pen yip kaj meme pi ap ñö, mideimam yad gau aip pak lau niñjun miñ miñ gagpun. <sup>30</sup>Pen ñi ne anibu, nan nime li ñina gau damöm, nibi si nan gau göm gi niñ yu haköm auub, nip mög niñmön, kaj kau pi marep hañin aij yabił u pakpan!’ a ginab. <sup>31</sup>Anig hageinab, nap ñi nipe nöd nip hagnab, ‘Hol apil pör midpul rö, nan yad gau magöñhalö ne udnabön. <sup>32</sup>Namam hain ne u böñ nöp uma rö la u, pen miñi nipe kauyañ kamiñ midöp. Nipe böñ nöp hir ga u, pen miñi nip ulhai niñ adog udpin. Anib u me, hon miñ miñ gun,’ a ginab,” a ga.

### Bi wög abadep bi u, manö hod riköm haga

**16** <sup>1</sup>Jisas bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Bi kub nan iru midnab ap, bi nan nipe abad midep bi ap hag lö, nan nipe gau abad mideinab. Pen bi kub u, manö ap niñnab, bi nan nipe abad midnab anibu, nan nipe gau hałowałö ginab. <sup>2</sup>Bi kub manö anibu niñöm, nip wiñ alö aueinab hagnab, ‘Nan yad gau abad mid aij gagpan u, yip hag ñilö niñbin. Anib u, ne ammön, nan yad aigeg midöp gau magöñhalö wö ral niñ aij gimön,

<sup>y</sup> 15:24 Ep 2:1,5

nibi bi gau kalip nan naböŋ yad aigeg midöp gau magöŋhalö wö ral niŋ aij gimön, ap yip hag ñimön, wög yip gipan u hainö gagnabön,' a ginab. <sup>3</sup>Hageinab, bi nan nipe abad midep anibu, aŋ nipe gau nöp gasi iru niŋöm hagnab, 'Bi kub u yip hag yunig gab u pen yad nihön ginamŋ Yad bi pidöŋ midagpin rö, minöŋ binig jö ginam rö lagöp. Nibi bi rimnap nan kale u asib hag gi ñineinabin u, yip nable ginab,' a ginab. <sup>4</sup>Pen hainö gasi niŋ aij göm hagnab, 'Yad nihön ginam u uri niŋbin. Adö anibu ginö, hainö bi kub yad yip hag yunab ñin u, nibi bi rimnap yip udlö, ram kale au han mideinabin,' a ginab. <sup>5</sup>Anig hagöm, nibi bi rimnap kalip bi kub nipe nan naböŋ mideinab gau wiñ alnab. Wiñ alö, bi nöd aunab u nip hagnab, 'Ne bi kub yad nan naböŋ aigeg midöp?' ö ginab. <sup>6</sup>Hageinab hagnab, 'Wel ñiŋeb dïlam ñinjuöl añi ap,' a ginab. Hageinab hagnab, 'Diker i ud, yiŋid asikmön dïlam unbö siduŋ laŋ kali ktiñ rik,' a ginab. Hageinab, hagnab rö nöp ginab. <sup>7</sup>Hainö bi ap aueinab, hagnab, 'Ne bi kub yad nan naböŋ aigeg midöp?' ö ginab. Hageinab hagnab, 'Wid beg ñinjuöl unbö mamid u,' a ginab. Hageinab hagnab, 'Diker i ud, yiŋid asikmön beg ñinjuöl mi hau mi hau kali ktiñ rik,' a ginab. Hageinab, hagnab rö nöp ginab. <sup>8</sup>Anig geinab, hainö bi kub nipe u niŋöm hagnab, 'Bi nan yad abad midep bi anibu, gasi niŋ aij göm, nihön nihön gem mid aij ginabin a göp u, nipe gi aij göp,' a ginab. Anib u niŋim. Nibi bi minöŋ naböŋ adö iŋ i gasi niŋbal gau haggal, 'Miñi aigöl gun hainö asik midep hon u mid aij ginim?' ö göm, gasi u niŋöl gi gilö arab. Pen mailö aij niŋbal nibi bi gau, anig unbö rö nöp gilö arböp u aij.

<sup>9</sup>"Mani nan minöŋ naböŋ iŋ i midöp gau, nibi bi rimnap gau ñibe me, hainö nan anib gau böŋ nöp pis ginab ñin u, God ram minöŋ pör midep nipe au kalöp hag wi hai udnab. <sup>10</sup>Mani nan pro ap, nibi bi ap ñimagö adö u lilö, abad mid aij ginab u, nan kub gau ñilö, u rö nöp ginab. Pen mani nan pro ap, nibi bi ap ñimagö adö u lilö, abad mid aij gagnab u, nan kub gau ñilö, u rö nöp ginab.<sup>z</sup> <sup>11</sup>Pen kale mani nan minöŋ naböŋ adö iŋ i midöp u udmim, pir almim, abad mid aij gagnabim u, bi an kalöp nan aij yabiŋ adö laŋ nibö ñinab? <sup>12</sup>Bi ap mani nan nipe ud ñimagö adö kalöp linab u, kale pir almim, abad mid aij gagnabim u, bi an mani nan kalöp ke ñinab? <sup>13</sup>Bi añi ap, bi kub mihöp kalip wög ginim rö lagöp. Bi mihöŋgöl kalip wög ginab u pen nipe bi kub ap nip midmagö löm, bi ap nip midmagö lagnab. Aka bi kub ap nip midmagö löm, bi ap nip midmagö lagnab. Unbö rö, kale mani nan gau nan aij yabiŋ a gimim niŋeinabim u, God nip wög gipim u arö gimim rö löp," a ga.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Bi Perisi gau, gasi kub kale mani adö u nöp niŋmidal u me, Jisas manö haga u niŋöm mi hol göm hag jula. <sup>15</sup>Hag jueila, kalip haga, "Kale nibi bi amgö ilö adö u, hon nibi bi aij midpun, a gipim u, pen God hibur

<sup>z</sup> 16:10 Luk 19:17-26    <sup>a</sup> 16:13 Mad 6:24

gasi midmagö aŋ kalöp daŋ niŋjöb. Nan nibi bi niŋlö aij göp gau, God niŋjö nan naj rö löp.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>16</sup>“Jon bi niŋ pak ñeb auaga ñin u, lo manö kali ktiñ rikla u abe, bi God manö hagep manö kali ktiñ rikla u abe haglö, nibi bi niŋöm, adö anibu gilö armidöp. Pen Jon aua ñin u rikö, God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö aij u haglö, nibi bi niŋöm kale magöŋhalö adö anibu nöp arun, a göm, kłö göm gilö arab.<sup>c</sup> <sup>17</sup>Kumi kabö adö laŋ abe minöŋ naböŋ i i abe ur ginim rö löp, pen lo manö u adin pro ap ur ginim rö lagöp.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>18</sup>“Pen, bi ap nibi udöm arö göm, am nibi hain nibö ap udnab u, nibi si udnab. Pen bi ap uraköm, nibi u, bi udöm arö ginab nibi anibu, udnab u, nipe u rö nöp nibi si udnab.

### **Bi mani halö bi ap aip, Lasaras aip**

<sup>19</sup>“Bi ap mani nan nipe iru yabił midmidöp. Nipe watij aij aij nöp yimöm, nan niŋeb aij aij nöp niŋmidöp. <sup>20</sup>Pen ram aŋöŋ ił goł nipe au, bi use use halö nan midagmidöp bi ap dap lilö midmidöp. Hib nipe Lasaras. <sup>21</sup>Gasi nipe u nöp niŋöm, ‘Bi nan iru midöp i nan niŋjö, nan naböŋ naböŋ abañ mo gai i lugnab u, yad niŋnabin kiyo lagnab,’ a göm, niŋmidöp. Pen kain gau apöm, wös nipe gau bałö gi niŋmidal. <sup>22</sup>Hainö bi yigön anibu uma. Nipe umö, ejol gau apöm, nip dam ram minöŋ adö laŋ au amöm, Ebrahim böŋ nipe lau lö nan kub niŋa. Pen bi gep anibu abe umö, rigöl gila. <sup>23</sup>Bi gep anibu umöm, am mab ke inab yaŋ au, nip ilön kub yabił gö niŋöl gi midmidöp. Pen midöm gilaŋ gi niŋa, Ebrahim Lasaras aip ke ke au laŋ midailö. <sup>24</sup>Niŋöm, wiñ al hagöm haga, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, yip mög niŋmön, Lasaras nip hagö, niŋmagö milö nipe ap niŋ ap rauöm, dap ałab yip u ud niŋjö, yip hain gaŋ. Mab u inöm, yip ilön kub yabił göp,’ a ga. <sup>25</sup>Hageia, Ebrahim haga, ‘Ni nöŋ! Minöŋ naböŋ adö ił yaŋ midmidan ñin u, ne nan aij aij ne udmidan, pen Lasaras nan naj naj nöp udmidöp. Pen miñi ram minöŋ i, nipe hain aij midö niŋöl gi, nöp ilön kub gab. <sup>26</sup>God nipe moł kub yabił aŋ i gi la u me, hon nibi bi böŋ lai rała gun böŋ lau nun rö lagöp; pen kale böŋ lau rała gimim böŋ lai aumim rö lagöp,’ a ga. <sup>27</sup>Hageia, bi anibu haga, ‘Anig hagpan rö, Lasaras nip hagmön, nipe bapi yad ram amöm, <sup>28</sup>mam yad unbö mamid u kalip manö kłö yabił hagö, ram minöŋ ilön ke naj pör nöp göp aui auagöl,’ a ga. <sup>29</sup>Hageia, Ebrahim haga, ‘Mosis abe, bi God manö hagep bi gau abe, manö kali ktiñ rikla u niŋöl,’ a ga. <sup>30</sup>Hageia, haga, ‘Bapi, anig gagnaböl; pen nibi bi ap umöm uraköm, am hageinab me, niŋjö hagöp, a göm, nan si nan naj gipal adö u, nihön ginig anig gipun, a göm, arö ginaböl,’ a ga. <sup>31</sup>Hageia, Ebrahim haga, ‘Kale Mosis abe, bi God manö hagep bi gau abe, manö kali ktiñ rikla manö anibu niŋagpal rö, bi ap umöm uraknab u, kale u rö nöp niŋagnaböl,’ a ga.”

<sup>b</sup> 16:15 Mad 23:28; Luk 18:9-14    <sup>c</sup> 16:16 Mad 11:12-13    <sup>d</sup> 16:17 Mad 5:18

**Nan si nan najj gep magö u**  
(*Mad 18:6-7; Mak 9:42*)

**17** <sup>1</sup>Jisas bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Bi ap aka nibi ap nagi najj adö u göm, nibi bi rimnap kalip gasi ñö, kale abe nagi najj adö anibu göm ap lug paknaböl. Nagi adö anibu nöd gimidal, miñi gipal, hainö u rö nöp ginaböl. Pen nibi bi kale gasi najj ñinaböl gau, kale ilön unbö ke yabiñ udnaböl. <sup>2</sup>Pen bi ap aka nibi ap, ñi pai gau añi ap anig ginig ginab u, nip kabö kub wid paib jakep kabö ap, uñam u halö nagi li ribiköm, dam ñig solwara yublap u aij. Nihön ginig: nipe kamiñ midöm, ñi pai ap nip gö ap lug paknab u, ilön kub yabiñ udnab. <sup>3</sup>Anib u, kale ke gasi niñ aij gimim gimim.

“Nañin namam ne ap nan si nan najj gainim, nip siñik hagpe, nihön ginig anig gipin, a göm, gasi niñeinab u, gi najj ga anibu niñmim arö gimim.<sup>e</sup> <sup>4</sup>Nan kalöp rö rimnap gi najj göm, hainö apöm, nihön ginig anig gipin, a göm, hageinab u, nan najj ga anibu niñmim arö gimim. Pen ñin añi ap, anig gö gö unbö mudun jiñ u ginim u, u rö nöp niñmim arö gimim,” a ga.

**Niñ udep magö u**

<sup>5</sup>Jisas anig hageia, bi manö nipe ud arep gau hagla, “Ne hanip gö, niñ udep magö hon kub ginim,” a gila.

<sup>6</sup>Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Niñ udep magö kub wasö, niñ udep magö kale mab masded magö pro yabiñ u rö nöp mideinab u, kale mab anibi, il halö ju ñig solwara añ au dañ ran midai, a gimim hagpe, hagnabim rö ginab.<sup>f</sup>

**Bi wög gi ñeb ap wög nipe**

<sup>7</sup>“Kale gasi nihön niñbimñ Bi wög gi ñeb bi ap minöñ naböñ binig ral pis göm, aka kaj sipsip muk pis göm, ado gi ram auö, bi nap nipe u nip manö nihön hagnabñ ‘Nöp kiyö löp u, ne aui asikmön nan magö ñöñ,’ a ginab aka? <sup>8</sup>Wasö. Anig hagagnab. Nipe hagnab, ‘Wañij udö auö, dip nagi u pig limön, ñig nan yad gau dap ñö ñiñnam, hainö ñig nan ne gau ñöñ,’ a ginab. <sup>9</sup>Kale gasi nihön niñbimñ Bi wög gi ñeb anibu, bi kub hagnab rö geinab u, bi kub manö aij rimnap nip hagnab akañ Wasö. Bi wög gi ñeb nipe midöp u me, hagnab rö ginab. <sup>10</sup>Anig unbö rö me kale. God kalöp wög hag linab rö, gi pis gimim, hagnabim, ‘Hon nibi bi wög gi ñeb aij wasö. Nan adö ap ke gagpun; wög hon ke gep u rö nöp gipun,’ a ginabim,” a ga.

**Bi unbö siduñ lañ wös gisa la gau, Jisas gö, kamiñ la**

<sup>11</sup>Jisas Jerusalem arnam a göm, ram minöñ Sameria i, ram minöñ Galili lödañ añ au gidañ am am, <sup>12</sup>ram riñig agtö ap ajö niñöl gi, bi wös

<sup>e</sup> 17:3 Mad 18:15    <sup>f</sup> 17:6 Mad 17:20; 21:21

gisa la unbö siduŋ laŋ, niŋ nable paköm, ke ke au daŋ midöm, <sup>13</sup> meg magö dap ranöm hagla, “Jisas, Bi Kub, hanip mög niŋmön,” a gila.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Hageila, kalip haga, “Kale ammim, bi God niŋ nan sabe gep gau kalip hañ kale gau yammim,” a ga. Anig hagö, kale amöm, adan aŋ au arlö niŋöl gi, kalip kamiŋ la.<sup>h</sup> <sup>15</sup>Pen kalip aniŋ göl kamiŋ lö, bi Sameria nibö ap, niŋ kamiŋ la u niŋöm, manö kub hagöl gi, God hib u hagö adö arö niŋöl göm, <sup>16</sup>ado gi apöm, Jisas mideia söl ma iŋ au lug paköm, mulu adiŋ nipe giyaŋ gi minöŋ yaŋ niŋöm, Jisas niŋ aij a ga. <sup>17</sup>Nipe aniŋ gö, Jisas haga, “Yad gasi niŋbin e, bi unbö siduŋ laŋ kamiŋ löp u, pen bi unbö ajiŋ laŋ gau mai? <sup>18</sup>Bi rimnap nihön ginig auagpaŋ Bi milö gau nibö, bi Juda wasö u nöŋ apöm God niŋ aij a göp ar?” a ga. <sup>19</sup>Jisas aniŋ hagöm bi aniŋu niŋ haga, “Jisas yip gö kamiŋ linab, a gimön, niŋ udpan rö, nöŋ kamiŋ löp aru,” a ga.

### God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab

(*Mad 24:23-28*)

<sup>20</sup>Pen ñin ap bi Perisi gau Jisas niŋ hag niŋöm, “God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab ñin aniŋu ñin mai aunab?” ö gila. Hageila, Jisas haga, “God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab, a giŋim aniŋu, kiŋ rimnap gau, nibi bi abad mid mid, niŋ aij gilö gilö, hainö kiŋ kale auö, nibi bi niŋ amgö niŋöm, uri auöp, a giŋal, unbö rö gagnab. <sup>21</sup>‘Midöp i,’ aka ‘Midöp daŋ,’ hagagnaböl. Nihön ginig: nipe agamiŋ apöm, aŋ kalöp aui hadö midöp,” a ga.

<sup>22</sup>Anig hagöm, bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Hainö gau, Bi Ñi nipe auö niŋ niŋun, a gimim, midmagö kalöp big ñöl nöŋ midnab, pen niŋ niŋagnabim. <sup>23</sup>Nibi bi rimnap kalöp hagnaböl, ‘Midöp i,’ aka ‘Midöp daŋ,’ a ginaböl u pen manö aniŋu niŋö hagnaböl, a gimim, gi dö gi ammim, kalip aip aragmim.<sup>i</sup> <sup>24</sup>Nihön ginig: Bi Ñi nipe aunab ñin u, añim añim udöm, mailö milöbö aröp niŋbal u rö aunab. <sup>25</sup>Pen kale nibi bi miñi midpim gai i, Bi Ñi nipe niŋ iru niŋmim, niŋ udagmim, niŋ marö kub yabiŋ ñinabim. <sup>26</sup>Bi Ñi nipe aunab ñin aniŋu, hadame nöŋ Noa mideia ñin u ga rö, ginab. <sup>27</sup>Noa mideia ñin u, nibi bi gau nan magö niŋöl gi, ñig niŋöl gi, nibi pen pen ñöl gi, gi midlö niŋöl gi, Noa amilap aŋilap ñig magib kub raul miŋan arlö niŋöl gi, möŋ asad kub yabiŋ alabin, a gö, ñig uŋ apöm nibi bi gau kalip magöŋhalö ud yuö yuö umhakla. <sup>28</sup>Pen bi Lod mideia ñin u, Sodom nibi bi gau u rö nöŋ nan niŋöl gi, ñig niŋöl gi, nan gau sikim göl gi, nan wög adiŋ gau göl gi, ram göl gi, gi midlö niŋöl gi.<sup>j</sup> <sup>29</sup>Lod ram minöŋ aniŋu arö göm, ram minöŋ miŋan ap ke arö niŋöl gi, magö aniŋu nöŋ, mab miŋaŋ kub kumi kabö adö laŋ nibö apöm, Sodom nibi bi kalip magöŋhalö in habik niŋ ara. <sup>30</sup>Bi Ñi nipe aunab ñin u, aniŋ unbö rö nöŋ ginab.

<sup>8</sup> 17:13 Lep 13:45-46    <sup>h</sup> 17:14 Lep 14:2-3; Jon 3:3; 18:36    <sup>i</sup> 17:23 Mak 13:21; Luk 21:8

<sup>j</sup> 17:28 Jen 18:20; 19:25

31 “Ñin anibu, nibi bi ram adö laj midaiöl u, nan kale ram raul miġan yaŋ midöp u udnig ram raul yaŋ aragnaböl. Pen nibi bi wög adiŋ gau ajaiöl gau, nan rimnap udnig ado gi ram aragnaböl.<sup>k</sup> 32 Lod nibin niŋ ga adö u nöŋ gasi niŋmim, niŋ aij gimim. 33 Nibi bi an, yad ke niŋ aij gem kamiŋ mideinabin a göm niŋnab u, umnab; pen nibi bi an, Kraiŋ manö aij hagöp rö wög niŋ gi damem umnabin a göm niŋnab u, kamiŋ mideinab.<sup>l</sup> 34 Kalöp hagabin, ñin anibu sibön yaŋ bi mihöp abañ adö añi ap haneinabil u, ap udem, ap arö ginabin. 35 Pen nibi mihöp wid magö pa jö ma jö luġaluġ geinabil u, ap udem, ap arö ginabin. 36 Bi mihöp wög adiŋ gau wög gi mideinabil u, ap udem, ap arö ginabin,” a ga.

37 Jisas aniġ hageia, kale hagla, “Bi Kub, manö hagabön anibu, ram minöŋ mai aniġ ginab?” ö gila.

Hageila, Jisas haga, “Wal wayöŋ ap umöl mideinab au, yaur gilgalö niŋöm ap sibaibai ginaböl,” a ga.

### Bi manö ud asikep ap, nibi adu ap

**18** 1 Jisas, bi yad gau gasi iru niŋagöl, God niŋ sabe göl gi nöŋ midaiöl, a göm, kalip manö ap manö hod riköm haga,<sup>m</sup> 2 “Ram minöŋ ap, bi kub manö ud asikep bi ap mideinab. Pen bi anibu, God niŋ gasi u niŋagöm, nibi bi gau kalip mög niŋagnab. 3 Pen nibi adu ram minöŋ anibu nibö ap, pör nöŋ apöm niŋ hagnab, ‘Bi kołmał yad ap manö halip u niŋmön,’ a ginab. 4 Aniġ hagnab u pen bi manö ud asikep bi kub anibu manö nipe u udagnab. Pen nibi adu anibu, nipe pör pör apöm hag niŋ gö gö, hainö bi kub anibu hagnab, ‘Yad God niŋ piñiŋ gagpin; nibi bi gau kalip mög niŋagpin; 5 pen nibi kañił i yip pör pör apöm hag niŋ gö gö yip iru göp u me, yad am manö kub anibu niŋnam,’ a ginab,” a ga.

6 Bi Kub aniġ hagöm haga, “Bi manö ud asikep anibu nibi bi mög gaga, pen nipe manö nihöŋ haga u niŋ aij gimim. 7 Kale gasi nihöŋ niŋbimŋ God nipe nibi bi nipe ke hag löp gau, sidö aŋ sibön yaŋ niŋ sabe geinaböl u, manö kalip niŋöm mög niŋagnab, a gimim, niŋbimŋ Kale miłö padö abadnaböl, a gimim, niŋbim? 8 Yad kalöp hagabin, nipe manö hagnaböl anibu niŋöm, kalip mög niŋöm, yiŋid nöŋ bi kołmał kale gi naij ginaböl gau adan pił ginab. Pen Bi Ni nipe minöŋ naböŋ ił i ado gi aunab ñin u, nibi bi rimnap niŋ niŋ udöl gi mideinaböl aka wasö?” ga.

### Bi Perisi ap, bi dakis udep ap

9 Nibi bi rimnap, hon nibi bi aij, nibi bi rimnap gau nibi bi naij, a göm, niŋla rö, Jisas kalip manö ap manö hod riköm haga, 10 “Bi Perisi ap, bi dakis udep ap, God niŋ sabe giŋiġ, God sabe gep ram u arnabil. 11 Bi Perisi

<sup>k</sup> 17:31 Mad 24:17-18    <sup>l</sup> 17:33 Luk 9:24    <sup>m</sup> 18:1 Kol 4:2; 1De 5:17

anibu, aŋ nipe gau nöp God níp sabe göm hagnab, ‘Nöp aij yabił a gabin. Yad bi rimnap gipal rö, nan aij iru nöp udem, nan si udem, nibi si udem, gagpin. Yad bi dakis udep inbö i rö wasö. <sup>12</sup>Wik pör pör, ñin mihöp nan magö ñiŋagpin halö. Pör nan yad unbö siduŋ laŋ udem, nöp aŋi nibö ap ñibin,’ a ginab.<sup>n</sup> <sup>13</sup>Pen bi dakis udep anibu, níp nable gö, kumi kabö adö laŋ niŋagöm, ke ke au daŋ ubör yihöŋ göm, pabił nipe ke paköm, gasi iru niŋöm hagnab, ‘God, yad bi nan si nan naij gipin u, yip mög niŋmön,’ a ginab.<sup>o</sup> <sup>14</sup>Kalöp hagabin, bi dakis udep u aniŋ hagö, God níp, nan si nan naij gipan u niŋem arö ginabin, a ginab. Pen bi Perisi u níp God aniŋ hagagnab. Nihön ginig: nibi bi hib kale ke dap rannaböl gau, God gö ap lug paknaböl. Pen nibi bi ana udnaböl gau, God gö kale hib mideinab,” a ga.<sup>p</sup>

### **Jisas ñi pai pro gau kalip ud niŋa**

*(Mad 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup>Nibi bi gau, Jisas ñi pai pro hanip gai i ud niŋaŋ a göm, daueila. Jisas kalip ud niŋö niŋöl gi, bi nipe gau aniŋ gajal u niŋöm, nibi bi aniŋ gau kalip siłik hagöm hagla, “Kale unbö gagmim,” a gila. <sup>16</sup>Jisas pen ñi pai aniŋ gau wiñ alö aueila, bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Nihön ginig kalip aniŋ hag gabimŋ Ñi pai pro aniŋ gau arö giŋe yip aulaŋ. God nibi bi udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ abad mideinab u, ñi pai pro aniŋ gau rö mideinaböl,” a ga. <sup>17</sup>God Manö hag ñöm aniŋ göl midöp a geinaböl u, ñi pai pro gau God Manö anibu niŋöm, yiŋid niŋ udnaböl. Aniŋ u, yad kalöp niŋö hagabin, nibi bi ñi pai pro yip niŋ udpal rö, niŋ udeinaböl gau, God kalip udöm abad mideinab. Pen nibi bi ñi pai pro yip niŋ udpal rö, niŋ udageinaböl gau, God ram minöŋ nipe au aragnaböl.<sup>q</sup>

### **Juda bi kub ap nan iru mideia**

*(Mad 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)*

<sup>18</sup>Juda bi kub ap Jisas mideia au apöm haga, “Bi manö hag ñeb bi aij yad. Yad nihön gem, pör midep u udnam?” ö ga.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yip nihön ginig, ‘Bi aij,’ a gipan? Nibi bi ap aij midagöp; God aŋi me Bi aij midöp. <sup>20</sup>Pen ne God lo manö u niŋban: ‘Nibi si bi si gagmim; wip alagmim; nan si udagmim; manö kub hagnaböl gau am manö piral hagagmim; name nap hagmil adö u nöp niŋmim, hain gimim,’ ” a ga.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Aniŋ hageia, bi anibu haga, “Yad ñi pro nöp rikem, lo manö adö aniŋ gau magöŋhalö gi dap dap, miñi ñin i u rö nöp gi midpin,” a ga.

<sup>22</sup>Jisas manö anibu niŋöm haga, “Nan aŋi ap nöp gagpan. Nan ne gau magöŋhalö sikim gimön, mani udmön, nibi bi mög gep rö gau kalip ñimön

<sup>n</sup> 18:12 Ais 58:2-3; Mad 23:23    <sup>o</sup> 18:13 Sam 51:1    <sup>p</sup> 18:14 Mad 23:12    <sup>q</sup> 18:17 Mad 18:3

<sup>r</sup> 18:18 Luk 10:25    <sup>s</sup> 18:20 Eks 20:12-16; Dud 5:17-20



me, mid aij gep ne u mideinab God ram minöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au. Hagpin rö gimön, aumön, yad aip ajaiul,” a ga. <sup>23</sup>Juda bi kub anibu, mani nan nipe gau iru nöŋ mideia rö, Jisas manö anibu hagö, nan nipe hib gö, gasi milö la.

<sup>24</sup>Gasi milö leia u, Jisas nip niŋöm haga, “Nibi bi nan iru mideinab gau, uŋham yabiŋ God nibi bi nipe midlö, kalip udöm, ram nipe au abad midnab. <sup>25</sup>Kaj kamel gau kali mauöt nagi yubal miŋan u arniŋ, uŋham arnaböl u pen nibi bi uŋpö kiŋno nan gau iru nöŋ midöp gau, God ram minöŋ nipe u uŋham yabiŋ arnaböl,” a ga.

<sup>26</sup>Aniŋ hageia, nibi bi mideila gau hagla, “Manö hagabön anibu, God nipe nibi bi ap ud kamiŋ yuniŋ rö lagöp aka nihön?” ö gila.

<sup>27</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, “Adö rimnap nibi bi göl rö lagöp u pen God nipe ginig, ginim rö nöŋ löp,” a ga.

<sup>28</sup>Aniŋ hageia, Pida haga, “Nöŋ! Ram nan hon gau magöŋhalö arö gun, nöŋ aip nöŋ se gi ajmidun,” a ga.

<sup>29</sup>Hageia, Jisas kalip haga, “Kalöp niŋö hagabin, nibi bi, God manö aij nipe u ud ajaiun, a göm, ram, nibin, nimam, nime nap, ni pai kale gau arö ginaböl gau, God kalip hauŋ gagnab. <sup>30</sup>Miŋi midpun niŋ an i, God nipe kalip abad mid aij gö, nan kale gau, nibi bi kale gau iru nöŋ mideinab. Pen niŋ hain u, nipe aip pör pör nöŋ mideinaböl,” a ga.

**Jisas kauyaŋ, “Yip al pak lilö, umem uraknabin,” a ga**  
(*Mad 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*)

<sup>31</sup>Jisas bi nipe unbö miŋan laŋ kalip dam goŋ gau amöm haga, “Niŋim. Miŋi Jerusalem arabun. Amjaknabun u, Bi Ni nipe nip, God manö hagep bi gau hadame nöŋ God Manö u kali kŋiŋ riköm hagla rö nöŋ ginaböl.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>32</sup>Nip udöm, bi Juda wasö gau niŋmagö adö kalip lilö, nip hag juöm, niŋtoŋ löl göm, kiŋu alöm, nagi ud paköm, böŋ nöŋ al pak linaböl.<sup>u</sup> <sup>33</sup>Pen niŋ mihöp midöm, ruö niŋ mi hau niŋaŋ u kauyaŋ uraknab,” a ga.

<sup>34</sup>Pen Jisas aniŋ hageia, bi nipe gau gasi piral hiŋniŋ rö lagö, manö hagab adö u, a göm, niŋagla.<sup>v</sup>

**Jisas bi amgö we ga u gö, amgö niŋ niŋa**  
(*Mad 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34*)

<sup>35</sup>Pen hain, Jisas am Jeriko amjakö niŋöl gi, bi amgö we ap mideia. Bi anibu nipe adan goŋ au asiŋ midöm, mani nan niŋ, a göm, asiŋ gi mideia. <sup>36</sup>Nibi bi iru nöŋ manö hag padilö niŋöl gi, nibi bi rimnap kalip hag niŋöm haga, “Nihön gaböl?” ö ga.

<sup>37</sup>Hageia hagla, “Jisas bi Nasared nibö u apöm padiab,” a gila.

<sup>38</sup>Aniŋ hageila, nipe wiŋ kub alöm haga, “Jisas, Depid Ni nipe, yip mög niŋmön!” a ga.

<sup>t</sup> 18:31 Luk 24:44    <sup>u</sup> 18:32 Luk 9:22,44    <sup>v</sup> 18:34 Mak 9:32

<sup>39</sup>Hageia, nibi bi padieilla gau nip hag göm hagla, “Nihön ginig ap ranabön? Agamij mid!” a gila. Anig hagla u pen nipe agamij midageia. Wiñ kub yabił alöl gi haga, “Jisas, Depid Ñi nipe, yip mög niñmön!” a ga.

<sup>40</sup>Hageia, Jisas niñöm pidöñ göm, nibi bi gau kalip haga, “Pañid söl au dauim,” a ga. Hagö, pañid daueila haga, <sup>41</sup>“Nöp nihön ginam?” ö ga.

Hageia haga, “Bi Kub, yip gö amgö magö u kauyañ niñin,” a ga.

<sup>42</sup>Hageia, Jisas nip haga, “Jisas yip gö, amgö magö ñil niñnabin, a gimön, gasi niñ udpan rö, amgö magö ñil nöñ,” a ga.

<sup>43</sup>Hagö, magö anibu nöp amgö ñil niñöm, God hib nipe u hagö adö arö niñöl göm, Jisas areia au hain ga. Nibi bi magöñhalö Jisas ga anibu niñöm, God hib nipe u haglö adö ara.

### Sakias, bi dakis udep ap

**19** <sup>1</sup>Jisas Jeriko amöm, añ anib au ap padia. <sup>2</sup>Pen Jeriko au, bi mani nan gau iru midmidöp ap, bi dakis bi udmidal gau kalip magöñhalö abad midmidöp. Hib nipe Sakias. <sup>3</sup>Jisas daun añ au padiö niñöl gi, nibi bi iru nöp ap niñig geila. Sakias nipe bi ulep magö u me, Jisas bi aigale bi rö midöp u niñin, a göm, niña u pen niñaga. <sup>4</sup>Anig gö, nipe nöd gi dö gi am mab ur ap ran adö lañ amöm, Jisas auaiia padö jñ niñöl gi mideia. <sup>5</sup>Jisas pen mab ran mideia it anib au apöm, gilañ gi niñöm, Sakias nip haga, “Sakias, ne yinid it i lug! Miñi am ram ne u aip mideinabin,” a ga.

<sup>6</sup>Hageia, Sakias it yañ lugöm, miñ miñ göl gi, Jisas nip ul gi dam ram nipe ud ara. <sup>7</sup>Nibi bi gau ga anibu niñlö mulu lugö hagla, “Bi anibu am bi nan si nan naji göp ram u hannig arab,” a gila.”

<sup>8</sup>Pen Sakias uraköm, Jisas nip haga, “Bi Kub, ne nöñ! Miñi nan yad gau nime li böñ u lem, böñ u nibi bi mög gep rö gau kalip ñinabin. Pen yad nöd pir alem, nibi bi rimnap nan kale si udnö rö löp gau pen ñinabin, a gem, nan añi ap si udnö rö, pen mihau mihau ñinabin; pen nan mihöp si udnö rö, pen unbö raleb jñ u ñinabin. Anig gi dam dam magöñhalö naböñ ral pis gem, arö ginabin,” a ga.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Bi i Ebrahim ñi nipe ap. Uri God nipe yam ram au hanbal nan si nan naji gipal gau niñöm arö göm ud kamiñ yuöp.”<sup>y</sup> <sup>10</sup>Bi Ñi nipe aua u, nibi bi hir gipal gau, kalip ulhai niñem ud kamiñ yunam, a göm, aua,” a ga.<sup>z</sup>

### Bi unbö siduñ lañ mani udla u, manö hod riköm haga

(Mad 25:14-30)

<sup>11</sup>Pen nibi bi anib gau, Jisas me, Bi Kub pör abad midpun u, Jerusalem arö, nip kiñ hag lino, hanip abad midö, mid aij yabił ginabun, a göm gasi

<sup>w</sup> 19:7 Luk 15:2   <sup>x</sup> 19:8 Eks 22:1; Nab 5:6-7   <sup>y</sup> 19:9 Ap 16:31; Luk 13:16

<sup>z</sup> 19:10 Luk 15:4; Jon 3:17; 1Di 1:15

u niŋla. Jisas, gasi kalpe niŋla aniŋbu, ke niŋöm, kalip manö ap halö hod riköm haga. <sup>12</sup>Jisas manö hod riköm haga, “Bi kub ap, bi kub abad midep yad midöp au arnö, yip kiŋ hag lö, ado gi apem, nibi bi ram minöŋ yad gai i kalip kiŋ abad mideinam, a göm, ram minöŋ milö kub gau arnab. <sup>13</sup>Pen nöd bi wög gep nipe unbö siduŋ laŋ kalip wiŋ alö aueinaböl, bi kub nipe kabö magö gol aŋi aŋi ke ke nime löm hagnab, ‘Mani ñabin i udmim, sikim gi ado malo gimim, iru ud limim; hainö yad kauyaŋ aunabin,’ a ginab. <sup>14</sup>Aniŋ hagöm arnab u, pen nibi bi ram minöŋ nipe abad mideia gau, nip mulu lugö niŋöl göm, bi rimnap hag yulö, hain amöm, bi kub yabiŋ u nip hagnaböl, ‘Bi aniŋbi nipe kiŋ hon midagnab,’ a ginaböl.

<sup>15</sup>“Pen bi kub yabiŋ u manö kale u udagöm, bi kub aniŋbu nip kiŋ kale hag linab. Aniŋ gö, nipe kauyaŋ ado gi apöm, bi wög gi ñeb nipe gau kalip wiŋ alö aueinaböl, kiŋ kale u hagnab, ‘Kabö magö gol ñibin gau, kale ud sikim gi ado malo gimim, pen aigöl gi udpim?’ ö ginab. <sup>16</sup>Hagö, bi nöd u apöm hagnab, ‘Bi kub, kabö magö gol aŋi yip ñina u, sikim gi ado malo gem, pen unbö siduŋ laŋ kabö magö gol udpin,’ a ginab. <sup>17</sup>Hageinab, bi kub nipe u hagnab, ‘Ne gi aij gipan. Nan pro u ñinö wög gi aij gipan rö, miŋi daun kub unbö siduŋ laŋ nöp hagnö, abad mideinabön,’ a ginab.<sup>a</sup> <sup>18</sup>Pen bi ap apöm hagnab, ‘Bi kub, kabö magö gol aŋi yip ñina u, sikim gi ado malo gem, pen unbö mamid u kabö magö gol udpin,’ a ginab. <sup>19</sup>Hageinab, bi kub nipe u hagnab, ‘Gipan aniŋbu rö, miŋi daun kub unbö mamid u nöp hagnö, abad mideinabön,’ a ginab. <sup>20-21</sup>Pen bi wög gep nipe ap apöm hagnab, ‘Bi kub, yad nöp niŋbin. Ne bi kal yabiŋ. Nibi bi rimnap nan kale gau, ne sikim gi aij gimön wasö, rau piŋi gimön rö udpan. Nan wög uŋham gi yimbal gau, ne klö gimön nöp niŋban. Aniŋ u, yad nöp piŋiŋ gem me, kabö magö gol aŋi yip ñina u, dam apo rin ugan gi linö mideia. Magö gol aŋi ne u miŋi daubin i,’ a ginab. <sup>22</sup>Hageinab, bi kub nipe u hagnab, ‘Manö ne hagpan u ud ado gem, manö kub ne aip hagnabin. “Ne bi kal yabiŋ, nibi bi rimnap nan kale gau, ne sikim gi aij gimön wasö, rau piŋi gimön rö udpan; nan wög uŋham gi yimbal gau, ne klö gimön nöp niŋban,” a gipan ar? <sup>23</sup>Aniŋ u, niŋön ginig kabö magö yad u dam beg pasbuk lö, ado gi apem siniŋ rimnap halö udagpin?’ ö ginab. <sup>24</sup>Aniŋ hagöm, bi söl au mideinaböl gau kalip hagnab, ‘Kabö magö gol yad u piŋi gi udmim, bi au kabö magö gol siduŋ laŋ midöp u nip ñim,’ a ginab. <sup>25</sup>Hageinab hagnaböl, ‘Bi kub. Nipe kabö magö gol siduŋ laŋ hadö midöp!’ a ginaböl. <sup>26</sup>Hageinaböl hagnab, ‘Kalöp hagabin, pör nibi bi nan kale iru mideinab gau rimnap halö udnaböl, pen nibi bi nan kale pro pro mideinab gau gilö, nan pro aniŋbu böŋ nöp lug li arnab.<sup>b</sup> <sup>27</sup>Pen nibi bi yip niŋlö mulu lugö, bi aniŋbu nipe kiŋ hon midageinab, a gila gau, kalip am dapim, amgö ilö adö yad aui al pak lim,’ a ginab,” a ga.

<sup>a</sup> 19:17 Luk 16:10    <sup>b</sup> 19:26 Mad 13:12; Luk 8:18

### Jisas Kiŋ rō Jerusalem ara

(Mad 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

<sup>28</sup>Jisas kalip manō anibu hagōm, bi nipe gau aip Jerusalem arun, a gōm, nipe nōd ga. <sup>29</sup>Am am Olip Dum au, ram riŋig aġlō Bedpagi Bedani goł au sōl amjakōm, bi nipe mihōp kalip nōd hag yuōm haga, <sup>30</sup>“Ram riŋig aġlō miġan lödaŋ ammil niŋnabil, kaj donki marep nibi bi ud ajagpal ap, nagi adik lilō mideinab u, hubik daumil. <sup>31</sup>Pen nibi bi rimnap apōm, ‘Kaj donki u nihōn ġinig hubik ud arabil,’ a gaiōl u, hagmil, ‘Bi Kub u wōg midō halip hag yuajip, udnig aubul,’ a ġimil,” a ga.

<sup>32</sup>Anig hagō, ammil niŋlō, haga rō nōp mideia. <sup>33</sup>Am nagi hubik ġilō niŋōl ġi, bi kaj donki nap nibō gau apōm hagla, “Kaj donki marep u nihōn ġinig ġimil nagi hubikabil?” ö ġila.

<sup>34</sup>Hageila haglō, “Bi Kub u wōg midō halip hag yuajip, apul nagi hubikabul,” a ġilō. <sup>35</sup>Anig hagmil, kaj donki marep anibu nagi hubikmil, uł ġi dam Jisas mideia au amjakmil, wałij kale bad rimnap ud jumil, ud kaj donki adō u limil, Jisas nip ud kaj donki adō anib laŋ lila. <sup>36</sup>Jisas donki adō laŋ asikōm, adan adō u arō niŋōl ġi, nibi bi gau wałij nan kale rimnap dap adan adō anibu lilō niŋōl ġi, kaj donki Jisas asik mideia anibu wałij nan kale adō anibu abō ġilō ġi abō ġilō ġi ara.

<sup>37</sup>Am am Jerusalem sōsōl ġilō niŋōl ġi, Olip Dum adan ramō ġiyaŋ gep ka au, nibi bi nipe gau iru yabił nōp, magōŋhalō nip miñ miñ yabił ġilō ġi, nan nihōn nihōn ga gau gasi u niŋōl ġi, wiñ kub alōl ġi, God hib nipe dap ranōm hagla,

<sup>38</sup>“Bi Kub nipe Kiŋ hanip hag yuō auōp i,  
God nip ud aij ġinim!

God ram minōŋ kumi kabō adō laŋ au,  
hibur hain hain magō u nōp midöp.

God nipe adō i ġilaŋ midōm,

nipe mailō aij unbō ke halō midöp,” a ġila.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>39</sup>Anig haglō niŋōl ġi, bi Perisi rimnap aŋ anib au mideila gau, Jisas nip hagla, “Manō hag ñeb bi. Nibi bi ne gau kalip hag gö, anig unbō rō hagaglaŋ,” a ġila.

<sup>40</sup>Hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Kalöp hagabin, kale manō anibu rō hagageinabōl u, kabō gau ke wiñ alnabōl,” a ga.

### Jisas Jerusalem niŋōm miñōŋ ga

<sup>41</sup>Jisas Jerusalem sōsōl ġilō ġi, daun kub anibu niŋōm, amgō ñig lugō niŋōl ġi haga, <sup>42</sup>“Ram minōŋ Jerusalem i, kalöp mög yabił niŋabin. Yad kalöp ud God aip ġim ñem, hibur hain hain magō u kalip ñinig aunō u

<sup>c</sup> 19:38 Sam 118:26; Luk 2:14

niņbep u, aij yabił giböp. Pen miñi kale niņagmim, amgö we rö midpim. <sup>43</sup>Hainö bi kołmał kale apöm, daun kub kale i, uliņin li gigabö gi midöm, <sup>44</sup>apöm gi naij yabił gilö, wög waryö, ram gau magöñhalö, kabö ap kabö ap adö laņ waköm midageinab; niñi bi, ñi pai, kabö waryö raul aņ yaņ mideinaböl gau ram halö pa jö ma jö gi yunaböl. God kalöp udnig auöp ñin i niņagpim u me, aniğ ginab,” a ga.<sup>d</sup>

**Jisas God sabe gep ram raul miğan yaņ ara**  
(*Mad 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

<sup>45</sup>Jisas aniğ hagöm, God sabe gep ram u amöm, niñi bi sikim geila gau kalip hag höņ yuöl gi haga, <sup>46</sup>“God Manö u kali kliñ riköm hagla, ‘Ram yad u, yip sabe gep ram mideinab,’ a gila u pen kale sikim gi giþe giþe, niñi bi nan si udöm, dap pi göl hanbal ram ap rö lõp,” a ga.

<sup>47</sup>Pen Jisas niþe pör pör, ñin añi añi am God sabe gep ram raul miğan u, niñi bi gau kalip manö hag ñimidöp. Bi God niþ nan sabe gep bi kub gau, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau, bi manö ud asikep gau, niþ al pak lun, a göm, gasi añi u niņeila.<sup>e</sup> <sup>48</sup>Aniğ gasi niņla u pen niñi bi magöñhalö, manö aij niþe niņun, a göm, niþ ñiñi lilö niņöl gi, kale Jisas niþ al pak lõl rö laga.

**“Nöp an hagö aniğ gi ajabön?” ö gila**  
(*Mad 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

**20** <sup>1</sup>Pen ñin aņ aniþ au, Jisas niþe God sabe gep ram raul miğan u amöm, niþe niñi bi ud God aip jim ñöl linab manö aij u hag ñi mideia niņöm bi God niþ nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe aula. <sup>2</sup>Apöm niþ hagla, “An nöþ hagö, ne apön aniğ gi ajabön?” ö gila.

<sup>3</sup>Hageila haga, “Yad kalöp pen hag niņeb ap hag niņniğ gabin. <sup>4</sup>Jon niñi bi gau kalip niğ pak ñimidöp u, God niþ hagö aniğ ga aka gasi niþe ke niņöm ga?” ö ga.

<sup>5</sup>Hageia, kale ke hag niņ hag niņ göm hagla, “‘God hagö, Jon niñi bi gau kalip niğ pak ña,’ a ginabun u, niþe hagnab, ‘Aniþ u, manö niþe u niñön giñiğ udagpim?’ ö ginab. <sup>6</sup>Pen, ‘Jon gasi niþe ke nöþ niņöm, niñi bi gau kalip niğ pak ña,’ a geinabun u, niñi bi gai i, God niþe Jon manö hagep bi niþe rö hag lõ apöm gaia a göm niņbal rö, kal juöm hanip kabö ju pak linaböl,” a gila. <sup>7</sup>Pen kale gasi aniþu niņöm, Jisas niþ pen hagla, “Jon apöm niñi bi gau kalip manö hag ñöm, niğ pak ñöm ga u, hon niņagpun, God hagö ga aka gasi niþe ke ga u niņagpun,” a gila.

<sup>8</sup>Aniğ hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Kale yip pen hag ñagpim rö, yad pen an hagö apem gabin u, kalöp u rö nöþ hag ñagnabin,” a ga.

<sup>d</sup> 19:44 Luk 21:6    <sup>e</sup> 19:47 Luk 21:37

**Bi wain wög adiņ abad mideila gau, manö hod riköm haga**  
(*Mad 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*)

<sup>9</sup>Jisas nibi bi gau kalip manö hod riköm haga, “Bi ap wain wög adiņ ap gi yimöm, nibi bi rimnap hag löm, am ram minöñ milö gau mideinab.<sup>f</sup> <sup>10</sup>Pen wain magö po ginab magö u, bi nipe ap hag yuöm hagnab, ‘Am nibi bi wain wög gi midpal gau kalip hagö, wain magö yip rimnap ñilö daumön,’ a ginab. Hagö amjakö, nibi bi wain wög gi mideinaböl gau nip pak pak löm, yihariņ hag yulö ado gi aunab. <sup>11</sup>Anig gilö, bi wain wög nap nibö u, bi ap pen hag yuö arnab. Areinab nip u rö nöp pak pak löm, yihariņ hag yulö ado gi aunab. <sup>12</sup>Anig gilö, bi hainbö ap hag yuö amjakö, nip miñu magö paköm, lip gi dam höņ au yaņ yunaböl. <sup>13</sup>Anig gilö, bi wög adiņ nap nibö u hagnab, ‘Yad ai ginamņ Ñi midmagö yad u yunabin u, manö nipe hageinab rö niņöl rö löp,’ a göm yunab. <sup>14</sup>Yuö amjakö, nibi bi wain wög gi mideinaböl aniņ gau hagnaböl, ‘Ñi auöp i, nap wain wög u nipe udnim rö löp. Nip böņ nöp al pak lun, hon udun,’ a ginaböl. <sup>15</sup>Anig hagöm, nip lip lip gi dam höņ gau amöm, böņ nöp al pak lilö umnab. “Pen anig geinaböl u, bi wög adiņ nap nibö u kalip niñön ginab? <sup>16</sup>Nipe apöm, nibi bi aniņ gau kalip al pak löm, wög adiņ aniñu nibi bi rimnap kalip pen hagö abad mideinaböl,” a ga.

Jisas anig hageia, nibi bi niņ mideila gau hagla, “Hagpan aniñu rö gagnim!” a gila.

<sup>17</sup>Hageila, Jisas kalip niņ gusgus göm haga, “Anig hagpim u pen aniñ u, God Manö kali kñiñ rikla adiņ ap rik niņmim it u yip hag ñimim. Adiņ hagabin aniñu anig göl midöp,

‘Bi ram gep gau, kabö ap aij gagnim a göm arö gila u pen miñi ram padö aņ yaņ u binig ñöl midöp,’ a gila.

<sup>18</sup>“Nibi bi an an ap lug kabö adö aniñu paknaböl gau, kalip böņ nöp pa jö ma jö gi linab. Pen kabö aniñu piğ ju ap lug nibi bi pak ribiknab u, kalip böņ nöp paib waib jö gi linab,” a ga.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Jisas anig hageia, hanip nöp hagab a göm, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, uri nöp nip manö kub hagnu a göm niñla u pen nibi bi iru nöp niņ mideila gau niñöm, piñiņ göm arö gila.

**“Rom bi kub Sisa nip dakis ñun aka wasö?” gila**  
(*Mad 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17*)

<sup>20</sup>Pen Jisas nip aige göl gun dam manö kub hagnig arun a göm, am nibi bi rimnap kalip mumug göm hagla, “Kale nibi bi aij rö halu limim, am manö pir pir alimim, nip manö rimnap hagpe, pen niñön hagainim niñun, nip dam gapman bi manö kub ud asikep u ud arnabun,” a gila.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>f</sup> 20:9 Ais 5:1   <sup>g</sup> 20:18 Ais 8:14-15   <sup>h</sup> 20:20 Luk 11:54

<sup>21</sup>Anig haglö, amöm nip manö rimnap piral hagöm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi, hon niñbun ne böj lap nöp aragpan; kabö göl nöp hagpan. God Manö u nibi bi gau kalip hag ñiban u, u rö nöp kabö göl nöp hagpan. <sup>22</sup>Anib u, hon nihön gun? Rom gapman bi kub Sisa nip dakis ñun aka wasö?” gila.

<sup>23</sup>Kale manö pir pir hagla anibu niñöm, Jisas kalip haga, <sup>24</sup>“Mani dakis ñibal anibu ap yip ud yambe niñin,” a ga. Hageia, ud yamla niñöm haga, “Mani ba u, ana an rö midöpñ Hib kali kliñ rikla anibu, an hib rö midöp?” ö ga.

Hageia hagla, “Sisa ana nipe u midöm, hib nipe u midöm göp,” a gila.

<sup>25</sup>Hageila, kalip haga, “Anib u, Sisa nan nipe midainim, Sisa nip ñimim. God nan nipe midainim, God nip ñimim,” a ga.

<sup>26</sup>Jisas nipe nibi bi mideila añ anib au anig hageia, manö nipe rib juöl rö lagö, gasi iru niñöm manö ap hagagla.

### **Nibi bi uraknaböl u, hag niñeb ap**

*(Mad 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup>Sadyusi gau, nibi bi umöm uraknaböl a göm, gasi u niñmidal. Pen Sadyusi bi rimnap Jisas mideia au apöm, nip hag niñeb ap hag niñla. <sup>28</sup>Hag niñöm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Mosis manö ap hanip kali kliñ riköm haga, ‘Bi ap nibi udöm, ñi pai yag dapöm wasö yihariñ umnab u, nimam nipe ap pen nibi anibu udöm, ñi pai nipe u, a göm, yag daunim,’ a ga. <sup>29</sup>Anib u, bi il halö unbö mudun jñj u mideinaböl. Nimam nöd u nibi udöm, ñi pai yag dapöm wasö yihariñ umnab. <sup>30</sup>Umö, nimam yigwö añ nibö u pen nibi anibu udöm, u rö nöp ñi pai yag dapöm wasö, yihariñ umnab. <sup>31</sup>Anig gö, nimam yigwö nigan nibö u pen nibi anibu udöm, u rö nöp ñi pai yag dapöm wasö, yihariñ umnab. Anig gi dam dam, nimam unbö mudun jñj magöñhalö ñi pai yag dapöm wasö yihariñ umnaböl. <sup>32</sup>Hainö nibi anibu u rö nöp umnab. <sup>33</sup>Pen umöm uraknaböl a gipan u, nibi añi anibu bi nipe unbö ud mudun jñj linab u, hainö bi an nibi mideinab?” ö gila.

<sup>34</sup>Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Miñi midpun ñin i, nibi gau bi udpal, bi gau nibi udpal. <sup>35</sup>Pen nibi bi God gö uraköm, ram nipe kumi kabö adö lañ au arnaböl gau, nibi gau bi udagnaböl, bi gau nibi udagnaböl. <sup>36</sup>Pen kale kauyañ umagnaböl; ejol gau rö pör pör nöp kamiñ mideinaböl. Kale uraknaböl u me, God ñi pai nipe mideinaböl. <sup>37</sup>Nibi bi umöm urakpal manö u, Mosis u rö nöp mab ineia aiud u hagöm kali kliñ rika. Mosis manö anibu kali kliñ riköm haga, ‘Bi Kub nipe Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kale midöp,’ a ga. <sup>38</sup>Nibi bi nöd umla gau, ‘God kale midöp,’ a ga rö, hon niñbun, nibi bi nöd umla gau uri kamiñ midpal. God niñjöb, nibi bi nipe magöñhalö kamiñ midpal,” a ga.

<sup>39</sup>Jisas anig hageia, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi rimnap hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi, manö kabö göl nöp hagpan!” a gila. <sup>40</sup>Manö hag aij ga anibu niñöm, piññj göm, hainö manö rimnap nip hag niñagla.

**“Nihön ginig yip Mesaia a göm niḡagal?” ö ga**

<sup>41</sup>Pen Jisas kalip haga, “Nibi bi gau nihön ginig, Mesaia u Depid ñi nipe u nöp midöp, a gipal? <sup>42</sup>Depid nipe ke God Manö adiḡ Sam a gipal u kali kliñ riköm haga,

‘Bi Kub nipe Bi Kub yad nip haga,

‘Ne ñimagö yijig yad lau adö asik midmön;’<sup>i</sup>

<sup>43</sup>mid damöm yad koḡmaḡ ne gau kalip ginö,

ma mo ne gau kalip abö gi ribiknabön,”<sup>j</sup> a ga.

<sup>44</sup>Pen Depid nipe Mesaia u nip, ‘Bi Kub yad,’ a ga rö, nihön ginig, Mesaia u Depid ñi nipe u nöp midöp, a gipal?” ö ga.

**Lo manö hag ñeb bi gau gipal rö gagmim, a ga**

*(Mad 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup>Nibi bi gau niḡmidlö niḡöl gi, Jisas bi nipe gau kalip haga, <sup>46</sup>“Kale lo manö hag ñeb bi gau gipal rö gimim rö löp u, niḡ aij gimim. Kale gipal adö u, hon gau ajno hib hon u nöp ñilaḡ a göm, waḡij milö rol göm, nibi bi gau aip magum gilö, nibi bi gau kalip niḡöm, ‘Bi kub auabim e!’ ginaböl u, miñ miñ ginaböl; Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, bi kub asikpal sea adö u asikpal; pen nan kub ñiḡnaböl ñin u, am bi kub asikpal ka u nöp asiknaböl. <sup>47</sup>Bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau, nibi paḡpaḡ ram nan kale gau si udöm, God nip sabe ginabun u, nibi bi niḡöl, a göm, manö milö kub pir pir adö rimnap hagpal. Anig gipal u, hainö ilön kub ke yabiḡ udnaböl,” a ga.

**Nibi adu ap God nip nan kub ña**

*(Mak 12:41-44)*

**21** <sup>1</sup>Jisas God sabe gep ram raul miḡan am midöm niḡa, nibi bi mani halö gau mani rimnap dap mab ij miḡan u yueila. <sup>2</sup>Pen nibi adu mög gep rö ap mani aḡi pro magö miḡöp dap yua. <sup>3</sup>Anig ga niḡöm Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp niḡö hagabin, nibi bi rimnap mani pro yubal; pen nibi adu mög gep rö i mani nipe kub yabiḡ yuöp.”<sup>j</sup> <sup>4</sup>Pen nibi bi rimnap mani kale iru nöp midö niḡöl gi mani yubal; ji nibi adu mög gep rö i mani nipe midöp rö magöḡhalö yuöp. Nan rau ñiḡeb ap midagöp,” a ga.

**God sabe gep ram u gi naij ginaböl, a ga**

*(Mad 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup>Pen bi nipe rimnap hagla, “God sabe gep ram i kabö aij aij, nan aij aij dap God nip ñöm rib adik ñila u, aij yabiḡ midöp,” a gila. Anig hageila, Jisas kalip haga, <sup>6</sup>“Anig hagpim u pen hainö nan aij niḡabim

<sup>i</sup> 20:42 Sam 110:1    <sup>j</sup> 21:3 2Ko 8:12



anib gau midageinab. Magöñhalö ud wał gi yulö, kabö ap kabö ap adö u midageinab,” a ga.<sup>k</sup>

### Hainö miñör kub aunab, a ga

(Mad 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

<sup>7</sup>Hageia, nip hag niñöm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Nan anibu ñin mai rö anig ginabñ Pen nan nihön rö gö niñun, miñi ginig gab a ginabun?” ö gila.

<sup>8</sup>Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Niñ aij gimim! Nibi bi iru nöp apöm pir alöm, hib yad u udöm hagnaböl, ‘Yad nöp auabin. Ñin kub u auöp,’ a ginaböl. Anig hageinaböl u, niñö hagaböl a gimim kalip hain gagmim. <sup>9</sup>Pen ram minöñ migan rimnap uraköm, ram minöñ migan rimnap aip pen pen ginaböl. Ram minöñ migan rimnap kale ke nöp pen pen ginaböl. Anig geinaböl u niñmim, ñin kub hagpal u aunig gab niñöm anig gaböl a gimim, piñiñ gagmim. Ñin kub anibu hainö aunab,” a ga.

<sup>10</sup>Anig hagöm kalip haga, “Ram minöñ migan rimnap uraköm, ram minöñ migan rimnap aip pen pen ginaböl. Kiñ rimnap yam kale uraköm, kiñ rimnap yam kale aip pen pen ginaböl. <sup>11</sup>Ram minöñ gau iru nöp munmon kub yabił udöm, kiyö kub alöm, miña kub yabił göm ginab. Nan kumi kabö adö lañ au ke hain nibö löm, nan unbö ke piñiñ gep rö adö lañ au linab. <sup>12</sup>Nan anib gau hainö anig ginab ji nöd yip pig aip midpim rö, kalöp gi najj ginaböl. Kalöp manö kub hagnig, dam Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, manö kub hagöm, kalöp nagi löm, dam kiñ gapman bi kub gau ud arnaböl. <sup>13</sup>Kalöp ginaböl anibu, manö aij yad u kalip waiö hag ñimim rö linab. <sup>14</sup>Pen kalöp manö kub hagaiöl u, manö nihön rö pen hagun a gimim, nöd ułhai niñagmim.<sup>l</sup> <sup>15</sup>Yad ke kalöp gasi aij ñem manö magö ñinö, kale manö anibu nöp hag ñibe, kale pen hagöm ud yuep rö lagnab.<sup>m</sup> <sup>16</sup>Pen name nap, namam bi, bi ridik niñeb, bi niñeb kale ke rimnap kalöp mumug göm, ud kołmał ñimagö adö lilö, kalöp rimnap böñ nöp al pak linaböl.<sup>n</sup> <sup>17</sup>Yip niñ udpim rö, nibi bi gau magöñhalö kalöp mulu kal niñnaböl. <sup>18</sup>Pen nabic umagö kale añi ap ur gagnab. <sup>19</sup>Pen yip cig pidöñ gi mideinabim u, kamiñ midep magö u udmim, pör pör nöp mideinabim.

### Jerusalem gi najj ginaböl, a ga

(Mad 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

<sup>20</sup>“Pen ami bi gau apöm, Jerusalem binöm yu gigabö ginaböl ñin u, miñi söl midöp Jerusalem gi najj ginaböl, a gimim niñnabim. <sup>21</sup>Nibi bi ram minöñ Judia midaiöl gau, piñiñ gi no ilö gau aröl. Nibi bi Jerusalem midaiöl gau, piñiñ gi höñ adö aröl. Pen nibi bi höñ adö midaiöl gau, Jerusalem waryö raul aragöl. <sup>22</sup>Nihön

<sup>k</sup> 21:6 Luk 19:44    <sup>l</sup> 21:14 Luk 12:11-12    <sup>m</sup> 21:15 Ap 6:10    <sup>n</sup> 21:16 Mad 10:21-22

ginig: ñin anibu me, kale God nip arö gipal rö, God manö hagep bi gau magöñhalö God Manö kali kññ riköm hagla rö nöp ginab niñöm kale pen ilön kub udnaböl.<sup>o</sup> 23 Pen ñin anibu, nibi ñi mudun mideinaböl gau abe, nibi ñi pairaŋ ci ñeinaböl gau abe, kalip miñör kub yöl ginab. God Juda nibi bi kalip miñör kub yabiñ ginam a göm, nibi bi ram minöñ anibi midpal kalip gi naji yabiñ ginab. 24 Bi milö gau nibö apöm, nibi bi rimnap kalip ru milö kid udöm rib linaböl, nibi bi rimnap kalip nagi löm dam ram minöñ ke gau gau magöñhalö ud arnaböl. Pen Juda nibi bi wasö gau apöm, Jerusalem gi naji gilö gilö, God ñin nipe haga u ap auö, arö ginaböl.<sup>p</sup>

**Bi Ñi nipe mailö halö aunab, a ga**  
(*Mad 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27*)

25 “Pen hainö, sidö rakin gapi nan ke ap waiö löm, ñig si ral apöm gu kub geinab. Pen ram minöñ it i nibi bi ram minöñ gau gau magöñhalö gasi iru niñöm, nihön gab a göm, gasi milö löm piñiñ ginaböl.<sup>q</sup> 26 Nan kumi kabö adö lañ midöp gau, dañ nibö i nibö gö, minöñ naböñ i nihön ginig göm gab, a göm, piñiñ göm, gasi magö rik auö umeb rö linab. 27 Anig ginab ñin u, Bi Ñi nipe kumi aŋ au auö niñöl gi, nibi bi kale pidöñ nipe u abe, mailö aij unbö ke yabiñ nipe u abe niñnaböl.<sup>r</sup> 28 Nan hagabin i geinab u, Bi Kub hanip ud kamiñ yunab ñin u söl midöp, a gimim, amgö gilariñ gimim niñöl gi midaimim,” a ga.

**Mab wasiñad u, manö hod riköm haga**  
(*Mad 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*)

29 Jisas anig hagöm, kalip manö hod riköm haga, “Mab wasiñad abe, mab rimnap abe, 30 siñip lö, miñi sidö linig göm gab a gimim, niñbim. 31 Anib u rö, nan haggpin gau gö, God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab ñin u söl auub a gimim, niñnabim.

32 “Yad kalöp niñö hagabin, nibi bi uri midpal gai i magöñhalö umagnaböl; rimnap kamiñ midlö niñöl gi, nan hagabin i magöñhalö ginab. 33 Kumi kabö adö lañ abe, minöñ naböñ it i abe ur ginab, ji manö magö yad gau ur gagnab.

**Niñ aij gimim midaimim, a ga**

34 “Pen niñ aij gimim. Kale ñig wain ñig klö iru niñmim haut limim, nan minöñ naböñ adö it i nöp gasi niñ mideinabim ñin anibu nöp, yaur kaj wal wayöñ hel lilö yiñid nöp udöp rö u ginab. 35 Gai i nöp gagnab; nibi bi ram minöñ it kigin yima magöñhalö midpal rö ginab. 36 Anib u, kale pör pör niñ aij gimim, God nip sabe göl gi nöp midmim haggimim, ‘Nan anib gau hanip al pak lagnim; ne hanip abad midö kamiñ arun, am Bi Ñi nipe amgö ilö adö nipe u midaiun,’ a gimim,” a ga.

<sup>o</sup> 21:22 Jer 5:29; 46:10; Hos 9:7    <sup>p</sup> 21:24 Sam 79:1; Rep 11:2    <sup>q</sup> 21:25 Ais 13:10; Esi 32:7; Joe 2:31; Rep 6:12-13    <sup>r</sup> 21:27 Dan 7:13; Mad 26:64; Rep 1:7

<sup>37</sup>Nin pro bad anibu, Jisas pör am God sabe gep ram raul miġan u am midöm, nibi bi gau kalip manö hag ñimidöp. Pen sibön gö niñöl göm, Jisas nipe am ram minöñ ap Olip Dum a gal u hanmidöp. <sup>38</sup>Nibi bi gau magöñhalö, manö nip u niñun, a göm, hilim halö yabiñ uraköm, God sabe gep ram u armidal.

### Judas Jisas nip mumug ga

(Mad 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

**22** <sup>1</sup>Juda kai Bred Yis Halö Niñagep ñin kub kale u, Pasopa a gipal ñin kub kale u, sösöl ga. <sup>2</sup>Bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, Jisas nip alun a gila u pen nibi bi gau kalip piñiñ göm, aigöl gun alun a göm, hag niñ mideila.

<sup>3</sup>Hag niñ midlö niñöl gi, Seden nipe apöm, Judas hib nipe ap Iskariod a gimidal u, nip yuö hiika. Bi anibu Jisas bi nipe unbö miġan lañ gau bi ap.<sup>s</sup> <sup>4</sup>Yuö hiikö, nipe am God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, God sabe gep ram abad midmidal polisman bi kub kale gau abe mideila gau amöm, Jisas nip aigöl gem mumug gi dam ñinö nip al pak löl, a göm, manö anibu kalip aip hag niña. <sup>5</sup>Hagö, kalip aij a gö niñöl gi hagla, “Nöp mani ñinabun,” a gila. <sup>6</sup>Hageila, Judas nipe, magö mai rö Jisas nibi bi gau aip midageinab u, nip mumug gi dam bi kub gau kalip ñinabin, a göm, abad niñ mideia.

### Pasopa nan niñniñ gijin gila

(Mad 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

<sup>7</sup>Pen Bred Yis Halö Niñagep ñin anibu auö, Pasopa kaj sipsip pi pak sabe gep ñin uri, a göm,<sup>t</sup> <sup>8</sup>Jisas nipe Pida aip Jon aip kalip miñöñ hag yuöm haga, “Kale miñöñ am Pasopa nan niñnabun u gi li aij gimil,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup>Hageia haglö, “Gai aniñ gul?” ö gilö.

<sup>10</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale miñöñ daun kub u ammil niñnabil, bi ap niñ miñ daueinab. Nip nable pakmil, arnim ram u ammil, <sup>11</sup>bi ram nap nibö anibu nip hagmil, ‘Manö Hag Ñeb Bi nöp hag niñöb, “Ram raul miġan mai bi yad gau aip Pasopa nan niñnabun?” ö göp,’ a gimil. <sup>12</sup>Aniñ hageinabil, kalöp miñöñ dam ram raul miġan kub debol nan gau halö mideinab adö lañ u hageinab u, Pasopa nan niñnabun gau raul miġan anibu gi jin gimil,” a ga.

<sup>13</sup>Hagö ammil niñlö, haga haga rö nöp mideia. Anib u, Pasopa nan niñniñ gila gau gi li aij gilö.

### Jisas bi nipe gau kalip bred wain ña

(Mad 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)

<sup>14</sup>Pen ram dugöp magö u nan niñniñ göm, bi manö nipe ud arep gau aip debol u asik ġigabö göm, <sup>15</sup>kalip haga, “Gasi yad pör niñbin u, kalöp aip

<sup>s</sup> 22:3 Jon 13:2,27    <sup>t</sup> 22:7 Eks 12:1-27

Pasopa nan ñiņņig gabun i ñiņjun me, hainö ilön kub udnam, a gem, gasi u niņbin. <sup>16</sup>Pen yad kalöp hagabin, Pasopa nan u hainö kauyaņ ñiņagnabin; hainö Pasopa kaj sipsip pi pör pak ñiņbun it anibu waiö linab niņöm God nibi bi nipe udöm abad mideinab ñin u nöp nan kub ñiņnabun,” a ga.

<sup>17</sup>Jisas anig hagöm, ñig wain kap udöm, God nip aij a göm, bi nipe gau kalip ñöl gi haga, “Ñig ñabin i kale ke ud ñiņim. <sup>18</sup>Pen kalöp hagabin, miñi ñin i rikö, ñig wain kauyaņ ñiņagnabin; God nibi bi nipe udöm abad mideinab ñin u nöp ñig wain kauyaņ ñiņnabin,” a ga.

<sup>19</sup>Anig hagöm, bred ap udöm, God nip aij a göm, ud jö göm kalip ñöl gi haga, “Hañ romaņ yad i kalöp ñabin. Kale udmim gasi yip nöp niņöl gimim ñiņim,” a ga. <sup>20</sup>Kale nan ñiņ haköm, Jisas ñig wain kap u udöm, kalip ñöl gi haga, “Hagape yad lugö umnö me, God kalöp nibi bi yad, a göm, udnabin a ga manö adö u am pidöņ ginab u me, kalöp ñig wain i ñabin.

<sup>21</sup>Pen bi yip kain gi dam arnab u aip asik midpun.” <sup>22</sup>Bi Ñi nipe, God hadame ram haga adan adö u nöp hain göm umnab u pen bi nip kain gi dam arnab u nip mög niņabin,” a ga.

<sup>23</sup>Jisas anig hageia, bi nipe gau kale ke nöp, an rö anig ginab, a göm, pen pen hag niņöl gi mideila.

### **Bi nipe gau, “Kale wasö, yad nöp bi kub midpin,” a gila**

<sup>24</sup>Jisas bi nipe gau, kale wasö, yad nöp bi kub midpin, a göm, kale ke nöp pen pen hageila. <sup>25</sup>Anig hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Kiņ gau Juda nibi bi wasö gau kľö göm abad midöl gi hagnal, ‘Kalip ud aij yabił gipun,’ a gipal.” <sup>26</sup>Pen kale unbö rö gagmim. Bi kub kale gau, ñi praj rö midaiöl; bi kub yabił gau, bi wög gi ñeb rö midaiöl. <sup>27</sup>Minöņ naböņ it i gipal nagi adö u, bi kub am asiklö, bi wög gi ñeb gau nan magö nan kalpe gau piła piła gipal. Pen yad aņ kalöp bi wög gi ñeb rö nöp midpin.”

<sup>28</sup>“Yip marö yabił gimidöp u niņmim yip arö gagpim; yip abad midpim. <sup>29</sup>Anig gipim u, God yip hagöp, ‘Ne Kiņ midmön, nibi bi gau kalip abad mideinabön,’ a göp rö, yad pen u rö nöp kalöp hagabin, kale kiņ rö midmim nibi bi gau kalip abad mideinabim. <sup>30</sup>Ñin anibu kale ram minöņ yad u ammim, yad aip asikmim nan magö ñiņmim ñig ñiņmim ginabim; kale kiņ asikpal sea adö u asikmim, Isrel it ke ke unbö miğan laņ kalip manö kub niņnabim,” a ga.<sup>z</sup>

### **Pida, “Jisas nip niņagpin,” a ginab** (*Mad 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38*)

<sup>31</sup>Jisas nipe Pida nip haga, “Saimon, Saimon, nöņ. God nipe Seden nip yau a gö, kalöp bi, wid magö hoņ gilö hoņ gilö, magö yabił u ke löm, adiņ

<sup>u</sup> 22:21 Sam 41:9; Jon 13:21-22    <sup>v</sup> 22:24 Luk 9:46    <sup>w</sup> 22:25 Mad 20:25-27; Mak 10:42-45

<sup>x</sup> 22:26 Mad 23:11; Mak 9:35    <sup>y</sup> 22:27 Jon 13:12-15    <sup>z</sup> 22:30 Mad 19:28

adiŋ u ke löm gipal rö u göm, kale gi naji gınabim aka wasö gi niŋnab,” a ga. <sup>32</sup>Pen yad God nip sabe gipin rö, yip böŋ nöp arö gagnabön. Pen nan si nan naji gınabön u, nihön ginig anig gipin, a gimön, yip kauyaŋ ado gi aunabön. Pen anig gimön, hainö apön namdamam ne rimnap kalip manö hag ñi aij gö, kale klö göm yip hain göl,” a ga.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>33</sup>Jisas anig hageia Pida haga, “Bi Kub, yad nöp arö gagnabin. Mihöŋgöl nöp ajeinabul, nöp nagi löm, yip abe nagi löl. Pen nöp al pak löm, yip abe al pak löl,” a ga.

<sup>34</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Pida, yad nöp hagabin, miñi sibön yaŋ kiłakił wiñ alagnab magö u, Jisas nip niŋagpin a gimön, ij mihau niŋaŋ wai ñinabön,” a ga.

### Mani rin, wadi, ru milö kid

<sup>35</sup>Jisas anig hagöm kalip haga, “Nöd kalöp hag yuem hagnö, ‘Mani rin, wadi, ma rirup gau udmim ud aragmim; yihariŋ armim,’ a ginö. Hagnö arbe ñin anibu, nan kale rimnap mideia aka midageia?” ö ga.

Hageia hagla, “Wasö, nan hon ułep laga; mideia nöp,” a gila.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>36</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, “Pen miñi kale mani rin, wadi midainim u, halö ud armim. Bi an ru milö kid midagainim u, kolsior nipe u bi rimnap kalip sikim göm mani udöm ru milö kid ap raunim. <sup>37</sup>Pen niŋim! Nöd God manö hagep bi Aisaia God Manö adiŋ ap kali kliñ riköm haga, ‘Nipe bi nan si nan naji gep bi ap,’ a ginaböl,’ a ga. Haga anibu yip nöp haga. Manö hagöm kali kliñ rika anibu miñi ginig gab,” a ga.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>38</sup>Jisas anig hageia, kale hagla, “Bi Kub, ru milö kid hon mihöp midöp,” a gila.

Hageila haga, “U anig hagagmim,” a ga.

### Jisas Olip Dum au Nap nip sabe ga

(*Mad 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*)

<sup>39</sup>Jisas anig hagöl göm Jerusalem höŋ amöm, pör Nap nip sabe gimidöp Olip Dum au ara; bi nipe gau hain gila. <sup>40</sup>Ram minöŋ anibu amjaköm kalip haga, “Gasi naji auö gi naji gimim rö löp u, God nip sabe göl gi midaimim,” a ga.

<sup>41</sup>Anig hagöm, kalip arö göm, nipe ke ke au amöm, kugom yimöm God nip sabe göm haga, <sup>42</sup>“Bapi, gasi yad niŋbin u ñig asi kap yip ñinig gabön u ñagmön. Pen yad gasi niŋbin adö u gagmön; gasi ne ke niŋban adö u nöp gimön,” a ga. <sup>43</sup>Jisas anig hagö, ejol ap kumi kabö adö laŋ au nibö apöm nip pidöŋ ña. <sup>44</sup>Nip marö yabił gö, Jisas nipe Nap nip klö yabił göm sabe göl gi midö niŋöl gi, hapil u hagape rö pa gi dö gi ił yaŋ luga.

<sup>45</sup>Nap nip sabe gi mid juöm amöm niŋa, bi nipe gau miŋör lugö niŋöl gi, hon haneila. <sup>46</sup>Anig geila u niŋöm kalip haga, “Nihön ginig hon

<sup>a</sup> 22:32 Jon 17:15   <sup>b</sup> 22:35 Luk 9:3; 10:4   <sup>c</sup> 22:37 Ais 53:12

hanabimɨ Seden nipe gasi ñö kale gi naj gimim rö löp u, urakmim, sabe göl gi midaiim,” a ga.

**Jisas nip ud sisi lila**

*(Mad 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup>Jisas manö anibu hag midö niñöl gi, bi nipe Judas bi ugan kub ap uł gi dap apjaköm, Jisas nip ud bom halunam a geia. <sup>48</sup>Anig geia, Jisas nip haga, “Judas, ‘Bi me i al pak limim,’ a gimön, yip Bi Ñi nipe ud bom halunig gabön ar?” a ga.

<sup>49</sup>Anig hagö niñöl gi, bi nipe gau nan nihön ginig geila anibu niñöm hagla, “Bi Kub, hon kalip ru milö kid ud ribun aka?” gila. <sup>50</sup>Anig hagöl göm, bi ap ru milö kid nipe u udöm, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił bi wög gi ñeb nipe u, nip rimid yijig lau böñ nöp rib gi dö gi yua.

<sup>51</sup>Anig geia, Jisas niñöm haga, “Anig gagmim! Me aij,” a ga. Anig hagöm, rimid u ud niñö kamiñ la.

<sup>52</sup>Pen God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, God sabe gep ram abad midmidal polisman bi kub kale gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, ap nip udnig geila gau, kalip haga, “Kale ru milö kid udmim, ur pakep udmim daubim u, yip bi pen pen alep bi ap rö a gi gasi niñmim, ud sisi linig aubim ar? <sup>53</sup>Yad kale aip pör pör God sabe gep ram u midainö yip udagpe. Pen miñi Seden, bi sibön lau adö midöp u, ñin nipe u me, anig gabim,” a ga.

**Pida, Jisas nip niñagpin, a ga**

*(Mad 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>54</sup>Jisas anig hagö niñöl gi, nip ud sisi löm, dam God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił ram u ud arla. Pida pen hain hain niñ ara.<sup>d</sup> <sup>55</sup>Ram anibu apjaköm, ram goł au mab lauöm asik mideila. Pida hain apjaköm kalip aip asika. <sup>56</sup>Pida aip asik midö niñöl gi, pai ram anibu wög gi ñimidöp ap nip niñ dap ran lugöl gi haga, “Bi i abe Jisas aip midmidöp,” a ga. <sup>57</sup>Hageia, Pida haga, “Pai, bi anibu yad niñagpin!” a ga.

<sup>58</sup>Anig hagöm, yöp pro magö ap midö niñöl gi, bi ap pen apöm Pida nip niñöm haga, “Ne u rö nöp Jisas bi nipe ap,” a ga.

Hageia, Pida haga, “Bi me, yad wasö!” ga.

<sup>59</sup>Pen hainö pro pro magö ap midö, bi ap pen apöm, kłö göm haga, “Bi i Jisas aip midmidöp me. Nipe abe ram minön Galili nibö,” a ga.

<sup>60</sup>Hageia, Pida haga, “Bi me, manö hagabön u yad niñagin me!” a ga.

Anig hagö niñöl gi, adiñ kiłakił wiñ ala. <sup>61</sup>Anig gö, Jisas ado göm, Pida nip niñ ij halö lö, Pida pen Jisas, “Miñi sibön yañ kiłakił wiñ alagnab magö u, Jisas nip niñagpin a gimön, ij mihau nigan wai ñinabön,” a

<sup>d</sup> 22:54 Sam 31:11

ga manö u gasi niŋa. <sup>62</sup>Anig niŋöm, rugu miŋep gö, maŋuŋ ral auö, höŋ amöm miŋöŋ ga.

**Jisas nip hag juöl gi, pakla**  
(*Mad 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

<sup>63</sup>Bi Jisas nip ud mideila gau nip hag juöl gi, paköl gi gila. <sup>64</sup>Kale waŋi bad ap ud amgö nip u paŋu gi ñöm, nip paköm hagla, “Ne bi ke niŋban u, nöŋ an pakab u hanip hag ñi!” a gila. <sup>65</sup>Pen manö naj anibu rö, nip rapin iru nöŋ hagla.

**Juda bi kub manö ud asikep gau Jisas nip manö kub hagla**  
(*Mad 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24*)

<sup>66</sup>Hilim halö, Juda bi manö ud asikep gau löm, God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau löm, bi lo manö hag ñeb gau löm, ap magum gilö, Jisas nip uŋ gi Kansol kub anibu mideila aŋ au ud daula. <sup>67</sup>Pen Kansol bi gau kale Jisas nip hagla, “Pen ne ke hagmön, ne Mesaia u aka wasö,” gila.

Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Pen yad kalöp hageinabin u, niŋö hagöp a gimim, niŋagnabim.” <sup>68</sup>Pen hag niŋeb yad midöp u kalöp hag niŋeinabin u, yip pen hagagnabim. <sup>69</sup>Pen miŋi riköl mid damöm hainö gau, Bi Ñi nipe God Bi klö unbö ke halö midöp u, ñimagö yijig adö nipe au asik mideinab,” a ga.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>70</sup>Anig hageia, bi kansol gau magöŋhalö nip hagla, “Anib u, ne ke God Ñi nipe u aka?” gila.

Hageila, Jisas haga, “Me kale ke haggim me u,” a ga.

<sup>71</sup>Hageia hagla, “Nihön ginig manö kub rapin hag midun, bi rimnap hag niŋno, Jisas anig göp anig göp a gaiölŋ Maj miŋan nipe ke hagöp niŋbun u,” a gila.

**Gapna Pailod Jisas nip manö niŋa**  
(*Mad 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

**23** <sup>1</sup>Anig hagöm, magöŋhalö uraköm, Jisas nip dam gapman bi kub Pailod mideia au arla. <sup>2</sup>Damöm, nip manö kub hagnig, manö gau nibö gau nibö dapöm hagla, “Hon ulhai niŋun niŋbun, bi anibi niŋi bi hon gau manö piral hagöm hagöp, ‘Bi kub Sisa nip dakis ñagmim, gapman kai manö u u rö nöŋ niŋagmim,’ a göp. Pen manö ap hagöp, ‘Yad ke Mesaia u, yad ke kiŋ anibu,’ a göp,” a gila. <sup>3</sup>Hageila, Pailod Jisas nip hag niŋöm haga, “Ne Juda kai kiŋ kale u aka?” ga.

Hageia haga, “Me ne ke haggan me u,” a ga.

<sup>4</sup>Hageia, Pailod pen bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, niŋi bi yihariŋ ap mideila gau abe kalip haga, “Yad niŋbin, bi i nip manö kub hagep it ap midagöp,” a ga.

<sup>e</sup> 22:67 Jon 3:12    <sup>f</sup> 22:69 Ap 7:56

<sup>5</sup> Anig haga u pen kale manö ktö hagöm hagla, “Gapman manö niṅagöl, a göm, manö hag ñi ajöm, Juda nibi bi ram minöṅ hon gau magöṅhalö hag ñi ajmidöp. Ram minöṅ Galili riköm, hag ñi aj dam dam miñi Jerusalem aui auöp,” a gila.

### **Jisas nip dam kiṅ Herod mideia au arla**

<sup>6</sup> Hageila, Pailod kalip hag niṅöm haga, “Bi anibi Galili nibö aka?” ga. <sup>7</sup> Hageia, yau a gila. Pen kiṅ Herod ram minöṅ Galili abad midmidöp u, ñin aṅ u apöm Jerusalem midmidöp. Anib u, Jisas nipe Galili nibö bi ap a gila u niṅöm, nip Herod ñimagö adö yunö manö kub i niṅnim, a göm, Pailod kalip hagö, Jisas nip dam Herod mideia au ud arla.<sup>8</sup> <sup>8</sup> Herod, Jisas nan nihön nihön gimidöp u pör manö nöṅ niṅöm, ñin mai rö nan gagep rö ap gö niṅnabin, a göm, gasi u nöṅ niṅ midmidöp rö, ñin anibu Jisas nip uḷ gi dapjaklö, nipe miñ miñ yabiḷ ga. <sup>9</sup> Pen Herod nipe Jisas nip manö iru nöṅ hag yigin wagin ga, pen Jisas manö ap pen hagaga. <sup>10</sup> Pen bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, manö ktö göm, bi iru nöṅ dagol dagol hagla. <sup>11</sup> Herod abe, ami bi nipe gau abe, Jisas nip gi naji göl göm, ñiñiḷoṅ löl göm, gapman bi kub rol gipal waḷij aij ap rol gi ñöm, kauyaṅ Pailod mideia au yula. <sup>12</sup> Nöd Herod aip Pailod aip koḷmaḷ midmidil pen ñin anibu manö niṅ jim ñilö.

### **Juda nibi bi gau, “Jisas nip al pak limim,” a gila** (*Mad 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39–19:16*)

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pailod, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asikep bi kub gau abe, nibi bi yiḷariṅ gau abe kalip hagö ap magum gila. <sup>14</sup> Kale ap magum geila, nipe kalip haga, “‘Bi i manö aṅ ral hagöm, nibi bi gau kalip anig anig hagöp,’ a gipim u pen miñi amgö ilö adö kalöp i manö niṅbin u, nipe nan naji göp manö it ap niṅagpin. <sup>15</sup> Herod u rö nöṅ manö it ap uḷhai niṅagöp u me, adog hanpe ke ñöb. Yad niṅbin, nan naji ap gagöp; anib u nip al pak lep rö lagöp. <sup>16</sup> Anib u, ami bi yad gau hagnö, nip yiḷariṅ paköm, hag yulö araṅ,” a ga. <sup>17</sup> Pen Juda kai ñin kub kale Pasopa u auö, Pailod pör mi aṅi aṅi nagiman kale aṅi ap yiḷariṅ hag yumidöp.

<sup>18</sup> Pen ñin anibu kale magöṅhalö maj miḷan blaḷö gi wiñ ktö alöm hagla, “Bi anibu al pak limim! Barabas nip hag yube hanip auayaḷ!” a gila. <sup>19</sup> Bi Barabas anibu nipe daun kub anibu nibi bi rimnap udöm, ram minöṅ anibu abad midmidöp bi kub anibu aip pen pen göm, wip ap böṅ nöṅ al pak la rö, nip manö kub hagöm nagi lila.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Pailod Jisas yiḷariṅ hag yunö araṅ a gi niṅöm, kalip kauyaṅ hagöm anig haga. <sup>21</sup> Hageia, kale kauyaṅ maj miḷan blaḷö gi wiñ alöm

<sup>8</sup> 23:7 Luk 3:1



hagla, “Nip mab ba laŋ al pak limim! Nip mab ba laŋ al pak limim!” a gila.

<sup>22</sup>Hageila, Pailod kalip kauyaŋ hagöm haga, “Bi anibi nan nihön gi najj göpŋ Yad niŋbin, nan najj ap gagöp rö, nip al pak lun rö lagöp. Anib u, ami bi yad hagnö, nip yihariŋ paköm, hag yulö araŋ,” a ga.

<sup>23</sup>Hageia, kale klö yabiŋ göm, Jisas nip al pak lilö umaŋ, a göm, meg miŋan kale blaŋö gi dap ranöm, hag gilö gilö, <sup>24</sup>Pailod manö kalip u udöm, <sup>25</sup>bi ap, nibi bi rimnap udöm ram minöŋ abad midmidöp bi kub u aip pen pen göm, wip ap böŋ nöp al pak la bi anibu nip hag yuö kamiŋ ara; pen ami bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Kale Jisas nihön ginig gun a göm hagaböl u nöp gimim,” a ga.

### Jisas nip mab ba laŋ cipit pak lila

(*Mad 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27*)

<sup>26</sup>Jisas nip al pak linig ud arla. Aŋ au amöl göm, Sairini daun nibö bi ap Jerusalem aueia. Bi anibu hib nipe Saimon. Nip nable paköm, ud sisi löm, mab kros ud ka gi ñöm hagla, “Jisas arab u hain aru,” a gilö, ud hain ara. <sup>27</sup>Pen Jisas nip ud arlö niŋöl gi, nibi bi iru nöp hain gila. Nibi bi areila aŋ anibu nibi rimnap Jisas nip mög niŋöm ham geila. <sup>28</sup>Anig gilö, Jisas ado gi niŋöm kalip haga, “Kale Jerusalem nibi, yip ginig gab u ham gagmim. Kalöp gi najj göm, ñi pai kale gau gi najj göm geinab anibu ham gimim. <sup>29</sup>Hainö marö kub u auö, hagnaböl, ‘Nibi ñi pai yag dauagpal gau abe, nibi ñi pai ci ñagpal gau abe, kale nöp miñ miñ göl,’ a ginaböl.<sup>h</sup> <sup>30</sup>Ñin anibu, nihön ginig midaiun, a göm, böŋ nöp umun, a göm, hagnaböl ‘Nö ilö gau pa jö gi apöm, hanip al pak linim aka kidip udöm hanip minöŋ ñinim u aij,’ a ginaböl.<sup>i</sup> <sup>31</sup>Yad mab kamiŋ rö midpin pen yip anig göm gi najj gaböl. Pen kale mab miŋep rö midpim rö, kalöp nihön rö gi najj ginaböl?” ö ga.

<sup>32</sup>Pen bi gapman lo manö rib julö bi miŋau, mab ba laŋ al pak linig göm, udöm halö ud arla. <sup>33</sup>Dam ram minöŋ Wip Nabıc Cög Ij a giŋal u amjaköm, Jisas nip dam mab ba laŋ cipit pakla, bi gapman lo rib julö bi miŋau kalip miŋöŋ dam mab lap lap cipit pakla. <sup>34</sup>Anig gilö, Jisas haga, “Bapi, yip gaböl u, ai ginig anig gabun, a göm, niŋ aij göm gagaböl. Anib u, kale gi najj gaböl u niŋmön arö gimön,” a ga.

Pen ami bi gau, Jisas waŋij nipe ud ju lilö mideia gau, kale ke sadu giŋal rö u göm udla.<sup>j</sup> <sup>35</sup>Nibi bi iru nöp niŋmidlö niŋöl gi, Juda bi kub gau Jisas nip paj hagöm hagla, “Nipe, ‘Yad Mesaia u; God yip udajip nipe aip midpul,’ a göm, nibi bi rimnap umbal gajip urakpal. Göp anibu rö, nipe ke u rö nöp anig göm kamiŋ arö niŋun,” a gila.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>h</sup> 23:29 Luk 21:23    <sup>i</sup> 23:30 Hos 10:8; Rep 6:16    <sup>j</sup> 23:34 Ais 53:12; Sam 22:18

<sup>k</sup> 23:35 Sam 22:7-8

<sup>36</sup>Pen ami bi gau u rö nöp, Jisas mideia söl au apöm nip paj hagöm, ñig wain asi ñöl göm hagla,<sup>1</sup> <sup>37</sup>“Ne, ‘Juda Kiñ kale midpin,’ a gipan u, ne ke gimön kamiñ arul!” a gila. <sup>38</sup>Pen Jisas nip cipit pak lila mab ba au gilañ, mab po bad ap adö u manö kali kliñ rikla:

**JUDA KAI KIÑ KALE ME I.**

<sup>39</sup>Bi gapman lo manö rib julö, mab ba lañ al pak lila mihau, bi ap Jisas nip hag juöm haga, “Ne Mesaia midpan u, ne ke gimön kamiñ ammön, hol mihöñ u rö nöp gö, kamiñ arul!” a ga.

<sup>40</sup>Hageia, bi ap pen nip hag göm haga, “Bi anibi ilön kub udöm umnig gab; hol mihöñ u rö nöp ilön kub udul umnig gabul u, a gimön, God nip piñij gagpan ar? <sup>41</sup>Hol mihöñ naji gipul rö ilön udabul, pen bi anibi nan naji ap gagöp,” a ga. <sup>42</sup>Nipe anig hagöm, Jisas nip haga, “Ne ram minöñ ne au am kiñ midmön, yip gasi niñmön,” a ga.

<sup>43</sup>Anig hageia, Jisas nip pen pe haga, “Yad nöp niñö yabit hagabin, miñi ñin i nöp ne yad aip am ram minöñ aij u mideinabul,” a ga.

**Jisas uma**

*(Mad 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)*

<sup>44</sup>Magö anibu, sidö añ aulik magö u sibön göm, mid damöm sidö aumiñ gai ga magö u kauyañ mailö ga. <sup>45-46</sup>Pen Jisas umnig göm haga, “Bapi, ana magö yad u ñimagö adö ne u labin,” a ga. Anig hagöm uma. Jisas uma, magö anibu nöp, God sabe gep ram magö raul agamij miñan yañ, waliñ ud ajöñ pit gila u, añ yañ pa bu göm, hiñ gi lap lap arö, ajöñ hiiköl mideia.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>47</sup>Pen ami bi abad midep bi kub u, gaia anibu niñöm, God hib nipe u dap ranöl gi haga, “Niñö yabit! Bi anibi bi aij nöp!” a ga.

<sup>48</sup>Nibi bi ap niñ mideila gau, nan ga anibu niñöm, mañul ral auö pabit paköl gi, ado göm ram kale arla. <sup>49</sup>Pen Jisas nibi bi niñeb nipe gau abe, nibi Galili nibö nip hain gila gau abe, kale ke ke au dañ midöm, nan ga anibu niñ mideila.

**Josep nipe Jisas hañ romañ dam rigöl ga**

*(Mad 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)*

<sup>50-51</sup>Pen Juda Kansol kub bi ap, hib nipe Josep. Nipe bi aij, manö ud asik gi aij gimidöp. Nipe Arimadia daun, ram minöñ Judia añ au nibö. Nipe Juda Kansol bi rimnap, Jisas nip al pak lun, a göm, gasi niñla rö niñaga. Nipe, God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab ñin u aunab, a göm, abad midmidöp. <sup>52</sup>Nipe Jisas uma, wip he dam rigöl ginig göm, Pailod mideia u amöm, hag niñö yau a ga. <sup>53</sup>Anib u, Josep nipe am wip he ud asik dap lugöm, waliñ rud aij ap ud wam wam göm, dam kabö miñan gisön nöp tu

<sup>1</sup> 23:36 Sam 69:21    <sup>m</sup> 23:45-46 Luk 8:2-3

löm wip rigöl gagla miġan u rigöl ga. <sup>54</sup>Pen Juda God niġ sabe gep ñin u söl auub, a gôm, Praide<sup>n</sup> dugo dugo magö u wip rigöl ga. <sup>55</sup>Pen nibi ugan, Jisas aip Galili niġö aula gau, Josep arö niġöl ġi hain ġi damöm wip rigöl amġaköm, wip he aigegö rigöl ga u niġ aij gôm, ado ġi ram kale arla. <sup>56</sup>Ram kale amöm, agnoġ ñig haġij aij auep rimnap wip he li ñinig gôm, ġi li aij ġila.

Ruö mañu nöġ daublap u pen Sarere ñin kub kale yihariġ middep u niġöm me, yihariġ mid mid hanla.<sup>o</sup>

### Jisas uraka

(*Mad 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

**24** <sup>1</sup>Ruö Sade ñin u, ram ġisön rua magö u, nibi ugan anibu agnoġ ñig haġij aij auep u udöm, wip he hañ romaġ anöġ li ñun, a gôm, dam wip rigöl ġila u arla. <sup>2</sup>Amöm niġla, kabö haġai kub wip rigöl miġan piġ ġila u, ġi ġi am ba lau mideia. <sup>3</sup>Pen kale miġan anibu amöm niġla, Bi Kub Jisas hañ romaġ nipe midageia. <sup>4</sup>Ai göp, a gôm, hag midlö niġöl ġi, adiġ bi miġau goġ anib au uraköl midailö. Bi miġau waġij kale rud mailö halö unbö ke mideia. <sup>5</sup>Nibi gau kale niġöm, aninin gö piñin gôm, kugom yimöm yihön ġilö niġöl ġimil, bi anib miġau haglö, “Ñihön ġinig bi kamiġ midöp u niġ wip rigöl ġipal aġ ġai i ulhai niġ aġabim?” <sup>6</sup>Nipe aui midagöp; midö nöġ uraköp. Pen kalöp aip Galili midöm manö haga u ġasi niġim.<sup>p</sup> <sup>7</sup>Nipe kalöp haga, ‘Bi Ñi nipe u niġ, ud nibi bi nan si nan naiġ ġipal ñimagö adö kale lilö, niġ mab ba laġ al pak lilö, umöm ñin miġöp midöm, ruö ñin miġau niġaġ u kauyaġ uraknab,’ a ġa,” a ġilö.

<sup>8</sup>Aniġ haglö niġöl ġi, ġasi magö kale u piral hiikö, Jisas nöġ Galili midöm, manö haga anibu ġasi niġ dam niġla. <sup>9</sup>Nibi gau kale wip rigöl u arö gôm, kauyaġ adö ġi amöm, nan ġa niġla anibu, Jisas bi nipe unbö aġip laġ gau abe, nibi bi nipe rimnap gau abe hag ñila. <sup>10</sup>Nibi ugan manö hag ñila anibu, Maria Magdala u, Joana u, Jems nime Maria u, niġi rimnap halö. <sup>11</sup>Pen kale manö hag ñila anibu apdi niġöm, niġö hagaböl, a gôm, niġagla. Ñiñitoġ löm rö hagaböl a gôm ġasi u niġla. <sup>12</sup>Pen Pida manö anibu niġöm, ġi dö ġi amöm, rigöl ġila kabö miġan u siġsiġ niġa, wip waġij wam wam ġila bad u nöġ mideia. Anibu niġöm, niġön göp, a gôm, ġasi milö yabiġ löġ gôm, wip rigöl u arö gôm kauyaġ ado ġi ara.

### Bi miġöp ram riġig aġlö Emeas arlö

(*Mak 16:12-13*)

<sup>13</sup>Ñin anibu nöġ, bi miġöp ram riġig aġlö Emeas, yöġ Jerusalem söl anib au<sup>q</sup> arul, a ġimil, adan amöl ġimil, <sup>14</sup>nan niġön niġön ġeia niġlö manö u agamiġ hag

<sup>n</sup> 23:54 Juda Sarere ñin kale u Praide dugo dugo iġ gôm, ġi damöm, Sarere dugo dugo piġ ġimidöp. <sup>o</sup> 23:56 Eks 20:10; Dud 5:14 <sup>p</sup> 24:6 Luk 9:22 <sup>q</sup> 24:13 Griġ 60 sidadia (11 kilomida)

niñöl gi arailö. <sup>15</sup>Arailö niñöl göm, Jisas jöl adö apöm, kalip mihön ut göm ara. <sup>16</sup>Pen bi anib mihau Jisas nip niñblep u pen God gasi magö kalip mihön u geia niñöm gasi haut alö, Jisas nip niñlö bi unbö ke rö la. <sup>17</sup>Nipe kalip mihön hag niñöm haga, “Manö u nihön manö haglö arab?” ö ga.

Anig hageia, kale yim gep rö pidön gi urak midöl gimil, <sup>18</sup>bi Kliopas haga, “Ne nöp me, miñi ñin pro bad i Jerusalem aui am midmön nan nihön nihön gab u niñagpan ar?” a ga.

<sup>19</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nan anibu nihön gö hagabil?” ö ga.

Hageia haglö, “Jisas Nasared nibö ga u me. Bi God manö hagep u, manö hag ñi aij göm, nan gagep rö gau gimidöp u me, God nip aij a göm, nibi bi gau kalip aij a göm ga. <sup>20-21</sup>Nipe anig gimidöp u, gasi hon niñun hagno, ‘God nip yuö hanip Isrel nibi bi udöm, abad mid aij ginab,’ a gun niñno u pen God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asikep bi kub gau abe, nip manö hag göm, dam Rom gapman bi kub u nip ñilö, nipe manö kub hagöm, nip ami bi nipe gau kalip ñö, dam mab ba lañ al pak lilö uma. Pen nan ga anibu ñin mihöp nöp ap ara me.’ <sup>22</sup>Miñi sib halö magö u, nibi ugan hon ap, am nip rigöl gila utöm miñan ka u niñöm, ap hanip nan nihön nihön göp u hag ñilö niñun pa giñi gipun. <sup>23</sup>Nibi gau kale hagpal, ‘Wip he milö u midagajip, pen ejol mihau apil hagpil, ‘Nipe uraköm kamiñ midöp,’ a gipil,’ a gipal. <sup>24</sup>Anig haglö, bi hon rimnap nip rigöl gila utöm miñan ka u amöm niñbal, nibi gau hagajal rö nöp midajip. Pen Jisas nip niñagpal,” a gilö.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Anig hagailö, Jisas haga, “Kale mihön gasi niñ aij gagpil. Bi God manö hagep gau manö hagla u magöñhalö, nihön ginig manö niñö hagpal a gimil niñagpil? <sup>26</sup>God haga rö, Mesaia u nöd ilön kub yabiñ udnab me, pen hainö mailö aij ke halö mideinab,” a ga.<sup>t</sup> <sup>27</sup>Anig hagöm, Mosis abe, bi God manö hagep bi gau magöñhalö abe, Krais nip God Manö kali kñiñ rikla midöp manö anibu magöñhalö kalip hag ñi aij gö ara.”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Ram minönj areila söl anib au amjaköm, Jisas kalip mihönj abhak löm, arnig rö ga. <sup>29</sup>Pen kalpe mihönj nip manö ktö gimil haglö, “Dugöp i aubun. Sibön ginig gab niñöm ne auö hol mihönj aip hanun,” a gilö. Haglö, kalpe mihönj aip ram arla. <sup>30</sup>Ram am midöm, nan niñnig, nipe bred udöm, God nip aij, a göm, ud jö göm kalip mihönj ñö niñöl gi, <sup>31</sup>gasi magö kalpe mihönj u gasi wakö, u Jisas nöp, a gimil niñlö niñöl göm, agamij ur ga. <sup>32</sup>Anig ga u niñmil haglö, “Adan añ au apöl gun, manö rimnap hag ñöl gi, God Manö kali kñiñ rikla manö it u rimnap hag ñöl gajip u, midmagö halip u mab rö inöm piñu gi ñöb,” a gilö.

<sup>33</sup>Anig hagmil, magö anibu nöp kauyañ ado gi Jerusalem ammil niñlö, Jisas bi nipe unbö agip lañ, nibi bi niñeb kale rimnap halö aip ap magum göm mideila.

<sup>r</sup> 24:20-21 Luk 19:11; Ap 1:6    <sup>s</sup> 24:24 Jon 20:3-10    <sup>t</sup> 24:26 Luk 9:22

<sup>u</sup> 24:27 Sam 22:1-21; Ais 53

<sup>34</sup>Amjakmil kale niñlö, nibi bi gau kale ke Jisas nip manö hagdideila. “Niñö nöp! Jisas uma u pen kauyañ uraköm, ap Saimon midajip au waiö lajip niñöb,” a gila.’

<sup>35</sup>Manö hageila anibu niñmil, bi mihau haglö, “Hol mihöñ adan añ au arajul, Jisas halip nable pakajip, dam ram hol mihöñ u amun, nan niñnig gun, nipe bred udöm, God nip aij a gajip u, u Jisas nöp a gul niñbul,” a gilö.

### **Jisas bi nipe gau nip waiö niñla**

*(Mad 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup>Pen manö anibu hag midailö niñöl göm, Jisas nipe ke mideila añ au waiö li añ au gilañ urak midöm haga, “God kalöp abad mideiañ,” a ga.

<sup>37</sup>Hageia, kale wip ana, a göm, aninin gö piñiñ gila.” <sup>38</sup>Piñiñ geila, Jisas kalip haga, “Nihön ginig piñiñ gabimñ Amgö kale ke niñbim u pen nihön ginig gasi mihöp niñabim? <sup>39</sup>Nimago ma yad gau niñim. Yad nöp me! Yip ud po niñmim niñnabim. Wip ana hañ romañ le halö midagöp. Pen yad yuö abe, le abe midpin u, amgö kale ke hadö niñabim,” a ga.

<sup>40</sup>Anig hagöl göm, nimago ma nipe gau kalip yama. <sup>41</sup>Anig gö, kale miñ miñ göl gi, gasi milö löl gi, u Jisas nöp aka göm, gasi mihöp niñlö niñöl göm, Jisas kalip haga, “Nan niñeb kale rimnap aui midöp aka?” ga. <sup>42</sup>Hageia, nip kabsať lau lila ap niila. <sup>43</sup>Kale niñmidlö niñöl gi, nipe kabsať anibu ud niña.

<sup>44</sup>Pen Jisas kalip haga, “Nöd yad kale aip midem, miñi yip göp unbö rö u ginab, a gem, kalöp hag ni midin. Mosis yip manö kali kliñ rika u, bi God manö hagep yip manö kali kliñ rikla u, God Manö adiñ Sam a gipal u yip manö kali kliñ rika u, yip kali kliñ rikla rö nöp magöñhalö unbö rö nöp ginab, a gem, kalöp hag ni aij ginö,” a ga.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>45</sup>Anig hagöm, God Manö kali kliñ rikla u niñ aij gilañ, a göm, gasi aij yabiť u kalip ña. <sup>46</sup>Nipe anig göm, kalip haga, “Nöd gau kali kliñ riköm haga, ‘Mesaia u ilön kub udöm umö, rigöl gilö, ñin mihöp midöm, ñin mihöp nigañ u kauyañ uraknab. <sup>47</sup>Anib u, manö aij nipe u ram minöñ Jerusalem it gi hag ñöm, hag ni damöm, nibi bi ram minöñ gau gau magöñhalö hag ni lö arö niñöl göm, nibi bi nan si nan naji gipal gau, nihön ginig anig gipun, a göm, arö göm, Krais nip cig gilö niñöl göm, nan naji pri kale u lik gi yunab,’ a gila. <sup>48</sup>Pen yip ga anibu amgö magö kale ke niñbim.’ <sup>49</sup>Pen Bapi yad manö nöd hag la rö, yad kalöp niñabin. Anib u, kale daun kub aui nöp midmim, abad midaimim. Kumi kabö adö lañ au nibö pidöñ ke apöm kalöp goñ leinab u niñmim arnabim,” a ga.<sup>z</sup>

### **Jisas ap ran jak ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au ara**

*(Mak 16:19-20; Rep 1:9-12)*

<sup>50</sup>Anig hagöm, kalip pañid damöm, Jerusalem arö göm, ram riñig ağılö Bedani söł au amöm, God kalip abad mideiañ, a göm, nimago nipe

’ 24:34 1Ko 15:4-5    w 24:37 Mad 14:26    x 24:44 Luk 9:22    y 24:48 Jon 15:27; Ap 1:8

z 24:49 Jon 14:16; 15:26; Ap 1:4

dap ranöm, God n̄p sabe ga. <sup>51</sup>Jisas an̄g gö nījöl göm, God n̄p dam ap ran jak ram minöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud ara. <sup>52</sup>An̄g gö, kalip aij a gö nījöl gi, hib n̄pe u haglö adö arö nījöl göm, ado gi Jerusalem arla. <sup>53</sup>Amöm, pör pör nöp God n̄p sabe gep ram raul miŋan u amöm, God hib n̄pe haglö adö armidöp.

# Jon

## Jisas Kraisis Manö Aij u Jon kali ktiñ rika

---

### God Manö nipe ram minöñ it i aua

**1** <sup>1</sup> Ram minöñ hadame dagol gau gi laga ñin u, God Manö mideia. God Manö nipe God aip mideia. God Manö nipe u rö nöp God me.<sup>a</sup> <sup>2</sup> Ram minöñ hainö gi la; nöd yabił God Manö nipe God aip mideia. <sup>3</sup> God nipe gö, God Manö nipe nan gau magöñhalö gi la. Nan ap ke laga; nipe ke gi la nan gau nöp midöp.<sup>b</sup> <sup>4</sup> God Manö nipe kamiñ midep it u. Kamiñ midep magö anibu nibi bi kalip mailö ña.<sup>c</sup> <sup>5</sup> Mailö anibu amöm nibi bi sibön göp aņ au midpal gau ñi lab niñöm sibön mailö anibu pałog göl rö lagöp.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>6-7</sup> Nibi bi gau magöñhalö Mailö anibu nip niñ udöl, a göm, God bi ap nip hag lö, nipe apöm Bi Mailö halö anibu manö hag ñimidöp. Bi manö hag ñimidöp bi anibu hib nipe Jon.<sup>e</sup> <sup>8</sup> Jon nipe Mailö anibu wasö. Nipe yihariñ bi an Mailö midöp manö u nibi bi gau kalip hag ñinig aua. <sup>9</sup> Mailö niñö yabił anibu nipe ram minöñ it i apöm nibi bi gau magöñhalö kalip mailö ñöl gimidöp.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>10</sup> God Manö nipe ram minöñ it i apöm midmidöp. God nipe gö, God Manö nipe ke minöñ naböñ it i gi löm, nibi bi gau gi löm ga. Pen nipe ke ram minöñ it i ap mideia u, nibi bi nip amgö niñöm Bi Kub u a göm niñagla. <sup>11</sup> Nipe ram minöñ nipe ke aua u pen nibi bi nipe ke nip udagla. <sup>12</sup> Pen nibi bi au, Kraisis manö aij nipe u niñ udöm, nip Bi Kub hon, a göm, udla gau, kalip geia God ñi pai nipe midpal. <sup>13</sup> God ñi pai nipe midpal u, bi ber gau udöm, ñi pai yag daulö midpal rö midagpal. God nipe ke gö ñi pai nipe midpal.<sup>g</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> 1:1 Jon 17:5; 1Jn 1:1-2; Rep 19:13    <sup>b</sup> 1:3 1Ko 8:6; Kol 1:16-17; Hib 1:2    <sup>c</sup> 1:4 Jon 5:26

<sup>d</sup> 1:5 Jon 3:19    <sup>e</sup> 1:6-7 Mad 3:1; Luk 1:13-17,76    <sup>f</sup> 1:9 Jon 8:12    <sup>g</sup> 1:13 Jon 3:3-6; Plp 2:7; Jon 2:11; 1Pi 1:23

<sup>14</sup>Pen Manö anibu, nipe apöm bi hañ romaŋ löm, hanip aip han midmidöp. Anib u, hon mailö magö aij nipe hadö niŋbun. Nipe Bap Ñi nipe añi yabił u me, Bap nipe ke mailö magö aij ke halö midöp rö, Ñi nipe u rö nöp midöp. Pen nipe hañ romaŋ löm bi rö apöm, hanip magöŋhalö mög niŋöm midmagö yabił löm, God Manö niŋö u magöŋhalö hag ñi aij gimidöp.

<sup>15</sup>God Manö nipe aua u, Jon nipe niŋöm, wiñ alöm nibi bi gau kalip haga, “Bi miñi auöp i nöp me, yad kalöp nöd hagnö, ‘Bi ap nipe yad hain aunab u pen yip yag dauagep adö u, nipe hadame dagol gau midmidöp. Anib u, nipe yad rö wasö; nipe Bi Kub yabił,’ a ginö u, bi anibu me u,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup>Nipe hanip nibi bi magöŋhalö mög yabił niŋöm, ud aij göm, nan aij aij iru nöp ñöb. <sup>17</sup>Apiabö u lo manö adö u, God Mosis nip ñö, Mosis hanip ña u pen God nibi bi mög niŋöm ud aij gab manö niŋö anibu, Jisas Krai aua u me, miñi waiö niŋabun.<sup>h</sup> <sup>18</sup>Nibi bi rimnap God nip niŋagal. Ñi añi nipe u nöp nipe ke God. Nipe Nap aip midpil. Nipe Nap nipe hag waiö la niŋöm miñi hon Bap God hadö niŋbun.<sup>i</sup>

**Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb u, “Yad Mesaia u, wasö,” ga**  
(*Mad 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17*)

<sup>19</sup>Juda bi kub Jerusalem nibö gau kale bi God nip nan sabe gep bi rimnap abe, bi God sabe gep ram wög gi ñimidal bi rimnap abe hag yuöm hagla, “Kale Jon midöp ammim, ‘Ne an?’ ö gimim hag niŋmim,” a gila.

<sup>20</sup>Kale Jon mideia u amjaköm, nip hag niŋöm hagla, “Ne bi an?” ö gila. Hag niŋeila, nipe wai ñaga. Kalpe waiö hagöm haga, “Yad Krai u wasö,” ga.

<sup>21</sup>Anig hageia, kale pen hagla, “Anig hagpan u, ne an? Ne Ilaija aka?” gila.

Anig hageila, Jon haga, “Yad Ilaija wasö,” ga.

Anig hageia, kale pen hagla, “Ne bi God manö hagep pör abad midpun u aka?” gila.

Hageila, Jon wasö ga.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Anig hageia, bi anib gau pen hagla, “Anib u, ne an? Pen yad bi an a gimön hagnabön, hon amun bi kub hanip hag yubal gau kalip hag ñinabun,” a gila.

<sup>23</sup>Hageila, Jon kalip haga, “Yad miñi gabin i, bi God manö hagep Aisaia nöd haga rö nöp gabin. Nipe haga,

<sup>h</sup> 1:17 Eks 34:28; Ro 6:14    <sup>i</sup> 1:18 Eks 33:20; Jon 6:46; 1Di 6:16    <sup>j</sup> 1:20 manö “Krais u” abe, Hibiru manö “Mesaia u” abe it añi ap nöp midöp: “God hag la Bi u.”

<sup>k</sup> 1:21 Dud 18:15,18; Mad 11:14



‘Yad bi ap ram minöŋ nibi bi iru midagpal,  
ram minöŋ kabö nöp midöp aŋ au midem, wiñ kub alem hagabin,  
“Pör Bi Kub auab a gimim,  
adan hik gi aij gimim,” a gabin,’ a ga.

Yad Jon miñi gabin me u,” a ga.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Pen bi Jon nip hag niñŋig aula anib gau, bi Perisi rimnap aip aula.  
<sup>25</sup>Kale Jon nip hag niñöm hagla, “Ne hagpan, yad Kraiŋ wasö, Ilaija wasö, bi God manö hagep abad midpun u wasö gipan gö ji nihön ginig nibi bi gau kalip ñig pak ñabön?” ö gila.

<sup>26</sup>Hageila, Jon haga, “Yad kalip yihariñ ñig pak ñabin. Pen bi ap aŋ kalöp aui midöp, nipe aigale bi rö midöp a gimim niñagpim. <sup>27</sup>Bi anibu nipe yad hain aunab pen nipe yad rö wasö; nipe bi kub yabiñ, yad bi pro. Yad ma rirup nipe u nagi hubiknam rö lagöp,” a ga.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Jon nibi bi gau kalip ñig pak ñimidöp ram riñig aŋlö Bedani, ñig Jodan goñ böŋ nö lödaŋ niñöm bi anib gau apöm nip manö anibu hag niñla.

### Jisas nipe God Sipsip Pi nipe

<sup>29</sup>Ruö Jisas auö niñöl göm, Jon Jisas niñöm nibi bi gau kalip haga, “Niñim! God Sipsip Pi nipe hanip hag yuöp me u. Nipe me nibi bi minöŋ naböŋ ih i gau gau magöŋhalö nan si nan naij gipal gac u hik gi yunab.”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Bi anibu me, yad hagnö, ‘Bi ap nipe yad hain aunab u pen yip yag dauagep adö u, nipe hadame dagol gau midmidöp. Anib u, nipe yad rö wasö; nipe Bi Kub yabiñ,’ a ginö.<sup>o</sup> <sup>31</sup>Bi kub anibu bi an a gem niñagmidin. Pen Isrel nibi bi, bi kub anibu bi aigale bi rö midöp u niñöl a gem, kalip ñig pak ñinig aunö,” a ga.

<sup>32-33</sup>Pen Jon Jisas manö adö anibu nöp hagöm haga, “Bi anibi bi an, a gem, yad ke niñagbnep; pen bi yip hag yuöp apem nibi bi kalip ñig pak ñabin u haga, ‘Ne niñnabön, Ana nipe bi an apöm, aip mideinab, bi anibu nöp nibi bi gau kalip Ana Uñ pak ñinab,’ a ga. Haga anibu me, miñi Ana u kumi kabö adö laŋ nibö yaur dapo rö u gi nip auajip<sup>p</sup> <sup>34</sup>niñem yad niñ aij gem kalip manö niñö hagabin, bi anibi nipe God Ni nipe u nöp,” a ga.<sup>q</sup>

### Jisas bi nipe mihöp nöd uda

<sup>35</sup>Ruö pen, Jon bi nipe mihau aip, kauyaŋ ap ñig pak ñimidöp ka u midlö niñöl gi, <sup>36</sup>Jisas ap padiö, Jon nipe Jisas niñöm nibi bi gau kalip haga, “Bi anibi God Sipsip Pi nipe me u,” a ga.<sup>r</sup> <sup>37</sup>Anig hagö, Jon bi nipe mihau, manö anibu niñmil, Jisas areia miŋan u hain arlö. <sup>38</sup>Pen Jisas ado göm kalip mihöŋ niñöm haga, “Nihön ginig auabil?” ö ga. Hageia haglö,

<sup>1</sup> 1:23 Ais 40:3   <sup>m</sup> 1:27 Jon 1:15   <sup>n</sup> 1:29 Ais 53:6-7; 1Pi 1:18-19   <sup>o</sup> 1:30 Jon 1:15

<sup>p</sup> 1:32-33 Mad 3:16   <sup>q</sup> 1:34 Mad 3:17   <sup>r</sup> 1:36 Jon 1:29

“Rabai! Ne hanban gai?” ö gilö. Hibru manö hagöm “Rabai” a gilö manö anibu it u “Manö Hag Ñeb Bi.”<sup>39</sup> Pen kale anig gimil hag niñlö, Jisas haga, “Anib u, yad aip ammil niñnabil,” a ga. Haga ñin anibu nöp dugo magö u ammil, nipe aip mideila.

<sup>40</sup>Jon bi nipe anib mihau, bi ap hib nipe Edru. Edru nimam nipe me Saimon Pida.<sup>s</sup> <sup>41</sup>Edru magö anibu nöp am nimam Saimon nip ulhai niñöm haga, “Mesaia u aunab a gun pör abad midpun u miñi niñbul,” a ga. “Mesaia” a ga manö magö u, Grik manö hagöm “Krais” a gipal.

<sup>42</sup>Edru anig hagöm, nimam Saimon nip ul göm Jisas mideia u arö, Jisas Saimon nip niñöm haga, “Jon ñi nipe Saimon. Nöp Sipas a göl,” a ga. Arameik manö hagöm, hib Sipas a ga manö magö anibu, Grik manö hagöm Pida a gipal. Sipas abe Pida abe it añi anibu “kabö.”<sup>t</sup>

### Jisas Pilip aip Nadanyel aip kalip mihöñ uda

<sup>43</sup>Ruö, Jisas ram minöñ Galili arnig, am Pilip nip niñöm haga, “Yad aip arul,” a ga. <sup>44</sup>Pilip, Edru, Pida, ram minöñ kale Bedsaida nibö. <sup>45</sup>Pen Pilip am Nadanyel nip niñöm haga, “Hon bi u, Mosis abe, bi God manö hagep rimnap abe kali kñiñ riköm hagla u, nip miñi niñbun. Nipe me Jisas, Josep ñi nipe. Ram minöñ nipe Nasared nibö,” a ga.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>46</sup>Pilip anig hageia, Nadanyel haga, “Bi aij ap ram minöñ naj anibu nibö auagnab,” a ga.

Hageia, Pilip haga, “Anig hagpan u, auö am niñul!” a ga.

<sup>47</sup>Anig hagöm, kale bi mihau ammil söl söl gilö niñöl gi, Jisas Nadanyel nip niñöm haga, “Bi anibu bi Isrel yijig göl u me, nipe piral adö u hagagnab; nipe niñö nöp waiö hagnab,” a ga.

<sup>48</sup>Anig hagö, Nadanyel haga, “Ne aige gimön yip niñban?” ö ga.

Hageia, Jisas haga, “Pilip nöp hainö ul ginig nöb; yad nöp nöd niñbin, ne asik midajan rauan it au,” a ga.

<sup>49</sup>Anig hagö, Nadanyel haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Nöp niñbin! Ne God Ñi nipe, Isrel nibi bi Kiñ hon,” a ga.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>50</sup>Anig hageia, Jisas haga, “Nöp yihariñ rauan it au niñbin a gipin u me, yip niñ udpan? Hainö nan ke nibö rimnap niñnabön,” a ga.

<sup>51</sup>Jisas anig hagöm haga, “Kalöp magöñhalö niñö hagabin, kumi kabö adö lañ au piral hiikö, ejol gau apöm, yip Bi Ñi nipe niñ amil apil, niñ amil apil geinaböl niñnabim,” a ga.<sup>w</sup>

### Jisas nipe ñig yabiñ u gö ñig wain la

**2** <sup>1-2</sup>Ñin mihöp midöm, bi ap nibi udnig göm, nibi bi wiñ alö amöm, nan niñla Kena daun, ram minöñ Galili añ au. Ñin anibu, Jisas abe,

<sup>s</sup> 1:40 Mad 4:18-20   <sup>t</sup> 1:42 Mad 16:18   <sup>u</sup> 1:45 Dud 18:18; Ais 7:14; 9:6; Jer 23:5; Esi 34:23

<sup>v</sup> 1:49 Mad 14:33; 16:16; Mak 3:11   <sup>w</sup> 1:51 Jen 28:12

bi nipe gau abe, kalip u rö nöp wiñ alla arla. Pen Jisas nime abe am ram anibu mideia. <sup>3</sup>Ñig wain u ñiñ hakeila, Jisas nime apöm Jisas nip haga, “Wain u ñiñ hakpal,” a ga.

<sup>4</sup>Anig hageia, Jisas haga, “Yip anig gi anig gi, a gimön, yip hagagmön. Ñin yad u auagöp,” a ga.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Hageia, nime nipe am bi wög gi ñeb gau kalip haga, “Jisas manö ap hagainim, hagnim rö nöp gimim,” a ga.

<sup>6</sup>Pen Juda nibi bi kabö udöm gipal rin kub yabiñ unbö kagoñ jiy u ud lilö mideia. Rin kub añi añi ñig lida unbö ñinjuöl mamid u mil dap lep. Pen Juda nibi bi nagi adö kale gimidal rö, God amgö ilö nibi bi uñ aij midaiun, a göm, rin anib gau ñig mil dap hoñ göm, ñin ma li yumidal. <sup>7</sup>Jisas pen, bi wög gi ñeb gau kalip haga, “Kabö rin gai i, ñig mil dapim hoñ gipe, ajmanñ raunim,” a ga.

Hageia, haga rö geila haga, <sup>8</sup>“Miñi ñig mil dap libim u, mil dammim, bi nan ñiñabun i abad midöp u nip ñimim,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup>Hageia, ñig yabiñ anibu mil dam bi kub u nip ñeila, nipe udöm ñiñ niña, ñig wain aij u mideia. Pen nipe ñig wain anibu gai nibö göm niñaga; bi wög gi ñeb gau kale nöp niñla. Pen nipe niñaga rö me, bi nibi udnig ga anibu nip wiñ alö aueia haga, <sup>10</sup>“Pör nöp, ñig wain aij u nöd dap ñilö ñiñ haklö me, hainö ñig wain naj u ñilö ñiñbal. Pen ne ñig wain aij u dap lö midajip, miñi nöp dap ñabön,” a ga.

<sup>11</sup>Jisas nan gagep nöd nibö ga anibu, nipe Kena daun, ram minöñ Galili añ au midöm ga. Nan gagep anibu göm, nipe aige bi rö mideia u yamö bi nipe gau niñöm, nip niñ udla. <sup>12</sup>Pen Kena daun arö göm, Jisas nipe ke, nime, nimam hain, bi nipe gau aip daun pro Kapaneam amöm, yöp ñin bad ap anib au mideila.<sup>y</sup>

**God sabe gep ram u nan sikim geila, Jisas kalip ridik gi höñ yañ yua**  
(*Mad 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46*)

<sup>13</sup>Juda kai Pasopa ñin kub kale u söñ ga niñöm Jisas Jerusalem ara.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Jisas Jerusalem amöm, God sabe gep ram raul u niña, bi rimnap kale kaj kau, kaj sipsip, yaur dapo gau dap sikim göm, bi rimnap abañ bad gau löm, mab po adö asiköm, mani yimjiköm geila. <sup>15</sup>Jisas niñöm, nagi ap udöm maliköm, kaj sipsip kaj kau gau ridik gi höñ yañ yuöm, mani dap pen pen yimjiköm geila abañ bad gau mani halö ud hoñ gi yua. <sup>16</sup>Anig göm, nibi bi yaur dapo dap sikim geila gau kalip haga, “Nan anib gau ud arim. Bapi yad ram nipe u gipe sikim ram rö lagnim,” a ga.

<sup>17</sup>Jisas anig geia, bi nipe gau gasi kale ara God Manö kali kñiñ rikla manö ap adö u. Manö anibu kali kñiñ riköm hagla, “Sabe gep ram ne u midmagö yabiñ lem umnabin,” a gila.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>x</sup> 2:4 Jon 7:30; 8:20    <sup>y</sup> 2:12 Mad 4:13    <sup>z</sup> 2:13 Eks 12:1-27    <sup>a</sup> 2:17 Sam 69:9

<sup>18</sup>Pen Juda bi kub rimnap apöm, Jisas nip hag niñöm hagla, “Nöp an hagajip apön anig gabön? God nöp hagö apem gabin a gimön, nan gagep rö ap gö niñun, ‘Niñö hagpan,’ a gun,” a gila.

<sup>19</sup>Anig hageila, Jisas kalip pen haga, “Kale God sabe gep ram anibi rib wał geinabim, ñin mihau niğay kauyañ gi linabin,” a ga.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Anig hageia hagla, “God sabe gep ram anibi, mi ñinjuöl mihöp ado gi da unbö kagoł jin (46) gi hakla u pen ne ñin mihau niğay kauyañ gi linabin a gan ar?” a gila. <sup>21</sup>Pen Jisas nipe sabe gep ram manö haga anibu, hañ romañ nipe ke nöp haga.<sup>c</sup> <sup>22</sup>Anib u me, hainö Jisas nipe umöm uraka u, bi nip hain gimidal gau God Manö u abe, Jisas nipe ke manö haga anibu abe gasi niñöm, “Niñö hagöp,” a göm niñ udla.<sup>d</sup>

### Jisas nibi bi gau magöñhalö niñöb

<sup>23</sup>Jisas, Juda kai Pasopa ñin kub kale u Jerusalem midöm, nan gagep rö rimnap geia u niñöm, nibi bi gau, “Nipe nöp Mesaia u,” a göm nip niñ udla.<sup>e</sup> <sup>24-25</sup>Pen Jisas nibi bi gipal adö u ke niñ aij göp rö, nibi bi anib gau gasi kale adö mai arai u niñ aij ga u me, nipe kalip nibi bi niñeb yad gau a göm udaga.

### Jisas Nikodimas nip hag ñi aij ga

**3** <sup>1</sup>Bi Juda Kansol kub u bi ap midmidöp, hib nipe u Nikodimas. Nipe Perisi bi ap.<sup>f</sup> <sup>2</sup>Nipe sib yañ, Jisas nip niñnig, mideia u apöm haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Hon niñbun, nan gagep rö gipan gau, ne ke gagbnap; God nipe ke nöp nöp aip midöp u me, nan gagep rö anib gau gipan. Anib u, hon niñbun, God nipe nöp nöp yuö apön hanip manö hag ñimidan,” a ga.

<sup>3</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad nöp niñö yabił hagabin, nibi bi ke kamiñ hain nibö linaböl gau nöp, God kalip udöm, ‘Nibi bi yad’ a göm, abad mideinab,” a ga.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Anig hageia, Nikodimas aiö göm gasi iru niñöm haga, “Nibi bi rik lilö kub gipal gau, kauyañ nime mudun añ au arlö, kauyañ yag daulö, nibi bi ke kamiñ hain nibö lilañ a gimön hagabön aka niñön?” ö ga.

<sup>5</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nöp niñö yabił hagabin, nibi bi au, ñig u abe, God Ana u abe udöm ke kamiñ hain nibö linaböl gau nöp, God kalip udöm, ‘Nibi bi yad’ a göm, abad mideinab. <sup>6</sup>Nibi bi yag daubal rö yag daulö midpal, pen God Ana nipe apöm ana magö kale añ dañ gö kamiñ mideinabim.<sup>h</sup> <sup>7</sup>Anib u, “Kale nibi bi magöñhalö ke kamiñ hain nibö limim,” manö hagajin anibu, ne aiö gimön gasi iru niñagmön. <sup>8</sup>Yigön u gasi nipe ke apöm arab. Yigön udajip niñbim u pen auöp lau halö, aröp

<sup>b</sup> 2:19 Mad 26:61; 27:40    <sup>c</sup> 2:21 1Ko 6:19    <sup>d</sup> 2:22 Luk 24:6-8; Jon 12:16    <sup>e</sup> 2:23 Jon 7:31  
<sup>f</sup> 3:1 Jon 7:50; 19:39    <sup>g</sup> 3:3 Mad 18:3; 1Pi 1:23    <sup>h</sup> 3:6 Jon 1:13

lau halö, kale niṅagim. Anib u rö me, nibi bi God Ana ba lö, ke kamiṅ hain nibö libal gau,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup>Anig hageia, Nikodimas haga, “Ne hagabön adö anibu, aigegö ginim?” ö ga.

<sup>10</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Ne Isrel nibi bi manö hag ñeb bi kub kale ap, pen ne niṅagpan ar? <sup>11</sup>Nöp niṅö yabiḷ hagabin, hon ke nan nihön niṅ aij gun, nan nihön amgö ke niṅun, niṅbun anibu nöp kalöp hag ñibun u pen manö hagnö, niṅ udnabim? <sup>12</sup>Yad kalöp minöṅ naböṅ iḷ i göp rö hagnö, niṅ udnabim rö, aige gimim God ram minöṅ kumi kabö adö laṅ au göp rö hagnö, niṅ udnabim? <sup>13</sup>Pen nibi bi ap God ram minöṅ kumi kabö adö laṅ au ajöm niṅaga; yad ke Bi Ñi nipe nöp anib laṅ midem aunö.

<sup>14</sup>“Pen hadame nöp haiṅo naj gau Isrel nibi bi kalip haulö umla, niṅöm Mosis haiṅo naj anib gau rö ap mab ba au laṅ lö, nibi bi an an haiṅo anib laṅ niṅla gau, kalip kamiṅ la. Anib u rö me, Bi Ñi nipe nip mab ba laṅ al pak lilö,<sup>i</sup> <sup>15</sup>nibi bi an an nip niṅ udnaböl gau, kamiṅ pör midep u udnaböl.<sup>j</sup> <sup>16</sup>God nibi bi ram minöṅ iḷ i midpal gau kalip midmagö yabiḷ löm, Ñi nipe añi yabiḷ u kalip nan a göm ña. Anib u, nibi bi an an Ñi nipe anibu nip niṅ udnaböl gau, kalip kamiṅ pör midep u ñö, umöm ur gagnaböl.<sup>k</sup> <sup>17</sup>God Ñi nipe yua u, nibi bi gau kalip manö kub hagnim, a göm yuaga; nibi bi gau ud kamiṅ yunim, a göm yua.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>18</sup>“Nibi bi an an Ñi nipe nip niṅ udnaböl gau, God kalip manö kub hagöm pen ilön ñagnab. Pen nibi bi nip niṅ udagnaböl gau, God Ñi nipe añi yabiḷ anibu nip niṅ udagnaböl rö, God kalip hadö manö kub hagöm, pen ilön udnaböl a ga.<sup>m</sup> <sup>19</sup>God nibi bi gau kalip manö kub hagöm pen ilön ñinab, iḷ anibu anig göl midöp: Mailö minöṅ naböṅ adö iḷ i auöp u pen nibi bi gau, mailö midöp au arun, a gi gasi u niṅagal. Kale nan si nan naj gi midpal rö, sib göp gau nöp midaiun a gi gasi u niṅbal.<sup>n</sup> <sup>20</sup>Mailö anibu niṅlö mulu lugö, ‘Naj giṅun u, waiö niṅagöl,’ a göm, mailö midöp au auagnaböl. <sup>21</sup>Pen nibi bi kabö rö ginaböl gau hagnaböl, ‘God hagöp rö nöp gabun u, waiö niṅlaṅ,’ a göm, mailö midöp au aubal,” a ga.

### **Jon Ñig Pak Ñeb Bi u, Jisas bi aigale bi rö midöp, a göm, manö hag ña**

<sup>22</sup>Hainö Jisas bi nipe gau aip am ram minöṅ Judia aṅ gau am midöl gi, nibi bi gau kalip ñig pak ñi mideia.<sup>o</sup> <sup>23</sup>Ainon ram minöṅ Salim söḷ anib au mideia. Pen ram minöṅ Ainon au ñig iru mideia. Anib u, ñin aṅ anib au, Jon nipe Ainon au midöm, nibi bi gau iru nöp aueila niṅöm nipe kalip ñig pak ñi mideia. <sup>24</sup>Ñin anibu kale Jon bi ñig pak ñeb nip nagi lagla. <sup>25</sup>Pen Juda bi ap apöm, Juda nagi adö kale, ñig li yuun God amgö

<sup>i</sup> 3:14 Nab 21:9; Jon 8:28; 12:32    <sup>j</sup> 3:15 Jon 20:31    <sup>k</sup> 3:16 Jon 3:36; 10:28; Ro 5:8; 8:32; 1Jn 4:9-10    <sup>l</sup> 3:17 Luk 19:10    <sup>m</sup> 3:18 Jon 5:24    <sup>n</sup> 3:19 Jon 1:5,9; 8:12    <sup>o</sup> 3:22 Jon 4:1-2

ilö mid aij gun a gimidal manö adö u hagöm, Jon bi nipe rimnap aip pen pen hagla. <sup>26</sup>Pen pen hagöm, Jon bi nipe gau apöm nip hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Bi au ñig Jodan goł böñ lödañ midö, nip Bi Kub a gaina u, miñi ap nibi bi kalip ñig pak ñab niñöm nibi bi magöñhalö nip araböl,” a gila.

<sup>27</sup>Anig hageila, Jon haga, “God gasi nipe ke niñöb rö, hanip wög adö ke ke hag löp. <sup>28</sup>Kale ke niñbim yad kalöp hagnö, ‘Yad Kraiss wasö; God hagö yad yiħariñ adan nipe u ĩk gabin,’ a ginö.<sup>p</sup> <sup>29</sup>Bi ap nibi udnab ñin u, nipe nibi nipe udnab. Nibi anibu nibi nipe me u. Bi nibi udnab bi u, bi niñeb nipe ap apöm nip gi ñinab. Mañ mai nibi nipe udnig aunab a göm, nip abad mideinab. Pen nipe nibi udnig apöm ‘Aubin’ a ginab u, bi niñeb nipe miñ miñ ginab. Yad me anibu rö. Jisas nipe nibi bi gau kalip anig göm gab u, yip aij göp. Uri yad miñ miñ yabił gabin. <sup>30</sup>Hib nipe ap ranö niñöl gi, hib yad ap lugnab u aij.

<sup>31</sup>“Bi kumi kabö adö lañ au nibö auöp u, nipe nibi bi gau magöñhalö adö lañol midöp. Bi minöñ naböñ ĩ ĩ i nibö bi u, nipe minöñ naböñ ĩ ĩ i nibö u me, minöñ naböñ ĩ ĩ i gasi niñöm manö hagnal rö hagab. Pen bi kumi kabö adö lañ au nibö auöp u, nipe nibi bi gau magöñhalö adö lañol midöp.<sup>q</sup> <sup>32</sup>Nipe kumi kabö adö lañ au midöm nan niñön amgö niñöb u, manö niñön apdi niñöb u, nibi bi gau kalip hag ñab, pen manö nipe u udagaböl.<sup>r</sup> <sup>33</sup>Pen nibi bi manö nipe niñ udpal gau, God manö niñö u nöp hagöp a göm niñ udpal. <sup>34</sup>God nipe Jisas yua u, Ana nipe u nip ñö aймаñ rauö, God manö magö nipe nöp hag ñab. <sup>35</sup>Nap Ñi nipe nip midmagö löm, ‘Nan gau magöñhalö abad midaimön,’ a göm, ud ñimagö adö nipe u löp.<sup>s</sup> <sup>36</sup>Nibi bi an an Ñi nipe nip niñ udpal gau, pör midep magö u hadö udpal. Pen nibi bi an an Ñi nipe nip niñ udagnaböl gau, kale pör midep magö u udagnaböl; God nibi bi anib gau kalip hadö manö kub hagö, marö udöl gi nöp mideinaböl,” a ga.<sup>t</sup>

#### Jisas nibi Sameria nibö ap nip manö hag ña

**4** <sup>1</sup>Pen bi Perisi gau manö rimnap apdi niñla, nibi bi iru nöp, Jisas pig midaiun, a göm, nip aueila kalip ñig pak ña; pen nibi bi iru nöp Jon nip auagla.<sup>u</sup> <sup>2</sup>Pen Jisas nipe ke nibi bi gau kalip ñig pak ñaga; bi nipe gau nöp kalip ñig pak ñila. <sup>3</sup>Pen Perisi kai manö anibu rö hageila niñöm Jisas ram minöñ Judia arö göm, ado gi ram minöñ Galili ara. <sup>4</sup>Pen adan añ au aramöm nipe ram minöñ Sameria amjaka. <sup>5</sup>Pen ram minöñ Sameria añ au aramöm, Sikar daun amjaka. Sikar söl anib au me, hadame nöp Jekop ñi nipe Josep nip minöñ naböñ ap haga.<sup>v</sup> <sup>6</sup>Pen Jekop ñig ulöm uda u mideia u me, Jisas auö auö, sidö añ lañ magö u iru ga rö, am ñig ulöm goł söl anib au asika.

<sup>p</sup> 3:28 Jon 1:20; Mad 11:10    <sup>q</sup> 3:31 Jon 8:23    <sup>r</sup> 3:32 Jon 3:11    <sup>s</sup> 3:35 Mad 11:27; Jon 5:20  
<sup>t</sup> 3:36 Jon 3:16-18; 1Jn 5:12    <sup>u</sup> 4:1 Jon 3:22    <sup>v</sup> 4:5 Jen 33:19; Jos 24:32

7-8 Pen bi nipe gau nan magö raunig, Sikar daun anibu arla. Jisas ñig ulöm söl au asik mideia niñöm nibi Sameria nibö ap ñig milnig aua. Aueia, Jisas niñöm haga, “Yip ñig mil ñö ñiñin,” a ga.

9 Hageia, nibi anibu haga, “Kale Juda nibi bi, hanip Sameria nibi bi niñmim, asi masi gi aij gipim rö, nihön ginig, ‘Yip ñig mil ñö ñiñin,’ a gimön hagabön?” ö ga.<sup>w</sup>

10 Anig hageia, Jisas pen haga, “God nan aij nibi bi ñinig gab u niñmön, yad nöp ñig mil dap limön a gabin yad bi an rö midpin niñbnap u, ne yip hagbnap, yad nöp ñig kamiñ magö ñeb ñibnep.<sup>x</sup>

11 Hageia, nibi anibu haga, “Bi kub. Ñig milep rin ne ap midagöp; ñig ulöm u rö nöp i giyañ midöp. Anib u, ñig kamiñ magö ñeb anibu gai nibö udnabön? 12 Bac itañ hon Jekop ñig ulöm anibi hanip ña. Ñig anibi nöp, nipe ke abe, ñi nipe bi abe niñöm, kaj sipsip nan nipe gau niñöm gimidal. Anib u, yad bi kub, Jekop bi pro, a gi gasi niñban ar?” a ga.<sup>y</sup>

13 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nibi bi ñig i niñnaböl gau, kalip kauyañ ñig nan ginig gab; 14 pen nibi bi ñig yad ñinö niñnaböl gau, kalip kauyañ ñig nan gagnab. Pen ñig yad ñinabin anibu ñiñlö, kalip añ dañ ñig ilam ajöñ rö juöl gi, kalip pör midep u ñinab,” a ga.<sup>z</sup>

15 Jisas anig hageia, nibi anibu pen haga, “Bi kub. Yip ñig anibu ñö niñnö, hainö yip ñig nan ganim; apem ñig i milagnam,” a ga.

16 Anig hageia, Jisas haga, “Am nagamul ne pañid dau,” a ga.

17 Hageia haga, “Yad bi halö wasö,” ga.

Hageia, Jisas haga, “Manö anibu niñö hagabön. 18 Bi unbö mamid u udna u pen bi miñi aip midpil u, nagamul ne wasö. Anib u, niñö hagabön,” a ga.

19 Anig hageia, nibi anibu haga, “Bi kub. Yad niñbin, ne bi God manö hagep bi ap. 20 Apis bac hon hadame nöp gau dum i God nip sabe gimidal rö, hon u rö nöp sabe gi midpun u pen kale Juda kai hagpim, ‘Jerusalem nöp God nip sabe göl,’ a gipim,” a ga.<sup>a</sup>

21 Anig hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad manö niñö hagabin anibi nöñ. Hainö dum anibi abe Jerusalem abe Bapi nip sabe gagnabim. 22 Kale Sameria nibi bi sabe gipim pen bi aigale bi rö nip sabe gipim u niñagpim; pen hon Juda nibi bi, Bi sabe gimidun Bi u niñbun. Nihön ginig: God nipe aige göm nibi bi ud kamiñ yunab u, hanip Juda nibi bi haga.<sup>b</sup> 23 Ñin söl auub, pen miñi hadö auöp i, God Ana nipe nibi bi gasi ñö niñöl gi, kale Bapi nip kabö rö sabe ginaböl; anig ginaböl u, nip aij ginab. 24 God nipe Ana midöp u me, nibi bi God nip sabe göm, ana kalip añ dañ niñö nöp sabe göl.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>w</sup> 4:9 Esr 4:1-5    <sup>x</sup> 4:10 Jon 7:37-38; Rep 21:6    <sup>y</sup> 4:12 Jon 8:53    <sup>z</sup> 4:14 Jon 6:35

<sup>a</sup> 4:20 Dud 12:5-14; Sam 122:1-5    <sup>b</sup> 4:22 2Ki 17:29-41; Ais 2:3; Ro 9:4-5    <sup>c</sup> 4:24 2Ko 3:17; Ro 12:1; Plp 3:3

<sup>25</sup> Jisas anig hageia, nibi anibu pen haga, “Yad niñbin, hainö Mesaia u apöm, hanip nan magöñhalö hag ñi aij ginab,” a ga.

<sup>26</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Bi anibu me yad midpin. Ne aip manö hagabul i,” a ga.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Jisas anig hageia niñöm magö anibu bi nipe gau apjaköm niñla, Jisas nibi ap aip manö gi midailö, niñöm kale pa giñi gila. Pen bi kale ap uraköm, nibi u nip “Ne manö nihön midöp?” a göm hagagla. Jisas nip u rö nöp, “Nihön ginig nibi anibu aip manö adinj adinj gajil?” a göm hagagla.

<sup>28</sup> Pen nibi anibu, ñig rin u arö göm, kauyanj ado gi daun anibu amöm, nibi bi mideila anib gau kalip haga, <sup>29</sup> “Apim, nan gau magöñhalö gipin rö hag ñöb bi u niñim! Nipe Mesaia u aka?” ga.

<sup>30</sup> Anig hageia, nibi bi anib gau daun anibu arö göm, Jisas nip niñun a göm aueila. <sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas bi nipe gau Jisas nip neb neb göm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Nan ñöñ!” a gila. <sup>32</sup> Hageila, nipe pen haga, “Nan ñineb yad midöp u kale niñagpim,” a ga. <sup>33</sup> Anig hageia, bi nipe gau kale ke nöp hag niñ hag niñ göm hagla, “Nibi bi rimnap nip nan magö dap ñibal aka?” gila.

<sup>34</sup> Pen Jisas kalip haga, “Kalöp nan magö anib gau nan göp; yip pen nan magö anib gau nan gagöp. Bapi manö haga u nöp gasi lajip me, gasi anibu niñem, wög hagöp u gi junam a gi gasi niñbin. Nan ñineb yad me u.”<sup>e</sup> <sup>35</sup> Pen kale manö ap haggim, ‘Rakin mihau mihau midöl, wid magö po gö am rik daunabun,’ a gipim u pen miñi anig hagagmim. Amgö kale u niñ padimim niñim! Wid wög gau po göm rik dauerp rö midöp.<sup>f</sup> <sup>36</sup> Pen uri nöp, nibi bi wid po rik dauaböl nibi bi gau, miñ miñ göl gi wid po göp anibu rik dam kamiñ pör midep migan u löm, pe kale udaböl me u. Anib u me, nibi bi wid magö ranañ a göm dam yubal gau abe, nibi bi wid po göp rik dauaböl gau abe jim ñöm, wid po u kamiñ pör midep migan u midnab u niñöm, miñ miñ ginaböl. <sup>37</sup> Hon manö ap haggpun, ‘Nibi bi rimnap wid magö yulö rannab, nibi bi rimnap am rik daunaböl,’ a gipun u, niñö yabiñ haggpun. <sup>38</sup> Yad kalöp hag yunö, am wid rik daubim. Wid wög anibu kale wög ktö gimim gagpe; nibi bi rimnap ktö kale u gilö ranöb. Kale yihariñ am rik daumim nan aij udpim,” a ga.

<sup>39</sup> Nibi Sameria nibö anibu am nibi bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Bi anibu nan gipin gipin gau magöñhalö yip hag ñöb,” a ga u me, nibi bi Sameria nibö daun anibu mideila gau iru nöp Jisas nip niñ udla.

<sup>40</sup> Pen Sameria nibi bi, kale Jisas mideia au apöm, Jisas manö neb neb göm hagla, hon aip am midaiun a gilö, Jisas ñin mihöp am kale aip midöm, <sup>41</sup> manö hag ñö, nibi bi rimnap halö iru nöp manö anibu niñöm nip niñ udla. <sup>42</sup> Pen kale anig göm niñ udöm, nibi anibu nip hagla, “Miñi

<sup>d</sup> 4:26 Mak 14:61-62    <sup>e</sup> 4:34 Jon 6:38    <sup>f</sup> 4:35 Luk 10:2



manö ne u nöp hagö niŋ udagpun; Jisas manö nipe u ke hagö niŋun niŋbun, nipe nöp nibi bi ram minöŋ iŋ i midpal gau gau magöŋhalö kalip ud kamiŋ yuniŋ aua.<sup>g</sup>

### Jisas, bi kub ap ñi nipe u nip gö, kamiŋ la

<sup>43</sup>Jisas ñin anib mihau ram minöŋ anibu midöm, ruö ram minöŋ Galili ara. <sup>44</sup>Nipe nöd manö ap hagöm haga, “Bi God manö hagep bi gau, ram minöŋ kale ke au midöm manö hagnaböl u, manö kalip udagnaböl,” a ga.<sup>h</sup> <sup>45</sup>Pen Pasopa ñin u, Galili nibi bi rimnap am Jerusalem mideila. Kale Jerusalem mideila niŋöl gi, Jisas nan gagep rö gau gö niŋla u me, Jisas uri ram minöŋ Galili amjakö, kale nan gagep rö Jerusalem ga u gasi niŋöm, nip miñ miñ gila.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>46</sup>Pen Jisas am Galili midöm, kauyaŋ Kena daun ara. Kena daun anibu me, nöd ñig yabiŋ u gö ñig wain la.

Pen daun pro Kapaneam au, bi kub ap ñi nipe nan ga.<sup>j</sup> <sup>47</sup>Bi kub anibu manö ap niŋa, Jisas ram minöŋ Judia arö göm, ap ram minöŋ Galili mideia. Anib u, Jisas mideia u apöm, nip neb neb göl gi haga, “Ñi yad u nan gö umniŋ gab. Ne yiŋid am nip gö kamiŋ laŋ!” a ga.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>48</sup>Anig hageia, Jisas haga, “Kale yihaŋiŋ yip niŋ udagnabim; nan gagep rö rimnap ginö niŋmim nöp, yip niŋ udnabim,” a ga.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>49</sup>Pen bi kub anibu haga, “Bi Kub! Auö arul! Wasö u, ñi yad u umnab!” a ga.

<sup>50</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Aru! Ñi ne u mideinab,” a ga.

Anig hageia, Jisas niŋö hagöp, a göm, hada.<sup>m</sup> <sup>51</sup>Adan aŋ au arö niŋöl gi, bi wög gi ñeb nipe rimnap ap nip nable paköm hagla, “Ñi ne u umagöp; midöp,” a gila.

<sup>52</sup>Anig hageila, ñi yad u magö mai rö kamiŋ löp, a göm, kalip hag niŋö hagla, “Rol sidö gamiŋ ga magö u, hañ piböŋ ga u kamiŋ la,” a gila.

<sup>53</sup>Anig hageila ñi nap nipe niŋa, Jisas, “Ñi ne u mideinab,” a ga magö u nöp kamiŋ la. Anib u me, nibi bi nipe gau aip magöŋhalö Jisas nip niŋ udla.

<sup>54</sup>Pen Jisas nipe nöd Kena apöm, nan gagep nöd nibö göm, ñig yabiŋ u gö ñig wain la; hainö pen nan gagep yigwö aŋ nibö u göm bi kub u ñi nipe nip gö kamiŋ la.<sup>n</sup>

### Bi nan ga ap ñig waŋö goŋ au mideia, Jisas gö kamiŋ la

**5** <sup>1</sup>Hainö pen Juda kai nan kub ñiŋeb ñin u uri a göm, Jisas Jerusalem ara. <sup>2</sup>Ram minöŋ Jerusalem anibu, kaj sipsip dap amil apil gimidal adan ramö goŋ au ñig waŋö kub ap mideia. Niŋ waŋö anibu Arameik manö

<sup>g</sup> 4:42 1Jn 4:14   <sup>h</sup> 4:44 Mad 13:57   <sup>i</sup> 4:45 Jon 2:23   <sup>j</sup> 4:46 Jon 2:1-11   <sup>k</sup> 4:47 Mad 8:5-6

<sup>l</sup> 4:48 Jon 2:18; 1Ko 1:22   <sup>m</sup> 4:50 Mad 8:13   <sup>n</sup> 4:54 Jon 2:11

löm, Bedesda a gimidal. Pen ñig goł mihau mihau abe ñig ubiŋ aŋ au mideia adö u abe, ram badö milö unbö mamid mideia. <sup>3</sup>Pen nibi bi nan ga gau iru nöp ap ram bada anib gau han mideila. Nibi bi anib gau, rimnap amgö we ga, rimnap ma naij ga niŋöm ajagmidal, rimnap hañ romaŋ kale böŋ nöp kala ga. Pen ñig waŋö u aŋa ginab aka göm apöm han mideila. <sup>4</sup>Ñin rimnap God ejol ap apöm, ñig waŋö u aŋa gö, nibi bi an nöd ujaŋid ñig waŋö anib yaŋ lugnab u, nipe nan nihön ginab u kamiŋ limidöp. <sup>5</sup>Pen bi ap nan gö, pör nöp um midö, mi in ñin juöl ado gi da kagoł böŋ daŋ (38) la, ñig waŋö goł au dam lila mideia. <sup>6</sup>Jisas bi anibu niŋöm, milö padö anigöl midmidöp u niŋöm, nip haga, “Nöp kamiŋ linim, a gimön, niŋban?” ö ga.

<sup>7</sup>Hageia, bi nan ga anibu haga, “Bi kub. Ñig u aŋa gö niŋöl gi, yip ud ñig waŋö aŋ yaŋ löł nibi bi ap midagpal. Yad ñig aŋ yaŋ nöd arnam a gipin u pen nibi bi rimnap yiŋid nöp nöd arbal,” a ga.

<sup>8</sup>Anig hageia, Jisas pen nip haga, “Urakmön, köp ne u winig ud aru,” a ga. <sup>9</sup>Hageia, magö anibu nöp nip kamiŋ lö niŋöl gi, uraköm köp nipe u winig udöm, ud ara.

Pen Jisas bi anibu nip gö kamiŋ la ñin anibu, Juda kai God nip sabe gep ñin kale u me, <sup>10</sup>Juda bi kub gau, bi kamiŋ la anibu nip hagla, “Ñin i God nip sabe gep ñin hon. Pen ne köp bad ne u ud ajabön u, lo manö hon u wihö göp,” a gila.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Hageila, haga, “Bi yip gajip kamiŋ löp u hagöp, ‘Urakmön, köp bad ne u winig ud aru,’ a gajip u me, ud ajabin,” a ga. <sup>12</sup>Hageia, hagla, “Bi nöp hagö, köp bad winig ud ajabön bi anibu bi an?” ö gila. <sup>13</sup>Pen Jisas nipe nibi bi iru mideila aŋ anib au agamij ara rö, bi kamiŋ la anibu, “Bi yip gajip kamiŋ löp me i,” a göm, hagnim rö laga.

<sup>14</sup>Hainö pen, Jisas bi anibu nip God sabe gep ram raul u niŋöm haga, “Nöŋ! Nöp kamiŋ löp. Anib u, nan si nan naij gimidan u arö gimön. Wasö u, nöp nan kub yabił ginim rö löp,” a ga.

<sup>15</sup>Pen bi anibu nipe ado gi amöm, Juda bi kub gau kalip haga, “Jisas nöp yip gajip kamiŋ löp,” a ga. <sup>16</sup>Anig hageia niŋöm, God nip sabe gep ñin u gö kamiŋ la, a göm, Juda bi gau Jisas nip mulu kal niŋla. <sup>17</sup>Jisas pen kalip haga, “Bapi yad u pör nöp wög göł gi nöp midöp rö, yad u rö nöp ginam,” a ga. <sup>18</sup>Anig hagö, Juda bi kub gau, nöd nip alun, a göm gasi niŋla u, uri klö yabił göm niŋla. Kale hagla, “Nipe God nip sabe gep ñin hon u rił riköm, ‘Yad God Ñi nipe,’ a göp. Anib u, God nipe midöp rö, yad anib unbö rö nöp midpin, a göp,” a gila.<sup>q</sup>

### Nap haga rö niŋöm, Ñi nipe wög adö ke ke gab

<sup>19</sup>Jisas pen kalip haga, “Kalöp niŋö hagabin, Ñi u nipe ke nan ap ginim rö lagöp; Nap nan ginab gau nöp niŋöm ginab. Anib u, Nap ginab rö, Ñi

° 5:8 Mad 9:6   p 5:10 Ne 13:19; Jer 17:21   q 5:18 Mad 26:4; Jon 7:1; 10:30

nipe u rö nöp ginab.<sup>r</sup> <sup>20</sup>Nap Ñi nipe nip midmagö löm, nan nipe göp göp gau magöñhalö yamöb. Rimnap yamö me, nan ke yabił gau gö niñmim, kale magöñhalö aiö ginabim. <sup>21</sup>Pen Nap nibi bi umbal gau gö urakpal rö, Ñi nipe u rö nöp, nibi bi rimnap, kalip ginö uraklañ, a ginab u, gö uraknaböl. <sup>22</sup>Nibi bi nihön nihön gipal, gasi nihön nihön niñbal u, Nap niñöm kalip manö kub hagagnab; Ñi nipe nip hagö, nipe kalip magöñhalö manö kub hagnab.<sup>s</sup> <sup>23</sup>Anib u me, nibi bi kale Nap hib nipe haglö adö arnab u rö, Ñi nipe hib u abe u rö nöp haglö adö arnab. Pen nibi bi God Ñi nipe u nip niñöm, hib nipe haglö adö aragnab gau, Nap Ñi nipe hag yua u abe u rö nöp hib haglö adö aragnab.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>24</sup>“Kalöp niñö hagabin, nibi bi an manö yad u niñöm, Bi yip hag yuö aunö u nip niñ udpal gau, manö kub hag ilön udep adö u niñagnaböl; kale pör midep u hadö udpal. Anib u, kale umeb adö u arö göm, pör midep adö u hadö midpal.” <sup>25</sup>Kalöp niñö yabił hagabin, ñin hain pör abad midpim u söl auab — pen miñi hadö auöp i — nibi bi umöl rö midpal gau, God Ñi nipe manö hagö, manö anibu niñöm niñ udnaböl gau, kamiñ linaböl. <sup>26</sup>Bapi nan gau magöñhalö kamiñ midep it u midöp rö, yad Ñi nipe u rö nöp kamiñ midep it u midpin. <sup>27</sup>Yad Ñi nipe pen, Bi Ñi nipe midpin rö, yip hagö, nibi bi gau kalip manö kub hagem nime linabin. <sup>28</sup>Manö hagabin anibu niñmim aiö gagemim: hainö yad hagnö, nibi bi umlö rigöl gila gau, <sup>29</sup>magöñhalö manö yad niñöm, uraköm, nibi bi gi aij gila gau, am yad aip kamiñ mideinaböl; pen nibi bi gi naij gila gau, uraköm manö kub niñöm pen ilön kub udnaböl.<sup>v</sup> <sup>30</sup>Pen yad nan nihön nihön ginabin gau, ke niñem gagnabin; Bapi yip hagnab rö nöp ginabin. Anib u, nibi bi manö kub hagem nime linabin u, Bapi hagnab rö niñem, kabö göl nöp nime linabin. Nihön ginig: yip aij ginab adö u manö kub hagagnabin. Bi yip hag yuö aunö Bi anibu nip aij ginab adö u nöp gasi niñem, manö kub hagem nime linabin.<sup>w</sup>

### Yad bi aigale bi rö midpin u niñim, a ga

<sup>31</sup>“Yad ke, ‘God yip yuö aunö,’ a gibnep u, manö anibu kabö rö gagöp a gibep. <sup>32</sup>Pen Bi ap halö<sup>x</sup> yad bi aigale bi rö midpin u hagöp. Yad niñbin, manö hagöp anibu niñö nöp hagöp. <sup>33</sup>Kale Juda kai bi kale rimnap hag yube, kale Jon nip amöm, yad bi aigale bi rö midpin, a göm hag niñla u, nipe manö niñö nöp kalip haga me u. <sup>34</sup>Jon aka bi ram minöñ it i bi ap yad bi aigale bi rö midpin u hagnab u, yip nan kub wasö. Pen kale Jon manö haga u niñmim, manö niñö yabił a gimim niñ udmim, kamiñ arnabim a gem, Jon manö yip aniğ göl haga, a gipin. <sup>35</sup>Jon manö haga

<sup>r</sup> 5:19 Jon 5:30    <sup>s</sup> 5:22 Jon 5:27; Ap 10:42    <sup>t</sup> 5:23 Plp 2:10-11; 1Jn 2:23

<sup>u</sup> 5:24 Jon 3:15-18    <sup>v</sup> 5:29 Dan 12:2; Mad 16:27; Ap 24:15    <sup>w</sup> 5:30 Jon 5:19; 6:38

<sup>x</sup> 5:32 “Bi ap halö” a ga u, God nipe ke

u, nipe hapö miñan mailö ñab rö midö, kale manö haga anibu mailö rö niñmim, magö pro utes magö ap nöp miñ miñ gipe.

<sup>36</sup>“Jon kalöp hag aij ga pen u yihariñ manö nöp haga. Yad minöñ naböñ ñ i apem, Bapi yip gimön a ga rö, nan ke yabiñ gau gipin u me, kale Bapi nipe nöp yip hag yua u, a gimim, waiö yabiñ niñbep.”<sup>37</sup>Bapi yip hag yua u, nipe ke, yad bi aigale bi rö midpin u, kalöp manö niñö hagab. Pen kale meg magö nipe u apdi niñagpim. Nipe bi aigale bi rö midöp u, a gimim niñagpim.”<sup>38</sup>Kale yad bi nipe hag yua manö yad u niñ udagpim rö, God Manö midmagö kalöp an dañ midagöp.

<sup>39-40</sup>“Kale, pör midep udun, a gimim, God Manö u amgö li niñ aij gipim u pen manö anibu, yip a göm kali kññ rikla rö niñmim, pör midep udun, a gimim, yip auagpim.”<sup>a</sup>

<sup>41</sup>“Ñibi bi gau hib yad haglö adö arañ a gem hagagabin. <sup>42</sup>Pen kale ñibi bi aigale bi rö midpin u hadö niñbin. Kale God nip midmagö lagpim u niñem hagabin.

<sup>43</sup>Bapi nipe ke yip hag yuö aunö u pen yip udagpim. Pen bi yihariñ ap gasi nipe ke niñöm aueinab u, nip udnabim. <sup>44</sup>Ñibi bi rimnap gau hib kale haglö adö areinab u, kalöp aij ginab. Pen Bi God añi nöp midöp u hanip niñö, aij ginim, a gimim, gasi u niñagpim. Anib u, kale ai gimim yip niñ udnabim?”

<sup>45</sup>“Pen Bapi manö yad udöm, kalöp manö kub hagnab, a gimim, gasi u niñagmim, wasö. Mosis hanip gi ñinab a gipim u pen Bapi nipe Mosis manö nipe haga manö anibu udöm kalöp manö kub hagnab. <sup>46</sup>Mosis nipe God Manö kali kññ riköm manö rimnap yad bi aigale bi rö midpin manö u kali kññ rika. Pen Mosis manö kali kññ rika manö anibu udagpe rö, manö yad hagabin u rö nöp udagnabim.”<sup>b</sup> <sup>47</sup>Mosis manö kali kññ rika udagpim rö, kale ai gimim manö yad hagabin u udnabim?” ö ga.

**Jisas bi unbö paip dausan nan ñö ñiñla**  
(*Mad 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17*)

**6** <sup>1</sup>Pen Jisas anig gi midöm, hainö ñig magib udöm, Ñig Wañö Galili juöm, böñ lödañ ara. Ñig Wañö Galili anibu nöp me, hib ap Ñig Wañö Daibirias a gimidal. <sup>2</sup>Pen Jisas nipe ñibi bi nan ga gau gö kamiñ la u niñmidal rö, ñibi bi iru nöp nip hain gila. <sup>3</sup>Pen Jisas bi nipe gau aip am dum au gilañ amöm, asik mideila. <sup>4</sup>Ñin an anib au Juda kai Pasopa ñin kub kale u söl söl ga. <sup>5-6</sup>Jisas bi nipe aip dum au asik midöm, amgö gilañ göm niña, ñibi bi iru yabiñ nöp nip aueila. Jisas niñöm, nipe niñön niñön ginab u ke niña u pen bi nipe Pilip niñön hagnab, a göm, nip haga, “Hon nan magö gai niñö udun, ñibi bi iru nöp gai i kalip ñino niñnaböl?” ö ga.

<sup>7</sup>Hageia, Pilip haga, “Mani silpa magö unbö ñin juöl siduñ lañ (200) rö yuun, bred rau dapun, ud jö gi pro pro gun, ñibi bi anib gai i ñeinabun, magöñhalö nan pro pro niñöl rö linab,” a ga.

<sup>y</sup> 5:36 Jon 3:2; 14:11    <sup>z</sup> 5:37 Mad 3:17; Jon 5:32; 8:18    <sup>a</sup> 5:39-40 Luk 24:27

<sup>b</sup> 5:46 Ap 3:22

<sup>8</sup> Anig hagö, bi nipe Edru, Saimon Pida nimam u haga, <sup>9</sup> “Ñi pro ap bred bali plaua ud laubal bred magö unbö mamid, kabsaḷ mihöp halö ud midöp i, pen nan anibu nibi bi iru yabiḷ gai i nan kub wasö,” ga.

<sup>10</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nibi bi gau hagpe, asiklaḷ,” a ga. Hageia, bi nipe gau nibi bi gau kalip hageila, nan uḷaḷ iru nöp ran aij ga gau adö anib gau magöḷhalö asikla. Bi gau nöp me, paip dausan (5000) rö ara.

<sup>11</sup> Kale anig göm asikla niḷöm, Jisas bred magö anib gau udöm, God nip aij a göm, kalip nime la. Kabsaḷ u, u rö nöp ga. Kalip anig göm nime lö, nibi bi gau kale magöḷhalö bred kabsaḷ aigeg rö udun a gi gasi niḷla rö nöp udla. <sup>12</sup> Anig göl niḷlö niḷlö mudun ga arö gila. Jisas bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Nibi bi nan niḷöm arö giḷal gau, ud daḷ i gagep,” a ga. <sup>13</sup> Hageia, bi nipe gau bred adiḷ adiḷ gau lihu wadi yaglö yaglö, wadi unbö miḷan laḷ u aḷmaḷ raua.

<sup>14</sup> Nibi bi gau Jisas nan gagep rö ga anibu niḷöm hagla, “Hon miḷi niḷbun, bi i me, Bi God Manö Hagep minöḷ naböḷ iḷ i aunab a gun pör hagabun bi me u,” a gila. <sup>15</sup> Pen Jisas niḷa, nibi bi gau, yip kiḷ bi kub kale mideinam a göm apöm yip klö göm ud arnaböl, a gi niḷöm nipe kauyaḷ aramöm dum gau nipe ke halö mideia.<sup>c</sup>

**Jisas ñig uḷ adö rauid ara**  
(*Mad 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52*)

<sup>16</sup> Pen dugo magö u, Jisas bi nipe gau am Ñig Waḷö Galili yaḷ amöm, <sup>17</sup> Jisas auaga rö, sibön gö, kale nöp ñig magib udöm kauyaḷ daun pro Kapaneam arniḷ hadla. <sup>18</sup> Areila niḷöl gi, yigön kub udöm, ñig u rala. <sup>19</sup> Pen kale rapin ñig magib ñig uḷ piriḷ aḷ au kilomida unbö mamid aka kagoḷ jiḷ amöm niḷla, Jisas ñig adö u rauid aueia. Kale niḷöm midmagö kub ara niḷöm piḷniḷ gila. <sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas haga, “Kale piḷniḷ gagmim. Yad nöp auabin,” a ga. <sup>21</sup> Anig hagö, kale piḷniḷ gagöm, nip ud ñig magib miḷan u lilö niḷöl gi, ñig magib u uri nöp ram minöḷ arniḷ gila miḷan u amjak ara.

**Jisas nip uḷhai niḷla**

<sup>22</sup> Ruö nibi bi Ñig Waḷö Galili böḷ lödaḷ hanla gau gasi niḷöm niḷla, rol dugo ñig magib aḷi ap nöp mideia niḷöm Jisas bi nipe gau nöp ñig magib anibu arla; Jisas nipe ke ñig magib anibu araga. <sup>23</sup> Midlö niḷöl gi, ñig magib rimnap nibi bi rimnap daun kub Daibirias nibö apöm, Bi Kub nipe God nip aij a göm nan nõ niḷla ka u ñig goḷ au piḷdöḷ gila. <sup>24</sup> Pen nibi bi mideila gau niḷla, Jisas abe bi nipe gau abe midageila; anibu Jisas nip uḷhai niḷun a göm, kale ñig magib anib gau amöm Kapaneam arla.

<sup>c</sup> 6:15 Jon 18:36

**Yad bred rö, yip udmim kamiņ mideinabim, a ga**

<sup>25</sup>Ñig Waņö Galili am am böņ lödaņ amjaköm, Jisas nip niņöm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Ne magö mai i auban?” ö gila. <sup>26</sup>Hageila haga, “Kalöp manö niņö hagabin, bred ñinö ñiņbe mudun ga rö, yip ulhai niņ ajabim; pen nan gagep rö ġipin gau manö ił u niņmim yip ulhai niņ ajagabim. <sup>27</sup>Nan magö hij ġinig gab u udun, a ġimim wög klö gagmim; God nipe Bi Ñi nipe niņebir hagö aua rö, nan magö pör midep nipe ñinab u udun, a ġimim, wög klö ġimim,” a ga.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Anig hageia hagla, “Hon wög niñön ġino, God nip aij ġinab?” ö gila.

<sup>29</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, “God nipe Bi yuö aua u, Bi anibu nip niņ udeinabim u, God nip aij ġinab,” a ga.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Anig hageia hagla, “Hon nan gagep rö ap niņeinabun u, hagnabun, ‘God nöp nöp yuöp,’ a ġun, nöp niņ udnabun. Anib u, hanip nan gagep niñön rö ġinabön?<sup>f</sup> <sup>31</sup>Hadame nöp apis bac bi ram minöņ kabö nöp midmidöp aņ gau midöm, nan mana a ġimidal u ñiņmidal. God Manö kali kłiñ riköm hagla, ‘Nipe bred kumi kabö adö laņ au niñö rimnap kalip ñö ñiņmidal,’ a gila,” a gila.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>32</sup>Anig hagla u pen Jisas kalip pen haga, “Kalöp manö niņö yabił hagabin, Mosis hadame gau bred kalip ñö ñiņla bred anibu, bred kumi kabö adö laņ au niñö wasö. Bred kumi kabö adö laņ au niñö bred niņö anibu, Bapi yad kalöp ñab. <sup>33</sup>God bred nipe u, God hag yuö, kumi kabö adö laņ au niñö minöņ naböņ ił i apöm, niñi bi gau kalip kamiņ midep magö u ñab,” a ga.

<sup>34</sup>Jisas anig hageia hagla, “Bi Kub. Uri bred anibu hanip pör nöp ñöl ġi nöp midaimön,” a gila.

<sup>35</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad nöp me bred kamiņ midep bred anibu. Niñi bi yip aunaböl gau, kalip kauyaņ kiyö lagnab. Niñi bi yip niņ udnaböl gau, kalip kauyaņ ñig nan gagnab.<sup>h</sup> <sup>36</sup>Pen kalöp midö nöp hagajin, yip angö niņbim u pen yip niņ udagpim. <sup>37</sup>Bapi yip hagöp niñi bi gau kale magöņhalö yad aunaböl. Niñi bi yad aunaböl gau, hag yuagnabin, wasö yabił. <sup>38</sup>Pen niñön: yad kumi kabö adö laņ au niñö aubin u, ġasi yad niņbin adö u ġinam a ġem auagpin; Bapi yip yuöp u, ġasi nipe niņöm hagöp rö ġinam a ġem aubin. <sup>39</sup>Bapi niñi bi yip hagöp gau kalip niņ midnö, ap ur ġagnim; manö kub hagep ñin u, yad ġinö, kale magöņhalö uraköl. Anig ġinab u, Bapi yip yua u, nip aij ġinab.<sup>i</sup> <sup>40</sup>Bapi yad nip aij ġinab u, niñi bi an an yip niņöm niņ udnaböl gau, kale magöņhalö pör pör nöp kamiņ mideinaböl. Pen manö kub hagep ñin u, yad ke ġinö kale magöņhalö uraknaböl,” a ga.

<sup>d</sup> 6:27 Jon 6:48-58    <sup>e</sup> 6:29 1Jn 3:23    <sup>f</sup> 6:30 Mad 16:1; Jon 2:18    <sup>g</sup> 6:31 Eks 16:14-15; Nab 11:7-9; Sam 78:24    <sup>h</sup> 6:35 Jon 4:14    <sup>i</sup> 6:39 Jon 10:28-29; 17:12

41 Pen Jisas, “Yad me, bred kumi kabö adö laŋ au nibö aubin u,” a ga u me, Juda nibi bi gau manö ali gu gu geila. 42 Juda nibi bi gau ali gu gu göm hagla, “Bi i, nime nap nipe u hon ke niŋbun. Nipe Josep ñi nipe Jisas nöp. Anib u, nipe aigöl gi hagöp, ‘Yad kumi kabö adö laŋ au nibö aubin,’ a göp?” ö gila.<sup>j</sup>

43 Anig hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Ali gu gu gagmim. 44 Nibi bi ap nipe ke yip niŋ udagnab. God nip gasi aij ñö nöp me, yip auö, manö kub hagep ñin hain u yad ginö nipe kauyaŋ uraknab.<sup>k</sup> 45 Bi God manö hagep bi gau kale God Manö kali kliñ riköm hagla, ‘God nipe nibi bi anib gau magöŋhalö kalip hag ñinab,’ a gila. Nibi bi Bap kalip manö hag ñö niŋ udnaböl gau, kale magöŋhalö yip aunaböl.<sup>l</sup> 46 Nibi bi rimnap kale God nip amgö niŋagpal; yad Bi nipe yuö aunö u nöp Bapi nip amgö niŋbin.<sup>m</sup>

47 “Pen yad kalöp niŋö yabiñ hagabin, nibi bi yip niŋ udnaböl gau, pör midep magö anibu hadö udöm, pör pör nöp mideinaböl.<sup>n</sup> 48 Bred ñiŋöm kamiŋ mideinaböl u, yad me bred anibu.<sup>o</sup> 49 Nahai iŋaŋ bi hadame gau ram minöŋ kabö nöp midmidöp aŋ gau midöm, nan mana u ñiŋla u pen mid damöm umla. 50 Pen bred Bap hag yuö kumi kabö adö laŋ nibö auöp bred anibu, nibi bi ñiŋöm, kamiŋ pör pör nöp midöm umagnaböl.

51 “Yad ke bred kamiŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au nibö aubin u. Nibi bi an an bred anibi niŋ aŋ yaŋ linaböl u, pör nöp pör nöp kamiŋ mideinaböl. Bred hagabin anibi hañ romaŋ yad u me. Nibi bi ram minöŋ iŋ i pör nöp pör nöp kamiŋ midaiöl, a gem, hañ romaŋ yad u ñinabin,” a ga.

52 Jisas anig hageia, Juda nibi bi anib gau kale ke nöp manö pen pen hagöm, rimnap hagla, “Bi i aigöl göm, hanip hañ romaŋ nipe u ñö ñiŋnabun?” ö gila.

53 Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Yad kalöp niŋö yabiñ hagabin, kale Bi Ñi nipe hañ romaŋ nipe, hagape nipe ñiŋagnabim u, kamiŋ midep magö u kalöp aŋ daŋ midagnab. 54 Nibi bi an hañ romaŋ yad, hagape yad ñiŋnab u, nipe kamiŋ pör midep magö u hadö udöp niŋöm manö kub hagep ñin u yad ginö nipe kauyaŋ uraknab.

55 “Pen niñön: hañ romaŋ yad u nan niñeb yabiñ; hagape yad u niŋ niñeb yabiñ. 56 Nibi bi an an hañ romaŋ hagape yad ñiŋnaböl gau, yad aŋ daŋ mideinaböl; yad kalip aŋ daŋ mideinabin. 57 Bapi pör pör nöp kamiŋ midöp u, nipe yip yua u, yip gö kamiŋ midpin u me, nibi bi yip ud aŋ kalip daŋ linaböl gau, kalip u rö nöp gö, kamiŋ mideinaböl.<sup>p</sup> 58 Manö adö anibu me, bred kumi kabö adö laŋ au nibö auöp, a gipin. Bred anibu, apis bac bi nan mana a gipal u niŋöm mid damöm umla rö wasö; nibi bi bred yad hagajin u niŋ aŋ yaŋ linaböl u, kamiŋ pör nöp pör nöp mideinaböl,” a ga.

<sup>j</sup> 6:42 Mad 13:55    <sup>k</sup> 6:44 Jon 6:65    <sup>l</sup> 6:45 Ais 54:13    <sup>m</sup> 6:46 Jon 1:18    <sup>n</sup> 6:47 Jon 3:15-16  
<sup>o</sup> 6:48 Jon 6:32,58    <sup>p</sup> 6:57 1Jn 3:24

### Nibi bi iru nöp Jisas nip arö gila

<sup>59</sup>Jisas Juda magum gep ram Kapaneam au midöm, manö anibu hagö, <sup>60</sup>nibi bi nipe gau iru nöp niñöm hagla, “Jisas manö hagab anibu manö klö yabił. Manö nipe niñ udun rö lagöp,” a gila.

<sup>61</sup>Kale ali gu gu göm hageila, Jisas ke niñöm haga, “Manö hagpin anibu niñmim gasi iru niñmim arö gun a gipim ar? <sup>62</sup>Pen Bi Ñi nipe kumi kabö adö lañ au midöm aua u, nipe ka anib adö au lañ kauyañ ado gi areinab u, kale gasi nihön niñnabim? <sup>63</sup>God Ana kamiñ midep magö u ñö, nibi bi kamiñ linaböl; nibi bi klö kale ke kamiñ lagnaböl, wasö yabił. Yad manö kalöp hagpin u, manö anibu gö, God Ana kalöp apöm, kamiñ midep magö u kalöp ñinab niñöm kale kamiñ linabim,” a ga. <sup>64</sup>Pen Jisas nipe nöd nöp, nibi bi an nip niñ udagnab, an nip mumug niñnab u niña u me, nipe haga, “Kale rimnap yip niñ udagpin,” a ga.<sup>q</sup> <sup>65</sup>Pen manö rimnap halö hagöm haga, “Adö anibu nöp kalöp hagpin, nibi bi ap gasi nipe ke nöp niñöm yip niñ udagnab; Bapi nöp geinab u me, nibi bi ap yip apöm yip niñ udnab,” a ga.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>66</sup>Jisas manö anibu hag juö niñöl gi, nibi bi apöm manö nip niñmidal gau, iru nöp nip arö göm, ke ke arla. <sup>67</sup>Aniğ göm arlö niñöl gi, Jisas bi nipe unbö miğan lañ u kalip hag niñöm haga, “Kale u rö nöp yip arik arnabim aka?” ga.

<sup>68</sup>Hageia, Saimon Pida haga, “Bi Kub. An nip arun? Manö ne hagabön u niñun me, pör pör nöp mideinabun. <sup>69</sup>Hon nöp niñ udpun rö, hon niñbun, God nipe Bi Uł hanip yuöp u, ne Bi anibu me u, a gi niñbun,” a ga.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>70-71</sup>Saimon Pida aniğ hageia, Jisas pen Saimon Iskariod ñi nipe Judas u, hainö nip mumug niñnab u niñöm, kalip haga, “Yad kalöp bi unbö miğan lañ udpin u pen bi kale aña ap kijaki bi nipe,” a ga.

### Jisas nimam hain nip manö hagla

**7** <sup>1</sup>Hainö pen Juda bi kub gau Jisas nip alniğ geila niñöm Jisas ram minöñ Judia gau ajagmidöp; ram minöñ Galili gau nöp ajmidöp.<sup>t</sup> <sup>2</sup>Pen Juda ñin kub kale, ram bada pro göm ñin rimnap hanbal ñin u söl söl ga niñöm,<sup>u</sup> <sup>3</sup>Jisas nimam hain gau mideia u apöm nip hagla, “Ne miğan anibi arö gimön ram minöñ Judia ammön, nibi bi manö nöp niñbal gau kalip nan gagep rö gipan u gö niñnaböl. <sup>4</sup>Bi kale bi kub midniğ ginaböl gau, nan kale gau pi göm gagnaböl; waiö yabił ginaböl. Anib u, ne nan ke yabił gipan rö, nibi bi iru midpal añ au nan gagep rimnap gö, nibi bi magöñhalö niñnaböl,” a gila. <sup>5</sup>Pen Jisas nimam nipe ke gau nip niñ udagla.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>q</sup> 6:64 Jon 13:11   <sup>r</sup> 6:65 Jon 6:44   <sup>s</sup> 6:68-69 Mad 16:16   <sup>t</sup> 7:1 Jon 5:18   <sup>u</sup> 7:2 Lep 23:34

<sup>v</sup> 7:5 Ap 1:14



<sup>6</sup>Anig hageila, Jisas pen kalip haga, “Kale ñin mai arun a ginabim u arniḡ arnabim; pen ñin yad arep u auagöp niḡöm yade uri aragnabin. <sup>7</sup>Nibi bi minöḡ naböḡ iḡ i gau, kalöp bi mulu kal niḡöl iḡ ap midagöp. Pen yad nibi bi minöḡ naböḡ iḡ i gau, nan si nan naiḡ ḡipal u hag waiö linö yip mulu kal niḡbal. <sup>8</sup>Anib u, Ram Bada ñin kub söḡ auab rö, kale Jerusalem armim; pen yad ñin arep u auagöp rö, yad aip aragnabin,” a ga. <sup>9</sup>Anig hagöm, nipe ram minöḡ Galili mideia.

### Ram Bada ñin kub aua niḡöm Jisas Jerusalem ara

<sup>10</sup>Pen Jisas nimam bi gau Jerusalem arla niḡöm Jisas nipe agamij hain ara. <sup>11</sup>Juda bi kub gau, “Jisas mai?” ö göm, nibi bi iru nöḡ ap mideila gau kalip hag niḡla. <sup>12</sup>Pen nibi bi yiḡariḡ gau, Jisas manö u kale ke hag niḡ hag niḡ göm, rimnap hagla, “Nipe bi aij ap,” a gila; rimnap pen hagla, “Wasö, nipe nibi bi gau kalip wai ñöb bi,” a gila. <sup>13</sup>Pen nibi bi yiḡariḡ gau, Juda bi kub anib gau kalip piḡiḡ gila rö, kale manö rimnap waiö hagla.

<sup>14</sup>Ram Bada ñin kub kale anibu ñin rimnap padia. Yöp ñin bad ap nöḡ midö, Jisas apjaköm, God sabe gep ram u amöm, nibi bi gau kalip manö hag ña. <sup>15</sup>Jisas manö hag ñi midö niḡöl ḡi, Juda bi kub gau aiö göm hagla, “Bi i skul hagaga u pen aigöl göm manö gau magöḡhalö niḡöb?” ö gila.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Anig hageila, Jisas haga, “Manö yad hag ñabin u, gasi yad ke niḡem hag ñagabin; Bi yip hag yuö aunö u nöḡ yip gasi ñö hag ñabin.<sup>x</sup> <sup>17</sup>Nibi bi an, God hagöp rö ginam, a göm, ḡi ud arnab u, God nipe manö yip ñab hagabin aka manö yad ke hagabin u, niḡnab. <sup>18</sup>Kale niḡbim, nibi bi an manö nipe ke hagnab u, hib yad ap rannim, a göm, manö gau nibö gau nibö udöm hagnab. Pen bi an nipe bi nipe hag yua hib nipe nöḡ ap rannim, a ḡi gasi niḡnab u, bi anibu bi kabö göḡ manö niḡö nöḡ hagab; nipe manö piral rimnap hagagnab.<sup>y</sup> <sup>19</sup>Mosis, God haga haga rö kalip lo manö hag ña u pen lo adö anib gau kale bi ap gagpim. Pen yad manö ap midöp wasö, yip yiḡariḡ alniḡ gabim,” a ga.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Jisas anig hagö, nibi bi ap mideila gau hagla, “Nöp an alniḡ gab? Nöp kijaki abaḡ lajip hagabön,” a gila.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad nan gagep aḡi ap ginö, kale magöḡhalö pa ḡiḡi ḡipe.<sup>b</sup> <sup>22-23</sup>Kale Mosis God lo manö haga rö, ñi kale gau yag daumim, ñin unbö mudun jip u midmim, ruö raleb ñin u waḡ haḡ rikpim. ḡipim anibu, Mosis nipe wasö, nahai iḡariḡ bi nöḡ iḡ göm gimidal naḡi adö u me anig ḡipim. Pen haḡ rikep ñin raleb anibu, ñin rimnap God nip sabe gep ñin u nöḡ linab, pen miḡi

<sup>w</sup> 7:15 Mad 13:54; Luk 2:47    <sup>x</sup> 7:16 Jon 12:49; 14:10    <sup>y</sup> 7:18 Jon 8:50    <sup>z</sup> 7:19 Ap 7:53; Ro 2:21-24    <sup>a</sup> 7:20 Jon 8:48; 10:20    <sup>b</sup> 7:21 God nip sabe gep ñin u nan gagep ñig waḡö Bedesda u ga u niḡöm pa ḡiḡi gila.

God nip sabe gep ñin u, a gimim, arö gagpim; halöwaŭö hañ rikpim. Gipim anibu rö, yad God nip sabe gep ñin u bi ap nip ginö, hañ romaŋ magöŋhalö kamiŋ löp u, kale ai ginig yip niŋbe mulu lugöp?<sup>c</sup> 24 Anib u, hainö manö adö adö nöp niŋmim hagagmim; kabö rö ginab adö u niŋ aij gimim hagmim,” a ga.

### “Jisas me Kraiss u aka?” gila

25 Jerusalem nibi bi rimnap hagla, “Juda bi kub gau bi alnig gaböl bi me i aka? 26 Pen niŋim! Nipe nibi bi aŋ kub i manö hagö niŋöl gi, pen manö ap hagagaböl. Anib u, kale ke niŋbal nipe Kraiss u yijig göl rö löp! 27 Pen nipe Kraiss u auböp u, hon nipe ram minöŋ gai nibö auöp u niŋagbnoŋ; pen bi i nipe ram minöŋ gai nibö auöp u hon magöŋhalö niŋbun. Anib u, nipe Kraiss u wasö,” gila.<sup>d</sup>

28-29 Pen Jisas nipe God sabe gep ram raul yaŋ manö hag nöl gi nöp midöm, meg magö dap ranöm haga, “Kale gasi niŋbim, kale yip niŋ aij yabiŋ gimim, gai nibö aunö u niŋbim. Pen wasö. Gasi yad ke nöp auagnö. Bi yip hag yuö aunö u, nipe Bi kabö göl, Bi manö niŋö nöp hagab. Yad nipe aip midem, yip hag yuö aunö rö, nip niŋbin; pen kale nip niŋagpim,” a ga.<sup>e</sup>

30 Anig hagö, nip ud sisi lun a göm niŋla u pen ñin nipe auaga rö, bi ap nip ud sisi laga.<sup>f</sup> 31 Pen nibi bi anib gau, nibi bi iru nöp Jisas nan gagep gau ga niŋöm hagla, “Kraiss u hain aunab a gipal u, pen nan gagep iru yabiŋ göm, bi anibi gab rö ginim rö lagnab,” a gila. Gasi anibu niŋöm kale hagla, “Jisas nipe Kraiss u nöp,” a göm, nip niŋ udla.

### Juda bi kub gau, Jisas nip am dauim, a göm, bi rimnap hag yula

32 Pen nibi bi gau Kraiss manö anibu agamij hageila niŋöm, Perisi bi kub gau abe, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, Jisas nip am ud sisi limim daumim, a göm, God sabe gep ram abad midmidal polisman rimnap hag yula.

33 Jisas pen haga, “Yad rapin magö ap midem, Bi yip yuö aunö u ado gi arnabin. 34 Yip gai aröp a gimim uŋhainabim u pen niŋagnabim. Yad arnabin adö u, kale hain gimim rö lagnab,” a ga.<sup>g</sup>

35 Anig hageia, Juda bi kub gau kale ke nöp hagla, “Nipe gai arnab, nip niŋagnabun? Nipe am Juda nibi bi ju am Grik nibi bi aip midpal gau amöm, nibi bi anib gau kalip manö hag nöl gi mideinab aka niŋön? 36 Pen nipe ai ginig hagöp, ‘Yip gai aröp a gimim uŋhainabim u pen niŋagnabim. Yad arnabin adö u, kale hain gimim rö lagnab,’ a göp?” ö gila.

### God Ana ñig ilam ajöŋ rö juöm aunab

37 Juda Ram Bada ñin kub kale anibu, ñin hain, ñin kub yabiŋ u, Jisas uraköm, meg magö dap ranöm haga, “Nibi bi an rugu miŋep ginim u, yad apöm

<sup>c</sup> 7:22-23 Lep 12:3; Jen 17:9-13; Jon 5:8-10,16 <sup>d</sup> 7:27 Jon 7:41; 9:29

<sup>e</sup> 7:28-29 Mad 11:27; Jon 8:55 <sup>f</sup> 7:30 Jon 7:44 <sup>g</sup> 7:34 Jon 8:21; 13:36

ñig ñiñöl.<sup>h</sup> <sup>38</sup>Nibi bi yip niñ udnaböl gau, God Manö hagöp rö, ñig kamiñ midep u an kalip dañ nibö ilam juöm aunab,” a ga.<sup>i</sup> <sup>39</sup>Ñin anibu Jisas umöm uraköm Nap nip araga adö u me, Jisas nipe Ana u nibi bi gau kalip ñaga. Pen ñig ilam juöm aunab manö haga anibu it anigöl midöp: nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udnaböl gau, Jisas nipe Ana u kalip ñinab, a göm haga.<sup>j</sup>

### Kale ke ud asik ke ke lila

<sup>40</sup>Jisas anig hagö, nibi bi iru nöp mideila anib gau, rimnap manö haga anibu niñöm hagla, “Bi i, nipe bi God Manö hagep aunab a gun abad midmidun u,” a gila.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>41</sup>Rimnap hagla, “Wasö, nipe Krais u!” a gila.

Anig hageila, rimnap pen hagla, “Wasö, Jisas nipe Galili nibö; Krais u nipe Galili nibö auagnab!<sup>l</sup> <sup>42</sup>God Manö u hagöp rö, Krais u, Depid rikö riklö rik dam dapil göm, Krais u Depid daun nipe Bedlehem au yag daunaböl,” a gila.<sup>m</sup> <sup>43</sup>Jisas manö anibu hageia niñöm, nibi bi iru mideila anib gau asik ke ke lila. <sup>44</sup>Rimnap nip ud sisi lun dam manö kub hagnig ud arun a gila u pen bi añi ap nip udaga.

### Juda bi kub gau Jisas manö haga u niñ udagla

<sup>45</sup>Pen God sabe gep ram polisman gau ado gi arlö niñöl gi, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe kalip hagla, “Bi anibu nip nihön ginig dauaggim?” ö gila.

<sup>46</sup>Hageila, God sabe gep ram polisman anib gau hagla, “Nibi bi rimnap gau bi anibu manö aij yabiñ hagöp rö hagagpal,” a gila.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>47</sup>Anig hageila, pen bi Perisi gau pen hagla, “Bi pir alöp anibu, nibi bi rimnap nipe niñö hagöp a göm niñbal rö, kale u rö nöp niñbim ar? <sup>48</sup>Hon bi kub bi ap aka bi Perisi bi ap Jisas nip niñ udagpun.<sup>o</sup> <sup>49</sup>Nibi bi gai i kale lo manö u niñagpal rö, God kalip mulu kal niñöm gi naji yabiñ ginab,” a gila.

<sup>50</sup>Pen bi kale Nikodimas, bi au nöd sibön yañ amöm, Jisas nip manö rimnap hag niña bi anibu me, kalip haga,<sup>p</sup> <sup>51</sup>“Hon Juda lo adö u, bi ap nip yihariñ pen ilön ñun gi naji gagnabun; manö kub hagnig manö it ap niñun nöp me, anig ginabun,” a ga.

<sup>52</sup>Anig hageia hagla, “Ne u rö nöp Galili nibö rö? God Manö u amgö li niñ dammön niñnabön, bi God manö hagep ap Galili nibö auagnab,” a gila.<sup>q</sup> <sup>53</sup>Anig hageila kale ke ram kale arla.

### Nibi amöm bi ap aip udlö

**8** <sup>1</sup>Pen Jisas Olip Dum ara. <sup>2</sup>Ruö ram ru dam la niñöm, kauyañ ado gi God sabe gep ram u auö, nibi bi iru nöp apöm nip binig gigabö

<sup>h</sup> 7:37 Lep 23:36; Ais 55:1; Jon 4:14    <sup>i</sup> 7:38 Ais 58:11    <sup>j</sup> 7:39 Jon 16:7; 20:22; Ap 2:4

<sup>k</sup> 7:40 Jon 6:14    <sup>l</sup> 7:41 Jon 1:46    <sup>m</sup> 7:42 Sam 89:3-4; Mai 5:2    <sup>n</sup> 7:46 Mak 1:22

<sup>o</sup> 7:48 Jon 12:42    <sup>p</sup> 7:50 Jon 3:1-2    <sup>q</sup> 7:52 Jon 7:41-42

geilla niñöm nipe asik midöm, kalip manö hag ñi mideia. <sup>3</sup>Jisas anig göl manö hag ñi midö niñöl gi, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau rimnap abe, bi Perisi rimnap abe, kale nibi ap am bi ap aip udajip, nibi u nip dap nibi bi mideila amgö ilö adö au urak ñöm, <sup>4</sup>Jisas nip hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Nibi i bi halö u pen bi ap aip udajil niñun daubun me i. <sup>5</sup>Mosis lo hanip ña u haga, ‘Nibi anib gau rö, kabö ju pak lilö umöl,’ a ga. Pen ne nihön hagnabön?” ö gila. <sup>6</sup>Kale manö piral hagla anibu, anig hagno, Jisas nihön hagö, nip manö kub hagun a göm hagla.

Pen Jisas nipe ubör yihöy göm, hałpıl adö u ñimagö manö magö rimnap kali kliñ riköl gi mideia. <sup>7</sup>Pen kale Jisas nip manö anibu rö hag niñöl gi mideila, nipe jöl yijig göm kalip haga, “Bi nan si nan naj gagöp ap midainim u, kabö ud nibi anibi nöd paknim,” a ga. <sup>8</sup>Anig hagöm kauyañ giyañ göm, minöy yañ manö magö rimnap kali kliñ rik midö niñöl gi, <sup>9</sup>bi Jisas nip manö kub hagun a gila anib gau, Jisas manö haga anibu niñöm, bi majö majö arik arla niñöm bi gau magöñhalö añi añi arö göm ke ke am hakla; Jisas aip nibi u aip nöp midailö. <sup>10</sup>Jisas nipe jöl yijig göm, nibi anibu nip haga, “Bi gau mai? Bi nöp manö kub hagnim ap midagöp ar?” a ga. <sup>11</sup>Hageia, nibi u haga, “Bi Kub. Bi yip manö kub hagnim ap midagöp,” a ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad u rö nöp nöp manö kub hagagnabin. Pen nan si nan naj gimidan u hainö gagmön; uri ne aru,” a ga.<sup>t</sup>

### Nibi bi minöy naböy it i midpal gau mailö kale me Jisas

<sup>12</sup>Jisas manö ap nibi bi gau kalip kauyañ hagöm haga, “Nibi bi minöy naböy it i midpal gau, yad mailö kale midpin. Nibi bi an yip hain göm ajeinab u, sibön añ gau rö ajageinab; pör midep mailö aij u udöm ajeinab,” a ga.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Jisas anig hageia, bi Perisi gau nip pen hagla, “Manö ne ke hag ñiban u, hon niñbun manö anibu udun rö lagöp,” a gila.

<sup>14</sup>Anig hageila, Jisas haga, “Manö anibu yad ke hagabin u pen manö niñö hagabin. Pen nihön: yad aubin gau niñem, arnabin gau abe niñem gipin. Pen kale, yad aubin gau niñagmim, arnabin gau abe niñagmim gipim.” <sup>15</sup>Kale manö ud asik göl gi, ‘Adö u gi aij gipim; adö u gi naj gipim,’ a gabim u, nibi bi minöy naböy it i gasi niñöm hagpal rö nöp hagabim. Pen yad bi ap nip manö kub hagagabin.” <sup>16</sup>Bapi yip yuö aunö u, nipe yad aip midpul rö, yad manö ud asik ginig, niñö nöp hagem manö ud asik ginabin.<sup>x</sup> <sup>17</sup>Lo manö kale adö u hagpim, ‘Nibi bi miñöp manö adö añi nöp hagnabil u me, nibi bi niñöm hagnaböl, u niñö hagpil, a ginaböl,’ a gipim.<sup>y</sup> <sup>18</sup>Lo kale hagöp anibu rö, yad aigale bi rö midpin u, yad ke

<sup>r</sup> 8:5 Lep 20:10; Dud 22:22-24    <sup>s</sup> 8:7 Dud 17:7    <sup>t</sup> 8:11 Jon 5:14    <sup>u</sup> 8:12 Ais 49:6;  
Jon 1:4-9; 9:5; 12:46    <sup>v</sup> 8:14 Jon 5:31-32; 7:28    <sup>w</sup> 8:15 Jon 12:47    <sup>x</sup> 8:16 Jon 5:30; 8:29  
<sup>y</sup> 8:17 Dud 19:15

manö hadö hagpin; pen Bapi yip yuöp u abe yad aigale bi rö midpin manö u hadö hagöp. Manö hol apil manö añi nöp hagpul u me, niñö hagpil a gibep,” a ga.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Anig hageia, nip hagla, “Nap ne mai?” ö gila.

Hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Kale yip niñagpin rö, Bapi yad nip u rö nöp niñagpin. Yip niñbep, Bapi yad u rö nöp niñbep,” a ga.

<sup>20</sup>Jisas God sabe gep ram raul, mani kale God nip ñeb dap yubal migan u, manö anibu hag ñi mideia pen ñin nipe auaga rö, bi ap nip ud sisi laga.<sup>a</sup>

### Yad arnabin gau kale aragnabim

<sup>21</sup>Jisas kalip kauyañ haga, “Yad arik areinabin; yip ulhai niñnabim u pen kale nan si nan naj göl gi nöp midmim umnabim rö, yad arnabin gau kale aragnabim,” a ga.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Anig hageia, Juda bi kub gau hagla, “Nipe hagöp, ‘Yad arnabin gau kale aragnabim,’ a göp u, nihön ginig anig hagöp? Nipe ke al pak linig göm anig hagöp aka?” gila.

<sup>23</sup>Anig hagla u pen Jisas kalip haga, “Kale yañ nibö; yad lañ nibö. Kale minöñ naböñ il i nibö; yad minöñ naböñ il i nibö wasö.<sup>c</sup> <sup>24</sup>Anib u niñem me hagpin, ‘Kale nan si nan naj göl gi nöp midmim umnabim,’ a gipin. Pen yip, Yad Midpin Rö Midpin,<sup>d</sup> niñ udageinabim u, nan si nan naj gac halö midpin rö midmim, umnabim,” a ga.

<sup>25</sup>Anig hageia, nip hag niñöm hagla, “Ne an?” ö gila.

Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp pör nöp hag ñabin rö nöp midpin.

<sup>26</sup>Kalöp manö kub hag ginam adö u, manö iru nöp midöp. Bi yip hag yuö aunö u, magöñhalö niñ aij göp rö, yip gasi ñö niñöl gi, yad pen nibi bi gau kalip hag ñabin,” a ga.

<sup>27</sup>Jisas nipe Nap manö hag ña anibu niñagla rö, kalip haga, <sup>28</sup>“Bi ñi nipe nip ud gilañ linabim ñin u, ginab ginab rö niñmim ñin añibu niñnabim, Yad Midpin Rö Midpin me. Yad nan ap ke nöp niñem gagpin; Bap manö yip hagöp rö nöp hag ñabin u, niñnabim.<sup>e</sup> <sup>29</sup>Bi yip yuö aunö u, yad aip midöp. Nip aij göp adö u nöp pör pör gipin rö, yip arö gagöp; yad aip nöp midöp,” a ga.

<sup>30</sup>Jisas manö anibu hagö niñöl gi, nibi bi iru nöp nip Krai u a göm, niñ udla. <sup>31</sup>Pen Jisas nipe Juda nibi bi nip Krai u a göm niñla anib gau kalip haga, “Kale manö yad böñ nöp niñ udmim, hagpin rö nöp geinabim u me, niñö nöp nibi bi yad mideinabim. <sup>32</sup>Anig geinabim u, God nipe

<sup>z</sup> 8:18 1Jn 5:9   <sup>a</sup> 8:20 Jon 7:30   <sup>b</sup> 8:21 Jon 7:34; 13:33   <sup>c</sup> 8:23 Jon 3:31   <sup>d</sup> 8:24 God Manö adiñ Eksodas u (Eks 3:14) God hib nipe ke hagöm, Yad Midpin Rö Midpin a ga. Pen au Jisas abe hib nipe ke hagöm, Yad Midpin Rö Midpin a ga. Anib u, Juda nibi bi gau rimpap, manö haga u niñöm, Jisas nip mulu kal niñöm, al pak lun a gila.   <sup>e</sup> 8:28 Jon 3:14

aigale Bi rö midöp u niñmim, nagi wög rö gipim u arö gimim, mid aij ginabim,” a ga.

<sup>33</sup>Aniğ hageia hagla, “Manö hagpan anibu nihön? Hon bac Ebrahim ñi pai nipe midpun u, hon nibi bi rimnap kalip nagi wög rö gagpun. Anib u, hanip nihön ginig, ‘Nagi wög rö gipim u arö gimim, mid aij ginabim,’ a gipan?” ö gila.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>34</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp niñö yabił hagabin, nibi bi nan si nan naij gipal gau, nan si nan naij gep magö u nöp nagi wög gep nibi bi rö midpal.<sup>g</sup> <sup>35</sup>Nagi wög gep bi ap, nap nipe ram u pör midagnab; hainö bi ke nibö mani yuöm nip rauö, nap nöd nibö ram nipe u arö göm, ram ke aramöm nap hain nibö u nip nagi wög ginab. Pen ñi ap nap ram au kuö nipe pör pör nöp midnab. <sup>36</sup>God Ñi nipe kalöp nibi bi rauöm nagi midpim u hubik yueinab u, kale nagi wög gimidim u böñ nöp arö gimim, mid aij yabił ginabim. <sup>37</sup>Kalöp Ebrahim rikö riklök rik dam dapil göm auö midpim u niñbin u pen manö hagpin u udagmim, yip al pak linig gabim. <sup>38</sup>Yad Bapi aip midem niñbin rö kalöp hag ñabin; pen kale, nap kale u manö hagöp adö u nöp gabim,” a ga.

<sup>39</sup>Hageia hagla, “Bapi hon me Ebrahim,” a gila.

Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale Ebrahim ñi pai nipe midaibep rö, nipe gimidöp rö gibep.<sup>h</sup> <sup>40</sup>Yad God manö hagöp rö niñem, manö niñö yabił u kalöp hag ñibin u pen yip alniğ gabim. Pen kale ginig gabim anibu rö, Ebrahim nipe gaga. <sup>41</sup>Anib u, nap kale ke u göp rö, kale ke anib unbö rö nöp gabim,” a ga.

Aniğ hageia hagla, “Hanip bi si udöm rikagpal; God añi me Bapi hon yabił,” a gila.<sup>i</sup>

### Seden ñi pai nipe

<sup>42</sup>Aniğ hageila, Jisas pen haga, “ ‘God añi me Bapi hon yabił,’ a gipim u pen God nipe Bapi kale midböp, yad God nibö apem, uri aui midpin u niñmim, yip midmagö libep. Yad gau midem, gasi yad ke niñem auagnö; God aip midul, yip niñebir hag yua, aui aunö. <sup>43</sup>Anib u, manö yad u nihön ginig niñ aij gagpimij Gipim anibu, hon niñagun a gimim gipim. <sup>44</sup>Kale nap kale kijaki ñi pai nipe midpim u me, nip aij göp adö u nöp gun a gimim niñbim. Nipe nöd it göm, nibi bi gau kalip al pak limidöp rö, nagi adö nipe anibu aniğ göl nöp midöp. Gasi aij rimnap, gasi niñö rimnap niñagöp yabił; nipe manö niñö rimnap niñagöp. Manö piral hagab u, manö yöl nipe me u. Nipe pör nöp manö pir alab; pir alep it u kijaki me u.<sup>j</sup> <sup>45</sup>Pen yad kalöp manö niñö nöp hagabin u me, kale niñmim udagpim. <sup>46</sup>Pen yad gipin u niñmim, adö u nan si nan naij gipan, a gimim hagmim rö lagöp. Anib u, yad manö niñö nöp hagpin u niñmim, kale nihön ginig

<sup>f</sup> 8:33 Mad 3:9   <sup>g</sup> 8:34 Ro 6:16,20   <sup>h</sup> 8:39 Mad 3:9   <sup>i</sup> 8:41 Ais 63:16   <sup>j</sup> 8:44 1Jn 3:8

manö yad niŋ udagpim?<sup>k</sup> 47Nibi bi God piŋ midpal gau, manö nipe u udpal. Pen kale niŋ piŋ midagpim rö, manö nipe u udagpim,” a ga.<sup>l</sup>

### Ebrahim hainö yag daula, yad nöd midpin, a ga

48Juda bi kub gau Jisas niŋ hagla, “Ne bi Sameria nibö, nöŋ kijaki abaŋ alöp, a giŋun u, niŋö hagpun aka?” giŋa.<sup>m</sup>

49Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yiŋ kijaki abaŋ alagöp. Yad Bapi hib nipe u hagnö adö arab pen kale hib yad u hagpe au giŋaŋ ap lugab. 50Hib yad u ke hagnö adö arnim a gi gasi u niŋagpin; pen God nipe nibi bi nihöŋ nihöŋ gajal niŋ aij göp u, nibi bi hib yad haglö adö araŋ a gi gasi u niŋöb. 51Kalöp niŋö hagabin, nibi bi an manö yad u niŋöm, hagpin rö giŋab u, nipe umagnab; nipe pör nöŋ pör nöŋ kamiŋ mideinab,” a ga.<sup>n</sup>

52Jisas aniŋ hageia, kale hagla, “Ne manö hagpan anibu niŋun niŋbun, nöŋ kijaki abaŋ alöp hagabön. Ebrahim abe, bi God manö hagep gau magöŋhalö abe umla, pen ne nihöŋ gimön hagpan, ‘Nibi bi an manö yad u niŋöm, hagpin rö giŋab u, umagnab; nipe pör nöŋ pör nöŋ kamiŋ mideinab,’ a giŋan? 53Bac hon Ebrahim abe, bi God manö hagep gau magöŋhalö abe umla rö, bi anib gau bi pro, yad bi kub a gi gasi u niŋban aka?” giŋa.

54Hageila, Jisas haga, “Hib yad ke hagnö adö arböp, nan yiŋariŋ rö liböp. Pen bi hib yad hagö adö arab bi anibu Bapi yad. Kale bi aniŋ anibu nöŋ niŋ, God hon, a giŋim. 55God hon, a giŋim u pen niŋ niŋagpim; pen yad niŋ niŋbin. ‘Niŋ niŋagpin,’ a giŋnep, kale manö piral hagpin rö hagbnep. Anib u, yad niŋ niŋbin u me, manö hagöp rö giŋin. 56God hadame nöŋ nap Ebrahim niŋ hagöm, yad Jisas miŋi apem midpin niŋ i nöŋ hagöm, ‘Niŋ hain u aunab,’ a ga. Pen nap Ebrahim God manö haga u niŋöm, manö anibu God niŋö hagöp, a göm, gasi halö midöm niŋi löŋ gi mideia; niŋ anibu niŋöm miŋ miŋ ga,” a ga.

57Aniŋ hageia, Juda bi gau hagla, “Mi ne niŋ juöl mihöp ado gi da unbö siduŋ laŋ rö midagpan u pen ne nihöŋ gimön, Ebrahim hadame dagol gau ga u niŋnö, a giŋan?” ö giŋa.

58Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Kalöp niŋö yabiŋ hagabin, Ebrahim niŋ yag dauagep adö u, Yad Midpin,” a ga.<sup>o</sup>

59Jisas aniŋ hageia, niŋ kabö ju al pak linig geila, pen God sabe gep ram raul mideia u hil gi löm höŋ amöm ara.

### Bi ap yag daula niŋ u nöŋ amgö we ga, Jisas gö amgö niŋ niŋa

**9** <sup>1</sup>Pen Jisas bi nipe gau aip amöl gi niŋla, bi yag daula niŋ u nöŋ amgö we ga ap mideia. <sup>2</sup>Jisas bi nipe gau bi anibu niŋöm Jisas niŋ

<sup>k</sup> 8:46 2Ko 5:21; 1Pi 2:22    <sup>l</sup> 8:47 1Jn 4:6    <sup>m</sup> 8:48 Mak 3:21-22    <sup>n</sup> 8:51 Jon 5:24

<sup>o</sup> 8:58 Jon 1:1

hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Bi an nan si nan naj gajip, bi anibi yag daula ñin u amgö nipe u we ga? Nipe ke aka nime nap gajil göp?” ö gila.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, “Amgö nipe we ga u, nipe ke aka nime nap nan si nan naj gajil gagöp. Pen amgö nipe we ga u, nibi bi gau God nipe Bi kłö unbö ke a göm niñ aij gilañ a göm ga.<sup>q</sup> <sup>4</sup>Miñi sidö añ magö i, Bi yip yuö aunö u, wög nip u gun. Sib ginig gab niñöm hon wög gun rö lagnab. <sup>5</sup>Yad minöñ naböñ it i midpin magö i, nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i midpal gau mailö kale u yad midpin,” a ga.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Jisas manö anibu hagöm, minöñ yañ kiñu alöm, gö kiñip lö, udöm bi amgö we ga u nip amgö nipe au löm,<sup>s</sup> <sup>7</sup>haga, “Siloam wañö ammön, amgö ne u ñig limön,” a ga. Anig göm hag yuö, am ñig löm, amgö u ñil niñöm, ram nipe ara. Siloam manö it u “Yuö Ara” a gipal.

<sup>8</sup>Pen nibi bi ram yam nipe aip jim ñöl gau abe, nöd nipe nan asib gimidöp niñmidal nibi bi gau abe hagla, “Bi i, bi au asik midöl gi, nan asib gimidöp u rö löp,” a gila. <sup>9</sup>Hageila, rimnap hagla, “Yau me, bi anibu nöp,” a gila. Rimnap pen hagla, “Wasö. Bi anibu rö löp u pen bi i bi ke nibö,” a gila. Anig hageila, bi anibu nipe ke haga, “Yad me bi anibu,” a ga. <sup>10</sup>Hageia, nip hagla, “Amgö nöp u aige göm kamiñ löp?” ö gila. <sup>11</sup>Hageila haga, “Bi Jisas a gipal u, minöñ yañ kiñu alöm, gö kiñip lö, udöm amgö yad u löm hagöp, ‘Siloam wañö ammön, amgö ne u ñig limön,’ a gö, am amgö yad u ñig lem, adiñ amgö ñil niñbin,” a ga. <sup>12</sup>Hageia hagla, “Bi anibu miñi gai?” ö gila. Hageila haga, “Yad niñagpin,” a ga.

### **Bi Perisi gau, “Bi amgö we ga u aige göm kamiñ löp?” ö gila**

<sup>13-14</sup>Pen Jisas gö amgö ñil niña bi anibu, Juda kai God nip sabe gep ñin kale u anig ga u me, nibi bi rimnap bi anibu nip dam bi Perisi mideila au aula. <sup>15</sup>Bi Perisi bi anibu nip hagla, “Ne aigöl gimön amgö ñil niñban?” ö gila. Hageila haga, “Jisas minöñ kiñip ap udöm, amgö yad u lajip, yad am amgö yad u ñig lem, uri amgö ñil niñbin,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup>Anig hageia, bi Perisi rimnap hagla, “God nip sabe gep ñin u anig ga rö, nipe God nip sabe gep ñin lo u rib jua. Anib u, hon niñbun, God nip yuö auagöp,” a gila. Anig hageila, bi kale rimnap pen hagla, “Bi nan si nan naj gep ap midaiböp, nipe aigöl göm nan gagep anibu giböp?” ö gila. Anig hagöm kale ke nöp asik ke ke lila. <sup>17</sup>Bi Perisi gau, bi anibu nip kauyañ hag niñöm hagla, “ ‘Bi amgö yad gö amgö ñil niñbin,’ a gipan u, ne bi anibu bi nihön, a gi gasi niñban?” ö gila. Hageila haga, “Yad niñbin nipe bi God manö hagep bi ap,” a ga.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Pen Juda bi kub gau, bi amgö we ga kamiñ la manö anibu udagöm, nime nap hanip auil, a gilö, ber miñau aueilö, <sup>19</sup>hagla, “Ñi i ñi kale aka?”

<sup>p</sup> 9:2 Esi 18:20; Luk 13:2,4   <sup>q</sup> 9:3 Jon 11:4   <sup>r</sup> 9:5 Mad 5:14; Jon 8:12   <sup>s</sup> 9:6 Mak 8:23  
<sup>t</sup> 9:17 Jon 4:19



gila. Hageila haglö, “Yau, ñi u ñi hol,” a gilö. Hageilö hagla, “Kale nip amgö we halö yag daulö aka?” gila. Hageila haglö, “Yau, nip amgö we halö yag daulo,” a gilö. Anig hageilö hagla, “Anib u, uri aigöl göm amgö ñil niñab?” ö gila.

<sup>20-23</sup>Hageila, kale ber pen hadö niñlö, Juda bi kub anib gau nöd manö klö adö ap hagöm hagla, “Nibi bi an an Jisas nipe Kraiss u a göm waiö hagnaböl gau, Juda magum gep ram anibu kauyañ auagnaböl,” a gila. Manö hagla anibu hadö niñmil me, pirikmil, haglö, “Ñi u, ñi hol midöp u, niñbul; ñi hol anibu amgö we halö yag daulo u abe niñbul; pen miñi aigöl göm amgö ñil niñab u niñagpul; bi an nipe gajip amgö niñab u abe hol niñagpul. Pen nipe ñi pro wasö; nipe ke hag niñeinabim u, hagnab,” a gilö.

<sup>24</sup>Anig hagailö, bi kub gau bi anibu nip kauyañ wiñ allö aueia hagla, “Nöp kamiñ löp anibu, God amgö ilö nipe u manö niñö nöp hag. Hon niñbun, bi hagajun u, bi anibu bi nan si nan naj gep bi ap,” a gila.

<sup>25</sup>Anig hageila, bi anibu pen haga, “Nipe bi nan si nan naj gep bi ap aka wasö, yad niñagpin. Yad nan añi ap nöp niñbin. Nöd amgö we gi midainö pen miñi amgö ñil niñbin,” a ga.

<sup>26</sup>Hageia hagla, “Nöp aigege göm gajip, amgö niñban?” ö gila.

<sup>27</sup>Hageila haga, “Yad kalöp midö nöp hag ñibin u pen kale manö yad u udagpim. Nihön ginig manö midö nöp hagajin manö u kauyañ hag a gimim hagabim? Kale ke u rö nöp bi nipe ap midun a gimim hag niñabim aka?” ga.

<sup>28</sup>Anig hageia, nip mulu kal niñöm, nip manö naj hagöm hagla, “Hon Mosis bi nipe me, pen ne bi yihariñ u bi nipe ap! <sup>29</sup>God Mosis nip manö hag ñö hagmidöp u niñbun, pen bi i gai nibö auöp u niñagpun!” a gila.

<sup>30</sup>Hageila haga, “Ake! Bi game! Nipe amgö yip u gö kamiñ löp, pen nipe gai nibö u kale niñagpim me! <sup>31</sup>Pen hon niñbun, nan si nan naj göl gi, God nip sabe gaiöl u, nipe manö kale udagnab; nibi bi God nip niñ udöm, manö hagöp rö göl gi, nip sabe gaiöl u, nipe manö kale niñab.”

<sup>32</sup>Minöñ naböñ gi la ñin u riköl, mid dap miñi midpun ñin i, nibi bi amgö we halö yag daula ap gö kamiñ laga. <sup>33</sup>Bi anibu God yuö auagböp, nipe nan ap ginim rö lagböp,” a ga.

<sup>34</sup>Anig hageia, kale pen hagla, “Name nöp yag daua ñin u, bi nan si nan naj gep u yag daula pen ne hanip manö hag ñinig gabön ar? Anig hagnöm, Juda magum gep ram i kauyañ auagnabön,” a göm, nip ud mamö gi dam höñ yañ yula.”

### **Nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udagpal gau, amgö we rö midpal**

<sup>35</sup>Pen bi anibu nip ud höñ yula, Jisas manö anibu niñöm, am nip uñhai niñöm haga, “Ne Bi Ñi nipe nip niñ udpan?” ö ga.

<sup>u</sup> 9:31 Sam 34:15    <sup>v</sup> 9:34 Sam 51:5

<sup>36</sup>Hageia haga, “Bi Ñi nipe bi an? Bi anibu me u, a gö, yad nip niñ udnam,” a ga.

<sup>37</sup>Aniğ hageia, Jisas haga, “Bi anibu midö nöp niñban. Me ne aip manö hagabul i,” a ga.

<sup>38</sup>Aniğ hageia, bi anibu Jisas mideia ił au kugom yimöm haga, “Bi Kub! Yad nöp niñ udabin,” a ga. <sup>39</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad minöñ naböñ ił i aubin u, nibi bi minöñ naböñ ił i midpal gau kalip nime liniğ aubin. Nibi bi amgö we ga gau mailö apöm niñnaböl; pen nibi bi hon hadö niñ aij gipun a göm, mailö arö göm, sib yañ aramöm niñagnaböl.

<sup>40</sup>Aniğ hageia, bi Perisi söl anib au mideila rimnap, manö anibu niñöm hagla, “Aniğ hagpan u, hon abe amgö we göp, a gimön hagabön ar?” a gila.”

<sup>41</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale amgö we midaikep rö, nan si nan naij gipim u manö kub udagbep; pen niñ aij gipun, a gipim u me, kale gac halö midmim manö kub udnabim,” a ga.

### Kaj Sipsip Mukep Bi Aij u

**10** <sup>1</sup>Jisas manö ap hod riköm haga, “Yad kalöp niñö yabił hagabin, kaj sipsip midpal waryö raul u arniğ, ajöñ ił yijig göl miğan u midö niñöl gi, yihariñ ramö au rała göm arnaböl gau, kale nan si udep nibi bi. <sup>2</sup>Bi sipsip mukep u, yihariñ ramö u rała göm aragnab; ajöñ ił yijig göl miğan u nöp amöm, waryö raul miğan yañ arnab.

<sup>3</sup>“Pen bi sipsip mukep u amjakö, bi ajöñ ił abad midöp u nip niñ aij ginab rö, adan u hiiknab. Pen sipsip gau u rö nöp, bi anibu maj miğan nip u niñnaböl rö, sipsip nipe ke gau hib ñöl gi pañid höñ arnab. <sup>4</sup>Sipsip nipe pañid höñ aramöm, nipe nöd gö niñöl gi, kale maj miğan nipe u niñnaböl rö, nip hain ginaböl. <sup>5</sup>Pen bi ke nibö ap ap hagö, nip hain gagnaböl; maj miğan nipe niñagnaböl rö, pirik arnaböl,” a ga. <sup>6</sup>Jisas aniğöl manö hod riköm haga pen manö hagab adö u a göm rik niñagla.

### Jisas nipe Sipsip Mukep Bi Aij u

<sup>7</sup>Jisas manö rik niñagla rö, nipe kauyañ haga, “Yad kalöp niñö yabił hagabin, yad ke sipsip gau ajöñ arep midpin. <sup>8</sup>Pen, ‘Hon kaj sipsip mukep bi,’ a göm, nöd aula bi gau, kale magöñhalö nan si udep bi midmidal. Sipsip gau manö kale u niñagmidal.<sup>x</sup> <sup>9</sup>Pen yad ke sipsip gau ajöñ arep rö midpin. Nibi bi yip apöm waryö raul miğan arnaböl gau, kamiñ nöp mideinaböl. Ajöñ amil apil göl gi, nan ułañ ułañ niñnaböl. <sup>10</sup>Bi si udep gau, nan si udnig, wip alniğ, gi naij ginig nöp aubal. Pen yad aunö u, kalöp ginö, kale kamiñ pör midep magö anibu udmim, kamiñ mid aij gep adö u nöp midpe arañ a gem aunö.

<sup>w</sup> 9:40 Mad 15:14    <sup>x</sup> 10:8 Jer 23:1-2; Esi 34:2-3

11 “Yad Sipsip Mukep Bi Aij. Sipsip Mukep Bi Aij u, kaj sipsip gau a göm umnab.<sup>y</sup> 12 Bi au mani udnig kaj sipsip abad mideinab u, bi kaj sipsip mukep yijig göl wasö; sipsip gau sipsip nipe wasö u me, kain hauł gau auaiöl u niñöm piñiñ gi arnab. Anib u me, kain hauł anib gau sipsip gau kalip yu gi dam ke gau gau yunaböl.<sup>z</sup> 13 Bi anibu mani udnig kaj sipsip abad midöm, sipsip gau kalip gasi niñagnab u me, piñiñ gi arnab.

14-15 “Yad Sipsip Mukep Bi Aij. Bapi hol apil pen pen niñ aij gipul rö, yad sipsip gau aip pen pen niñ aij gipun. Anib u, yad kalip a gem umnabin.<sup>a</sup> 16 Sipsip waryö raul migan i midpal nöp wasö, sipsip rimnap halö midpal. Sipsip anib gau u rö nöp udnabin. Kale u rö nöp manö yad u niñnaböl. Sipsip raul migan añi ap magum gi midöm, bi mukep kale añi ap nöp midöm ginab.<sup>b</sup>

17 “Yad kalip nan a gem umem uraknabin rö, Bapi yip midmagö löp.<sup>c</sup> 18 Nibi bi rimnap gasi kale niñöm gilö umagnabin; yad ke umnam a gem umnabin. Yad ke umnam a gem umnabin; yad ke uraknam a gem uraknabin. Anib u, Bapi yad, ne unbö gimön a ga manö nipe u udem, haga rö nöp ginabin,” a ga.

19 Jisas manö anibu hagö, Juda kai kauyañ asik böñ u ke, böñ u ke löm, 20 rimnap hagla, “Nipe kijaki abañ alö, manö piral hagab u, niñön ginig manö nipe u niñabim?” ö gila.

21 Anig hageila, rimnap pen hagla, “Nipe kijaki abañ alböp u, anig hag aij gagböp. Pen kijaki abañ alö, aigöl göm nibi bi amgö we ga gau gö kauyañ niñblap?” ö gila.

22 Pen hainö Juda nibi bi, God sabe gep ram uł aij midöp u miñ miñ gep ñin kub u miñi, a göm, Jerusalem am magum gila. Pen ñin kub anibu, ram yigön ñin u me, 23 Jisas nipe God sabe gep ram höñ adö “Solomon Ram Bada” a gimidal u ajeia niñöl gi, 24 Juda nibi bi gau Jisas mideia au apöm hagla, “Hanip gö pör nöp abad midagaiun; ne Kraiss u midaimön u, waiö hagö niñun,” a gila.

25 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp hadö hagnö pen manö yad u manö niñö a gimim niñ udagpe. Bapi yad ktö nipe udem nan gagep gau gipin u niñmim, manö yad u manö niñö a gimim niñ udbep. 26 Pen sipsip yad midagpim rö, manö yad u manö niñö a gimim niñ udagpe. 27 Sipsip yad gau manö yad hagabin niñbal; yad kalip niñbin niñöm kale yip hain gipal. 28 Yip hain gipal gau, kalip kamiñ pör midep magö u ñabin u me, kale umagnaböl. Nimagö adö yad midpal rö, nibi bi rimnap apöm kalip lip gi ud aröl rö lagöp.<sup>d</sup> 29 Bapi yad kalip ud yip nöb u, nipe Bi ktö unbö ke yabił midöp me. Nimagö adö nipe midpal rö, nibi bi rimnap apöm kalip lip gi ud aröl rö lagöp. 30 Bapi ke, yad ke, wasö; hol apil añi yabił midpul,” a ga.

<sup>y</sup> 10:11 Sam 23:1; Rep 7:17    <sup>z</sup> 10:12 Ap 20:29    <sup>a</sup> 10:14-15 Mad 11:27; 1Jn 3:16

<sup>b</sup> 10:16 Ais 56:8; Esi 34:23    <sup>c</sup> 10:17 Plp 2:8-9    <sup>d</sup> 10:28 Jon 3:16; 6:39

<sup>31</sup>Jisas anig hageia, Juda kai nip kauyaŋ kabö ju paknig geila. <sup>32</sup>Anig geila, Jisas kalip pen haga, “Bapi yip hagö, kale midaibe niñöl gi, nan aij ke ke iru nöp ginö. Pen nan aij ginö anib gau, adö mai gi naij ginö niñmim, yip al pak linig gabim?” ö ga.

<sup>33</sup>Hageia hagla, “Nan aij adö anib gau niñun, nöp al pak linig gagabun; ne bi yaɓɓ pen, yad God rö midpin, a gimön, God hib nipe dap lug gipan u me, nape al pak linig gabun,” a gila.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>34</sup>Anig hageila, Jisas haga, “Lo kale ke adiŋ ap kalɩ kɩñ riköm hagla, ‘God nipe haga, ‘Kale ke god rö midpim,’ a ga,’ a gila.<sup>f</sup> <sup>35</sup>God Manö u manö ap piral hagagnab; pör nöp pör nöp niñö nöp mideinab. God nipe nibi bi yihaŋ gau manö hagajin anibi ñöm, ‘Kale god rö midpim,’ a ga. <sup>36</sup>Pen yad, yad minöŋ naböŋ il i aubin u, Bapi yip wög nipe hag löm hag yuö aubin. Pen yad God Ñi nipe midpin a ginö manö anibu niñmim, kale nihön ginig, God hib nipe hag pro gab, a gimim, yip al pak linig gabim? <sup>37</sup>Yad God wög nipe geinabin u, manö yad niñ udmim. Wasö u, wasö. <sup>38</sup>Pen manö yad niñ udagun, a ginabim u, yad nan gagep rö gipin gau niñmim, niñ udmim. Kale anig göl niñ udmim me, yad Bapi aip midpin Bapi yad aip midöp u niñnabim,” a ga.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>39</sup>Jisas nip kauyaŋ ud sisi lun a gila u pen agamij hil gi löm ara. <sup>40</sup>Jisas anig hil gi amöm, kauyaŋ ñig Jodan juöm böŋ lödaŋ amöm, Jon nöd midöm nibi bi ñig pak ñimidöp ram minöŋ rigoŋ gau am mideia.<sup>h</sup> <sup>41</sup>Nibi bi iru nöp mideia u apöm hagla, “Jon nan gagep rö rimnap gagmidöp, pen nipe bi i nip a göm, manö nihön nihön hagmidöp u, magöŋhalö manö niñö nöp hagmidöp,” a gila. <sup>42</sup>Anig hagöm, nibi bi miŋan anibu mideila gau iru nöp Jisas nip niñ udla.

### Lasaras uma

**11** <sup>1</sup>Ram rihiŋ aglö Bedani nibö bi ap nan ga; hib nipe u Lasaras. Bi anibu, niñin nipe mihöp midmidil; ap Maria, ap Mada.<sup>i</sup> <sup>2</sup>Maria me, Jisas nip ma kid nipe u wel hoŋ gi ñöm, umagö nipe ud lik gi yua nibi anibu. Nimam nipe Lasaras nan ga.<sup>j</sup> <sup>3</sup>Lasaras niñin mihau Jisas nip manö big yumil haglö, “Bi Kub! Bi midmagö ne u nan göp,” a gilö.

<sup>4</sup>Pen Jisas manö hag yulö anibu niñöm haga, “Nipe nan göp pen böŋ nöp umagnab. Pen God nipe ke niñöb rö, nipe klö ke nipe gö, nibi bi gau God hib nipe u abe, God Ñi hib nipe u abe haglö adö arnab, a göm ga,” a ga.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Jisas nipe Mada, niñin nipe Maria, nimam kale Lasaras kalip yam midmagö limidöp. <sup>6</sup>Pen Lasaras nan ga manö anibu niñöm, Jisas nip niñniŋ yiñid araga; ram minöŋ mideia au ñin mihöp halö mideia. <sup>7</sup>Ñin

<sup>e</sup> 10:33 Lep 24:16    <sup>f</sup> 10:34 Sam 82:6    <sup>g</sup> 10:38 Jon 14:10-11    <sup>h</sup> 10:40 Jon 1:28

<sup>i</sup> 11:1 Luk 10:38-39    <sup>j</sup> 11:2 Jon 12:3    <sup>k</sup> 11:4 Jon 9:3

mihöp lugö, bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Ram minöñ Judia ado gi arun,” a ga. <sup>8</sup>Anig hageia, bi nipe gau hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Rol magö u nöp, bi Juda gau nöp kabö ju pakniñ geila u pen ne kuöyañ ram minöñ anibu ado gi arniñ gabön aka?” gila.

<sup>9</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale niñbin, ñin añi ap, aua unbö miñan lañ nöp midöp. Nibi bi mailö halö ajeinaböl gau, minöñ naböñ mailö anibu mailö ñö, nan rimnap kalpe li ludö arö ap lug pakagnaböl. <sup>10</sup>Pen nibi bi sibön yañ ajeinaböl gau, mailö kale midagö, nan rimnap kalpe li ludö arö ap lug paknaböl,” a ga.

<sup>11</sup>Jisas anig hagöm, manö ap halö kalip hagöm haga, “Bi niñeb hon Lasaras hon hanab; pen yad amem niñ hagnö urak aunab,” a ga.

<sup>12</sup>Hageia, bi nipe gau pen hagla, “Bi Kub. Nipe hanab a giñan rö, kamiñ linab,” a gila. <sup>13</sup>Jisas nipe Lasaras hadö umöb u niñöm, “Lasaras hon hanab,” a ga. Pen bi nipe gau Jisas manö nipe niñöm, Lasaras yihariñ hon hanab a gi gasi niñla. <sup>14</sup>Bi nipe gau niñagep adö mideila niñöm Jisas kalip waiö hagöm haga, “Lasaras hadö umöb. <sup>15</sup>Pen yad Lasaras aip midagainö umöb u, kalöp nan a gem miñ miñ giñin. Anig göp u me, kale manö yad niñ udmim rö löp. Pen Lasaras midöp au arun,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup>Hageia, Domas Didimas nipe Jisas bi nipe rimnap gau kalip haga, “Hon magöñhalö manö hag ñeb bi hon aip ram minöñ Judia arno, niñ al pak löm, hanip abe al pak löl,” a ga.<sup>l</sup>

### Jisas Mada Maria añil mihau kalip manö haga

<sup>17</sup>Pen kale ram riñig ağıö Bedani amjakeila, nibi bi gau Jisas niñ hagla, “Lasaras uma riğöl gino, ñin mihau mihau padiöp,” a gila. <sup>18</sup>Pen ram riñig ağıö Bedani anibu, Jerusalem söl au, kilomida unbö mihau niñan rö nöp midmidöp rö me, <sup>19</sup>Lasaras umö, Juda nibi bi iru nöp apöm, Mada Maria añil mihau mög niñöm miñöñ magö gi mideila. <sup>20</sup>Pen Jisas auab, a gilö, Mada niñöm, niñin Maria niñ ram u arö göm, am Jisas niñ niñniñ ara. <sup>21</sup>Mada nipe am Jisas niñ niñöm haga, “Bi Kub. Ne i midaibnap, mam yad Lasaras umagböp. <sup>22</sup>Pen yad niñbin, miñi God niñ nan niñön hag niñeinabön, hagnabön rö giñab,” a ga.

<sup>23</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Namam kuöyañ uraknab,” a ga. <sup>24</sup>Hageia, Mada haga, “Yad niñbin manö kub hagep ñin u uraknab,” a ga.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad ke giñö nibi bi uraknaböl; yad ke giñö nibi bi kamiñ mideinaböl. Nibi bi yip niñ udöm umnaböl gau, kamiñ mideinaböl. <sup>26</sup>Nibi bi kamiñ midöm yip niñ udnaböl gau, umagnaböl; pör nöp pör nöp kamiñ mideinaböl. Manö hagabin anibi niñ udpan aka?” ga.

<sup>l</sup> 11:16 Mak 14:31    <sup>m</sup> 11:24 Jon 6:40

<sup>27</sup>Jisas anig hageia, Mada haga, “Bi Kub. Yaue, yad niŋbin, ne me Kraiss u, God Ŋi nipe minöŋ naböŋ i aunab, a gimidal u nöp,” a ga.”

<sup>28</sup>Mada manö anibu hagöm, ram ado gi amöm, niŋin nipe Maria nip rimid il gau mumug riköm haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi hadö auub; nöp mai a göm hag niŋab,” a ga. <sup>29</sup>Maria manö anibu niŋöm yiŋid uraköm, Jisas nip niŋnig ara. <sup>30</sup>Pen Jisas ram rilig aŋlö Bedani hadö auaga; Mada nip niŋa miŋan anib au nöp mideia. <sup>31</sup>Maria nipe anig yiŋid arö, Juda nibi bi nip aip ram raul mideila gau hag niŋla e, wip rigöl dan miŋöŋ ginig arab, a göm, arö niŋöl gi hain arla.

<sup>32</sup>Maria am Jisas nip niŋöm, mideia ma il au maben yimöm haga, “Bi Kub, ne aui midaibnap, mam yad umagböpl!” a ga.

<sup>33</sup>Pen Maria abe, Juda nibi bi nipe aip aula gau abe miŋöŋ geila u niŋöm, Jisas gasi hibur midmagö nipe mög kub yabiŋ ga. <sup>34</sup>Anig gö, Jisas haga, “Nip rigöl gipim gai?” ö ga.

Hageia hagla, “Auö am niŋun,” a gila.

<sup>35</sup>Jisas amgö ñig luga. <sup>36</sup>Jisas amgö ñig lugeia u niŋöm, Juda nibi bi gau niŋöm hagla, “Niŋim! Lasaras nip midmagö yabiŋ löpl!” a gila.

<sup>37</sup>Rimnap pen hagla, “Nipe bi amgö we ga u nip gö amgö ñil niŋa rö, nihön ginig nan bi anibi nip ga u gö kamiŋ laga?” ö gila.<sup>o</sup>

### Jisas Lasaras nip gö, uraka

<sup>38</sup>Pen Jisas kuöyaŋ gasi hibur midmagö nipe mög kub yabiŋ niŋöm, Lasaras nip rigöl gila miŋan u amjaka. Wip rigöl gila anibu, kabö miŋan ap rigöl gila; pen kabö kub ap ud aŋöŋ piŋ gilö mideia. <sup>39</sup>Pen Jisas bi gau haga, “Kabö u ud yuim,” a ga.

Jisas anig hageia, bi Lasaras uma anibu niŋin nipe Mada haga, “Bi Kub, wip u umö rigöl gino, ñin mihau mihau padiöp u, haŋiŋ naiŋ yabiŋ aunab,” a ga.

<sup>40</sup>Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Nöp nihön hagajin? Nöp hagpin, ‘Yip niŋ ud midmön me, God klö nipe ke niŋnabön,’ a gipin,” a ga.

<sup>41</sup>Anig hageia, kabö u ud yulö, Jisas gilaŋ gi niŋöm haga, “Bapi, yad nöp hag niŋnö yip niŋban u, nöp aij a gabin. <sup>42</sup>Yad nöp hag niŋnö yip pör niŋban u hadö niŋbin, pen manö hagabin anibi, nibi bi aui urak midpal gai, ne nöp yip yuö aunö u niŋ udöl, a gem hagabin,” a ga.

<sup>43</sup>Jisas anig hagöm, meg miŋan dap ranöm haga, “Lasaras, ne höŋ aui au!” a ga. <sup>44</sup>Hageia, waŋiŋ ñin ma nip wam wam haluöm, nabic maj miŋan waŋiŋ wam wam göm, dam rigöl gila waŋiŋ gau, anig göl midö niŋöl gi, wip he milö u urak waŋiŋ halö wam wam göm höŋ aua. Auö, Jisas bi gau kalip haga, “Waŋiŋ nip wam halubim gau hubik yube araŋ,” a ga. Hageia, haga rö gila.

<sup>a</sup> 11:27 Jon 6:69   ° 11:37 Jon 9:6

**Jisas nip alun a göm gasi u niŋla**  
(*Mad 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2*)

<sup>45</sup>Juda nibi bi Maria nip niŋniŋ aula anib gau, Jisas Lasaras nip gö uraka u niŋöm, nibi bi iru nöp Jisas nipe Krai u a göm, nip niŋ udla.<sup>p</sup> <sup>46</sup>Pen rimnap ado gi bi Perisi mideila au amöm, Jisas ga anibu kalip hag ñila.<sup>q</sup> <sup>47</sup>Hag ñeila, bi Perisi gau abe, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, kale Juda Kansol manö ud asik limidal bi kub gau kalip wiñ allö, am magum geila, kalip hagla, “Bi anibu nan gagep iru nöp gab u, hon nihön ginabun? <sup>48</sup>Hon niŋun arö gino, nipe anibu nöp gö arö, nibi bi magöŋhalö nip niŋ udöm, kiŋ kub hon a geinaböl u, Rom bi kub gau apöm, God sabe gep ram hon u gi naj göm, hanip Juda nibi bi gi naj göm, ginaböl,” a gila.

<sup>49</sup>Pen mi anibu nöp, bi ap nip hag lilö, nipe bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił u mideia. Bi anibu hib nipe Kaiapas. Nipe magum geila aŋ u manö hagöm haga, “Kalöp gasi lagöp. <sup>50</sup>Yad kalöp hagabin, bi aŋi ap umö hon magöŋhalö kamiŋ arnabun u aij; hon magöŋhalö umnabun u naj,” a ga.

<sup>51</sup>Kaiapas nipe manö haga anibu, nipe ke hagaga; nipe bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił mi anibu mideia rö, nipe nan nihön nihön hainö ginab gau gasi niŋöm, Jisas nipe Juda nibi bi gau kalip a göm umnab, a ga. <sup>52</sup>Pen Juda kai kalip nöp wasö; nibi bi God ñi pai nipe udnig gab gau magöŋhalö ud jim ñöm lö, ił nipe aŋi yabił mideinaböl, a göm umnab, a ga.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>53</sup>Anib u, ñin anibu ił göm, Juda bi kub anib gau Jisas nip aige gun alun, a göm, pör nöp manö anibu nöp hag amil apil gi mideila.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>54</sup>Juda bi kub gau Jisas nip alnig geila u niŋöm, Jisas nipe ram minöŋ kale ram minöŋ Judia waiö ajagmidöp; nipe bi nipe gau aip ram minöŋ Judia au ju am Epraim daun amjaköm, minöŋ naböŋ kabö nöp midmidöp goł au midmidal.

<sup>55</sup>Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñin kub kale u söl söl ga niŋöm, nibi bi iru nöp ram minöŋ kale ke gau arö göm, hon God amgö ilö nibi bi uł aij midun, Pasopa nan niŋun, a göm, wög adö kale hadame gau gimidal rö ginig Jerusalem arla. <sup>56</sup>Kale Jerusalem apjaköm, Jisas nip ulhai niŋ mideila. Kale amöm God sabe gep ram raul miŋan u midöm, Jisas mai, a göm, pen hag niŋö pen hag niŋö göm hagla, “Kale nihön gasi niŋbim? Nipe Pasopa ñin i aunab aka wasö?” gila. <sup>57</sup>Pen God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, manö ap hagla, “Nibi bi ap Jisas nip niŋainim u, nipe ap hanip hageinab, hon am nip ud sisi lun,” a gila.

**Maria Jisas nip wel hañiŋ aij auep li ña**  
(*Mad 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9*)

**12** <sup>1</sup>Pasopa nan niŋniŋ gila u, ñin unbö kagoł jiiŋ u nöp midö niŋöl gi, Jisas Lasaras uma nip gö uraka ram nipe u ara. Ram riñig aglö

<sup>p</sup> 11:45 Jon 7:31    <sup>q</sup> 11:46 Luk 16:31    <sup>r</sup> 11:52 Jon 10:16    <sup>s</sup> 11:53 Jon 5:18

anibu hib Bedani.<sup>t</sup> <sup>2</sup> Bedani amöm, nan ñiñun, a göm, Jisas u, Lasaras u, nibi bi rimmnap abe, asik mideila niñöm, Mada nan magö gau nime la.<sup>u</sup> <sup>3</sup> Niñin Maria pen, wel hañij aij mani kub yabiñ raubal barol ap dapöm, Jisas ma adö u hoñ gi ñöm, umagö nipe u udöm ma nipe hiñ ga. Anig geia, wel hañij aij anibu, ram raul anibu magöñhalö hañij ara.<sup>v</sup> <sup>4</sup> Anig geia, Judas Iskariod, Jisas bi nipe au nip hainö mumug niña bi anibu, hañij aij anibu niñöm haga, <sup>5</sup> “Mani kub yabiñ raubal wel anibi rö yuöm, mani udöm, nibi bi nan midagöp gau kalip ñiböp u aij. Bi wel anib rö raunig gab u, nipe rakin unbö siduñ lañ wög göm mani udöm amöm wel anibi raunab,” a ga. <sup>6</sup> Nipe anig haga u, nibi bi nan midagöp gau mög niñöm hagaga; nipe mani wadi u ud ajom, rimmnap agamij si udmidöp u me anig haga.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Jisas haga, “Nip hag gagmön. Yip rigöl ginaböl ñin u li ñiniñ dap löp u, uri dap li ñöb. <sup>8</sup> Nibi bi mani midagöp gau aip pör mideinabim; pen yad aip pör midageinabim,” a ga.<sup>w</sup>

### Lasaras nip agamij alun, a gila

<sup>9</sup> Jisas Bedani ap midöp a gila manö anibu niñöm, Juda nibi bi iru nöp gau nip niñnig arla. Pen Jisas nip nöp niñnig aragla; Lasaras bi uma Jisas gö uraka bi anibu nip abe niñnig arla. <sup>10-11</sup> Pen Lasaras uma Jisas nip gö uraka rö, Juda nibi bi iru nöp nagi adö kale gi midmidal u arö göm, Jisas nip niñ udla. Anig geila, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau, Lasaras nip abe alnabun, a göm gasi u niñla.<sup>x</sup>

### Jisas kiñ rö Jerusalem ara

(*Mad 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40*)

<sup>12</sup> Ruö, nibi bi iru yabiñ Pasopa nan ñiñnig aula gau, Jisas Jerusalem auab a gila manö anibu niñöm, <sup>13</sup> nip am niñun, a göm, galon uñañ rik dap löl gi, wiñ kub alöl gi hagla,

“Bi Kub hib nipe u hagno adö arañ!”

“Bi Kub nipe Bi nipe anibi yuö auöp me i!”

“Nipe Bi aij. Hib nipe hagno adö arañ!”

“Nipe Isrel Kiñ auab me i! Hib nipe hagno adö arañ!”<sup>y</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Jisas kaj donki marep ap udöm, adö anibu asiköm areia. Anig ga u, God Manö u kali kñiñ riköm hagla rö nöp ga. God Manö adiñ anibu kali kñiñ riköm hagla,<sup>z</sup>

<sup>15</sup> “Saion pai, ne piñiñ gagmön.

Kiñ ne u kaj donki marep adö u asiköm auab,” a gila.

<sup>16</sup> Ga ñin anibu, Jisas bi nipe gau, God nipe anig ginab a ga rö nöp gab u a göm niñagla; pen hainö Jisas umöm uraköm, God ram minöñ

<sup>t</sup> 12:1 Jon 11:1,43    <sup>u</sup> 12:2 Luk 10:40    <sup>v</sup> 12:3 Luk 7:37-38    <sup>w</sup> 12:8 Dud 15:11

<sup>x</sup> 12:10-11 Jon 11:45    <sup>y</sup> 12:13 Sam 118:25-26; Jon 1:49    <sup>z</sup> 12:14 Sek 9:9



kumi kabö adö laŋ au hadö ara ñin anibu nöp, Jisas bi nipe gau gasi niŋ aij göm niŋla, Jisas Jerusalem araiia ñin anibu nan nihön nihön nip gila gau, nöd God manö hagep bi gau God Manö kali kliš riköm hagla rö nöp gila.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Jisas Lasaras uma nip gö uraka u, nibi bi niŋöl mideila gau manö anibu hag amil apil gi mideila. <sup>18</sup>Anib u, nibi bi iru nöp nan gagep ga anibu niŋöm, Jerusalem arö göm, nip adan aŋ au niŋniŋ arla. <sup>19</sup>Kale anig gila rö, bi Perisi gau niŋöm, kale ke nöp manö hagöm hagla, “Niŋim! Hon nan ap gun rö lagöp. Nibi bi minöŋ naböŋ iŋ i magöŋhalö bi anibu nip hain gaböl,” a gila.

### Grik nibi bi rimnap Jisas nip niŋniŋ arla

<sup>20</sup>Pen Pasopa ñin u auab, a göm, God nip sabe ginig Jerusalem arla ñin anibu, Grik nibi bi rimnap aip arla. <sup>21</sup>Grik nibi bi anib gau apöm, Pilip ram minöŋ Galili au Bedsaida daun nibö bi u nip hagla, “Bi kub niŋeb, hon Jisas nip niŋun,” a gila.

<sup>22</sup>Anig hageila, Pilip am Edru nip hag ñöm, Edru aip mihöngöl ammil Jisas nip hag ñilö. <sup>23</sup>Hag ñailö, Jisas haga, “Miñi God gö, Bi Ni nipe Bi mailö aij ke halö midöp u niŋnaböl ñin u hadö auöp.<sup>b</sup> <sup>24</sup>Yad kalöp niŋö yabiŋ hagabin, wid magö ap minöŋ yaŋ lugöm umagnab u, yihariŋ wid magö aŋi ap nöp mideinab. Pen wid magö anibu minöŋ yaŋ lugöm umeinab u, hainö ranöm magö iru nöp pilnab.<sup>c</sup> <sup>25</sup>Nibi bi an, ‘Minöŋ naböŋ iŋ i kamiŋ midep magö yad ke nöp gasi niŋem mid aij ginam,’ a göm gö arnab u, nipe umöm böŋ nöp umnab; pen nibi bi an, ‘Minöŋ naböŋ iŋ i kamiŋ midep magö yad ke gasi iru niŋagnam; mid aij ginabin aka mid aij gagnabin u nan kub wasö,’ a göm gö arnab u kamiŋ midep magö nipe u pör nöp pör nöp mideinab.<sup>d</sup> <sup>26</sup>Pen nibi bi an yip wög ginig ginabin a ginab u, nipe yip hain ginim; yad gai mideinabin u, nibi bi wög gi ñeb yad aip mideinab. Nibi bi an wög yad gi ñinab, Bapi yad nibi bi anibu hib nipe u dap rannab.

### Jisas, “Umnabin,” a ga

<sup>27</sup>“Miñi yip marö gab u nihön hagnam? ‘Bapi yip rarö rauö, yip nan nihön ginig gab u gagnim,’ a gem hagnam aka? Wasö! Marö anibu udnig aunö.<sup>e</sup> <sup>28</sup>Pen Bapi, ne gö nibi bi gau niŋnaböl, ne Bi mailö aij ke halö midpan,” a ga.

Jisas anig hagö niŋöl gi, manö ap kumi kabö adö laŋ nibö apöm haga, “Yad ginö, nibi bi gau hadö niŋbal yad Bi mailö aij ke halö midpin. Pen yad kauyaŋ ginö, nibi bi gau kauyaŋ niŋnaböl,” a ga.

<sup>a</sup> 12:16 Jon 2:22    <sup>b</sup> 12:23 Jon 13:31-32; 17:1    <sup>c</sup> 12:24 1Ko 15:36    <sup>d</sup> 12:25 Mad 16:25

<sup>e</sup> 12:27 Sam 6:3; 42:5; Mad 26:38

<sup>29</sup>Pen nibi bi mideila gau, God manö haga anibu niñöm, rimnap hagla, “Rimu hagajip,” a gila; rimnap pen hagla, “Ejol ap Jisas nip manö rimnap hagajip,” a gila.

<sup>30</sup>Anig hagla u pen Jisas kalip haga, “Manö hagajip anibu yip nan a göm hagagöp; kalöp nan a göm hagajip. <sup>31</sup>Pen nihön: miñi nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i gau, kale nihön nihön gipal u, God nipe ke niñöm, pen ñöm, kale balu ke ke linab. Nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i yip niñ udagpal gau kalip kiñ rö abad midöp bi naj anibu, God nip ridik gi yunab. <sup>32</sup>Yip ud adö au lañ leinaböl u, yad nibi bi ram minöñ ke gau nibö magöñhalö ðip gi dam udnabin,” a ga.<sup>f</sup> <sup>33</sup>Jisas manö haga anibu, yip aige göl gilö umnabin, a göm, haga.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>34</sup>Pen nibi bi iru nöp ap mideila anib gau Jisas nip pen hagla, “Lo manö hon u hagöp, ‘Krais u pör pör nöp kamiñ mideinab,’ a göp u pen ne ai ginig gimön hagabön, ‘Bi Ñi nipe nip ud adö au lañ linaböl,’ a gabön? Pen Bi Ñi nipe a gi hagabön u, an nip hagabön?” ö gila.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>35</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, “Mailö u pro marap halö kalöp aip mideinab. Anib u, mailö kalöp aip midöp magö i, adan aj aij gimim; wasö u, sib apöm kalöp pañu ginab. Nibi bi an sib au ajeinab, gai arnabin a göm niñagnab.<sup>i</sup> <sup>36</sup>Mailö kalöp aip midöp magö i, mailö u niñ udmim. Mailö u niñ udeinabim u, mailö ñi pai nipe linabim,” a ga. Jisas anig hagöm, nibi bi anib gau arö göm ke gau aramöm pi göl mideia.<sup>j</sup>

### Nibi bi gau iru nöp Jisas nip niñ udagla

<sup>37</sup>Jisas nipe nan gagep iru nöp nibi bi gau amgö ilö adö kale ga niñla pen nip niñ udagla. <sup>38</sup>Nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udagla u, bi God manö hagep Aisaia hadame nöp God Manö adiñ ap kali kñiñ riköm haga rö nöp gila. Nipe manö anibu kali kñiñ riköm haga,

“Bi Kub, manö aij ne kalip hag ñibun  
pen kale manö anibu manö aij a göm udagpal;  
ne klö ke yabñ ne ke gimön gaina u niñbal u  
pen nöp Bi Kub a göm niñ udagpal,” a ga.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>39-40</sup>Anib u, kale Jisas nip niñ udagla. Anig gila u, Aisaia God Manö adiñ ap kali kñiñ riköm haga rö nöp gila. Nipe manö anibu kali kñiñ riköm haga,

“God nipe nibi bi gau kalip gö  
kale amgö we rö midpal;  
God nipe gö kale gasi rimid aij midagöp.  
God nipe kalip ga anibu,  
kale amgö magö niñ aij göm,

<sup>f</sup> 12:32 Jon 3:14   <sup>g</sup> 12:33 Jon 19:6   <sup>h</sup> 12:34 Sam 110:4; Ais 9:7; Dan 7:14

<sup>i</sup> 12:35 Jon 8:12   <sup>j</sup> 12:36 Ep 5:8   <sup>k</sup> 12:38 Ais 53:1

gasi rimid niŋ aij göm, yip aublap,  
 yad ginö kalip kamiŋ liböp, a göm ga,” a ga.  
 Adö anibu nöp kale Jisas nip niŋ udöl rö laga. <sup>41</sup>Aisaia hadame nöp manö haga anibu, nipe Jisas mailö aij nipe u niŋöm anig haga.<sup>1</sup>  
<sup>42</sup>Pen Juda bi kub gau kale magöŋhalö Jisas nip arö gagla; bi kub iru nibanö nip niŋ udla. Pen, bi Perisi hanip hag yulö hon Juda magum gep ram raul miŋan u kuöyaŋ arep rö lagnab, a göm me, Jisas niŋ udla u waiö hagagla.<sup>m</sup> <sup>43</sup>Jisas niŋ udla u waiö hagagla anibu, nibi bi gau hib hon haglö adö araŋ, a gi gasi niŋöm, anig gila. Pen nan niŋön gino God niŋö, nip aij ginab a göm, gasi anibu niŋagla.<sup>n</sup>

### Jisas manö aij nipe u nöp nibi bi kalip manö kub hagnab

<sup>44</sup>Pen Jisas meg magö dap ranöm haga, “Nibi bi an yip niŋ udnab u, yip nöp wasö, bi yip hag yuö aunö nip abe niŋ udnab. <sup>45</sup>Nibi bi an yip amgö niŋnab u, yip nöp wasö, bi yip hag yuö aunö nip abe amgö niŋnab.<sup>o</sup>  
<sup>46</sup>Yad minöŋ naböŋ il i apem nibi bi gau kalip mailö ñabin. Anib u, nibi bi yip niŋ udnaböl gau, sibön aŋ gau midageinaböl.

<sup>47</sup>“Nibi bi manö yad u niŋöm hagabin rö gagnaböl gau, kalip manö kub hagagnabin. Pen niŋön: yad nibi bi minöŋ naböŋ il i midpal kalip manö kub hagnig auagnö; kalip ud kamiŋ yuniŋ aunö.<sup>p</sup> <sup>48</sup>Pen nibi bi yip udagöm, manö yad udagnaböl gau, manö kub hagep ñin u, manö yad hagpin u nöp kalip manö kub hagnab. <sup>49</sup>Niŋön ginig: manö yad hagpin u, ke niŋem hagagpin; Bapi yip hag yua u, anig anig hagnöm, a göp rö nöp hagpin. <sup>50</sup>Yad niŋbin, manö nipe u niŋ udeinaböl u, kalip pör midep u ñinab. Anib u, manö yad hagabin u, Bapi manö anig anig rö hagnöm, a göp rö nöp hagabin,” a ga.

### Jisas bi nipe gau ma kalip ñig hik gi yua

**13** <sup>1</sup>Ñin kub Pasopa ñiŋeb ñin u rol a göm, Jisas niŋa, Nap nip minöŋ naböŋ il i hag la ñin u padi ara niŋöm nipe ado gi Nap arep ñin u söl aua. Pen nibi bi nipe ke minöŋ naböŋ il i midmagö li midöm, mid damöm, nip al pak lilö, umöm Nap ara. <sup>2</sup>Kijaki pen Saimon Iskariod ñi nipe Judas nip gasi ñö, Jisas nip aige gem damem bi kub gau kalip ñinabin a göm, gasi u nöd nöp niŋ pi gi löm, hainö hon Jisas bi nipe gau Jisas aip Pasopa nan ñiŋniŋ asikno.<sup>q</sup> <sup>3</sup>Jisas nipe niŋöb, God nipe nan gau magöŋhalö ud ñimago adö nipe la. Jisas niŋöb, nipe Nap God aip midöm minöŋ naböŋ il i apöm, midöm, hainö umöm, ado gi Nap midöp arniŋ ga.<sup>r</sup> <sup>4</sup>Anib u, Jisas uraköm, waŋij milö kub nipe u ud juöm, raul ap aŋ au gidan piralöm, <sup>5</sup>ñig rimnap ud cög miŋan ap hoŋ göm, hanip bi nipe gau ma hon u ñig löl gi, raul pivala anibu ud hik gi yuöl gi mideia.

<sup>1</sup> 12:41 Ais 6:1   <sup>m</sup> 12:42 Jon 9:22   <sup>n</sup> 12:43 Jon 5:44   <sup>o</sup> 12:45 Jon 14:9   <sup>p</sup> 12:47 Jon 3:17  
<sup>q</sup> 13:2 Luk 22:3; Jon 13:27   <sup>r</sup> 13:3 Jon 3:35; 16:28

<sup>6</sup> Jisas anig gi dam dam, Saimon Pida ma nipe ñig linam, a gö, Pida nip haga, “Bi Kub. Ne ke ma yip u ñig hik gi yunig gabön?” ö ga.

<sup>7</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Miñi gabin i, ne uri niñagan, pen midmön hainö niñnabön,” a ga.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas anig hageia, Pida haga, “Uri aka hainö gau, ma yip u ñig hik gi yuagnabön, wasö yabi!” a ga.

Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Ma nöp ñig hik gi yuagnabin u; bi yad midageinabön,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas anig hageia, Saimon Pida haga, “Bi Kub! Anig hagpan u, ma yip u nöp ñig hik gi yuagmön; ñimagö kid, nabic yad abe ñig hik gi yumön!” a ga.

<sup>10</sup> Anig haga pen Jisas haga, “Nibi bi an ñig hadö paköp, bi anibu hañ romañ nipe magöñhalö uł aij midöp. Kuöyañ ñig pakagnab; ma kid u nöp ñig hik gi yunab. Kale uł aij midpim; pen kale añi ap nöp uł aij midagöp,” a ga.<sup>s</sup> <sup>11</sup> Jisas haga u, nip mumug niñnig geia bi anibu nip hadö niña u me, nipe haga, “Kale añi ap nöp uł aij midagöp,” a ga.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jisas ma hanip u ñig hik gi yu haköm, wañij ud ju la u ud rol göm, am ka nipe au asiköm haga, “Kalöp ma ñig hik gi yubin manö ił u, niñbim aka?” ga. <sup>13</sup> Anig hagöm Jisas haga, “Yip Manö Hag Ñeb Bi aka Bi Kub hagpim u, niñö hagpim. Yad Manö Hag Ñeb Bi kale abe Bi Kub kale abe midpin. <sup>14</sup> Anib u, yad Manö Hag Ñeb Bi kale, Bi Kub kale ma kalöp ñig hik gi yubin rö, kale u rö nöp pen pen ma ñig hik gi yumim, ma ñig hik gi yumim, gimim.<sup>t</sup> <sup>15</sup> Yad kalöp gipin rö u niñmim, kale pen am nibi bi rimnap kalip anig unbö rö nöp gimim a gem, kalöp adan aij anibi yambin.<sup>u</sup> <sup>16</sup> Kalöp niñö yabił hagabin, bi wög gi ñeb bi u bi kub, bi nip abadöp bi u bi pro, midagöp; u rö nöp bi manö ud arep bi u bi kub, bi nip yua u bi pro, midagöp.<sup>v</sup> <sup>17</sup> Nagi aij hagajin niñbim adö anibu gipe arö, kale miñ miñ ginabim.

<sup>18</sup> “ ‘Kale añi ap nöp uł aij midagöp,’ a gajin u, kalöp magöñhalö a gem hagagin. Pen yad kalöp bi yad udpin gau niñ aij gipin. Bi ap yip mumug ginig ginab u, God Manö u kali kliñ riköm hagla rö nöp ginab. Manö anibu kali kliñ riköm hagla, ‘Bi yad aip nan jim nöl niñailo u, bi kołmał rö löm yip gi naj ga,’ a gila.<sup>w</sup> <sup>19</sup> Kalöp nöd, anig göl anig göl ginab a gem hagabin rö, hainö anig unbö rö nöp geinab u, ‘Yad Midpin Rö Midpin’ hagpin manö anibu manö niñö, a gimim niñ udnabim, a gem hagabin.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>20</sup> “Yad kalöp niñö yabił hagabin, nibi bi yad hag yunabin gau, nibi bi an an kalip udnaböl gau, kalip nöp udagnaböl; yip abe udnaböl. Pen nibi bi an yip udnaböl gau, yip nöp udagnaböl; Bi yip hag yuö aunö u abe udnaböl,” a ga.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>s</sup> 13:10 Jon 15:3; 6:64,70-71    <sup>t</sup> 13:14 Mad 20:28; Luk 22:27    <sup>u</sup> 13:15 Plp 2:5; Kol 3:13; 1Pi 2:21

<sup>v</sup> 13:16 Mad 10:24    <sup>w</sup> 13:18 Sam 41:9    <sup>x</sup> 13:19 Jon 14:29; 16:4    <sup>y</sup> 13:20 Mad 10:40

**Jon Jisas nip hag niņa, “An nöp mumug ginab?” ö ga**

<sup>21</sup> Jisas manö anibu hagö, gasi hibur midmagö nipe marö yabił gö, haga, “Kalöp niņö yabił hagabin, kale bi ap yip mumug ginab,” a ga.

<sup>22</sup> Anig hageia, hon bi nipe gau, an nip hagab, a gun, gasi milö lun angö pen pen niņno. <sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas bi nipe midmagö yabił limidöp bi anibu, Jisas mideia söl au asik mideia u me, <sup>24</sup> Saimon Pida bi anibu nip angö juju göm haga, “An nip hagab u hag nöņ,” a ga.

<sup>25</sup> Hageia, nipe Jisas mideia söl au hił gi amöm haga, “Bi Kub. Bi anibu bi an hagajan,” ö ga.

<sup>26</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad bred kid i ud niņ kinaņ yaņ rauem nip niņabin bi me u,” a ga. Anig hagöm, bred kid udöl midajip u niņ acab yaņ rauöm, ud Saimon Iskariod ni nipe Judas nip ña. <sup>27</sup> Judas bred kid u udöp magö anibu nöp Seden nipe Judas yuö aņ nipe yaņ hiika. Jisas Judas nip haga, “Niñön ginig gabön u, yiņid gi!” a ga.<sup>z</sup> <sup>28</sup> Pen hon Jisas bi nipe, niñön ginig Judas nip anig hagab, a gun niņagno. <sup>29</sup> Judas nipe mani wadi u abad midmidöp rö, hon Jisas bi nipe rimnap gasi niņno, “Ne ammön Pasopa nan niņnabun rimnap raumön,” a göm hag yuab, a gi gasi niņno; hon rimnap pen gasi niņno, “Ne ammön niñi bi mani midagöp gau kalip mani rimnap niñmön,” a göm hag yuab, a gi gasi niņno. <sup>30</sup> Pen Judas bred kid anibu udöm höņ ara. Ram hadö sib ga.

**Bi Kub lo gisön niñö ña**

<sup>31</sup> Judas höņ ara niñöm Jisas haga, “Söl midöp God nipe gö niñi bi gau niņnaböl, Bi Ni nipe mailö aij ke halö midöp. Pen Bi Ni nipe mailö aij ke halö midöp u niñöm, God mailö aij nipe abe niņnaböl.<sup>a</sup> <sup>32</sup> Pen niñi bi kale Bi Ni nipe niņ udeinaböl u, God mailö aij unbö ke halö midöp u niņnaböl. Anib u, adiņ God gö niñi bi gau Bi Ni nipe mailö aij unbö ke halö midöp u waiö niņnaböl.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>33</sup> “Ni midmagö yad gai i! Yad kalöp aip rapin midageinabin. Yad areinabin, yip aröp gai a gimim yip ulhai wasö niņnabim. Pen Juda bi kub gau kalip hagpin rö, uri kalöp u rö nöp hagabin: yad arnabin u, kale armim rö lagöp.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>34</sup> “Pen miñi kalöp lo hain niñö ap ñabin: pen pen midmagö limim. Yad kalöp midmagö libin rö u, kale u rö nöp pen pen midmagö limim.<sup>d</sup> <sup>35</sup> Pen pen midmagö leinabim u, niñi bi gau magöñhalö waiö niņnaböl, kale bi yad midpim,” a ga.

**Jisas Pida nip haga, “‘Jisas nip niņagpin,’ a ginabön,” a ga**

<sup>36</sup> Anig hageia, Saimon Pida haga, “Bi Kub. Gai arniņ gabön?” ö ga.

<sup>z</sup> 13:27 Jon 13:2    <sup>a</sup> 13:31 Jon 12:23    <sup>b</sup> 13:32 Jon 17:5    <sup>c</sup> 13:33 Jon 7:33-34

<sup>d</sup> 13:34 Jon 15:12,17; 1Jn 3:23; 2Jn 5

Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad arnabin gau ne miñi hain nimön rö lagöp; pen hainö me, yip hain ginabön,” a ga.

<sup>37</sup>Hageia, Pida haga, “Nihön ginig miñi nöp hain gaganam? Nöp abadnabin; yip al pak linaböl u, manö midagöp,” a ga.

<sup>38</sup>Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Aip umnabin a gajan manö anibu manö niñö hagan aka? Nöp niñö yabił hagabin, kiłakił hainö wiñ alnab; nöd nöp ij miħau nigañ hagnabön, ‘Yad Jisas niñ niñagpin,’ a ginabön,” a ga.

### Jisas nipe adan

**14** <sup>1</sup>Pen Jisas haga, “Kale gasi miñör niñmim piñiñ gagmim. Bapi niñ niñ udpim rö, yip u rö nöp niñ udmim. <sup>2</sup>Bapi yad ram nipe u raul migan iru nöp midöp. Yad amem kau kalöp gi jin ginabin. Wasö u, anig hagagbnep. <sup>3</sup>Yad am kau kalöp gi jin gem, apem kalöp uł gi dam, yad mideinabin au kale aip seg mideinabun. <sup>e</sup> <sup>4</sup>Yad arnig gabin adan u kale niñbim,” a ga.

<sup>5</sup>Jisas anig hageia, Domas haga, “Bi Kub! Ne gai arnabön u hon niñagpun. Anib u, hon aige gun adan arep niñun?” ö ga.

<sup>6</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad nöp adan; yad nöp manö niñö; yad nöp kamiñ midep ił u. Nibi bi yip aunaböl gau nöp, Bapi aunaböl. Nibi bi yip auagnaböl gau, Bapi auagnaböl. <sup>f</sup> <sup>7</sup>Yip niñ aij gibep, Bapi yad u rö nöp niñ aij gibep. Pen uri kale Bapi hadö niñbim; amgö magö kale ke Bapi hadö niñbim. <sup>g</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Anig hageia, Pilip haga, “Bi Kub! Ne Bapi hanip yammön, niñun, hainö nan ap nöp hag niñagnabun,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Pilip. Yad kalöp aip milö padö midainö u, yip niñagmön anig hagabön ar? Nibi bi yip amgö niñbal gau, Bapi abe hadö amgö niñbal. Anib u, ne nihön ginig hagabön, ‘Bapi hanip yamö niñun,’ a gabön? <sup>h</sup> <sup>10</sup>Yad Bapi añ nipe dañ midpin, Bapi añ yad dañ midöp manö u niñ udagpan ar? Manö kalöp hagabin u manö yad ke wasö. Pen Bapi nipe añ yad dañ midöm gö hol apil miħau wög nipe nöp gabul me u. <sup>i</sup> <sup>11</sup>Anib u, yad Bapi añ nipe dañ midpin, Bapi añ yad dañ midöp manö u, manö niñö a gimim niñ udbep. Pen manö hagpin u niñ udagnabim u, Bapi gö hol apil miħau nan gagep gau gabul u gasi niñmim, ‘Ni u Bapi añ nipe dañ midöp, Bapi Ni nipe añ dañ midöp u me, anig gabil,’ a gimim niñ udmim. <sup>j</sup>

<sup>12</sup>“Yad kalöp niñö yabił hagabin, nibi bi yip niñ udnaböl gau, yad nan gagep gipin gau, kale abe u rö nöp ginaböl. Pen yad Bapi arnabin rö, kale unbö rö nöp gagnaböl; kale ke yabił ginaböl. <sup>k</sup> <sup>13</sup>Pen kale bi yad midpim rö, hib yad u hagmim, nan nihön niñön hag niñnabim u, Bapi mailö aij

<sup>e</sup> 14:3 Jon 12:26 <sup>f</sup> 14:6 Jon 11:25; Ro 5:1-2 <sup>g</sup> 14:7 Jon 8:19 <sup>h</sup> 14:9 Jon 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 <sup>i</sup> 14:10 Jon 12:49 <sup>j</sup> 14:11 Jon 10:38 <sup>k</sup> 14:12 Mak 16:19-20

ke halö midöp u niñöl, a gem, hagnabim rö ginabin.<sup>l</sup> 14 Anib u me, nan nihön nihön hib yad u hagnabim hag niñnabim u, hagnabim rö ginabin,” a ga.

**Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp Ana Uł u yunabin,” a ga**

15 “Kale yip midmagö leinabim u, kalöp hagpin rö nöp ginabim.<sup>m</sup> 16 Kale anig geinabim u, yad pen Bapi nip hagnö, nipe kalöp Bi Ał Ba Gep u yuö apöm, kalöp aip pör pör nöp midöm, yad kalöp gi ñimidin rö, nipe kalöp u rö nöp gi ñinab.<sup>n</sup> 17 Bi Ał Ba Gep nipe Ana manö niñö nöp hag ñab u. Nipe God nipe bi aigale bi rö midöp manö niñö anibu hag ñab. Nibi bi minöñ naböñ ił i gau Bi Ał Ba Gep nip amgö niñagpal; nipe bi aigale bi rö midöp u niñagpal. Anib u, nip niñ udöl rö lagöp. Pen miñi Bi Ał Ba Gep nipe kalöp aip midöp; pen hainö añ kale dañ mideinab. Anib u, kale nip hadö niñbim.<sup>o</sup> 18 Yad umem, kalöp ñi nap midagöp rö böñ nöp arö gagnabin; yad kalöp ado gi aunabin. 19 Söl midöp, nibi bi minöñ naböñ ił i midpal gau yip niñagnaböl pen kale yip niñnabim. Yad kamiñ mideinabin rö, kale u rö nöp kamiñ mideinabim. 20 Ñin anibu yad Bapi yad añ nipe dañ midpin manö hagnö ił u niñ aij ginabim. Pen kale yip añ dañ midpim, yad kalöp añ dañ midpin ił u u rö nöp niñ aij ginabim.<sup>p</sup> 21 Nibi bi manö yad hagpin u niñ udöm, hagpin rö nöp hain gıpal gau, yip midmagö löm me, anig gıpal. Pen nibi bi yip midmagö libal gau, Bapi yad kalıp u rö nöp midmagö linab; yad u rö nöp kalıp midmagö lem, yad bi aigale bi rö midpin kalıp yamnö, kale yip niñ aij ginaböl,” a ga.

22 Jisas anig hageia, Judas (Judas nip mumug niña u wasö, Judas ke ap) nipe Jisas nip haga, “Bi Kub. Nihön ginig ne bi aigale bi rö midpan u hanip bi nöp yamnabön, pen nibi bi minöñ naböñ ke ke gau nöp niñ udagpal gau kalıp yamnabön?” ö ga.

23 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nibi bi an yip midmagö linab u, manö hagpin u udöm hagpin rö nöp ginab. Bapi yad nip midmagö löm, hol apıl nip apul, nip aip mideinabun. 24 Nibi bi an yip midmagö lagnab u, manö hagpin u udöm hagpin rö gagnab. Pen yad manö hagnö niñbim u manö yad ke wasö; Bapi yip hag yuö aunö u, manö nipe me.<sup>q</sup>

25 “Yad kalöp aip midpin ñin i me, manö anibi hag ñajin. 26 Yad arnabin pen Bapi nipe Bi Ał Ba Gep u, Ana Uł u, yuö apöm wög yad gıpin rö ginab. Ana Uł u nipe kalöp aip midöm manö aij u magöñhalö hag ñi aij göm, kalöp gasi aij ñö, kale yad manö nihön nihön hagpin gau magöñhalö gasi niñöl gi mideinabim. 27 Yad arnabin pen kale agamij mid aij gımim midaimim. Manö anibu nibi bi minöñ naböñ ił i gau yihariñ hagpal rö hagagabin. Yad ke apem ginö, nibi bi agamij mid aij göl rö löp.

<sup>l</sup> 14:13 Mad 7:7; Jon 15:16   <sup>m</sup> 14:15 Jon 15:10; 1Jn 5:3   <sup>n</sup> 14:16 Jon 14:26; 15:26; Jon 16:7  
<sup>o</sup> 14:17 Jon 16:13   <sup>p</sup> 14:20 Jon 17:21-23   <sup>q</sup> 14:24 Jon 7:16

Anib u niñem yad kalöp hagabin, agamiñ mid aij gimim midaimim. Anib u, hibur gasi midmagö miñör niñmim piñiñ gagmim.

<sup>28</sup>“Yad amem ado gi aunabin, a gajin u niñmim, kale ai ginig hibur gasi midmagö miñör niñöl gi midpim? Kale yip midmagö libep u, Jisas amöm Nap God aip midniñ gab, a gimim, miñ miñ göl gi midaibep. Ai ginig: nipe yad rö wasö; Bapi nipe Bi kub.”<sup>29</sup> Anib u, kalöp arik aragin magö i, kalöp nöd hagabin me u; hainö areinabin, gasi gau uñhai niñagnabim; manö hagpin u niñ udnabim.<sup>30</sup> Nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i yip niñ udagpal gau kalip kiñ rö abad midöp bi naj anibu auab u me, yad kalöp aip manö milö kub hag mideinam rö lagöp. Pen bi naj anibu yip gi naj ginabin a gab u, klö nipe midagöp.<sup>31</sup> Yad Bapi yad midmagö libin u, nibi bi gau niñöl a gem, Bapi yip hagöp rö nöp magöñhalö gabin.

“Pen uri aube hadö arun,” a ga.

**Jisas nipe ke nagi wain rö, nibi bi nipe gau nagi lö lö gau rö**

**15** <sup>1</sup>Jisas manö hagöm haga, “Yad me nagi wain u; Bapi yad me bi wög naböñ nap nibö u. <sup>2</sup>Lö kid yad ap magö pilagnab u, Bapi nipe lö kid anibu rib yunab. Pen lö kid pilnab u, hainö magö iru nöp pilnab a göm, nipe rib gi dö gi aij ginab.”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>3</sup>“Yad kalöp manö aij hag ñinö niñbim rö, kale hadö uñ aij rö midpim. <sup>4</sup>Yip añ dañ midaimim; yad kalöp añ dañ mideinabin. Lö kid gau, it halö jim ñöl midöm nöp, magö pilnab; ke nöp midöm magö pilagnab. Anib unbö rö nöp, kale yip jim ñöl midageinabim u, magö rimnap pilagnab.

<sup>5</sup>“Yad me nagi wain u, kale me piñ lö gau. Nibi bi an an yad aip jim ñöl mideinaböl gau, magö iru nöp pilnaböl; pen kale ke halö nöp mideinabim u, nan ap gagnabim. <sup>6</sup>Anib u, nibi bi an yip añ dañ midageinab u, nagi lö rib gi dö gilö it yañ lugöm miñep ginab rö u mideinab; nagi lö anib gau ud dam laulö innab.”<sup>7</sup> Pen kale yip añ dañ midmim, manö magö yad añ kalöp dañ niñ udöl gi mideinabim u, nan nihön nihön hag niñnabim u, Bapi hagnabim rö ginab. <sup>8</sup>Kale nan magö iru nibanö pilnab u, nibi bi yad niñö yabiñ mideinabim. Anib u, nibi bi gau kale niñöm, Bapi yad Bi mailö aij ke halö midöp u niñnaböl.”

<sup>9</sup>“Bapi yip midmagö yabiñ löp rö, yad kalöp u rö nöp midmagö yabiñ libin. Anib u, kale yip cig göl gi nöp midaimim, niñem yad kalöp midmagö löl gi mideinabin. <sup>10</sup>Yad Bapi manö nipe u hain ginö, yip midmagö löl gi nöp midöp. Anib unbö rö nöp, kale manö yad u hain geinabim u, yad kalöp midmagö löl gi nöp mideinabin.”

<sup>11</sup>“Manö kalöp hagabin anibi, yad ai ginig gem hagabin? Yad miñ miñ yabiñ gipin rö, kale u rö nöp miñ miñ yabiñ gimim, a gem, manö anibi

<sup>r</sup> 14:28 Jon 20:17   <sup>s</sup> 14:29 Jon 13:19   <sup>t</sup> 15:2 Mad 3:10   <sup>u</sup> 15:6 Mad 7:19; 13:42

<sup>v</sup> 15:8 Mad 5:16   <sup>w</sup> 15:10 Jon 14:15 1Jn 2:5



hagabin. <sup>12</sup>Yad pen kalöp manö kłö ap hagnabin: yad kalöp midmagö yabił libin rö u, kale abe u rö nöp pen pen midmagö yabił limim.<sup>x</sup> <sup>13</sup>Bi ap nipe bi nişeb nipe gau gasi nişöm kalip a göm umnab u, bi anibu bi nişeb nipe midmagö yabił löm me, aniş ginab.<sup>y</sup> <sup>14</sup>Yad hagnabin rö ginabim u, kale bi nişeb yad mideinabim.<sup>z</sup> <sup>15</sup>Pen uri yad kalöp bi wög gi ñeb yad hagagabin; kalöp bi nişeb yad hagabin. Bi wög gi ñeb gau, bi abad midep kale, nan kale adö u nişagpal. Pen yad Bapi manö nihön nihön yip hag ñöb u, kalöp waiö hag ñibin rö, kalöp bi nişeb yad hagabin. <sup>16</sup>Kale yip udun a gimim gagpe; yad me kalöp udnam a gem kalöp udnö. Kale arammim, nan magö iru nöp, nan magö pör pör nöp mideinab u pilnim a gem, kalöp wög anibu hag libin. Kale aniş geinabim u, Bapi nip hib yad hagemim, nan nihön nihön hag nişnabim u, hagnabim rö kalöp ñinab.

<sup>17</sup>“Yad kalöp manö kłö hagem hagabin, pen pen midmagö limim,” a ga.<sup>a</sup>

**Nibi bi minöŋ naböŋ ił i gau, kale Jisas nibi bi kalip mulu kal nişbal**

<sup>18</sup>Jisas bi nipe gau kalip manö rimnap halö hagöm haga, “Nibi bi minöŋ naböŋ ił i kalöp mulu kal nişnaböl u, gasi kub anibu nişagmim; Jisas nip nöd mulu kal nişla rö, hanip gaböl, a gimim gasi u nişmim. <sup>19</sup>Kale nibi bi minöŋ naböŋ ił i yip niş udagpal gau rö midaişep u, kalöp, nibi bi hon a göm, ud midmagö liblap. Kalöp udagnö ñin u, minöŋ naböŋ ił i gasi nişbal rö gasi nişmidim u pen kalöp udnabin a gem udnö bi yad midpim. Anib u me, nibi bi minöŋ naböŋ ił i kalöp mulu kal nişbal.<sup>b</sup> <sup>20</sup>Pen nöd kalöp manö hagnö u hauł gagmim: ‘Bi wög gi ñeb bi u bi kub, bi nip abad midöp bi u bi pro, midagöp.’ Anib u, nibi bi gau rimnap yip gi naj gipal rö, nibi bi gau rimnap kalöp u rö nöp gi naj ginaböl; pen nibi bi gau rimnap manö yad niş udöm hain gipal gau rö, nibi bi gau rimnap manö kale hag ñinabim u u rö nöp udöm hain ginaböl.<sup>c</sup> <sup>21</sup>Kale bi yip yuö aunö u nip nişagpal rö, kale bi yad midpim u nişöm, kalöp gi naj ginaböl.

<sup>22</sup>“Yad apem kalip manö aij hagagbnep u, nan si nan naj göm manö kub yabił udagblap. Pen yad apem kalip hag ñi aij ginö rö, adan kale arep ap midagöp; kale nan si nan naj gipal u hadö nişbal, pen uri kale u rö nöp nan si nan naj nişebir gaböl. <sup>23</sup>Pen yip mulu kal nişbal rö, yip nöp wasö, Bapi nip abe mulu kal nişbal.<sup>d</sup> <sup>24</sup>Yad kalip aip midem, nan gagep gau gagbnep u, nan si nan naj göm manö kub yabił udagblap. Pen yad apem nan gagep gau ginö yip mulu kal nişbal rö, Bapi yad abe nip mulu kal nişbal u me, manö kub anibu udnaböl.

<sup>x</sup> 15:12 Jon 13:34    <sup>y</sup> 15:13 Jon 10:11 1Jn 3:16    <sup>z</sup> 15:14 Mad 12:50    <sup>a</sup> 15:17 Jon 13:34

<sup>b</sup> 15:19 Jon 17:14    <sup>c</sup> 15:20 Jon 13:16    <sup>d</sup> 15:23 Luk 10:16

25 “Gipal anibu, Depid nipe God Manö au Juda kai lo hon a gipal manö rimnap kali kliš riköm haga rö nöp gipal. Nipe manö anibu kali kliš riköm haga, ‘Manö it midö wasö, yip yihariñ nöp mulu kal niñbal,’ a ga.<sup>e</sup>

26 “Pen yad am Bapi nip hagnö, nipe pen Bi Ał Ba Gep u nip yuö, apöm kalöp abad mideinab. Ana manö niñö nöp hag ñab u, yad bi aigale bi rö midpin u, kalöp gasi ñö, niñnabim.<sup>f</sup> 27 Pen kale yad aip pör ajmidim u rö, kale abe arammim nibi bi gau kalip, yad aigale bi rö midpin manö u hag ñibe aran,” a ga.

**16** <sup>1</sup>Jisas manö hagöm haga, “Yad kalöp manö hagnö anibi, niñ aij gimim me, hainö nihön gö, yip arö gimim ap lug pakagnabim, a gem hagnö. <sup>2</sup>Pen kalöp Juda magum gep ram gau hag höñ yuöm, ‘Kuöyan auagmim,’ a ginaböl. Pen anibu nöp wasö; hainö kalöp al pak linig ginaböl u, anig ginabun God nip aij ginab a gi gasi niñnaböl.<sup>g</sup> <sup>3</sup>Anig ginaböl u, Bapi hol apil niñagpal rö, anig ginaböl.<sup>h</sup> <sup>4</sup>Yad kalöp nöd, anig göl anig göl ginab a gem manö hagajin anibu, hainö anig unbö rö nöp geinab u, Jisas hanip anig ginab a ga rö nöp gab a gimim niñnabim a gem, kalöp manö anibi hagabin.

#### Jisas, “Ana Uł aunab,” a ga

“Pen nöd yad kale aip midmidin rö, kalöp manö anibu nöd hagnö. <sup>5</sup>Miñi Bi yip yuö aunö u ado gi arabin pen kale bi ap yip, ‘Gai arabön?’ ö göm, hag niñagab. <sup>6</sup>Manö yad anibi niñmim, midmagö kalöp u big ñö, gasi milö niñnabim. <sup>7</sup>Pen kalöp niñö hagabin, yad areinabin u, kalöp aij ginab. Pen nihön: yad aragnabin u, Bi Ał Ba Gep u kalöp auagnab; pen yad areinabin u, yad nip hag yunö, kalöp aunab.<sup>i</sup> <sup>8</sup>Nipe apöm, nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i midpal gau kalip gasi kłö ñö, kale nan si nan naj göm gac halö midpal it u niñöm, kale aige göm kamiñ aij mideinaböl it u niñöm, God kalip manö kub hagnab it u niñöm, niñnaböl. <sup>9</sup>Anib u, yip niñ udagpal rö, Bi Ał Ba Gep u kalip nan si nan naj gep it u yijig göl hag ñöm, ‘Gac halö midpim,’ a ginab. <sup>10</sup>Yad am Bapi aip mideinabin niñöm kale yip niñagnaböl rö, Bi Ał Ba Gep u nibi bi gau kalip kamiñ aij midep it u yijig göl hag ñöm, ‘Gac halö midpim,’ a ginab. <sup>11</sup>Pen nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i yip niñ udagpal gau kalip kiñ rö abad midöp bi naj anibu, God nipe nip manö kub hadö haga rö, Bi Ał Ba Gep u, Seden nibi bi nipe gau u rö nöp manö kub niñnaböl, a ginab.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>12</sup>“Manö yad iru nöp midöp pen manö anib gau miñi udmim rö lagöp.<sup>k</sup> <sup>13</sup>Pen Ana nipe aueinab u, God nipe bi aigale bi rö midöp manö niñö anibu magöñhalö kalöp hag ñi aij ginab. Manö nipe adö rimnap ke udöm hagagnab; manö apdi niñnab manö anibu nöp hag ñöl gi, hainö ginab

<sup>e</sup> 15:25 Sam 35:19; 69:4   <sup>f</sup> 15:26 Jon 14:26   <sup>g</sup> 16:2 Mad 24:9; Luk 6:22; Jon 9:22

<sup>h</sup> 16:3 Jon 15:21   <sup>i</sup> 16:7 Jon 14:16   <sup>j</sup> 16:11 Jon 12:31   <sup>k</sup> 16:12 1Ko 3:1-2

manö adö u kalöp hag ñinab. <sup>14</sup>Manö yad u udöm, kalöp hag ñinab. Nipe anig gö, nibi bi gau mailö aij ke yad u niñnaböl. <sup>15</sup>Pen Bapi nan nipe nihön nihön midöp gau, magöñhalö nan yad midöp. Anib u me hagpin, ‘Ana nipe manö yad u udöm, kalöp hag ñinab,’ a gipin.

<sup>16</sup>“Yöp magö ap midöp, yip niñagnabim; pen hainö yöp magö ap midmim, yip kauyañ niñnabim,” a ga.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Jisas anig hageia, bi nipe gau kale ke nöp hagla, “Manö au hagöp, ‘Yöp magö ap midöp, yip niñagnabim; pen hainö yöp magö ap midmim, yip kauyañ niñnabim,’ a göp u, manö anibu il nihön midöp? Pen manö ap hagöp, ‘Yad Bapi arnabin,’ a göp u, nihön manö hagöp?” ö gila. <sup>18</sup>Anig hagöm, kale pen hag niñ pen hag niñ göm hagla, “Manö au hagöp, ‘Yöp magö ap’ a göp u, nihön ginig göm hagöp? Hagöp u hon il ap niñagpun,” a gila.

<sup>19</sup>Anig hagöm, Jisas nip hag niñnig geila, nipe ke niñöm haga, “‘Yöp magö ap midöp, yip niñagnabim; pen hainö yöp magö ap midmim, yip kauyañ niñnabim,’ a gipin manö u niñmim me, pen pen hag niñabim ar? <sup>20</sup>Yad kalöp niñö yabiñ hagabin, nibi bi minöñ naböñ il i yip niñ udagpal gau, nan kale ke gau nöp gasi niñöm miñ miñ ginaböl; pen kale mög gö miñöñ göl gi mideinabim. Miñöñ gi mideinabim pen hainö kale kauyañ miñ miñ yabiñ gi mideinabim. <sup>21</sup>Nibi ap ñi pai niñö niñöl gi, ilön kub udöp, pen hainö ñi pai rik dap löm, magö u nöp nipe niññañ gisön ram minöñ aui auub u niñöm, ilön mab u hauñ göm, miñ miñ göl gi nöp mideinab. <sup>22</sup>Kale unbö rö, miñi midmagö ilön kale abe big ñöl midöp pen yip kauyañ niñmim, miñ miñ yabiñ ginabim. Nibi bi rimnap apöm miñ miñ gep kale u udagnaböl.

<sup>23</sup>“Ñin hain anibu, kale nan ap yip hag niñagnabim. Kalöp niñö yabiñ hagabin, Bapi nip hib yad hagemim hag niñeinabim u, hagnabim rö ginab.”<sup>m</sup> <sup>24</sup>Kale nöd Bapi nip hagemim, hib yad hagemim, nan ap hag niñagpin. Pen miñi, hib yad hagemim hag niñbe, hag niñnabim rö nöp ginab niñöm kale miñ miñ yabiñ ginabim.

<sup>25</sup>“Bapi manö nipe adö u hagem, pör manö ba gau lem hagpin u pen miñi söl midöp, manö anibu rö hagagnabin; waiö nöp hagnabin. <sup>26</sup>Ñin anibu auö, Bapi nip hag niñnabim u, hib yad hagemim hag niñnabim. Pen hib yad hag niñnabim u, yad ke Bapi hag niñnabim adö u hagagnabin, wasö; kale ke hib yad hagemim Bapi hag niñnabim u, niñnab. <sup>27</sup>Pen nihön: Bapi nöp yip yuö aunö u niñ udmim, yip midmagö libim u me, nipe ke kalöp midmagö löp.”<sup>n</sup> <sup>28</sup>Bapi aip midul arö gem minöñ naböñ il i aunö; miñi minöñ naböñ il i arö gem kauyañ Bapi midöp u amem aip mideinabul,” a ga.

<sup>29</sup>Jisas anig hageia, bi nipe gau hagla, “Miñi manö ba gau limön hagagabön; waiö yabiñ hagabön. <sup>30</sup>Uri hon niñbun, ne manö gau

<sup>l</sup> 16:16 Jon 14:19    <sup>m</sup> 16:23 Mad 7:7    <sup>n</sup> 16:27 Jon 14:21,23

magõñhalö hadö niñban. Nibi bi rimnap manö hag niñeb kale mideinab u, nöp hag niñgappal magö u, ne ke niñmön kalip hag ñinabön. Gipan anibu hon niñbun, ne God aip midmön auna,” a gila.

<sup>31</sup>Aniğ hageila, Jisas haga, “Anib u, ‘Hon uri niñ udpun,’ a gi gasi niñbim ar? <sup>32</sup>Söl auab — pen miñi hadö auöp I — yip arö gimim kale ram ke ke arbe, yad ke halö mideinabin. Pen yad ke halö midageinabin; Bapi midöp rö, aip mideinabul.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>33</sup>“Pen kalöp manö hag ñajin anibi, yad añ dañ nöp midmim, agamij mid aij gimim a gem hag ñajin. Minöñ naböñ it i midpim rö, kalöp miñjör ñinaböl. Pen gasi halö midaimim, nan nihön nihön minöñ naböñ it i kalöp ginab u, yad klö anibu magõñhalö ud raña miğan yad u hadö libin,” a ga.<sup>p</sup>

### Jisas Nap nip sabe ga

**17** <sup>1</sup>Jisas manö anibu hag pis göm, kumi kabö lañ niñöm haga, “Bapi. Ñin yip hagna u miñi auöp. Anib u, ne gimön, nibi bi gau niñnaböl, yad Ñi ne mailö aij unbö ke halö midpin; pen yad Ñi ne ginö, kale niñnaböl, ne Bapi mailö aij unbö ke halö midpan. <sup>2</sup>Nihön ginig: yip ke hagna rö, nibi bi gau gau magõñhalö abad midem, nibi bi yip hag lina gau kalip uдем, kamiñ pör midep magö u kalöp ñinabin. <sup>3</sup>Nibi bi kale, ne God niñjö aña nöp midpan u niñöm, yip Jisas Kraiss yuna u niñnaböl nibi bi gau, pör pör nöp kamiñ mideinaböl.<sup>q</sup> <sup>4</sup>Wög yip ram minöñ it i hagna u, gi damem gi hakpin u me, nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i midpal gau kale niñbal, ne Bi mailö aij unbö ke midpan.<sup>r</sup> <sup>5</sup>Pen Bapi. Miñi ne gimön, nöd ram minöñ gi laglo ñin u, hol apil mailö aij unbö ke halö midailo u rö, uri kuöyañ anib unbö rö nöp mideinabul.<sup>s</sup>

### Jisas bi nipe gau a göm Nap nip sabe ga

<sup>6</sup>“Nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i gau rimnap yip ñina. Nibi bi anib gau, kale nibi bi ne mideila u pen yip ñina. Ne aigale bi rö midpan u kalip hag ñinö. Yad manö aij ne kalip hag ñinö, kale niñ udöm, hagöp rö nöp gipal. <sup>7</sup>Uri kale hadö niñbal, yad nan nihön gipin gau, yad ke gagpin. Kale niñbal nan nihön ne yip ñinban u nöp uдем kalip ñinbin. <sup>8</sup>Manö nihön nihön yip hagna u, kalip hag ñinö niñ udpal. Anib u, yad nöd ne aip midmidul, ne yip hag yuö minöñ naböñ it i aunö manö u, niñ udpal.

<sup>9</sup>“Kalip nöp sabe gabin. Nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i nöp niñlö mulu lugöp gau sabe gagabin. Nibi bi yip hagna gau nöp, nibi bi ne midpal

<sup>o</sup> 16:32 Mad 26:31,56    <sup>p</sup> 16:33 Jon 14:27; Ro 5:1; 1Jn 5:4    <sup>q</sup> 17:3 1Jn 5:20

<sup>r</sup> 17:4 Jon 4:34    <sup>s</sup> 17:5 Jon 1:1

rö, nöp sabe gabin. <sup>10</sup>Nibi bi yad gau ke, nibi bi ne gau ke wasö, nibi bi hol apil aipen midpal me. Kale gipal anibu niñöm, nibi bi rimnap gau niñbal, yad bi mailö aij ke halö midpin. <sup>11</sup>Pen uri yad midpan u ninabin rö, kale ke halö mideinaböl. Bapi U! Ne klö ke halö midpan rö, yip hagaina yad u rö nöp midpin. Hib klö ke yabił ne u udmön, kalip rarö raumön, hol apil jim ñöl midpul rö, kale anib unbö rö nöp jim ñöl midaiöl. <sup>12</sup>Yad kalip aip midem, hib ne klö anibu yip ñina u udem, kalip rarö rauem abad mid aij gipin. Bi ap ur gagöp. God Manö kali kliš riköm, bi ap böñ nöp ap lug paköm ilön kub udnab a gila rö, bi anibu nöp ur ga. Ga anibu, God Manö nöd kali kliš rikla rö nöp ga.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>13</sup>“Pen ne midpan au ninig gabin rö, miñi ıtep magö ap minöñ naböñ it i midnabin u, kale niñ midlö niñöl gi, nöp manö anibi hagabin. Anib u, yad miñ miñ yabił gabin rö, kale u rö nöp miñ miñ yabił göl. <sup>14</sup>Manö aij ne u kalip hag ñinö niñ udpal rö, nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i gau kalip mulu kal niñbal. Yad nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i gasi niñbal rö gasi niñagpin rö, kale u rö nöp nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i gasi niñbal rö gasi niñagpal. Anib u me, nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i kalip mulu kal niñbal. <sup>15</sup>Pen kalip minöñ naböñ it i nibö dam ne midpan au ud aru, a gem hagagabin; kalip minöñ naböñ it i abad midaimön, Seden kalip gi naj gagan, a gem hagabin.”<sup>u</sup> <sup>16</sup>Yad nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i gasi niñbal rö gasi niñagpin; kale u rö nöp nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i gasi niñbal rö gasi niñagpal. <sup>17</sup>Manö ne u, manö niñö nöp anibu, kalip hag ñimön, kale ul midnaböl. <sup>18</sup>Ne yip nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i midpal añ gau yuna rö, yad kalip u rö nöp nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i midpal añ gau yubin.”<sup>v</sup> <sup>19</sup>Wög nihön nihön yip ñiban u, yad gi haknabin. Yad anig gabin u, bi yad gau kale yip niñöm, wög kale nihön nihön mideinab u, kale u rö nöp gi haklan a gem, gabin.

### **Jisas nibi bi niñe gau magöñhalö a göm, nap nip sabe ga**

<sup>20</sup>“Yad nöp sabe gabin i, bi uri hagajin kalip nöp sabe gagabin; kale manö hag ñilö, nibi bi gau manö kale niñ udöm, yip niñ udnaböl gau, kalip abe sabe gabin. <sup>21</sup>Bapi, ne yad añ dañ midpan, yad nöp añ dañ midpin. Hol apil jim ñöl midpul rö, kale magöñhalö anib unbö rö nöp hol apil aip jim ñöl midaiöl. Anig gınab u, ne nöp yip hag yuö aunö u, nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i midpal gau niñ udöl. <sup>22</sup>Hol apil jim ñöl midpul rö, kale u rö nöp jim ñöl midaiöl, a gem, ne mailö aij unbö ke yip ñina u, yad pen kalip abe u rö nöp ñibin.”<sup>w</sup> <sup>23</sup>Anib u, ne yad añ dañ midpan rö, yad kalip añ dañ midnö me,

<sup>t</sup> 17:12 Jon 6:39; 13:18    <sup>u</sup> 17:15 Mad 6:13; 2De 3:3    <sup>v</sup> 17:18 Jon 20:21    <sup>w</sup> 17:22 Ap 4:32

kale jim ñöl yabił midaiöl. Anig gö me, nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i gau niñnaböl, ne nöp yip yuö aunö niñöm ne yip midmagö liban rö, kalip u rö nöp midmagö liban.

24“Bapi! Yip aij göp u, nibi bi yip ñiban gau, am yad mideinabin au aip midöm, minöñ naböñ gi laglo ñin u, yip midmagö limön mailö aij unbö ke yip ñina u niñöl.

25“Bapi! Ne me bi asiñ midagöp! Nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i gau kale nöp niñagpal. Pen yad nöp niñbin. Nibi bi yad gai i ne nöp yip yuö aunö u, niñbal. 26Ne aigale bi rö midpan u, yad kalip hag ñinö. Pen hainö u rö nöp, ne aigale bi rö midpan u yad kalip hag ñi aij ginabin. Anig gem, yad ke kalip añ ðañ midnö, ne yip midmagö liban rö niñ aij göm, kale u rö nöp pen pen midmagö löl,” a ga.

### Jisas niñ ud sisi lila

(Mad 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

**18** <sup>1</sup>Jisas Nap niñ sabe gi pis göm, bi nipe gau aip ñig pro Kidron juöm, böñ löðañ amöm, mab olip wög adiñ u arla. <sup>2</sup>Mab olip wög adiñ aniñbu Jisas bi nipe gau aip pör am magum gimidal rö, Judas bi Jisas niñ mumug niñniñ geia u, miñan aniñbu niñ aij ga. <sup>3</sup>Perisi bi gau abe, bi God niñ nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, Judas niñ hageila, nipe am ami bi rimnap uł göm, God sabe gep ram polisman rimnap uł göm, dam Jisas mideia au amjaka. Kale pen pen alep nan rimnap udöm, hapö rimnap lam rimnap lau udöm, aueila. <sup>4</sup>Jisas niñ nan niñhön ginig ga u niña u me, aueila u amöm haga, “An niñ ulhai niñ ajabim?” ö ga.

<sup>5</sup>Hageia hagla, “Jisas, bi Nasared niñö u,” a gila.

Hageila, Jisas haga, “Bi aniñbu me yad i,” a ga. Pen magö aniñbu, bi niñ mumug niña u, Judas, kale aip aniñ au mideia. <sup>6</sup>Pen Jisas, “Bi aniñbu me yad i,” a gö, kale jöl adö hi gi amöm gi dam pak la.

<sup>7</sup>Jisas pen kalip kauyañ haga, “An niñ ulhai niñ ajabim?” ö ga.

Hageia hagla, “Jisas, bi Nasared niñö u,” a gila.

<sup>8</sup>Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kalöp midö nöp haggpin, ‘Bi aniñbu me yad i.’ Yip ulhai niñ ajpim rö, bi gai i kalip arö giñe aröl,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup>Ga aniñbu, Jisas nöð Nap niñ haga rö nöp ga. Nipe Nap niñ haga, “Bapi. Bi yip ñina gau, aña ap ur gagöp,” a ga.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Pen magö aniñbu nöp, Saimon Pida ru milö kid daua u ñip gi udöm, bi ap niñ rimid yijig lau böñ nöp riñ gi dö gi yua. Bi aniñbu hib nipe Malkas. Nipe God niñ nan sabe gep bi kub yabił u niñ bi wög gi ñeb nipe u midmidöp. <sup>11</sup>Pida aniñ geia, Jisas haga, “Ru milö kid udpan kuöyañ lö arañ! Ne Bapi ñig asi yip ñöb u niñagnabin a gimön niñban ar?” a ga.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>x</sup> 18:9 Jon 17:12    <sup>y</sup> 18:11 Mad 26:39

### Jisas ud Anas mideia au arla

<sup>12</sup>Jisas anig hagö niñöl gi, ami bi gau abe, God sabe gep ram polisman gau abe, Jisas nip ud sisi löm, nagi li pidöñ göm, <sup>13</sup>kale nöd Jisas dam Anas mideia au arla. Bi Anas anibu, Kaiapas nima nipe. Kaiapas me, mi añi anibu, God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił wög u hag lilö, wög gi mideia. <sup>14</sup>Kaiapas nipe me nöd Juda bi manö ud asikep kalip haga, “Bi añi ap umö hon magöñhalö kamiñ arnabun u aij,” a ga.<sup>z</sup>

### Pida, “Jisas nip niñagpin,” a ga

*(Mad 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup>Pen Jisas nip anig göm, dam Anas ram u areila niñöm, Saimon Pida aip, yad Jon aip, holmiñ hain hain arlo. Bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił u yip niñ aij ga rö, yad amem böñ nöp ram nipe manö kub hagnidal waryö raul yañ arnö; <sup>16</sup>pen Pida nipe höñ löyañ adö mideia. Yad pen ado gi apem, nibi ajöñ il abad mideia u nip hagem, Pida nip ul gi waryö raul yañ arlo. <sup>17</sup>Pen nibi ajöñ il abad mideia u, Pida nip haga, “Ne u rö nöp Jisas bi nipe ap ar?” a ga.

Hageia, Pida haga, “Yad wasö,” ga.

<sup>18</sup>Pen Kaiapas nip wög gi ñeila bi gau abe, God sabe gep ram polisman gau abe, kalip yigön gö, mab bic run magö añ anib au piböñ mideia, uraköl mali mideila. Pida nip u rö nöp yigön gö, ap añ anib au se göl, kalip aip mab mali mideia.

### Anas Jisas nip manö hag niña

*(Mad 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup>Pen Anas, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił nöd midmidöp u, Jisas nip hag niña, “Nibi bi ne nibi bi an? Ne manö nihön nihön nibi bi ne hag ñiban?” a gi niña. <sup>20</sup>Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Yad manö rimnap pi gem hag ñagnö; bi kale gau niñ midlö niñöl gi, Juda magum gep ram gau abe, God sabe gep ram u abe, pör waiö hag ñibin. <sup>21</sup>Anib u, nihön ginig yip manö hag niñabön? Nibi bi manö hagnö niñ mideila rimnap daumim hag niñmim. Manö nihön nihön hagnö u niñbal me,” a ga.

<sup>22</sup>Jisas anig hageia, God sabe gep ram abad midmidöp polisman ap, nip alaun u paköm haga, “Nihön ginig bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił u nip manö anibu rö hagabön?” ö ga.

<sup>23</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad manö piral ap hagpin a gimön, manö piral hagpin anibu nibi bi gai i kalip waiö hag ñimön. Pen manö niñö hagpin u, ne nihön ginig yip pakajan?” ö ga.

<sup>24</sup>Jisas nip nagi li ribik gila rö midö niñöl gi, Anas hagö kale Jisas nip dam, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił hain nibö u, Kaiapas, ud arla.

<sup>z</sup> 18:14 Jon 11:49-51

**Pida kuöyaŋ, “Jisas nip niŋagpin,” a ga**

<sup>25</sup>Pen Pida nipe anig uraköl gi midöm mab mali midö niŋöl gi, bi rimnap nip hagla, “Bi anibu bi ap me ne i ar?” a gila.

Hageila, Pida hag haluöm haga, “Yad wasö,” ga. <sup>26</sup>Pen bi au Pida rimid rib gi dö ga u, bi ridik lö lö nipe ap God nip nan sabe gep bi kub u nip wög gi mideia. Nipe apöm, Pida nip haga, “Yad nöp niŋbin, ne bi anibu aip mab olip wög adiŋ au midajan ar?” a ga.

<sup>27</sup>Hageia Pida kauyaŋ hag haluöm haga, “Yad wasö,” ga. Anig hagö niŋöl gi, adiŋ kiŋakiŋ wiŋ ala.<sup>a</sup>

**Jisas nip dam Pailod mideia au arla**  
(*Mad 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*)

<sup>28</sup>Ram rik dam lö niŋöl gi, Juda kai kale Jisas nip Kaiapas ram anibu nibö dam Rom gapman bi kub Pailod ram kub u arla. Juda kai hagla, “Hon Rom bi ram raul i arno, hanip asiŋ uŋ ginab niŋöm hon Pasopa nan niŋun rö lagnab,” a göm, höŋ giyaŋ mideila. <sup>29</sup>Anib u, Pailod höŋ amöm haga, “Bi i nip nihön manö niŋmim daubim?” ö ga.

<sup>30</sup>Hageia, kale hagla, “Nipe nan naj ap gagböp, nöp anig dauagbno,” a gila.

<sup>31</sup>Hageila, Pailod haga, “Kale dam lo kale adö u ke hagöp rö niŋmim, manö kub hagim,” a ga.

Hageia, Juda kai pen hagla, “Hon nibi bi gau kalip manö kub hagun, al pak lino umöl, lo adö u midagöp. Rom gapman gau hanip wasö gipal,” a gila.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>32</sup>Juda kai anig gila u, Jisas yip aigöl gilö umnabin, a göm, haga rö nöp gila.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>33</sup>Pen Juda kai anig hageila, Pailod kauyaŋ ado gi ram raul yaŋ amöm, Jisas auyaŋ a gö, aueia nip haga, “Ne Juda kai kiŋ kale u aka?” ga.

<sup>34</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Manö yip hag niŋabön u, maj miŋan ne u ke hagabön aka nibi bi rimnap maj miŋan kale u udmön hagabön?” ö ga.

<sup>35</sup>Hageia, Pailod haga, “Yad Juda bi wasö. Juda kai ne gau nöp, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub ne gau nöp me, nöp dapöm niŋmagö yad niŋbal. Ne nan nihön gaina anig gipal?” ö ga.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>36</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad nibi bi udem abad mideinabin u, kiŋ minöŋ naböŋ iŋ i midpal rö, midageinabin. Yad minöŋ naböŋ iŋ i kiŋ midniŋ gaibnep, Juda nibi bi gau yip nagi lun, a gilö, nibi bi yad gau uraköm kale aip pen pen alblap. Pen yad nibi bi udem abad mideinabin nagi u ke midöp; minöŋ naböŋ iŋ i rö wasö,” ga.

<sup>37</sup>Anig hageia, Pailod haga, “Anib u, ne kiŋ ap aka?” ga.

Hageia, Jisas haga, “Me ne hagpan me u. Adö anibu nöp me, Bapi God gö, yip minöŋ naböŋ iŋ i yag daulö, majö gem, manö niŋö yuö yabiŋ u hag

<sup>a</sup> 18:27 Jon 13:38   <sup>b</sup> 18:31 Jon 19:6-7   <sup>c</sup> 18:32 Jon 3:14; 12:33   <sup>d</sup> 18:35 Jon 1:11



ñibin. Nibi bi manö niñjö yabił udun, a gi gasi niñbal gau, manö yad u udpal,” a ga.

<sup>38</sup>Aniğ hageia, Pailod haga, “Pen manö gau nibö gau nibö ke ke iru nöp midöp u, hon aigöl gun manö niñjö yabił me u, a gun niñjun?” ö ga.

**Juda nibi bi Pailod nip hagla, “Jisas nip al pak limim,” a gila**  
(*Mad 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25*)

Pailod manö anıbu hagöm, kauyañ höñ amöm, Juda kai kalip haga, “Yad nipe nan naj ap gajip niñagpin. <sup>39</sup>Pen hon Rom gapman, mi u mi u, Pasopa ñin kub u auajip, bi nagıman kale ap yihariñ hubik yubun. Anib u, Juda kai kiñ kale u, yihariñ hubik yunö arnim aka?” ga. <sup>40</sup>Hageia, meg miğan dap ranöm hagla, “Nip wasö! Hon Barabas nip hubik yumön!” a gila. Bi Barabas anıbu, nibi bi gau wañ wañ gö gapman kai kalip aip pen pen alla.

**Pailod Jisas manö kub haga**

**19** <sup>1</sup>Aniğ hageila, Pailod ami bi nipe gau hagö, Jisas nip nagi udöm pak ado malo gila. <sup>2</sup>Aniğ göl paköm, nan kali kali halö rimnap udöm, kiñ libal rö usajil bad ap göm, Jisas nip rol gi ñöm, wañj mu milö bö ap li ñöm,<sup>e</sup> <sup>3</sup>nip kuöyañ amöm kuöyañ amöm hagla, “Ne Juda kai kiñ kale, ne pör nöp midaimön!” a gila. Aniğ hagöl gi, nip mulu maj miğan pakla.

<sup>4</sup>Pen Pailod kuöyañ höñ amöm, Juda nibi bi kalip haga, “Niñim! Yad Jisas nip höñ i daunabin niñöm kale niñnabim, yad nipe nan naj göp it ap ułhai niñagpin,” a ga. <sup>5</sup>Pen Jisas nip usajil kali kali halö bad u rol gi ñöm, wañj mu milö bö adö li ñıla u halö auö niñöl gi, Pailod kalip haga, “Nip niñim!” a ga.

<sup>6</sup>Aniğ hageia, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, God sabe gep ram polisman gau abe, Jisas nip niñöm manö btałö göm hagla, “Nip mab ba lañ al pak limim! Nip mab ba lañ al pak limim!” a gila. Aniğ hageila, Pailod haga, “Kale ke nip dammim, mab ba lañ al pak limim. Yad nan naj göp it ap ułhai niñagpin!” a ga.

<sup>7</sup>Hageia, Juda kai hagla, “Nipe, ‘Yad God Ñi nipe,’ a ga u, lo hon ap hagöp, ‘Umnim,’ a göp,” a gila.

<sup>8</sup>Aniğ hageila, Pailod niñöm, rapin piñiñ göm, <sup>9</sup>kuöyañ ram raul yañ amöm, Jisas nip hag niñöm haga, “Ne ram minöñ gai nibö?” ö ga. Hageia, Jisas manö ap pen hagaga.<sup>f</sup> <sup>10</sup>Pailod haga, “Ne yip manö hagagnabön ar? Ne niñban. Yad nöp abad midpin. Anib u, nöp hubik yunig hubik yunabin; pen nöp mab ba lañ al pak löl, a ginö, al pak linaböl,” a ga.

<sup>e</sup> 19:2 Luk 23:11    <sup>f</sup> 19:9 Mad 27:12

<sup>11</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Pen ne yip abad midpan u, ne ke wasö, God nöp hagö abad midpan. Anib u, yip gi naj gabön marö u, ne nöp udagnabön; bi yip udöm nöp ñöb u, marö kub yabił u udnab,” a ga.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Jisas anig hageia, Pailod nip yihariņ hag yuin, a göm, gasi niņa u pen Juda kai nip blałö gi hagöm hagla, “Ne Jisas nip hubik yunabön u, Rom bi kub Sisa bi niņeb nipe midageinabön. Bi, yad kiņ midpin, a gipal gau, Sisa aip pen pen al lun, a göm me, manö anibu rö haggal,” a gila.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Anig hageila, Pailod manö anibu niņöm, am Jisas nip ut gi hön amöm, nipe am bi manö ud asikep sea adö au laņ gila adö u asika. Ka asika anibu, “Kabö Adan” a gimidal. Pen Arameik manö löm, “Gabada” a gimidal.

<sup>14</sup>Pen ñin anibu, Juda nibi bi Pasopa nan kale magum gep ñin. Sidö aņ kub laņ magö u, Pailod kalip haga, “Kiņ kale me i!” a ga. <sup>15</sup>Hageia, meg magö dap ranöm hagla, “Nip al pak li! Nip mab ba laņ al pak li!” a gila.

Hageila, Pailod haga, “Kiņ kale anibi mab ba laņ al pak linam?” ö ga.

Hageia, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau hagla, “Kiņ hon ap midagöp; Rom bi kub Sisa nöp midöp,” a gila.

<sup>16</sup>Pen anig gi hag damöm, Pailod manö kalip u udöm, ami bi gau kalip haga, “Jisas nip dam mab ba laņ al pak limim,” a ga.

### **Jisas nip mab ba laņ al pak lila**

*(Mad 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)*

<sup>17</sup>Pen nip al pak linig gila mab u, Jisas nip ñilö, nipe dam “Wip Nabic Cög Ij” a gipal dum u apjaka. Dum anibu, Arameik manö löm “Golgoda” a gimidal. <sup>18</sup>Jisas nip mab kros cipił pak löm, bi mihöp, ap böņ lap, ap böņ lap, al pak lila. Jisas aņ au mideia.

<sup>19</sup>Pen Pailod hagö, bi nipe gau mab po ap udöm kali kliš riköm, Jisas nip al pak lila mab ba nabic au gidaņ diłam gila. Kali kliš rikla manö u:

**JISAS NASARED NIBÖ JUDA KAI KIŅ KALE ME I.**

<sup>20</sup>Manö añi adö anibu nöp, Arameik manö kali kliš riköm, Ladin manö kali kliš riköm, Grik manö kali kliš riköm gila me, Jerusalem söl anib au mideia rö, Juda nibi bi iru nöp amgö li niņla. <sup>21</sup>Pen God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau am Pailod nip hagla, “Manö kali kliš rikpan u kabö rö gagöp. ‘Juda kai kiņ kale’ manö u midagainim; yihariņ haggöm, ‘Nipe hagöp, ‘Yad Juda kai kiņ kale midpin,’ a göp,’ a gimön, manö anibu nöp kali kliš rikmön,” a gila.

<sup>22</sup>Anig hageila pen Pailod pen haga, “Yad manö nihön kali kliš rikpin u, anig göl nöp midnab,” a ga.

<sup>23</sup>Pen Jisas nip mab ba laņ al pak löm, ami bi mihau mihau Jisas waļij nipe gau balu ke ke udöm, waļij milö bö göm al dör gagla u, u rö nöp

<sup>s</sup> 19:11 Jon 10:18; Ap 2:23; Ro 13:1    <sup>h</sup> 19:12 Luk 23:2; Ap 17:7

balu udnig hagla, <sup>24</sup>“Pabu gagun! Yihariņ sadu rö gun, bi an udnim u, nipe udnab,” a gila. Gila anibu, God hadame nöp nibi bi gau kalip gasi ñö, God Manö u kali kliš riköm, hainö anig ginaböl, a gila u me, hainö anig unbö rö nöp gila. Manö anibu kali kliš riköm hagla,

“Waļij yad u balu ke ke udöm,

waiļij milö bö yad u, sadu rö gun udun, a gila,” a gila.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Pen ñin anibu, Jisas nime u, nimañ u, Klopas nibin Maria u, Maria Magdala u, ap Jisas nip al pak lila goļ söl anib au mideila.<sup>j</sup> <sup>26</sup>Yad Jon, Jisas yip midmagö limidöp bi u, u rö nöp ap söl anib au midainö u me, Jisas yip niņöm, nime Maria nip haga, “Nibi me, ñi ne me u,” a ga.<sup>k</sup> <sup>27</sup>Anig hagöm, nipe pen nime Maria niņöm yip haga, “Name ne me u,” a ga. Anig hagö niņöl gi, ñin anibu, Jisas nime nip uļ gi ram yad u damem, aip midmidul.

### Jisas uma

(*Mad 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

<sup>28</sup>Jisas niņa, wög adö nipe u magöñhalö gi haka u me, God Manö haga u niņö linim a göm haga, “Yip rugu miļep göp,” a ga.<sup>l</sup> <sup>29</sup>Pen ñig wain asi barol ap dap anib au lilö mideia u me, ami bi ap, nan hain bad ap udöm, wain asi anibu löm, ud mab hisop lö adiņ u abös alöm, dap ranöm Jisas maj hañ adö nip u la.<sup>m</sup> <sup>30</sup>Jisas ñig wain asi anibu niņöm haga, “Naböņ juöp,” a göm, ubör yihöņ göm, ana nipe ña.

### Jisas riļlöm nipe u biniņ gila

<sup>31</sup>Pen Juda bi kub gau, kagoļ ñin u dugo magö u hadö auajip niņöm hagla, “Rol God nip sabe gep ñin hon u, wip gau mab ba laņ midagaiöl,” a göm, am Pailod nip hagla, “Bi mab ba laņ al pak libal gau, ami bi gau ma kalip gau pa jö gilö, yiņid umlö, ud minöņ yaņ löļ,” a gila.<sup>n</sup> <sup>32</sup>Hageila, Pailod ami bi gau kalip hagö, am bi Jisas aip al pak lila mihau, ma kalip gau pa jö gila. <sup>33</sup>Pen Jisas ma nip u pa jö gun a göm niņla, nipe hadö uma. Anig ga u me, ma nipe u pa jö gagla. <sup>34</sup>Pen ami bi ap, waļab ap udöm, Jisas nip riļlöm adiņ au biniņ gö, adiņ hagape halö, ñig halö luga. <sup>35</sup>Anib u, kale nibi bi manö kali kliš rikabin anibi niņnabim gau abe Jisas nip niņ udmim, a gem, yad Jon, Jisas nip ga u amgö yad ke niņbin rö, kalöp manö niņö yabiļ anibi hagem kali kliš rikabin.<sup>o</sup> <sup>36</sup>Pen ga anibu, God hadame nöp nibi bi gau kalip gasi ñö, God Manö u kali kliš riköm, hainö anig ginaböl, a gila u me, hainö anig unbö rö nöp gila. God Manö u kali kliš riköm hagla, “Le nipe u, ap pa jö gagnaböl,” a gila.<sup>p</sup> <sup>37</sup>Pen manö ap hagla, “Bi nip biniņ gajal u nip niņnaböl,” a gila.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>i</sup> 19:24 Sam 22:18    <sup>j</sup> 19:25 Mad 27:55-56    <sup>k</sup> 19:26 Jon 13:23    <sup>l</sup> 19:28 Sam 22:15

<sup>m</sup> 19:29 Sam 69:21    <sup>n</sup> 19:31 Dud 21:22-23    <sup>o</sup> 19:35 Jon 21:24    <sup>p</sup> 19:36 Eks 12:46; Nab 9:12; Sam 34:20    <sup>q</sup> 19:37 Sek 12:10; Rep 1:7

**Josep nipe Jisas hañ romaŋ dam rigöl ga**  
(*Mad 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

<sup>38</sup>Bi Arimadia daun nibö ap, Jisas manö nipe niŋ uda u pen, Juda bi kub kalip piñiŋ göm, Jisas nip niŋ udpin, a göm, waiö hagagmidöp. Bi anibu hib nipe Josep. Nipe Jisas nip dam rigöl ginam, a göm, am Pailod nip hag niŋö, yau a gö, ud ara. <sup>39</sup>Nikodimas nipe Josep aip arlö. Nikodimas, bi au nöd am Jisas nip sibön yaŋ niŋa bi u. Nikodimas nan hañiŋ aij auep iru nöp, kilo unbö ñinjuöl ado gi da unbö ajiŋ böŋ daŋ (35) rö, udöm ara. Nan hañiŋ aij auep anibu, mab mö cil u abe, mab alos cil u abe udöm gila.<sup>r</sup> <sup>40</sup>Pen kale mihöp am wip he u ud asik dap lugmil, Juda nibi bi gimidal rö, mab cil ud ara u, wip he gau anöŋ li ñimil, linin ud wañiŋ rud gila pro milö u udmil, wam wam gilö. <sup>41</sup>Jisas mab ba laŋ al pak lila ka anib söl au wög adiŋ ap mideia. Wög adiŋ anibu aŋ au kabö miŋan gisön nöp luöm, wip rigöl gagla ap mideia. <sup>42</sup>Juda kai God nip sabe gep ñin kale u söl söl ga rö, yiŋid rigöl gul a gimil, kabö miŋan yöp söl anib au rigöl gilö.

**Wip rigöl gila u kuö nöp mideia**  
(*Mad 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

**20** <sup>1</sup>Sade ñin u, ram rikniŋ gö niŋöl gi, Maria Magdala wip rigöl gila miŋan amöm niŋa, kabö kub wip rigöl piñ gila u, hiñ gi am goñ au mideia. <sup>2</sup>Nipe niŋöm, kauyaŋ gi dö gi ap Saimon Pida hol mihöŋ midailo u apöm haga, “Bi Kub u nip agamiŋ ud arbal; pen dap libal au niŋagpun,” a ga.

<sup>3-4</sup>Anig hageia, Pida hol mihöŋ niŋniŋ gi dö yabiñ gul hadlo. Yad nöd amjakem, <sup>5</sup>höŋ adö löyaŋ nöp midem, kabö miŋan jiŋ sipsip niŋnö wañiŋ bad gau nöp mideia. <sup>6-7</sup>Pen Saimon Pida nipe hain apöm, kabö miŋan u hiikið amöm niŋa, Jisas nip wañiŋ wam halö yula gau hubik gaga; rigöl gila rö nöp mideia. Pen wañiŋ nabiç jiŋ piral wam gigabö gila u, u rö nöp hubikaga; piral gigabö gila rö nöp asik gi ke au mideia. <sup>8</sup>Yad nöd wip rigöl gila au apjaknö pen uri yad u rö nöp kabö miŋan hiikið amem niŋnö, wañiŋ gau wam halula rö mideia u me, anibu Jisas uraköp, a gem niŋ udnö. <sup>9</sup>Pen ñin anibu, God Manö kali kñiñ riköm, Jisas umöm urakniŋ, a gila manö u, hol niŋ aij gaglo.<sup>s</sup> <sup>10</sup>Anig niŋul ado gi ram arlo.

**Maria Magdala Jisas waiö lö niŋa**  
(*Mad 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11*)

<sup>11-12</sup>Pen Maria wip rigöl gila rigöl miŋan anibu höŋ adö au uraköl midöm miñöŋ göl gi mideia. Miñöŋ göl gi midöl gi, jöl magö dudu gi kabö

<sup>r</sup> 19:39 Jon 3:1-2    <sup>s</sup> 20:9 Ap 2:24-32; 1Ko 15:4

migan jin sipsip niņa, ejol waij rud lilö mihau, Jisas wip he nöd mideia ka anibu asik midöl gi, ap nabic adiņ jin, ap ma adiņ miņ, midailö. <sup>13</sup>Ejol anib mihau Maria nip haglö, “Nihön ginig miļön gabön?” ö gilö.

Hagailö haga, “Bi Kub yad u nip damöm gai dam libal u niņagpin!” a ga. <sup>14</sup>Anig hagöm, ado göm niņa, Jisas urak mideia. Pen nip niņö, bi unbö ke rö la. Jisas niņa u pen u Jisas nöp a göm niņaga.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Jisas pen Maria nip haga, “Nibi me. Nihön ginig miļön gabön? An nip ulhai niņabön?” ö ga.

Hageia, Maria haga e, bi wög adiņ nap nibö u nöp yip hagab, a göm haga, “Bi kub niņeb. Wip u ud arbin, a gimön, gai dam liban u yip hagaimön, yad ud arnam,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Maria!” a ga.

Hageia, Maria, Arameik manö löm, “Rabonai!” a ga. Manö haga anibu, “Manö Hag Ñeb Bi.”

<sup>17</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad ram minön i i arö gem, Bapi ado gi au laņ aragin rö, yip ud midagaimön. Pen ne arammön, mam bi kalip haggmön, ‘Jisas hagöp, “Yad Bapi yad, Bapi kale, God yad, God kale midöp u ado gi arabin,” a göp,’ a gimön,” a ga.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Jisas anig hageia, Maria Magdala am Jisas bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Yad Bi Kub u nip niņem auabin,” a ga. Anig hagöm, Jisas manö nihön nihön nip haga u, Maria nipe Jisas bi nipe kalip manö anibu haga.

### **Jisas waiö lö bi nipe gau niņla**

*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)*

<sup>19</sup>Pen Sade ñin u, sidö wad ara niņöm, bi nipe gau Juda bi kub gau kalip piņiņ göm, ram raul amöm aļön u giñ pidön göm, agamij mideia niņöm, Jisas ap aņ anib au waiö löm haga, “God kalöp abad mideiaņ,” a ga. <sup>20</sup>Anig hagöm, ñimagö ur nipe gau kalip yamöm, riglöm böņ lau yamöm ga. Bi nipe gau niņöm, u Bi Kub nöp, a göm, miñ miñ yabiļ gila.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Jisas pen kalip kuöyaņ haga, “God kalöp abad mideiaņ. Bapi yip hag yuö apem wög nipe gipin rö, kalöp pen abe hag yuabin,” a ga. <sup>22</sup>Anig hagöm, kalip pu göl gi haga, “Ana Uļ u udmim. <sup>23</sup>Nibi bi rimnap nan si nan naij giņal gau niņmim arö ginabim u, God u rö nöp niņöm arö ginab. Pen niņmim arö gagnabim u, God u rö nöp niņöm arö gagnab,” a ga.<sup>6</sup>

### **Jisas waiö lö bi nipe Domas nip niņa**

<sup>24</sup>Pen Jisas ap waiö löm kalip manö haga ñin anibu, bi nipe Domas, hib ap Ñi Ramö a gimidal u, kalip aip midageia. <sup>25</sup>Anib u, hainö Jisas bi nipe Domas nip hagla, “Bi Kub u niņbun,” a gila.

<sup>4</sup> 20:14 Luk 24:16; Jon 21:4    <sup>5</sup> 20:17 Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11-12    <sup>6</sup> 20:20 Jon 16:22; 1Jn 1:1

<sup>7</sup> 20:23 Mad 16:19

Hageila, nipe pen haga, “Anig hagabim u pen ñimagö nipe cipil pakla u abe, riglöm biniñ gila u abe, amgö yad ke niñem ñimagö yad ud niñnabin u me, manö anibu niñ udem, uraköp, a gem niñ udnabin; wasö u wasö,” ga.

<sup>26</sup>Anig hagöm, pen wik añi ap midöm, Jisas bi nipe gau Domas aip kuöyañ ram raul u mideila. Ajöñ giñ pidöñ gila u pen Jisas nipe ap añ anib au waiö löm haga, “God kalöp abad mideiañ,” a ga. <sup>27</sup>Jisas anig hagöm, Domas nip haga, “Ñimagö ne u, yip cipil pakla u ud nöñ. Ñimagö yad nöñ. Riglöm böñ yad biniñ gila aui abe ud nöñ. Gasi milö lagmön, yip niñ udmön,” a ga.

<sup>28</sup>Hageia, Domas haga, “Bi Kub yad, God yad!” a ga.

<sup>29</sup>Pen Jisas Domas nip haga, “Yip waiö niñmön me, yip niñ udpan. Pen nibi bi yip waiö niñagöm, yip niñ udnaböl gau, miñ miñ yabiñ ginaböl,” a ga.<sup>x</sup>

### Jon manö anibi nihön ginig kali kliñ rika

<sup>30</sup>Pen manö kali kliñ rikabin anibi, hon Jisas bi nipe gau niñ midno niñöl gi, Jisas nan gagep ke ke iru nöp gimidöp rö, magöñhalö kali kliñ rikagpin. <sup>31</sup>Pen kale, Jisas nöp me, Kraiss u, God Ñi nipe yabiñ u nöp, a gimim, nip niñ udpe, kalöp udö, nip aip kamiñ mideinabim, a gem, manö anibi kali kliñ rikpin.<sup>y</sup>

### Jisas waiö lö bi nipe unbö mudun jiiñ u nip niñla

**21** <sup>1</sup>Pen hainö hon Jisas bi nipe gau Ñig Wañö Daibirias au midaino niñöm Jisas nipe waiö lö niñno. Nihön ga u hagnig gabin.

<sup>2</sup>Saimon Pida u, Domas u (hib ap Ñi Ramö a gal u), Nadanyel Kena daun, ram minöñ Galili au nibö u, Sebedi ñi Jems hol mamil mihau, Jisas bi nipe mihöp halö aip, jim ñöl am Ñig Wañö Daibirias au midaino.

<sup>3</sup>Saimon Pida hanip haga, “Yad kabsañ nan arabin,” a ga. Hageia, “Hon aip arnabun,” a gun, am nip aip ñig magib udun, gi ajno ajno ram rua pen kabsañ rimnap udagno.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Pen sidö lim gö niñöl gi, Jisas ap ñig wañö goñ au mideia. Nip niñno pen u Jisas nöp a gun niñagno. <sup>5</sup>Nipe hanip haga, “Ñi game. Kale kabsañ nan gi aj wasö niñbim ar?” a ga. Hageia, hon yau a gino. <sup>6</sup>Anig hagaino, hanip haga, “Uben u ud ñig magib ñimagö yijig kid lau adö yumim me, kabsañ rimnap udnabim!” a ga. Hageia, uben u ud ñig añ yañ yuun, kabsañ iru yabiñ nöp udun, lip gino aunim rö laga. <sup>7</sup>Anig geia, yad Jon, Pida nip hagnö, “Bi anibu Bi Kub u nöp,” a ginö. Anig hagainö, Pida niñöm, waiñ nipe au la u ud hib nab añ au gidañ piralöm, ujanid ñig añ yañ la.<sup>a</sup> <sup>8</sup>Hon bi rimnap ñig magib adö u midun, uben kabsañ halö ap

<sup>x</sup> 20:29 1Pi 1:8    <sup>y</sup> 20:31 Jon 3:15; Ro 1:17; 1Jn 5:13    <sup>z</sup> 21:3-6 Luk 5:4-7

<sup>a</sup> 21:7 Jon 13:23; Mad 14:29

ran jaköm mideia u, ñip gi dap, milö gau wasö, mida unbö ñinjuöl mamid (100) rö nöp, ñig goł au auno.

<sup>9</sup>Goł anib au apun niño, mab in bic ara adö u, kabsał rimnap in mideia. Bred rimnap u rö nöp mideia. <sup>10</sup>Pen Jisas hanip haga, “Kabsał miñi udpim gau, rimnap dauim,” a ga. <sup>11</sup>Hageia, Saimon Pida ñig magib adö u amöm, nipe aip uben kabsał iru nöp (153) mideia anibu kabö kułup adö au ñip gi dauno. Uben u marö ga pen pa gi dö gaga.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Jisas pen hanip haga, “Apim, nan ñiñim,” a ga. Hon pen nable gö, ne bi an ammön midpan a gun nip hag niñagno; u Bi Kub u nöp a gun, niñun arö gino. <sup>13</sup>Jisas nipe am bred u udöm, hanip nime löm, kabsał abe ud hanip nime löm gö, ñiño.

<sup>14</sup>Pen Jisas umöm uraköm, hanip bi nipe gau ij miñau niñan waiö lö nip niño.<sup>c</sup>

### Jisas Pida nip manö haga

<sup>15</sup>Pen hon nan niñ pis gun, Jisas Saimon Pida nip hag niña, “Saimon Jon ñi nipe. Bi gai i rö wasö; ne yip niño nöp midmagö liban aka?” ga.

Hageia, Pida haga, “Bi Kub. Yad nöp midmagö libin u, ne niñban me,” a ga.

Anig hageia, Jisas haga, “Sipsip pi yad gau, abad midaimön,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup>Jisas anig hagöm, kauyañ hag niña, “Saimon Jon ñi nipe. Ne yip niño nöp midmagö liban aka?” ga.

Hageia, Pida haga, “Bi Kub. Yad nöp midmagö libin u, ne niñban me,” a ga.

Anig hageia, Jisas haga, “Sipsip yad gau abad midaimön,” a ga.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Jisas kauyañ pen hag niña, “Saimon Jon ñi nipe. Ne yip midmagö liban aka?” ga.

Pen Jisas anig göm, manö adö añi anibu nöp, “Ne yip midmagö liban aka?” hag niñöm hag niñöm gö me, Pida gasi iru niñöl gi haga, “Bi Kub. Ne nan gau magöñhalö niñban. Anib u, yad nöp midmagö libin u, ne hadö niñban me,” a ga.

Hageia, Jisas haga, “Anib u, sipsip yad gau abad midaimön. <sup>18</sup>Yad nöp niño yabił hagabin, ne bi praj rö midaina ñin u, wałij gasi ne ke niñna rö ud limön ajmidan. Pen ne hainö bi miłep linabön ñin u, ne ñimagö ne gilañ gi midö niñöl gi, bi ke niñbö ap nöp nagi adiköm, aragnabön mol u uł gi ud arnab,” a ga. <sup>19</sup>Jisas manö haga anibu, niñi bi rimnap hainö Pida al pak linaböl u, Jisas nöd niña me u. Niñi bi hain niñbö gau, Pida nip nan niñön ginaböl umnab u niñöm, God nipe mailö aij unbö ke halö midöp u niñnaböl. Pen Jisas Pida nip haga, “Yip hain gimön,” a ga.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Jisas manö anibu haga niñöm Pida ado göm niña, yad bi Jisas midmagö limidöp u midainö. Yad bi anibu me, nöd Jisas Pasopa nan niñ

<sup>b</sup> 21:11 Luk 5:6   <sup>c</sup> 21:14 Jon 20:19,26   <sup>d</sup> 21:16 Ap 20:28   <sup>e</sup> 21:19 Mad 16:24-25; 2Pi 1:14

mideia it au asik midem hag niḡnō, “Bi Kub. An nöp mumug ginab?” ö ginō.<sup>f</sup> <sup>21</sup>Pida yip niḡm Jisas nip haga, “Bi Kub. Bi i nip nihön ginab?” ö ga.

<sup>22</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “U gasi yad. Yad hagnö nipe midep nöp midö niḡöl gi, ado gi aunabin u, manö ne wasö. Pen ne yip hain gimön,” a ga.

<sup>23</sup>Jisas manö haga anibu, nibi bi nip niḡ udla rimnap hagla, “Jisas bi nipe anibu umagnab,” a gila. Pen Jisas bi nipe anibu umagnab a göm manö anibu hagaga; nipe yiḡariḡ haga, “Yad hagnö, nipe midep nöp midö niḡöl gi, ado gi aunabin u, manö ne wasö,” ga.

<sup>24</sup>Jisas bi nipe anibu me, nipe ke manö anibi kali kliḡ riköm, magöḡhalö manö niḡö yabiḡ nöp midöp u niḡm, kali kliḡ riköp me u.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Jisas nan adö ke ke iru nöp ga u pen manö anibu yöp rimnap nöp aḡ au kali kliḡ riköp. Yad niḡnō, manö anib gau magöḡhalö kali kliḡ rik buk iru nöp yaḡ liblap, minöḡ naböḡ i pro gö, dam lep ka u midagaiböp.<sup>h</sup>

---

<sup>f</sup> 21:20 Jon 13:23-25   <sup>g</sup> 21:24 Jon 19:35   <sup>h</sup> 21:25 Jon 20:30



# Aposil

## Bi Jisas manö ud arep gau kale nan nihön nihön gila

### Luk Diopilas nip kauyaŋ kali kliñ rika

**1** <sup>1</sup> Mam Diopilas. Yad nöp manö nöd kali kliñ riknö u, Jisas nip yag daulö majö göm, wög il göm mid damöm, nan nihön nihön göm, manö nihön nihön hag ñöm ga u, nöp köp nöd u kali kliñ riknö.<sup>a</sup> <sup>2</sup> Hainö, God Jisas nip dam ap ran jak kumi kabö laŋ au ud ara. Pen nipe kumi kabö adö laŋ au arniŋ ga magö u, nipe gö Ana Uł nipe manö nipe ud arep hag la bi gau kalip hag ñi aij ga. Manö anibu magöŋhalö nöd kali kliñ rikem nöp ñinö u.<sup>b</sup> <sup>3</sup> Jisas uma pen kauyaŋ uraköm, ñin unbö ñinjuöl mihöp (40) aŋ u ñin iru nöp waiö löm, manö nipe ud arep bi nipe gau aip midöm, God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö u kalip hag ñimidöp. Aniŋ gö, kale amgö magö kale ke niŋla nipe kamiŋ mideia.<sup>c</sup> <sup>4</sup> Pen umöm uraköm, minöŋ naböŋ adö il i midmidöp ñin aŋ anib au, ñin ap bi nipe anib gau aip nan magö ñinöŋ haga, “Yad kalöp nöd hagnö rö, Bapi yad nan nihön kalöp ñinabin a ga u, Jerusalem aui nöp midmim, abad midaimim.<sup>d</sup> <sup>5</sup> Jon ñiŋ pak ñeb bi u nibi bi kalip ñiŋ u nöp pak ña, pen ñin mihöp nöp ap arö, Ana Uł u apöm kalöp pak ñinab,” a ga.<sup>e</sup>

### Jisas nipe ram minöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au ap ran jak ara

<sup>6</sup> Pen ñin ap Jisas nipe bi nipe anib gau mideila aŋ au waiö lö, nip hagla, “Bi Kub, ne miñi kiŋ hon midö, hon Isrel nibi bi ram minöŋ hon i kauyaŋ ke abad midun, ram minöŋ rimnap abad midun ginabun aka?” gila.<sup>f</sup> <sup>7</sup> Hageila, kalip haga, “Ñin mai ginab u, Bapi gasi nipe ke niŋöm hag la; nan kale wasö.<sup>g</sup> <sup>8</sup> Pen Ana Uł nipe kalöp auö, kale pidöŋ udmim

<sup>a</sup> 1:1 Luk 1:3   <sup>b</sup> 1:2 Mak 16:19; Luk 24:49-51   <sup>c</sup> 1:3 Luk 24:36-49; Ap 10:41

<sup>d</sup> 1:4 Luk 24:49; Jon 14:16-17; Ap 2:33   <sup>e</sup> 1:5 Mad 3:11   <sup>f</sup> 1:6 Luk 24:21   <sup>g</sup> 1:7 Mak 13:32

ammim, Jerusalem nibi bi, Judia nibi bi, Sameria nibi bi, nibi bi ram minöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö gau, yad nihön nihön gipin u kalip hag ñinabim,” a ga.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Anig hagöm, bi nipe gau niŋmidlö niŋöl gi, God nip dam ap ran jak kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud arö niŋöl gi, kumi bad ap apöm nip harika.

<sup>10</sup>Pen nipe areia, kale kumi kabö laŋ niŋ midlö niŋöl gi, magö anibu nöp bi waŋij rud yimlö mihau ap kalip pig urak midailö. <sup>11</sup>Bi anib mihau haglö, “Bi Galili nibö gai i, kale nihön ginig kumi kabö laŋ niŋ midpim? Kale niŋöl gi midpe niŋöl gi, God nipe gö, Jisas ap ran jak kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud aröp u, hainö nipe ke unbö rö nöp ado gi aunab,” a gilö.<sup>i</sup>

### Judas uma u Madaias kuö nipe uda

<sup>12</sup>Olip Dum laŋ mideila u arö göm, Jerusalem ado gi arla. Adan milö wasö, Olip Dum Jerusalem nibö söl; Juda God nip sabe gep ñin u kale ajmidal rö nöp.<sup>j k</sup> <sup>13</sup>Jerusalem amöm, ram haneb kale amjaköm, ram raul adö laŋ miŋan u arla. Bi mideila gau: Pida, Jon, Jems, Edru, Pilip, Domas, Badolomyu, Madyu, Alpias ñi nipe Jems u, Saimon Selod u, Jems ñi nipe Judas u.<sup>l</sup> <sup>14</sup>Kale pör pör magum göm, God nip sabe gimidal. Jisas nime Maria u, Jisas nimam bi gau, nibi rimnap halö pör anig gimidal.

<sup>15</sup>Pen ñin aŋ anib au, nibi bi ñinjuöl unbö kagoŋ jiy (120) rö ap magum gilö niŋöl gi, Pida uraköm kalip haga, <sup>16</sup>“Añ mam bi niŋim. Ana Uŋ nipe hadame nöp Depid nip gasi ñö, Judas Jisas nip mumug niŋa bi u ginab rö niŋöm kali kñiñ rikö, haga haga rö nöp ga.”<sup>m</sup> <sup>17</sup>Jisas bi Judas anibu udö, hon aip midöm, wög nipe u jim ñöl gimidun,” a ga.

<sup>18</sup>Pen hainö nipe Jisas nip mumug niŋöm, mani uda u damöm, minöŋ naböŋ ap rauöm, mid damöm, ñin añi ap ap lug paköm, mudun nipe u pabu göm, hibur magöŋhalö lim gi höŋ hañauö uma.<sup>n</sup> <sup>19</sup>Anig göl umö, Jerusalem nibi bi magöŋhalö niŋöm, minöŋ naböŋ rauöm uma anibu, hib Akeldama a gila. Akeldama hagla manö it u, “Hagape Luga Minöŋ Nabö?” a göm hagla.

<sup>20</sup>Pida haga, “Depid hadame nöp God Manö adiŋ Sam a gipal u kali kñiñ riköm haga,

‘Ram nipe cög nöp midainim;

Nibi bi rimnap ram nipe am midagaiöl,’ a ga.

Depid manö ap pen haga,

‘Wög nipe u bi ap udnim,’ a ga.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Haga anibu, bi hon ke ap niŋun udnabun. Hon Bi Kub Jisas aip ajmidun u, bi hon aip pör ajmidöp bi ap niŋun udnabun. <sup>22</sup>Bi hon aip pör ajöm,

<sup>h</sup> 1:8 Mad 28:19; Luk 24:48    <sup>i</sup> 1:11 Mad 26:64; Luk 21:27    <sup>j</sup> 1:12 kilomida añi ap nöp rö    <sup>k</sup> 1:12 Luk 24:50-53    <sup>l</sup> 1:13 Mad 10:2-4    <sup>m</sup> 1:16 Sam 41:9    <sup>n</sup> 1:18 Mad 27:3-8  
<sup>o</sup> 1:20 Sam 69:25; 109:8

Jon Jisas nip ñig pak ña u niñöm, mid damöm, Jisas umöm uraköm kumi kabö adö lañ ara niña bi ap niñun udnabun. Bi anibu rö udno me, Bi Kub Jisas umöm uraka manö u hag ñi aij ginab,” a ga.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Pida anig hagö, bi ne Madaias aip Josep aip kalip mihöy hag lila. Pen Josep ñin rimnap hib nipe ap Basabas, ap Jasdaz, a gimidal. <sup>24-25</sup>Bi anib mihau kalip anig göl hag löm, God nip sabe göm hagla, “Bi Kub, Judas nöd gi naj göm umöm, ram nipe midainim au ara u, kuö nipe u an udnim, a gun, bi mihöp i hag libun. Anib u, ne nibi bi magöñhalö gasi niñöm gipal rö niñban u me, nöp hag niñabun, ne ke bi u a gö, hon niñun udnabun,” a gila. <sup>26</sup>Anig hagöm, bi anib mihau ilöy cal ud gulu gi udlö, Madaias hib apranö, Jisas manö ud arep unbö agip lañ aip jim ñöm, kauyañ bi unbö migan lañ la.

### Ana Uł nipe aua

**2** <sup>1</sup>Nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau, Pedikos ñin kub u miñi, a göm, ap ram raul migan añi ap mideila.<sup>q</sup> <sup>2</sup>Anig göl midlö niñöl gi, adiñ gu kub kumi kabö adö lañ nibö hagöm, yigön rö udöm, ram raul migan asik mideila au yañ aua. <sup>3</sup>Pen magö anibu nöp niñla, mab miñtañ ugan rö u apöm, pilajik ke ke pa gi dö gi amöm, nibi bi nabic cög adö lañ añi añi am mideia.<sup>r</sup> <sup>4</sup>Am midö niñöl gi, Ana Uł apöm, ana kalip añ dañ ajmañ raua niñöm kale manö yabił adö ke ke hagla.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Pen ñin anibu, Juda nibi bi gau, kale migan ke ke, ram minöy gau nibö gau nibö apöm, Jerusalem magum gi mideila. Nibi bi anib gau kale God Manö haga rö niñöm gimidal. <sup>6</sup>Gu kub anibu hageia niñöm, nihön gab a göm, nibi bi iru nöp yinid ram anibu apöm niñla, manö yabił adö ke ke kabö göl nöp hageila. <sup>7</sup>Kale niñöm, aiö waiö göm hagla, “Nibi bi gai i magöñhalö Galili nibö. <sup>8</sup>Pen aige göm manö yabił hon ke ke hagnun rö kabö göl hagaböl niñabun? <sup>9</sup>Hon rimnap Padia nibö, rimnap Midia nibö, rimnap Ilam nibö, rimnap Mesopodemia nibö, rimnap Judia nibö, rimnap Kapasodia nibö, rimnap Podas nibö, rimnap Esia nibö, <sup>10</sup>rimnap Prijia nibö, rimnap Pampilia nibö, rimnap Ijip nibö, rimnap ram minöy Libia, Sairini daun goł gau nibö, rimnap Rom nibö auno. <sup>11</sup>Nibi bi Rom nibö aula u, rimnap Juda nibi bi yijig göl, rimnap Juda nibi bi wasö pen uri Juda nibi bi gipal rö adö u gipal. Rimnap Krir nibö, rimnap Arebia nibö auno. Pen hon niñ midno niñöl gi, manö yabił hon ke ke hagnun rö kabö göl hagöm, God nipe nan unbö ke yabił göp, a göm, hib nipe haglö adö arab, niñabun,” a gila. <sup>12</sup>Anig hagöm, gasi iru niñöl gi, pen hag niñö, pen hag niñö göm hagla, “Ke yabił gab anibu nihön ginig gab,” a göm, gasi iru yabił niñla.

<sup>p</sup> 1:22 Mad 16:19; Mak 1:9; Jon 15:27 <sup>q</sup> 2:1 Lep 23:15-21; Dud 16:9-11 <sup>r</sup> 2:3 Mad 3:11

<sup>s</sup> 2:4 Ap 4:31; 10:44-46; 19:6; Mak 16:17

<sup>13</sup>Nibi bi rimnap pen kale ñiñiñon li hagla, “U ñig wain iru nöp ñiñöm, hauñ alöp hagaböl,” a gila.

### Pida manö hag ña

<sup>14</sup>Pen Pida bi Jisas manö ud arep bi unbö agip lañ aip uraköm, meg miñan dap ranöm, nibi bi iru nöp mideila gau kalip haga, “Kale Juda nibi bi hon abe, kale nibi bi Jerusalem au hanmidim abe, au niñon gajip u yad kalöp manö hagnig gabin i niñ aij gimim. <sup>15</sup>Kale rimnap hagpim, ‘Bi gai i ñig wain iru nöp ñiñöm, hauñ alöp hagaböl,’ a gipim u, pen kale ñig wain niñlö hauñ alagöp. Miñi sidö gisön nöp auöp magö u nöp me. <sup>16</sup>Pen manö yabiñ ke ke hagaböl niñabim anibi, bi God manö hagep Joel hadame nöp hagöm kali kliñ rika rö nöp gab me u. Niñe manö anibu kali kliñ riköm haga,

<sup>17</sup>‘God hagöp, “Ñin hain u,  
nibi bi magöñhalö gau kalip Ana yad yunabin.  
Ñi pai kale gau God Manö nibi bi kalip hag ñinaböl.  
Bi praj kale gau naböñ niñaböl.  
Bi majö kale gau hon niñaböl.’

<sup>18</sup>Ñin anibu, nibi bi yip wög gi ñibal gau, nibi gau abe bi gau abe, kalip Ana yad yunö, manö aij yad u nibi bi gau kalip hag ñinaböl.

<sup>19</sup>Pen kumi kabö adö lañ nan ke gagep rö rimnap gem, minöñ naböñ adö il i nan niñeb niñagep ke nibö rimnap ginabin. Hagape göm, mab inöm, hadu adpiñ kub göm ginab.

<sup>20</sup>Sidö mailö gagnab;  
rakin hagape bö linab.  
Anig geinab, hainö ñin unbö ke nibö waiö linab.  
Bi Kub mailö aij unbö ke halö aunab.

<sup>21</sup>Pen nibi bi an an, Bi Kub yip ud kamiñ yuañ, a göm, hag niñaböl gau, kalip ud kamiñ yunab,” a ga.

<sup>22</sup>Pida niñe Joel kali kliñ rika manö anibu hag pis göm haga, “Kale Isrel nibi bi, manö hagnig gabin i niñ aij gimim. Jisas bi Nasared nibö u bi yihariñ wasö; God niñe ke nip yuö aua. Ñi yad u yunö, nan gagep rö iru nöp göm, nan niñeb niñagep iru nöp göm ginab añ kalip au niñöm, bi anibu God niñe ke hag yuö aua u niñlañ, a göm, nip yuö aua. Jisas niñe nan gagep rö añ kale ga u, kale ke hadö niñbim. <sup>23</sup>God kale ginabim rö nöd niñöm, Jisas nip ud ñimagö adö kalöp u lö, kale dam nibi bi nan si nan naji gipal gau kalip ñibe, nip mab ba lañ al pak lilö uma. <sup>24</sup>Niñe ilön kub yabiñ udöm uma u pen böñ nöp wip rigöl au midöm, hij gi lug li arnim rö laga. God gö kauyañ uraka. <sup>25</sup>Depid pen hadame nöp Jisas nip manö kali kliñ riköm haga,

‘ 2:17-21 Joe 2:28-32

‘Yad niŋbin, Bi Kub yad aip pör pör midöp.

Nipe ñimagö yijig yad lau adö midöp u me, yad piñiñ gagnabin.”

26 Anig göp u, hibur midmagö yad piñaiöp; yad ñiñi lem hagabin.

Hañ romaŋ yad umnig gab pen gasi halö midem piñiñ gagnabin.

27 Ai ginig? Ne yip wip riğöl miğan arö gagnabön.

Ne Bi Uł ne arö gö, hañ romaŋ nipe hij gi lug li aragnab.

28 Ne yip kamiŋ midep adan u yamna.

Yad ne aip midem, miñ miñ yabił ginabin,’ a ga,” a ga.

29 Pida Depid haga manö anibu hag pis göm haga, “Añ mam bi, yad kalöp manö kabö göl hagnö, niŋ aij ginabim. Bac iłaŋ Depid umö riğöl gila ułöm miğan u midöp; ułöm miğan anibu miñi hon u rö nöp niŋbun.”

30 Pen Depid nipe God manö hag ñeb bi midmidöp u me, nipe niña, God hadame nöp manö hag löm haga, ‘Ne ñi riknabön rik damöm rik linaböl ñi ap nipe ka ne udöm, kiŋ mideinab,’ a ga.” 31 Depid nan hainö ginab u niŋöm, Mesaia u<sup>x</sup> nipe umöm uraknab, a göm, haga, ‘Niŋ wip riğöl miğan arö gaga. Hañ romaŋ nipe hij gi lug li araga,’ a ga.”

32 “Miñi God gö, Jisas nipe uraköm kamiŋ midöp. Nipe kamiŋ midöp u hon magöŋhalö amgö magö hon ke niŋbun. 33 God Jisas niŋ dam ñimagö yijig adö nipe lau la. Löm nipe Ana Uł ñinabin a göm haga u, Jisas niŋ ñö, nipe pen hanip ñö, apöm gu kub hagö, hon manö ke ke hagabun i niŋabim.” 34 Pen Depid manö haga anibu, nipe ke hagaga. Depid nipe minöŋ naböŋ ił i midöm, kumi kabö adö laŋ araga. Pen nipe haga,

‘Bi Kub nipe Bi Kub yad u niŋ haga,

“Ñimagö yijig yad lau adö asik midaimön me;

35 yad ginö kauał mauał ne gau,

rała miğan ne gau mideinaböl,” a ga,’ a ga.

36 “Anib u, kale Isrel nibi bi magöŋhalö niŋ aij gimim: Jisas bi mab ba laŋ al pak libe uma bi anibu nöp, God gö Bi Kub yabił midöp. Nipe nöp Mesaia pör abad midmidun me u,” a ga.”<sup>b</sup>

37 Pida manö anibu hagö, nibi bi mideila gau niŋöm ñaul ara. Anig gö, kale Pida abe, Jisas manö ud arep bi gau abe, hag niŋöm hagla, “Anib u, mam bi, hon miñi nihön gun?” ö gila.

38 Hageila, Pida haga, “Kale añi añi magöŋhalö midpim rö, nan si nan naij giŋim adö u, nihön ginig anig giŋun, a gimim, arö giŋim, Jisas Kraiŋ niŋ niŋ udmim, ñig pakmim. Anig geinabim, God nan si nan naij giŋim u niŋöm arö göm, Ana Uł nipe u kalöp ñinab. 39 God hadame nöp haga, ‘Ana yad kalöp Isrel nibi bi ñem, ñi pai kale yag daunabim gau kalip ñem, nibi bi milö gau kalip abe ñem ginabin,’ a ga. Anib u, hon niŋbun,

<sup>u</sup> 2:25 Sam 16:8-11    <sup>v</sup> 2:29 1Ki 2:10    <sup>w</sup> 2:30 2Sa 7:12; Sam 89:3-4; 132:11    <sup>x</sup> 2:31 Griŋ manö “Kraiŋ u” abe, Hibuŋ manö “Mesaia u” abe ił añi ap nöp midöp: “God hag la Bi u.”  
<sup>y</sup> 2:31 Sam 16:10    <sup>z</sup> 2:33 Ap 5:32; 7:55-56    <sup>a</sup> 2:34-35 Sam 110:1    <sup>b</sup> 2:36 Ap 5:30-31

God nibi bi an an aulara a ginab gau, kalip magöñhalö Ana Uł u ñinab,” a ga.<sup>c</sup> 40 Pida kalip mög niñöm, manö iru nöp hagöm hagöm haga, “Nibi bi uri midpal rimnap hałöwałö gi naj gipal rö arö gimim, mid aij gimim. Wasö u, ilön kub udnabim,” a ga. 41 Nibi bi iru nöp Pida manö haga u niñöm, Jisas Krai níp niñ udöm, ñig pakla. Ñin anibu nöp, nibi bi dri dausan (3000) rö Jisas Krai níp niñ udöm, Jisas nibi bi nipe aip jim ñöl mideila.<sup>d</sup>

42 Anib u, kale pör pör apöm, bi Jisas manö ud arep bi gau aip se göl midöm, God Manö hag ñeila u niñ aij gun, a göm, hag amil apil göl gi, bred ud jö göm se göl ñiñöl gi, God níp sabe göl gi midmidal.<sup>e</sup>

### Jisas nibi bi nipe gau gimidal rö

43 God bi Jisas manö ud arep bi gau kalip pidöñ ñö, nan gagep rö iru nöp göm, nan niñeb niñagep iru nöp göm gilö, nibi bi gau niñöm, aiö waiö gila. 44 Nibi bi Jisas níp niñ udla gau, se gi midöm, nibi bi nan midageia gau, nibi bi rimnap kalip nan hałöwałö ñila.<sup>f</sup> 45 Minöñ nabö?, nan gau u rö nöp sikim göm, mani udöm, nibi bi nan midageia gau kalip nime li ñila. 46 Kale pör pör, ñin añi añi, God sabe gep ram u am magum gimidal. Pen ram kale gau u rö nöp am magum göm, bred ud jö göm, midmagö apen löl gi, ñiñi löl gi, nan se göl ñiñmidal. 47 Pen nibi bi mideila gau magöñhalö, Jisas niñ udla nibi bi kalip niñlö, aij a ga. Pör pör, ñin añi añi, Bi Kub nipe nibi bi rimnap halö ud kamiñ yuö, kale Jisas níp niñ udöm, ap Jisas nibi bi nipe nöd nibö gau aip midmidal.<sup>g</sup>

### Bi ma naj ga u, Pida gö, kamiñ la

**3** 1-3 Bi nime yag daua ñin u nöp ma naj ga ap, níp ñin añi añi pör pör dapöm, God sabe gep ram ajöñ ił, Ajö? Kliñ Aij, a gimidal u, goł au lilö asik midmidöp. Midöl gi, nibi bi God sabe gep ram raul miñan ap armidal gau, kale mani nan yip ap ñim, a gi asib gimidöp.

Pen mañ ap, Pida aip, Jon aip sidö gamiñ ga dugo magö u, God níp sabe gep magö u, God níp sabe ginig, ap padilö niñöl gi, bi ma naj ga anibu kalip miñöñ niñöm haga, “Yip mani rimnap ñil,” a ga. 4 Hageia, kalpe miñöñ níp niñ ij halö li midmil, Pida haga, “Halip miñöñ nöñ!” a ga.<sup>h</sup> 5 Haga, yip nan ap ñinig gabil, a göm, kalip miñöñ niñ midö niñöl gi, 6 Pida haga, “Mani silpa, mani gol, yad midagöp u pen nan yad añi ap midöp u nöp ñinabin. Jisas Krai Nasared nibö u, hib nipe hagem nöp hagabin, ‘Urak aru!’ ” a ga.<sup>i</sup> 7 Pida aniñ hagöm, ñimagö yijig lau níp udöm, ud urak ñö niñöl gi, magö anibu nöp ma abe, ma goł abe aij la. 8 Aij gö, yinjid urak amöl gi, rała rała göl gi, God níp aij a göl gi, kalip

<sup>c</sup> 2:39 Ais 57:19    <sup>d</sup> 2:41 Ap 2:47; 4:4    <sup>e</sup> 2:42 Ap 20:7    <sup>f</sup> 2:44 Ap 4:32-35    <sup>g</sup> 2:47 Ap 6:7; 11:21    <sup>h</sup> 3:4 Ap 14:9    <sup>i</sup> 3:6 Ap 4:10; 16:18

mihöŋ aip God sabe gep ram raul miŋan u ara. <sup>9</sup>God nip aij, a göm, abö göl göm ajeia u, nibi bi mideila gau niŋöm, <sup>10</sup>bi ma naji pör apöm, God sabe gep ram ajöŋ iŋ, Ajö? Kliñ Aij, a gimidal u, goŋ au asik midöm, mani nan gau asib gimidöp bi anibu, aigöl göm ma yabiŋ abö gi auab, a göm, gasi iru niŋöm aiö waiö gila.

### Pida manö hag ña

<sup>11</sup>Bi anibu nipe, God sabe gep ram höŋ adö, Solomon Ram Bada, a gimidal, miŋan u midöm, Pida aip, Jon aip kalip mihöŋ aŋ aŋ li ud midö niŋöl gi, nibi bi magöŋhalö aiö waiö göl gi, gi dö gi aula. <sup>12</sup>Nibi bi aueila, Pida nipe niŋöm haga, “Isrel nibi bi gai i, kale nihön ginig gasi iru niŋmim halip bi mihöŋ niŋ ij halö gabim? ‘Kale mihöŋ bi klö, bi kamiŋ aij midmil gajil, bi anibi adan aj aij gab,’ a gimim, gasi u niŋabim ar? U wasö. <sup>13</sup>Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, bac iŋaŋ hon bi gau sabe gimidal God anibu nöŋ nipe ke gö, bi wög gi ñeb nipe Jisas urakö, nibi bi gau niŋöm, nipe mailö aij unbö ke halö midöp a göm, niŋbal. Kale pen Jisas nip udagpe. Pailod, Jisas nip hubik yuin a ga u pen kale ke, nip dam mab ba laŋ al pak lilaŋ, a gipe.<sup>j</sup> <sup>14</sup>Jisas nipe Bi Uŋ; nipe Bi Kamiŋ Aij pör nöŋ God hagöp rö nöŋ göp. Pen kale hagpe, Jisas nipe bi niŋeb hon wasö; bi wip almidöp u hanip hubik yu, a gipe. <sup>15</sup>Anig gimim, Bi kamiŋ midep magö ñöb u nip al pak libe. Pen God gö, nipe uraka u, hon amgö magö hon ke niŋul hagabul. <sup>16</sup>Bi ma naji pör niŋbim i, miñi kamiŋ lajip niŋbim. Jisas klö nipe gö me, kamiŋ löp. Jisas niŋ udul, hib nipe haglo, nipe gö böŋ nöŋ kamiŋ löp.

<sup>17</sup>“Pen mideimam yad gai. Kale ke abe, bi kub kale gau abe, hauŋ halö midmim, Jisas nip anig gipe.<sup>k</sup> <sup>18</sup>Pen God nipe bi manö nipe hagep gau kalip hadame nöŋ gasi ñö hagla, ‘Hainö God Mesaia nipe ilön kub yabiŋ udöm umnab,’ a gila u me, hagla rö nöŋ gipe. <sup>19</sup>Anib u, nan si nan naji gipim u, nihön ginig anig gipun, a gimim, arö gimim, God nip ado gi aube, nipe nan si nan naji gipim pri u hik gi yunab.<sup>l</sup> <sup>20</sup>Anig gipe, Bi Kub nipe ana kalöp aŋ daŋ klö nipe ñöm, Kraiŋ u kalöp hadame nöŋ hag la u hag yunab. Kraiŋ u Jisas me. <sup>21</sup>God nipe hadame nöŋ hagö, bi manö hagep uŋ nipe gau hagla rö, Jisas nipe ram minöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au midöp rö midö niŋöl gi, God nan magöŋhalö kauyaŋ gi li aij ginab ñin u aunab. <sup>22</sup>Mosis haga, ‘Hainö Bi Kub God kale, nipe bi manö hagep yad rö, bi iŋ kale ke ap, hag yunab. Nipe apöm, manö hagnab u magöŋhalö niŋ aij gimim.<sup>m</sup> <sup>23</sup>Nibi bi manö nipe udagnaböl gau, nibi bi nipe midageinaböl; kale böŋ nöŋ höŋ adö yaŋ amöm, umnaböl,’ a ga.

<sup>24</sup>“Bi God manö hagep Samyuel abe, bi God manö hagep hain aula gau abe magöŋhalö nan uri waiö lab niŋabun u hadö hag ñila. <sup>25</sup>God hadame

<sup>j</sup> 3:13 Eks 3:6,15; Luk 23:13-25; Ap 2:23 <sup>k</sup> 3:17 Luk 23:34; 1Di 1:13 <sup>l</sup> 3:19 Ap 2:38  
<sup>m</sup> 3:22 Dud 18:15,18-19

nöp nahai itañ kale manö hag la u, kale ke nan ame udabim me u. God bac Ebrahim nip ginabin, a göm, manö hag la. Manö hag löm haga, ‘Ñi pai ne rikö, kale rik dam dapil göm riknaböl gau, bi ap midöm me, nipe gö nibi bi gau magöñhalö miñ miñ ginaböl,’ a ga.”<sup>26</sup> Pen God Bi Wög Gi Neb nipe Jisas ram minöñ it i yua u, kalöp nöp a göm, nöd yuö aua. Isrel nibi bi nan si naj naj gipal u, nihön ginig anig gipun, a göm, adö anibu arö göm, mid aij gilanj, a göm, kalöp Isrel nibi bi gai i nöd yuö aua,” a ga.<sup>o</sup>

### Pida aip Jon aip kalip manö kub hagla

**4** <sup>1</sup>Pida aip, Jon aip nibi bi kalip manö hag ñilö niñöl gi, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi gau abe, God sabe gep ram polisman bi nabic kale u abe, bi Sadyusi gau abe, amöm manö hagailö anibu apdi niñla. <sup>2</sup>Jisas umöm uraka rö, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udnaböl gau u rö nöp umöm uraknaböl manö u, nihön ginig hag ñabil, a gilö, mulu luga. <sup>3</sup>Anib u, kale Pida aip Jon aip ud sisi göm, uri dugöp magö i wasö, rol manö kub hagnabun, a göm, kalip bi mihöñ dam nagi lila. <sup>4</sup>Pen Pida Jon bi mihau manö aij anibu hag ñailö, nibi bi niñöm, iru yabiñ niñ udla. Anib u, nibi bi Jisas niñ udla gau unbö paip dausan (5000) rö ara.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Pen ruö, Juda bi kub ram minöñ anibu abad midmidal abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, Jerusalem gau ap magum gila. <sup>6</sup>God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabiñ Anas aip, Kaiapas aip, yam kale bi Jon u, Aleksada u, bi yam kale rimnap halö apöm, añ anib au mideila. <sup>7</sup>Kale magum göm haglö, Pida Jon kalip mihöñ uñ gi dap añ au lilö, kalip mihöñ hag niñöm hagla, “Bi ma naj ga u aigöl gi gajil kamiñ löp? Pidöñ gai nibö udmil, hib nihön hagnil, anig gipil?” ö gila. <sup>8</sup>Hageila, Ana Uñ nipe am Pida añ dañ ajman rauö niñöl gi, Pida haga, “Kale Juda bi kub abe, bi manö ud asikep abe, manö hagabin i niñim. <sup>9</sup>Bi mög gep ma naj ga u gailo kamiñ la u niñmim, ‘Kale aigöl gi gajil kamiñ löp?’ ö gimim, halip manö kub hagabim ar? <sup>10</sup>Anib u, kale manö hagnig gabin i niñ aij gimim. Isrel nibi bi gau magöñhalö u rö nöp niñ aij göl. Jisas Krais bi Nasared nibö hib nipe u nöp niñ udul, hib nipe haglo, nipe gö, bi anibi nip böñ nöp kamiñ lö, aj aij gab niñabim. Kale Jisas Krais nip mab ba lañ al pak libe u pen God gö kauyañ uraka.”<sup>q</sup> <sup>11</sup>Bi Jisas anibu nip me, God Manö kali kñiñ riköm hagla,

‘Kale bi ram gep gau, kabö milö ap, u kabö naj, a gimim, arö gipe u,

uri ram padö añ yañ binig ñöl midöp,’ a gila.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>n</sup> 3:25 Jen 22:18   <sup>o</sup> 3:26 Ap 13:46   <sup>p</sup> 4:4 Ap 2:41   <sup>q</sup> 4:10 Ap 3:6,13-16

<sup>r</sup> 4:11 Sam 118:22



12 God nipe Jisas hib nipe nöp hanip haga niñöm Jisas nipe nöp hanip ud kamiñ yunim rö löp. Minön naböñ it i bi ke nibö ap hanip ud kamiñ yunim rö lagöp wasö yabiñ,” a ga.<sup>s</sup>

13 Pida Jon kale bi mihau urakmil, piñiñ gagmil, hałowalö kabö göl nöp haglö u, bi kub anib gau niñöm, aiö waiö göm hagla, “Bi mihai i kale skul hagaglö u pen kale Jisas aip midmil anig gimil gipil,” a gila. 14 Bi ma naij ga kamiñ la u añ kale au midö niñöl gi, kalip mihön manö hag göl rö laga. 15 Anib u me, kale hagla, “Kansol ram i höñ yañ am midail,” a gila. Höñ yañ am midlö niñöl gi, kale ke hag niñ hag niñ göm hagla, 16 “Bi mihai i hon nihön gun? Kale nan gagep rö u gilö, Jerusalem nibi bi magönhalö hadö niñbal. Anib u, kale mihön nan gagep rö ap gagpil a gun rö lagöp. 17 Pen kale ammil, manö anibu nibi bi rigon rimnap haglö, kale u rö nöp niñöl rö löp. Anig göp u, hon kalip mihön manö ktö hagun hagun, ‘Jisas hib nipe u hainö nibi bi rimnap hagagmil, wasö yabiñ,’ a gun,” a gila.

18 Anig hagöm, kalip mihön haglö auailö hagla, “Jisas hib u hainö hagagmil; nibi bi rimnap Jisas manö u hag ñagmil, wasö yabiñ,” a gila.<sup>t</sup> 19 Anig hageila, Pida Jon kale pen pe haglö, “Hol God manö nip u arö gul, manö kalöp u udlo, God nip aij ginab aka wasö? Kale ke niñim.”<sup>u</sup> 20 Pen Jisas nihön nihön ga, manö nihön nihön haga u, hol nibi bi gau kalip hag ñi arö gul rö lagöp,” a gilö.

21-22 Anig hagailö, Kansol bi kub gau gasi kale ke niñöm, ‘Bi i mi ñinjuöl mihöp (40) midöm, uri kamiñ löp i, nibi bi gau niñöm magönhalö God nip aij a gaböl. Hon bi anib mihai i kalip nan ap geinabun u, nibi bi gai i kal aunaböl,’ a göm, kalip mihön yihariñ manö ktö hagöm, hag höñ yula.

### **Nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau God nip sabe gila**

23 Pida Jon kalip mihön anig göl hag höñ yulö, kale am Jisas nibi bi nipe gau kalip niñmil, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, manö nihön nihön hagla u kalip hag ñilö. 24 Hag ñeilö, kale niñöm magönhalö God nip sabe göm hagla, “Ne Bi Kub añi nibö midpan. Ne kumi kabö adö lañ gi limön, minön naböñ it i gi limön, ñig solwara gi limön, nan nihön nihön midöp gau magönhalö gi limön, gi lina.”<sup>v</sup> 25 Hadame nöp ne gö, Ana Uñ nipe bac hon Depid nip gasi ñö, manö nöp u hagöm haga,

‘Juda nibi bi wasö gau kale nihön ginig kal jubal?

Nibi bi gau nihön ginig gasi niñ aij göm wasö,  
manö adö añi hag löm mumug manö hagpal?’<sup>w</sup>

<sup>s</sup> 4:12 Mad 1:21   <sup>t</sup> 4:18 Ap 5:28   <sup>u</sup> 4:19 Ap 5:29   <sup>v</sup> 4:24 Eks 20:11; Ne 9:6; Sam 146:6

<sup>w</sup> 4:25 Sam 2:1-2

26 Kiñ ram minöñ ke ke abad midpal gau abe,  
 gapman bi kub ram minöñ ke ke abad midpal gau abe,  
 manö adö añi hag löm hagla,  
 “God Bi Kub aip, Mesaia nipe aip, kalip aip pen pen gun,” a gila,  
 a ga.

27 Kiñ Herod abe, gapman bi kub Podias Pailod abe, Juda nibi bi wasö gau rimnap abe, Isrel nibi bi gai i nibö rimnap abe, Jerusalem i apöm, Bi Wög Gi Ñeb ul ne u Jisas, Mesaia hag lina u nöp, manö hag adö añi lila.<sup>x</sup>  
 28 Pen ne Bi klö nöd gasi ne ke niñmön hagna, Kraiss nip anig anig ginaböl a gina u me, kalip göl rö la; yihariñ u klö kale midagaiböp.<sup>y</sup> 29 Bi Kub, miñi hanip manö klö naj yabiñ hagaböl u ne gasi niñmön. Hanip nibi bi wög gi ñeb ne abad midmön, pidöñ ne hanip nö, hon pirikagun, klö yabiñ gun manö ne nibi bi gau kalip waiö hag ñun.<sup>z</sup> 30 Nibi bi nan göp gau, ne gö, hon Bi Wög Gi Ñeb ul ne Jisas hib nipe hagno, kalip kamiñ linim. Ne gö, hon Jisas hib nipe hagno, nan gagep rö rimnap, nan niñeb niñagep rö rimnap gun,” a gila.

31 Pen kale God nip anig gi sabe göl gi midlö niñöl gi, ram mideila u munmon rö udöm, Ana Ul nipe ap añ kalip dañ ajman rauö, piñiñ gagöm, God Manö u klö yabiñ göm hag ñila.

#### Jisas nibi bi nipe nan nime li ñi aij gila

32 Pen nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla anib gau, manö adö añi hagöm, gasi adö añi niñöm, nan kale nan niñön mideia gau, nan kale jim ñöl nöp midö, nan hon halö a göm niñagla.<sup>a</sup> 33 Bi Jisas manö ud arep gau, nibi bi gau kalip manö klö gi hagöm hagdimal, “Jisas nip al pak lilö, umöm uraka, nip amgö niñno,” a gimidal niñöm God kalip magöñhalö mög yabiñ niñöm ud aij yabiñ gimidöp. 34 Kale bi nan lugep midageia; magöñhalö nan mideia. Nibi bi minöñ naböñ aka ram rimnap mideia gau, sikim gi mani udöm,<sup>b</sup> 35 bi Jisas manö ud arep gau kalip ñimidial. Kale pen udöm, nibi bi nan midageia gau kalip nime li ñimidial.

36 Pen bi Lipai it rik damöm rikla bi ap hib nipe Josep. Ram minöñ nipe Saipras nibö. Bi anibu nipe nibi bi rimnap kalip manö hain hagöm hag ñi aij gö, kale niñöm gasi halö midmidial rö, bi Jisas manö ud arep gau nip Banabas a gila. 37 Josep minöñ naböñ nipe ap hagö, nibi bi rimnap raula niñöm mani anibu dap bi Jisas manö ud arep gau kalip ña.

#### Ananias ber pir allö

**5** 1 Pen bi ber ap midailö. Nugmul hib u Ananias, niñin nipe hib u Sapaira. Ber mihau kale minöñ naböñ kale ap haglö raula. 2 Raulö,

<sup>x</sup> 4:27 Mad 27:1-2; Luk 23:7-11; Ap 3:13    <sup>y</sup> 4:28 Ap 2:23    <sup>z</sup> 4:29 Ep 6:19    <sup>a</sup> 4:32 Ap 2:44

<sup>b</sup> 4:34 Ap 2:45

Ananias nipe mani anibu böŋ lau kale ke nime löm, böŋ lau dam Jisas manö ud arep bi gau kalip ña. Nibin abe niŋa.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Pen Ananias mani anibu anig göl dap ñö, Pida haga, “Ananias, Seden nöp gasi ñö, ne pir almön hagpan, ‘Minönŋ raubal mani magöŋhalö daubin i,’ a gipan. Manö pir alban anibu, Ana Uŋ nip u rö nöp pir alban. Mani minönŋ nabönŋ raubal anibu böŋ lap pi gimön auban.<sup>d</sup> <sup>4</sup>Minönŋ nabönŋ anibu, minönŋ nabönŋ ne. Sikim ginig, sikim gibnap; arö ginig, arö gibnap. Pen minönŋ sikim gö, mani raula anibu, magöŋhalö daunig, magöŋhalö daubnap; rimnap nöp daunig, rimnap nöp daubnap; magöŋhalö ram ne au arik aunig, arik aubnap. Manö midagböp. Pen ne manö pir alban u, hanip bi nöp manö pir alagpan; God nip u rö nöp manö pir alban. Ne ai ginig anig gipan?” ö ga.

<sup>5</sup>Pida anig hagö, Ananias niŋöm, magö anibu nöp ap lug minönŋ yaŋ paköm böŋ nöp uma. Anig gö niŋöl gi, nibi bi gau ga anibu niŋöm, aninin gö piñiŋ gila. <sup>6</sup>Pen bi praj gau apöm, wip he milö u waŋij wam wam göm, dam rigöl gila.

<sup>7-8</sup>Pen nibin, nugmul nipe umö dam rigöl gila u niŋaga. Nipe yöp söŋ magö ap midöm apjakö, Pida nip haga, “Minönŋ nabönŋ kale ber u sikim gilö, mani anig unbö rö nöp raubal aka?” ga.

Hageia, nibin haga, “Raubal u dauub me u,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup>Hageia, Pida nip haga, “Kale ber nihön ginig hag niŋmil anig gipil? Bi Kub Ana nipe manö pir anibu niŋagnab a gimil anig gipil? Nö?! Nagamul umajip, dam rigöl gipal bi gau midpal ajönŋ iŋ aui. Nöp u rö nöp ud arniŋ gaböl,” a ga.

<sup>10</sup>Anig hagö niŋöl gi, magö anibu nöp, Pida ma iŋ au ap lug minönŋ yaŋ paköm uma. Bi praj ugan nugmul nip dam rigöl gila anibu apöm, nibin u rö nöp hadö böŋ nöp uma u niŋöm, nip dam nugmul nip rigöl gila böŋ lau rigöl gila. <sup>11</sup>Krais nip niŋ udla nibi bi gau abe, nibi bi rimnap gau abe, nan ga anibu niŋöm, magöŋhalö aninin gö piñiŋ gila.

### Nan gagep rö rimnap ke ke gila

<sup>12</sup>Bi Jisas manö ud arep unbö migan laŋ nan gagep rö iru nöp nibi bi mideila aŋ au gi mideila. Pen nibi bi God Manö niŋöm Krais nip niŋ udla gau, magöŋhalö ap magum gimidal God sabe gep ram höŋ adö “Solomon Ram Bada” a gimidal u.<sup>e</sup> <sup>13</sup>Nibi bi rimnap gau, Krais nip niŋ udla nibi bi gau kalip niŋlö aij a ga u pen, Krais nibi bi nipe midpal anibu, hon aige gun am kalip aip magum gun, a göm, piñiŋ gila. <sup>14</sup>Pen pör pör nibi bi hain nibö iru yabiŋ nöp, Bi Kub nip niŋ udöm, nibi bi nöd nibö gau aip ap magum gimidal. <sup>15</sup>Jerusalem nibi bi, bi Jisas manö ud arep gau gila rö niŋöm, nibi bi miña ga gau dap adan majö goŋ au löm, köp yad migan

<sup>c</sup> 5:2 Ap 4:34-35    <sup>d</sup> 5:3 Jon 13:2    <sup>e</sup> 5:12 Ap 2:43; 14:3

migan löm hagla, “Pida padiö, sidö mimlan nipe u kalip pak ñö, kamiñ linab,” a gila. <sup>16</sup>Nibi bi yöp ram minöñ Jerusalem söl au mideila gau, u rö nöp nibi bi nan ga gau udöm, nibi bi kijaki aiön pi halö mideila gau udöm, daula. Daueila, kalip gilö, magöñhalö kamiñ la.

**Jisas manö ud arep bi gau kalip gi naij göm nagi lila**

<sup>17</sup>Anig geila, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabiñ u abe, bi niñeb nipe bi Sadyusi gau abe, kale nan gagep rö anig gilö hib hon lugnab, a göm, bi Jisas manö ud arep gau kalip niñlö mulu luga. <sup>18</sup>Kalip mulu lugö, bi Jisas manö ud arep gau kalip ud sisi löm, dam gapman kai kalip ñilö, nagi lila. <sup>19</sup>Nagi lila u, pen ñin anibu nöp sibön yan, Bi Kub hagö, ejol ap apöm, ajön u hiiköm, kalip uñ gi dam höñ arla.<sup>f</sup> <sup>20</sup>Höñ arlö, ejol haga, “Kale God sabe gep ram u ammim, nibi bi gau kalip, God gö pör pör mideinaböl manö aij u magöñhalö hag ñi aij gimim,” a ga.

<sup>21</sup>Hagö, ram rua niñöl gi, God sabe gep ram u amöm, ejol u haga rö, nibi bi gau kalip il göm manö hag ñila. Anig göl hag ñilö niñöl gi, God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabiñ u abe, bi niñeb nipe gau abe apjaköm, bi manö ud asikep gau kalip magöñhalö wiñ allö, ap Kansol kub u magum gilö, bi God sabe gep ram abad midep bi gau hag yuöm hagla, “Bi Jisas manö ud arep gau nagi libun u miñi am uñ gi dauim,” a gila. <sup>22</sup>Hageila, bi God sabe gep ram abad mideila bi gau nagi lep ram u amöm niñla, bi Jisas manö ud arep gau midageila. Kale ado gi apöm hagla, <sup>23</sup>“Hon am niñbun, ajön u giñibal rö midajip, bi abad midep bi gau u rö nöp ajön it u niñ midajal u pen hon ajön hiikun, ram raul migan yan amun niñbun, bi ap midagajip yabiñ,” a gila. <sup>24</sup>Anig hageila, bi God sabe gep ram abad mideila bi kub kale u abe, God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, manö anibu niñöm, anig göp nihön ginab, a göm, gasi iru nöp niñla.

<sup>25</sup>Anig göl gasi iru niñ midlö niñöl gi, bi ap apöm kalip haga, “Bi nagi libe gau, kale am God sabe gep ram u midöl göm, nibi bi gau kalip manö hag ñaböl,” a ga. <sup>26</sup>Anig hageia, bi God sabe gep ram abad mideila bi kub kale u, bi nipe rimnap kalip uñ göm, bi Jisas manö ud arep anib gau kalip udnig arla. Amöm, Jerusalem nibi bi gai i hanip kabö ju paknaböl, a göm, kalip hag gagla; agamij uñ gi daula.

<sup>27</sup>Jisas manö ud arep bi gau kalip agamij uñ gi Kansol ap magum gi mideila an au daulö, God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabiñ u kalip haga, <sup>28</sup>“Kalöp, Jisas manö u hagagmim, a gun, manö klö gi hagun hagnun u pen hag wasö niñun arö gipun. Kale pen am Jerusalem nibi bi kalip magöñhalö Jisas manö u hag ñöl gi, hanip hagnim, ‘Kale nöp Jisas nip al pak libal,’ a gipim,” a ga.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>f</sup> 5:19 Ap 12:7-10    <sup>g</sup> 5:28 Mad 27:25

29 Anig hageia, Pida bi Jisas manö ud arep rimnap aip hagla, “Nibi bi manö hagpal u udagnabun; God manö nipe u nöp udnabun!<sup>h</sup> 30 Jisas nip mab ba laj al pak libe uma u pen, apis bac bi sabe gimidal God u nöp gö, kauyañ uraka. 31 Uraköm, God nipe gö, am ram minöñ kumi kabö adö laj au amöm, God ñimagö yijig lau adö midöp. Anib u hon niñbun, nipe nöp Kir midöm, hanip ud kamiñ yunab. Nipe hanip Isrel nibi bi mög niñöm, nan si nan naj gipun u, nihön ginig anig gipun, a gun, arö gino, nipe niñöm nan naj gipun u arö göm, hanip ud kamiñ yunab.<sup>i</sup> 32 God göp anibu, hon amgö magö rimid migan hon ke niñun, nibi bi gau kalip hag ñabun. Nibi bi manö nipe niñ udöm hagöp rö nöp ginaböl gau, God nipe Ana Uł u kalip ñö, nipe kalip u rö nöp manö aij anibu hag ñi aij gö niñaböl,” a gila.

33 Bi Jisas manö ud arep gau anig hageila, bi manö ud asikep ap magum gi mideila anib gau kal juöm hagla, “Kalip böñ nöp al pak lun,” a gila. 34 Anig hagla u pen, añ anib au bi ap mideia, hib nipe u Gameliel. Nipe bi Perisi, lo manö hag ñeb bi kale ap. Juda nibi bi magöñhalö nip niñlö aij a gimidöp. Bi Gameliel anibu uraköm haga, “Bi ugan anibi kalip hagpe höñ aröl. Yad kalöp manö ap hag ñin,” a ga. Anig hagö, bi anib gau hag höñ yula. 35 Bi anib gau hag höñ yulö niñöl gi, Gameliel nipe bi Kansol gau kalip haga, “Isrel bi gai i, kale bi gai i kalip nihön ginig gabim u, gasi niñ aij gimim gimim. 36 Kale niñbim, nöd bi Dudas, yad bi kub a göm hagö, manö nipe hagnidöp u nibi bi iru nöp, po hadred rö, niñ udmidal. Pen hainö bi rimnap nip al pak lilö, nibi bi manö nip niñ udmidal gau ke ke arla pis ga.<sup>j</sup> 37 Pen hainö, hib hon udla ñin u, u rö nöp bi Judas Galili nibö u haga, ‘Hon gapman gau aip pen pen gun, kalip ridik gi yunabun,’ a ga. Anig hagö, nibi bi iru nöp manö nip udöm, urak gapman aip pen pen gila. Pen mid damöm, bi anibu nip u rö nöp al pak lilö, nibi bi manö nip niñ udmidal gau ke ke arla pis ga. 38 Anib u me, yad kalöp hagabin, bi manö kub hagabun gai i kalip gi naj gagmim. Kalip yihariñ hag yube aröl. Manö kale ke nöp hagnaböl u, kub ginim a gi wasö niñöm ap lugnab. 39 Pen God nipe ke hagö ginaböl u, kale ke nöp nan ap gimim rö lagnab. Kalip gi naj gun, a ginabim u, kalip aip pen pen gagnabim; God aip pen pen ginabim,” a ga.

40 Gameliel anig hagö, bi gau haga rö niñöm, bi Jisas manö ud arep gau kalip haglö aueila, kalip nagi ud rapin pakus paköm, “Jisas manö u hainö hagagmim, wasö yabił,” a göm, kalip hag yulö arla.<sup>k</sup>

41 Pen bi Jisas manö ud arep gau, hanip nihön ginig anig gipal, a göm, niñagla. God hanip Jisas bi nipe kabö göl a göm gö, hanip anig gaböl, a göm, aij a gö niñöl gi, Kansol kub anibu arö göm arla.<sup>l</sup> 42 Amöm, pör

<sup>h</sup> 5:29 Ap 4:19    <sup>i</sup> 5:31 Ap 2:33-34; Ep 1:20; Hib 2:10; 12:2    <sup>j</sup> 5:36 Ap 21:38

<sup>k</sup> 5:40 Ap 4:18    <sup>l</sup> 5:41 Mad 5:10-12; 1Pi 4:13

pör God sabe gep ram höj adö au amöm, ram ram gau amöm, Jisas nipe Kraiss u manö aij u hag ñimidal.

### Nan balu ñeb bi unbö mudun jij hag lila

**6** <sup>1</sup>Pen mid damöm, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau iru yabił mideila. Pen Juda nibi bi Grik manö nöp niñla gau, Juda nibi bi Aremeik manö yidun göl niñla gau, kalip hag göm hagla, “Nibi adu kale gau kalip mani nan magö nan gau nime li ñi aij gipal pen nibi adu hon gau kalip nime li aij gappal,” a gila.<sup>m</sup> <sup>2</sup>Anig hageila, bi Jisas manö ud arep unbö migan lañ gau niñöm, nibi bi Jisas niñ udla gau magöñhalö wiñ allö aueila hagla, “Añ mam bi. Hon God Manö hag ñibun u arö gun, nibi bi gau kalip nan nime li ñinabun u, kabö rö gagnab. <sup>3</sup>Anib u, kale bi unbö mudun jij niñmim hag libe, kalip wög anibu hag lino, wög anibu ginaböl. Pen God Ana kalip ajmañ rauöm gasi aij ñöb bi gau nöp niñmim hag limim. <sup>4</sup>Hon pen God nip sabe göl gi, nibi bi gau kalip God Manö u hag ñöl gi, gi mideinabun,” a gila.

<sup>5</sup>Manö hageila anibu niñlö, kalip magöñhalö aij a gö, bi unbö mudun jij hag lila. Bi anib gau me: ap Sidipen u. Sidipen nipe God nip niñ ud pidöñ yabił gimidöp. Ana Uł nip ajmañ rau midmidöp. Ap Pilip u, ap Prokoras u, ap Naikena u, ap Dimon u, ap Pamenas u, ap Nikolas u. Nikolas nipe daun kub Adiok nibö. Nipe nöd bi Juda wasö u pen hainö Juda nibi bi gasi niñla rö niñ uda. Pen hainö nipe Jisas nip niñ uda. <sup>6</sup>Bi unbö mudun jij anib gau hag löm, kalip dam bi Jisas manö ud arep bi gau mideila au daulö, kale God nip sabe göm, ñimagö nabic kalip adö lañ lila.

<sup>7</sup>Pen kale God Manö hag ñilö, arö niñöl gi, Jerusalem nibi bi iru yabił nöp Jisas nip niñ udla. Pen bi God nip nan sabe gep bi gau iru yabił nöp Jisas manö aij u niñöm niñ udla.”

### Sidipen nip manö kub hagla

<sup>8</sup>God nipe Sidipen nip ud aij yabił göm, pidöñ nipe nip ñö, Sidipen nipe nan gagep rö gau, nan niñeb niñagep gau, iru nöp nibi bi mideila añ gau gimidöp. <sup>9</sup>Pen Juda nibi bi ram minöñ ke ke gau nibö rimnap apöm Juda magum gep ram ap apöm God nip sabe gimidal; Juda magum gep ram anibu, “Miñi Nagi Midagpun Ram” a gimidal. Bi Juda anib gau, rimnap Sairini daun nibö, rimnap daun kub Aleksadria nibö, rimnap Silisia Propins nibö, rimnap Esia Propins nibö. Kale Sidipen ga rö niñöm, klö yabił göm nip manö pen pen hagla u pen, <sup>10</sup>God Ana nipe Sidipen nip gasi aij yabił ñö niñöl gi, bi Juda gau nip manö niñön hagla u, gasi niñ aij göm pen u rö nöp manö aij yabił hagö, nip pen hagöl rö laga.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>m</sup> 6:1 Ap 4:35    <sup>n</sup> 6:7 Ap 2:41; 16:5    <sup>o</sup> 6:10 Luk 21:15

<sup>11</sup> Pen kale Sidipen nip hag wasö niñöm, am bi manö pir alep rimnap kalip agamij hag aij gilö, kale apöm hagla, “Hon niñbun, bi i nipe Mosis manö kali kliñ rika u hag juöm, God nip hag juöm göp,” a gila.

<sup>12</sup> Kale manö piral anibu hageila, nibi bi yihariñ gau löm, bi manö ud asikep gau löm, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau löm, hibur kalip u najj gö, Sidipen nip manö kub hagnig dam Juda Kansol kub mideila gau ud arla. <sup>13</sup> Damöm, bi manö pir alep rimnap halö daulö, kale hagla, “Hon niñbun, bi anibi pör nöp God sabe gep ram u i hag juöm, Mosis lo manö kali kliñ rika u hag juöm göp. <sup>14</sup> Pen nipe manö ap pen haga niñno u, haga, ‘Jisas bi Nasared nibö u, hainö God sabe gep ram i gi najj göm, geinab, Mosis manö hanip hag ña gipun u arö gun, manö hain nibö udun hain ginabun,’ a ga,” a gila.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Juda Kansol kub mideila bi gau, Sidipen nip niñ ij halö löm niñla, mulu adiñ nipe u ejol mulu adiñ rö la.

#### **Sidipen Juda Kansol Kub bi gau kalip Krajs manö aij u manö haga**

**7** <sup>1</sup> Kale manö piral anig haglö, God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabiñ u Sidipen nip haga, “Manö nöp hagpal anibu niñö hagpal aka pir albal?” ö ga.

<sup>2</sup> Hageia, Sidipen haga, “Bapi mam bi, niñim! Bac itañ hon Ebrahim hadame nöp daun kub Haran araga adö u, ram minöñ Mesopodemia mideia magö u, God mailö aij ke halö midöp u nip haga,<sup>p</sup> <sup>3</sup> ‘Ram minöñ ne i arö gimön, nibi bi ne gau arö gimön, ram minöñ ke yad nöp yamnabin u armön,’ a ga.

<sup>4</sup> “Hageia, Ebrahim ram minöñ kub Kaldia midmidöp u arö göm, daun kub Haran am midmidöp. Hainö Ebrahim nap umö, God hagö, ap ram minöñ kale midpim aui midmidöp.<sup>q</sup> <sup>5</sup> Ñin anibu God Ebrahim nip minöñ naböñ miñan ap hagaga. Apöm yihariñ nöp midmidöp. Ñin anibu Ebrahim ñi pai ap rikaga; yihariñ nöp midmidöp. Pen God Ebrahim nip haga, ‘Hainö minöñ naböñ anibi, ne udnabön. Ñi pai ne yag daunabön yag daulö arnab gau, minöñ naböñ anibi u rö nöp udöm mideinaböl,’ a ga.<sup>r</sup> <sup>6</sup> Pen God manö ap hagöm haga, ‘Ñi pai ne yag daunabön yag daulö arnab gau, am nibi bi rimnap ram minöñ gau midlö, kalip magöñhalö nagi löm, gi najj yabiñ göm, nagi wög rö hag lilö, gilö niñöl gi, mi unbö po hadred (400) innab.<sup>s</sup> <sup>7</sup> Pen nibi bi kalip anig geinaböl gau, yad pen pe kalip gi najj ginabin. Nibi bi ne gau, ram minöñ anibu arö göm, ap yip sabe göl gi mideinaböl ram minöñ i,’ a ga.<sup>t</sup> <sup>8</sup> Pen God Ebrahim nip manö ap hag löm haga, ‘Ñi pai ne yag daunabön yag daulö arnab gau, kalöp abad mideinabin u me, niñañ hagape bi wañ hañ rib gi dö gimim,’ a ga.

<sup>p</sup> 7:2-7 Jen 11:31; 12:1    <sup>q</sup> 7:4 Jen 11:31–12:5    <sup>r</sup> 7:5 Jen 12:7; 15:18; 17:8

<sup>s</sup> 7:6-7 Jen 15:13-14; Eks 12:40    <sup>t</sup> 7:7 Eks 3:12

Hagö, hainö Ebrahim ñi nipe Aisak nip yag dapöm, ñin unbö mudun jin midöm, ñin raleb u ñi u nip wañ hañ rib gi dö ga. Aisak pen Jekop nip yag daua. Jekop nipe pen ñi unbö migan lañ gau kalip yag dauö me, hon Isrel nibi bi it ke ke midpun.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>9</sup>“Bac ilañ hon anib gau, nimam nañi bi gau nimam hain Josep nip gasi naj niñlö, mulu lugö, bi rimmnap ñilö, nip rau dam ram minöñ Ijip ud arla. Ud arlö, mid aij gaga u pen God nip hauñ gaga.”<sup>v</sup> <sup>10</sup>Nan miñör Josep nip auaiu, God nipe niñöm Josep nip abad mid aij gimidöp. God nipe Josep nip gasi aij ñöm gö, Ijip Kiñ Pero, bi Josep i gasi niñ aij yabiñ göp, a göm, nip hagö, minöñ naböñ Ijip abe, ram nan nipe gau magöñhalö abe abad midmidöp.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>11</sup>“Hainö ñin ap kiyo kub yabiñ u, ram minöñ Ijip abe, ram minöñ hon Kenan i abe auö, bac hon ram minöñ Kenan i mideila gau nan magö ulhai niñöm, nan ñiñeb ap midageia, gasi milö yabiñ lila.”<sup>x</sup> <sup>12</sup>Pen nap kale Jekop manö ap niña, nan magö iru nöp ram minöñ Ijip mideia. Anib u niñöm ñi nipe gau kalip hagö, nan magö raunig Ijip arla. <sup>13</sup>Am rau dapöm, ñin pis göm, kauyañ pen raunig arla. Arlö, nimam Josep kalip haga, ‘Mam bi, kale yip ban a gimim niñbim? Yad namam kale Josep nöp,’ a ga. Hageia, Ijip Kiñ Pero manö anibu niñöm haga, ‘U Josep nimam bi nipe gau e!’ ga.”<sup>y</sup> <sup>14</sup>Josep pen, bap yad Jekop, nibi bi nipe gau aip yinid auöl, a göm, manö hag yuö, nap Jekop nibi bi ñinjuöl miñau niñan ado gi da ajiñ böñ dañ (75) rö udöm, aip arla.”<sup>z</sup> <sup>15</sup>Nap Jekop anig göm, ram minöñ Ijip am midöm, uma. Mid damöm, bac bi anib gau magöñhalö um hakla.”<sup>a</sup> <sup>16</sup>Pen hainö ñi kale gau nap le damöm, daun kub Sekem rigöl gila. Wip rigöl anibu, bac ilañ Ebrahim, Hemor ñi nipe gau kalip mani ap ñöm raua.”<sup>b</sup>

<sup>17</sup>“Pen God Ebrahim nip nöd ginabin, a göm, manö hag la rö ginig göm ga u me, nibi bi hon Isrel ram minöñ Ijip mideila gau, ñi pai rik damöm rik dam dapil göm, iru yabiñ nöp mideila.”<sup>c</sup> <sup>18</sup>Nibi bi hon Isrel iru nöp mideila ñin anibu, ram minöñ Ijip u kiñ hain nibö waiö la. Kiñ hain nibö anibu bac Josep nip niñaga u me, <sup>19</sup>nibi bi hon gau gi naj yabiñ göm, manö klö hagö, ñi pai kale gau yag dapöm, höñ adö gau yulö, ke midöm ummidal.”<sup>d</sup> <sup>20</sup>Anig gila u pen, ñin an anib au, ber miñöp ñi hañ aij ke nibö ap yag dapil, hib nipe Mosis a gilö. Ñi anibu nip rakin miñau niñan ram raul migan gau nöp pi gilö midmidöp.”<sup>e</sup> <sup>21</sup>Hainö ñinjan anibu nip dam höñ au yañ lilö, Pero pai nipe u apöm, nip niñöm, dam ñi yad, a göm, kabö laumidöp.”<sup>f</sup> <sup>22</sup>Nipe anig göm kabö lauö, kub gö, Ijip nibi bi kale

<sup>u</sup> 7:8 Jen 17:9-14; 21:4    <sup>v</sup> 7:9 Jen 28:1-3; 37:11; 39:1-3,21-23    <sup>w</sup> 7:10 Jen 41:37-44

<sup>x</sup> 7:11 Jen 41:54; 42:1-2    <sup>y</sup> 7:13 Jen 45:1-4,16    <sup>z</sup> 7:14 Jen 45:9-11; 46:27

<sup>a</sup> 7:15 Jen 46:1-7; 49:33    <sup>b</sup> 7:16 Jen 23:2-20; 33:19; Jos 24:32    <sup>c</sup> 7:17-18 Eks 1:7

<sup>d</sup> 7:19 Eks 1:11-22    <sup>e</sup> 7:20 Eks 2:2    <sup>f</sup> 7:21 Eks 2:3-10



nihön nihön gimidal u, nip hag ñi aij gila. Nipe bi manö ktö gi hagöm, wög ktö göm gimidöp.

<sup>23</sup>“Pen Mosis mi nipe unbö ñinjuöl mihöp (40) inö, nibi bi yad Isrel kalip am niñem auin a ga. <sup>24</sup>Pen amöm niña, Ijip bi ap Isrel bi ap nip miñu magö pakaia. Mosis niñöm, bi Isrel nip ud kamiñ yuöm, Ijip bi u nip böñ nöp al pak lö uma.<sup>s</sup> <sup>25</sup>Pen Mosis gasi nipe niña u, ‘Nibi bi yad Isrel hagnaböl, “God Mosis nip gasi ñö, apöm hanip ud asik yuö, mid aij ginabun,” a ginaböl,’ a gi niña u pen kale gasi anibu niñagla. <sup>26</sup>Pen ruö Mosis amöm niña, Isrel bi mihöp pen pen gailö. Anig gilö niñöm haga, ‘Bi me, kale mamil mihau midpil; pen pen gabil u arö gil!’ a ga.

<sup>27</sup>“Hageia, bi ap bi ap nip pakaia u, Mosis nip ud gidañ yuöm haga, ‘Ne an hagö, bi kub midmön, halip bi manö ud asikep rö abad midpan? <sup>28</sup>Ne rol Ijip bi u al pak lina u, miñi yip pen al pak linig hagabön aka?’ ga.

<sup>29</sup>Anig hagö, Mosis bi al pak libin anibu niñbal, a göm, piñiñ gi am ram minöñ Midian amöm, bi yihariñ ap rö midmidöp. Nin añ anib au, nipe nibi udöm, ñi mihöp yag daua.<sup>h</sup> <sup>30</sup>Anig göm yihariñ nöp midö mi ñinjuöl mihöp (40) ina. Hainö ñin ap ram minöñ kabö nöp midöp Sainai Dum söl au midöm niña, ejol ap apöm, mab ur aña ap miñañ geia añ au waiö lö niña.<sup>i</sup> <sup>31</sup>Anig geia Mosis niñöm, nan anibu nihön göp, a göm, am söl au apöm niñö niñöl gi, Bi Kub haga, <sup>32</sup>‘Nahai iñañ Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kale yad midpin,’ a ga. Anig hageia, Mosis, u Bi Kub nöp hagab, a göm, piñiñ göm gil gil göm, he göm amgö niñaga.

<sup>33</sup>“Pen Bi Kub Mosis nip haga, ‘Minöñ naböñ uñ i am midpan rö, ma rirup ne u ud asik. <sup>34</sup>Ijip nibi bi gau nibi bi yad Isrel kalip gi naij yabiñ gipal, yad niñbin. Kale miñöñ gaböl u apdi niñem, apem kalip ud asik yunig aubin. Anib u, ne ado gi Ijip armön,’ a ga.

<sup>35</sup>“Isrel nibi bi nöd Mosis nip hagla, ‘Ne an hagö, bi kub midmön, halip bi manö ud asikep rö abad midpan?’ ö gila. Pen hainö, God ejol nipe hag yuö apöm, mab bid miñañ geia añ au Mosis nip waiö lö, God nipe ke Mosis nip nibi bi kub kale midöm kalip ud asik yuañ a göm, hag yua. <sup>36</sup>Pen Mosis Ijip aramöm, nan gagep rö rimnap gau göm, nibi bi nipe Isrel kalip udöm ñig solwara ‘Añi’ a gipal u amöm, nan gagep rö rimnap gau göm, hainö Isrel nibi bi uñ gi dam ram minöñ aipiñ nöp añ gau aramöm, nan gagep rö rimnap gau göl gi midmidöp. Anig gi midö midö, mi ñinjuöl mihöp (40) ina.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>37</sup>“Mosis nipe nöp me nibi bi Isrel kalip haga, ‘God nipe bi manö nipe hagep ap, ñi kale ke bi yad rö ap, hag yuö, kalöp aunab,’ a ga. <sup>38</sup>Mosis nipe ram minöñ aipiñ nöp añ gau mideia; nipe apis bac hon aip mideia; Sainai Dum gau ejol ap apöm Mosis nip manö hag ña. Mosis manö anibu

<sup>s</sup> 7:24 Eks 2:11-15    <sup>h</sup> 7:29 Eks 2:21-22; 18:3-4    <sup>i</sup> 7:30-35 Eks 3:1-4    <sup>j</sup> 7:36 Eks 7:3; 14:21; Nab 14:33

udöm hon Isrel nibi bi hag ñinab, a göm, God nipe manö kamiñ anibu Mosis nip ña.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>39</sup>“Mosis manö kamiñ anibu hag ña u pen bac hon gau manö anibu udagla. Kale Mosis nip hag juöm, ado gi Ijip arun, a göm, gasi u niñla. <sup>40</sup>Mosis nimam Eron nip hagla, ‘Bi ne Mosis hanip Ijip nibö dauub u, nip nihön göp u niñagpun. Anib u, ne hanip nan god rö rimnap gö, bi hon rimnap god ginabön anib gau ud nöd arlö, hon hain arun,’ a gila.<sup>l</sup> <sup>41</sup>Ñin anibu nöp, god piral kaj kau pi rö ap gi löm, yaur nan gau pak dap sabe gi ñila. Kale ñimagö kale gila u niñöm, u god hon a göm, miñ miñ göl gi nan kub lau niñla.<sup>m</sup> <sup>42</sup>Anig geila, God kalip arö göm haga, ‘Anig gipal u, sidö, rakin, gapi gau hañowañö sabe gilañ,’ a ga. Nin anibu kale nan anib gau nöp sabe gila u me, bi God manö hagep ap God Manö u kalí kñin riköm haga,

‘Isrel nibi bi.

Kale nöd mi ñinjuöl mihöp ram minöñ aipit nöp an gau ajmidim ñin u,

kaj kau kaj sipsip nan gau pak yip sabe gi ñagmidim.”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>43</sup> Kale nan yihariñ piral mihöp kale ke gipe u nip nan pak sabe gi ñi midöl gi, gi midmidim.

Nan anibu, ap Molok a gimidim,  
ap gapi rö gi limim, Repan a gimidim.

Nan god piral anib mihau nöp,  
sel ram gi ud ajöl gi, sabe göl gi midmidim.

Gi midmidim anibu, yad kalöp hag yunö,  
am nagi mideinabim daun kub Babilon ba lau,’ a ga.

<sup>44</sup>“Bac bi hon gau ram minöñ aipit gau mideila ñin u sel ram ud ajmidal. Sel ram anibu mideia u niñöm, God hon aip midöp a göm niñmidal. Sel ram anibu, God manö haga rö nöp gi lilö mideia. <sup>45</sup>Hainö Josua bac bi hon aip sel ram anibu nap bi kale nibö udla. Hainö, kale sel ram anibu daueilö niñöl gi, God nipe nibi bi ram minöñ aui mideila gau yu gi yua. Sel ram anibu midöm, mid damöm, hainö Depid yag daula.<sup>o</sup> <sup>46</sup>Bac Depid, bi God niñö aij ga bi u, nipe God nip hag niñöm haga, ‘Ne yau a gö, yad ram nöp aij ap gi linö, ne God Jekop nöd sabe gimidöp u, ram anibu mideinabön,’ a ga.<sup>p</sup> <sup>47</sup>Hageia pen God nipe yau a gaga. Hainö Solomon nipe God sabe gep ram anibu gi la.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>48</sup>“Pen God adö i gilañ midöp u, nibi bi ñimagö udöm gi linaböl ram gau midageinab. Bi God manö hagep ap manö anibu hagöm haga,

<sup>49</sup>‘Bi Kub u haga,

“Ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au

<sup>k</sup> 7:38 Eks 19:3 <sup>l</sup> 7:40 Eks 32:1 <sup>m</sup> 7:41 Eks 32:2-6 <sup>n</sup> 7:42 Emo 5:25-27

<sup>o</sup> 7:45 Jos 3:14-17 <sup>p</sup> 7:46 2Sa 7:1-16 <sup>q</sup> 7:47 1Ki 6:1-38

sea kiŋ yad rö adö au asik midem,  
 minöŋ naböŋ iŋ i ma yad abö gi löŋ gi midpin.  
 Yip nihön ram gi libe, yad han mideinam?  
 Yad ram auai ake linam?

<sup>50</sup> Nan gau magöŋhalö ñimagö yad ke gi lagpin aka?" ga,' a ga.

<sup>51</sup> "Hon ke niŋ aij gipun a gimim, nan si nan naij nöŋ gimim, God Manö niŋagpin. Nahai bi gimidal rö nöŋ gipim. Ana Uŋ nipe kalöp gasi aij ñö niŋbep, pen pör wasö gipim." <sup>52</sup> Nahai bi gau, bi God manö hagep gau kalip magöŋhalö gi naij gila. Bi God manö hagep hadame gau, 'God Bi Wög Gi Ñeb aij yöl u aunab,' a gila. Pen nahai bi gau kale bi anib gau u rö nöŋ al pak lila. Pen miñi God Bi Wög Gi Ñeb aij yöl anibu auö me, kale nip mumug niŋmim al pak libe." <sup>53</sup> Pen God lo manö nipe u, ejol nipe gau kalip hag yuö daulö udpe, pen hagöp rö niŋmim gagpin," a ga.

### Sidipen nip kabö ju pak lila

<sup>54</sup> Sidipen manö anibu hagö niŋöl gi, kalip mulu kal yabiŋ lugö, meg magö hau ribiköm kal jula. <sup>55</sup> Pen Ana Uŋ nipe Sidipen ajmaŋ rau midö niŋöl gi, nipe gilaŋ gi niŋöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au niŋa, God mailö aij unbö ke yabiŋ nipe mideia niŋöm Jisas nipe God ñimagö yijig kid lau adö urak mideia." <sup>56</sup> Sidipen niŋöm haga, "Niŋim! Yad niŋabin, kumi kabö adö laŋ au ajöŋ hiik midöp. Bi Ñi nipe u God ñimagö yijig kid lau adö urak midöp!" a ga."

<sup>57</sup> Sidipen anig hagö, rimid kale u ñimagö ud piŋ göm, adiŋ magöŋhalö uraköm, manö blaŋ göm manö kub yabiŋ hagöm, gi dö gi am nipe mideia arla. <sup>58</sup> Nip ud sisi löm, dam dam daun kub anibu höŋ adö yaŋ ud arla. Bi nip manö pir alla gau kal juöm, waŋij milö kale gau ud juöm, bi praj Sol mideia söl au yulö, nipe abad midö niŋöl gi, kale Sidipen nip kabö ju pakla. <sup>59</sup> Nip anig göl paklö niŋöl gi, Sidipen Bi Kub nip wiñ al hagöm haga, "Bi Kub Jisas, ana magö yad ud," a ga. <sup>60</sup> Anig hagöm, kugom yimöm, wiñ kub al hagöm haga, "Bi Kub! Yip al pak laböl i, nan si nan naij gaböl u niŋmön arö gimön," a ga. Anig hagöl göm uma."

**8** <sup>1</sup> Sidipen nip kabö ju pak lila ñin u, Sol söl au midöm, paj hagöm obi oŋete ga.

### Jisas nibi bi nipe kalip ridik gi yulö, ke ke arla

Ñin anibu nöŋ, Jerusalem kai iŋ göm, nibi bi Jisas niŋ udla gau kalip gi naij yabiŋ gila. Anig gilö, nibi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla gau kale magöŋhalö piñiŋ gi, ram minöŋ Judia gau abe, ram minöŋ Sameria gau abe, ke ke arla. Pen bi Jisas manö ud arep unbö miŋan laŋ gau kale nöŋ Jerusalem mideila. <sup>2</sup> Pen God Manö hagöp rö nöŋ gimidal bi rimnap, Sidipen nip

<sup>1</sup> 7:51 Ais 63:10   <sup>2</sup> 7:52 Mad 23:31   <sup>3</sup> 7:55 Sam 110:1   <sup>4</sup> 7:56 Kol 3:1   <sup>5</sup> 7:60 Luk 23:34

mög yabił gö, miłõn kub yabił göl gi, wip dam rigöl gila. <sup>3</sup>Sol pen, nibi bi Jisas niñ udpal gau gi naij yabił ginabin, a göm, ram ram göl gi, nibi bi anib gau kalip hałowałõ tip gi dam nagi limidõp.<sup>w</sup>

### Pilip ram minõn Sameria amõm manõ hag ña

<sup>4</sup>Nibi bi Jisas nip niñ ud mideila gau piñiñ gi am ram minõn ke gau gau mideila. Pen anib gau am midõm, Jisas manõ aij u dam nibi bi anib gau kalip hag ñimidal. <sup>5-6</sup>Bi ne Pilip u rö nöp am daun kub ap ram minõn Sameria au midõm, nibi bi gau kalip, Mesaia aua manõ aij u hag ña. Pilip manõ haga u abe, nan gagep rö ga u abe niñõm, manõ nipe nihõn nihõn haga u, rimid li niñ aij yabił gila. <sup>7</sup>Nipe nibi bi kijaki aiõn pi halõ mideila gau iru nöp gö, nan anib gau aiõ göm hõn arla. Nipe nibi bi ñimagõ ma pino gö kiła ga gau iru nöp abe, nibi bi ma gi ga be wa be ga gau iru nöp abe kalip gö, kamiñ la. <sup>8</sup>Anig gö niñõl gi, nibi bi daun anibu hanmideila gau magõnhalõ miñ miñ yabił gila.

<sup>9</sup>Pen daun kub anibu bi ap hanmidõp, hib nipe u Saimon. Nipe kuj göm, nan gagep rö rimnap gö, Sameria nibi bi gau magõnhalõ gasi iru yabił niñmidal. Yad bi kub yabił midpin, a ga. <sup>10</sup>Saimon nipe anig geia, nibi bi hib mideia gau abe, nibi bi hib midageia gau abe, Saimon manõ haga rö nöp niñõm hagla, “Bi anibi nipe god ‘Kłõ Kub’ a gipun u nöp,” a gila. <sup>11</sup>Nan gagep rö gau pör gimidõp niñõm nibi bi gau gasi iru niñõm, manõ haga rö nöp niñmidal. <sup>12</sup>Pen hainõ Pilip apõm, God nibi bi udõm ram nipe kumi kabõ lañ au abad mideinab manõ aij u abe, Jisas Krais manõ aij nipe u abe, hag ñõ, nibi bi gau kale manõ nipe niñ udõm, ñig pakla. <sup>13</sup>Saimon nipe ke u rö nöp, Jisas nip niñ udõm ñig paka. Pilip arõ, Saimon nip hain gö niñõl gi, Pilip nan gagep unbõ ke rö gaia u niñõm, Saimon nipe aiõ waiõ ga.

<sup>14</sup>Bi Jisas manõ ud arep gau Jerusalem midlõ niñõl gi, kalip manõ ap hagla, “Sameria nibi bi God Manõ niñ udpal,” a gila. Kale manõ anibu niñõm, Pida Jon kalip mihõn hag yulõ, ram minõn Sameria arlõ. <sup>15-17</sup>Ammil niñlõ, nibi bi gau Jisas nip niñ udlõ, Bi Kub Jisas hib hagõm kalip ñig pak ñila u pen Ana Uł nipe kalip auaga. Anib u, Pida Jon bi mihõn, Ana Uł nipe kalip auañ, a gimil, sabe gimil, ñimagõ nabic cõg kalip adõ lañ lilõ, Ana Uł nipe kalip añi añi aua.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Kalpe mihõn ñimagõ nabic cõg adõ lañ lilõ, God nipe Ana Uł nibi bi gau kalip ña u, Saimon niñõm, yad u rö nöp gınam, a göm, kalip mihõn mani yamõm haga, <sup>19</sup>“Mani i udmil, yip pidõn anibu ñilõ, yad nibi bi an an ñimagõ yad nabic cõg adõ lañ linõ, kale u rö nöp Ana Uł udnabõl,” a ga.

<sup>20</sup>Anig hageia, Pida haga, “God nan aij nipe yihariñ ñõb anibu, nihõn ginig mani raunig gabõn? Mani anibu ne ke pig hij gi lugnab! <sup>21</sup>Wõg hol

<sup>w</sup> 8:3 Ap 9:1,13; 22:4; 26:9-11    <sup>x</sup> 8:15-17 Ap 19:6

gipul u ne aip wasö. Hibur gasi midmagö ne niñ ud midpan u, God niñö aij gagöp. <sup>22</sup>Nan si nan naj ginam, a gimön, gasi niñban u arö gimön, God níp sabe geinabön u, gasi naj yabiñ niñban anibu niñöm arö ginim rö löp,” a ga. <sup>23</sup>Yad niñbin, nan aij kale au nan yad rö midböp a gimön, niñmön, gasi naj niñmön, nan si nan naj gi midpan. Anib u, ne nan si nan naj gep magö u, nagi wög gep bi rö midpan.

<sup>24</sup>Hageia, Saimon haga, “Köl mihöñ Bi Kub u níp sabe gilö, nan yip ginim rö löp, a gimil hagabil anibu ganim,” a ga.

<sup>25</sup>Pen Pida aip Jon aip, Jisas kalíp mihöñ nihön nihön ga manö u abe, Bi Kub manö aij u abe, nibi bi gau kalíp hag ñi pis göm, ado gi Jerusalem arnig, adan nab gau amöl gi, ram minöñ Sameria añ au ram riñig aglö iru nöp nibi bi gau kalíp Jisas manö aij u hag nöl gi arlö.

### **Pilip nipe bi Idiopia nibö ap níp Jisas manö aij u hag ña**

<sup>26</sup>Pen Bi Kub ejol ap apöm Pilip níp haga, “Jerusalem nibö daun kub Gasa arbal adan milö u arammön,” a ga. <sup>27</sup>Hagö, Pilip adan haga milö anibu amöm niña, bi kub ap, kaj hos lip gi dam ajöp nan bad adö lañ asiköm, adan milö anibu areia. Bi anibu nipe nibi kwin Kadaki, ram minöñ kub Idiopia abad mideia nibi u níp wög göl gi, mani nipe u abad midmidöp. Pen nipe Jerusalem God sabe gep ram u amöm sabe göl gi mid pis göm, <sup>28</sup>ado gi ram minöñ Idiopia aramöm, God Manö adiñ Aisaia kali kññ rika u udöm, amgö li niñöl gi areia. <sup>29</sup>Pen God Ana Pilip níp haga, “Hos nan bad lip gi dam arab dañ am söl ba au ammön, bi anibu aip armil,” a ga.

<sup>30</sup>God Ana haga rö nöp, Pilip gi dö gi söl ba au amöm niña, bi Idiopia nibö anibu, bi God manö hagep Aisaia God Manö adiñ kali kññ rika u, amgö li niñöl gi areia. Pilip niñöm haga, “Ne köp amgö li niñöl gi arabön yagol u, manö it u anig hagöp a gimön niñabön aka wasö?” ga.

<sup>31</sup>Hageia, nipe haga, “Nibi bi rimnap rö yip hag ñilö niñem rö hagnam,” a ga. Anig hagöm Pilip níp haga, “Ap adö aui asikö hol aip arul,” a ga. Hagaiö, Pilip am adö anibu asika.

<sup>32</sup>Bi anibu God Manö adiñ Aisaia kali kññ rika anibu amgö li niñeia. Manö anibu anigöl midöp:

“Nipe kaj sipsip uñ gi dam al pak libal rö nöp mideia.

Kaj sipsip pi uñ riklö, aiö gi gagöp rö,  
nipe u rö nöp manö ap hagaga.

<sup>33</sup>Nan naj ap gaga u pen níp manö pir alöm, gi naj gila.

Níp böñ nöp al pak lilö uma u me, hainö bi an rö midöm,  
‘Anig anig gimidöp,’ a ginab?” ö ga.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>34</sup>Bi kub Idiopia nibö u manö anibu niñöm, Pilip níp haga, “Manö hagab anibi, God manö hagep bi u nipe ke hagab aka bi ke nibö ap níp

<sup>y</sup> 8:32-33 Ais 53:7-8

hagab?” ö ga. <sup>35</sup>Hagö, Pilip God Manö adiñ amgö li niñajil u nöp it gi hag dam dam, Jisas manö aij u hag ñi aij ga.

<sup>36</sup>Pen anig göl manö gi damöl gimil niñlö ñig ap mideia. Bi anibu Pilip nip haga, “Ñig midöp i yip ñig pak ñinabön aka?” ga. <sup>37</sup>Hageia, Pilip haga, “Ne Kraiss nip hibur gasi midmagö yad niñö nöp niñ udpin a geinabön u, yad nöp ñig pak ñinabin,” a ga. Hageia, bi anibu pen haga, “Jisas Kraiss nipe God Ñi nipe midöp u, yad niñ udpin,” a ga. <sup>38</sup>Hagö, kaj hos nan ñip gi dam ajep adö asik aueilö u, hos u halö anib au limil, ñig yañ ammil, Pilip bi anibu nip ñig pak ña. <sup>39</sup>Anig göl ñig pak ñöm, gof au aulö niñöl gi, adiñ Bi Kub Ana nipe Pilip nip udöm, ke miñgan ap ud arö niñöl gi, bi kub anibu nip niñaga. Nipe pen miñ miñ yabiñ göl gi adan ara. <sup>40</sup>Pen Bi Kub Ana nipe Pilip nip dam ram minöñ Asodas lö, nibi bi ram minöñ anib gau daun ke ke mideila gau kalip magöñhalö Jisas manö aij u hag ñi dam dam, daun kub Sisaria amjaka.<sup>a</sup>

### Sol Jisas nip niñ uda

**9** <sup>1</sup>Pen Sol nipe Bi Kub manö aij niñ udöm hain gimidal nibi bi gau kalip al pak lin, a göm, pör klö yabiñ gimidöp. Mañ ap nipe am God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabiñ u nip haga,<sup>b</sup> <sup>2</sup>“Yip köp rimnap kali kliñ rik ñaimön, yad dam Juda magum gep ram ke ke midöp daun kub Damaskas amem, kalip ñinabin. Köp anibu kali kliñ rikmön hagnmön, ‘Daun kub Damaskas au, kale nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udpal rimnap Juda magum gep ram gau midaiöl u, Sol nip hagpe, kalip nagi löm, Jerusalem daunim,’ a gimön, kali kliñ rikmön,” a ga. <sup>3</sup>Sol köp anibu udöm, Damaskas söl söl gö niñöl gi, adiñ mailö kumi kabö adö lañ nibö ap lugöm nip niña. <sup>4</sup>Sol kaj hos adö lañ nibö ap lug minöñ yañ pakö niñöl gi, manö ap nip haga, “Sol, Sol, yip nihön ginig gimön pör gi najj gabön?” ö ga. <sup>5</sup>Hageia, Sol haga, “Bi Kub, ne an?” ö ga.

Hageia, haga, “Yad Jisas, yip pör gi najj gabön u nöp hagabin. <sup>6</sup>Pen ne urakmön, Damaskas ammön, bi ap apöm nöp manö hagnim rö niñmön gimön,” a ga.

<sup>7</sup>Pen bi Sol aip aula gau manö magö u nöp niñöm, bi nime u niñagöm, gasi milö löm, manö rimnap hagagla. <sup>8</sup>Sol pen uraköm amgö hiiköm niña, amgö nipe u böñ nöp we ga. Anig gö, bi nipe aip aula gau ñimagö kid nipe u udöm, uł gi Damaskas arla. <sup>9</sup>Nip anig göl amgö we gö, ñig, nan magö nan gau ñiñagöm, ñin miñhau niñagañ yihariñ nöp mideia.

<sup>10</sup>Pen Jisas nip niñ uda bi ap Damaskas mideia, hib nipe u Ananias. Bi anibu nipe naböñ niña, Jisas nip haga, “Ananias!” a ga.

Hageia haga, “Bi Kub, yad midpin,” a ga. <sup>11-12</sup>Hageia, Jisas haga, “Sol bi daun kub Dasas nibö u, God nip sabe göl gi, naböñ niñöb, bi Ananias a gipal u nip

<sup>z</sup> 8:36 Ap 10:47    <sup>a</sup> 8:40 Ap 21:8    <sup>b</sup> 9:1 Ap 8:3

am ud niŋajip, amgö nipe we ga u ñil niŋöb. Nipe miñi yip sabe göl gi midöp Judas ram u. Anib u, ne adan ‘Yijig’ a gipal u ammön, Judas ram u amjakmön kalip hagemön, ‘Sol nip niŋnig auabin,’ a gimön,” a ga.

<sup>13</sup>Jisas nipe anig hageia, Ananaias haga, “Bi Kub. Yad niŋbin nibi bi iru yabił nöp haggpal, ‘Bi Sol anibu nibi bi nöp lau adö midpal Jerusalem gau kalip pör gi naij yabił göp,’ a gipal. <sup>14</sup>Nipe miñi Damaskas i auöp u, bi God nan sabe gep bi kub gau köp rimnap nip ñilö, nibi bi an an hib ne hagle adö arnab gau, kalip nagi lin, a göm, auöp,” a ga.

<sup>15</sup>Ananaias anig hageia, Bi Kub nip haga, “Aru! Bi anibu wög rimnap yad ke nip hag libin. Nipe manö aij yad u Isrel nibi bi kalip hag ñöm, Isrel nibi bi wasö gau kalip hag ñöm, kiŋ gau kalip hag ñöm ginab.<sup>c</sup> <sup>16</sup>Pen nipe ake ranö, iru marö gö niŋöl gi, wög anibu ginab. Anig ginab u yad ke nip hag ñi aij ginabin,” a ga.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Bi Kub anig hageia, Ananaias aramöm, Sol mideia ram u apjaköm, raul yaŋ amöm, Sol nip nabic cög adö laŋ ñimagö löm haga, “Mam Sol. Bi Kub Jisas nöp adan aŋ au ap lugöm waiö la niŋna u, yip hag yuöp auabin i. Ne amgö ne kauyaŋ ñil niŋmön, Ana Uł nipe nöp am ajmaŋ raunim, a göm, yip hag yuö aubin i,” a ga. <sup>18</sup>Ananaias anig hagö niŋöl gi, nan hag gał bad rö Sol amgö nip hariköl mideia u, wał gi lugö niŋöl gi, adiŋ amgö ñil niŋa. Amgö niŋöm, urak aramöm, ñig paka. <sup>19</sup>Sol nan niŋöm kłö uda.

### Sol Damaskas nibi bi gau kalip Jisas manö aij u hag ña

Pen Sol nipe ñin rimnap nibi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla gau aip Damaskas midöl gi, <sup>20</sup>Juda magum gep ram gau ajöm, Jisas nipe God Ñi nipe midöp manö aij u nibi bi gau kalip hag ña. <sup>21</sup>Nipe anig göl hag ñi midö niŋöl gi, kale niŋöm pa gil gil göm hagla, “Bi i me, Jerusalem nibi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla gau kalip gi naij gimidöp me! Miñi rimnap halö nagi li dam, bi God sabe gep bi kub gau kalip ñinam a göm auöp,” a gila.<sup>e</sup> <sup>22</sup>Pen Sol Jisas manö aij u hag ñi damöm, Jisas nipe nöp Mesaia u manö kabö göl yabił hagö, bi Juda Damaskas han mideila gau manö ap pen hagöl rö laga.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Pen hainö mid damöm, Juda kai ap magum göm, manö hag adö añi löm hagla, “Sol nip al pak lun,” a gila. <sup>24</sup>Pen manö hagla anibu, bi ap niŋöm Sol hag ña. Daun kub anibu, hadame nöp kabö waryö gi gigabö gila u me, adan ramö ajmidal gau, Sol nip alun, a göm, sidö aŋ sibön yaŋ uliŋin li mideila. <sup>25</sup>Anig geila niŋöm Sol bi nipe gau sibön aŋ yaŋ nip wadi migan kub ap yagöm, nagi adiköm, lip gi waryö anibu migan ap hönj adö adö laŋ nibö minön yaŋ yulö, piñiŋ gi ara.<sup>g</sup>

### Sol Jerusalem am mideia

<sup>26</sup>Sol Jerusalem amöm, nibi bi Jisas lau adö mideila gau aip mideinam, a geia pen kale niŋöm, bi i Jisas bi nipe ap wasö, hanip al pak linig auöp,

<sup>c</sup> 9:15 Ap 25:13; 27:24; Ro 1:5    <sup>d</sup> 9:16 2Ko 11:23-28    <sup>e</sup> 9:21 Ap 8:3    <sup>f</sup> 9:22 Ap 18:28

<sup>g</sup> 9:25 2Ko 11:32-33

a göm, piñiñ gila.<sup>h</sup> 27 Anig geila, Banabas nipe Sol nip dam bi Jisas manö ud arep gau mideila au amöm, kalip haga, “Bi anibi nip niñmim piñiñ gagmim. Mañ ap daun kub Damaskas amöl gi, adan añ au amöm, Bi Kub nip niñö, nip manö rimnap haga. Hainö am Damaskas nibi bi kalip piñiñ gagöm, Jisas manö aij u hañowañö nöp hag ña,” a ga.<sup>i</sup> 28 Banabas anig hagö, Sol nip udlö, kalip aip Jerusalem midöm, daun kub anibu migan migan gau amöm, Jisas manö aij u hañowañö yabiñ nöp hag ña. 29 Pen bi Juda Grik manö niñla gau nip aip manö pen pen hag amil apil göm, nip al pak lun, a göm, gasi u niñla. 30 Pen bi Jisas nip niñ udla rimnap manö anibu niñöm, nip uñ gi dam daun kub Sisaria amöm yulö, daun kub Dasas ara.

31 Ñin añ anib au, ram minöñ Judia, Galili, Sameria gau, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau mid aij gila. Ana Uñ nipe kalip abad mid aij göm, pidöñ ñö niñöl gi, kale kñö göm, Bi Kub nip gasi niñöl gi midöm, nibi bi rimnap halö Jisas manö aij u hag ñilö, kale u rö nöp Jisas nip niñ udla.

#### **Pida Inias nip gö urak ara**

32 Pida ram minöñ ke ke gau gi ajöl gi, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau kalip niñ ajmidöp. Anig göl niñ ajöm, mañ ap, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau kalip niñin, a göm, ram riñig ağıö Lida ara. 33 Ram minöñ anibu bi ap mideia, hib nipe u Inias. Pen ñimagö ma nipe gau kiña gö, kuö adö nipe u nöp han midmidöp mi unbö raleb jiñ ina. 34 Pida bi anibu nip haga, “Inias. Nan nöp göp u Jisas gö kamiñ linab. Urakmön, kuö ne u yad aij gi,” a ga. Anig hagö niñöl gi, magö anibu nöp Inias nip kamiñ lö uraka. 35 Inias uraköm gi ajö niñöl gi, ram riñig ağıö Lida nibi bi gau abe, ram minöñ Seron nibi bi gau abe nip niñöm, Bi Kub nip niñ udla.

#### **Dabida uma, Pida gö, uraka**

36 Pen Pida ram riñig ağıö Lida anibu midö niñöl gi, nibi Jisas nip niñ uda ap uma yöp daun kub Jopa au. Nibi anibu hib nipe Dabida. Pen Grik manö hagöm nip Dokas a gimidal. Nipe nibi bi gau kalip abad mid aij göm, nibi bi mög gep rö gau kalip wög gi ñimidöp. 37 Nibi anibu nip nan gö hadö umö, nip ñig pak ñöm wip he dam ram raul migan adö lañ lila. 38 Jisas nibi bi nipe Jopa mideila gau manö ap niñla, Pida ap mideia ram riñig ağıö Lida au. Lida daun kub Jopa söñ au midöp, niñöm kale bi miñöp kalip hag yulö, Pida mideia au ammil manö kñö hagamil haglö, “Ne hol aip yinid auö arun,” a gilö. 39 Hagailö, Pida kalip miñöñ aip Jopa amöm amjaklö niñöl gi, nip uñ gi dam Dabida uma dam lila ram raul adö lañ arla. Uñ gi ud areillö niñöl gi, nibi pañpañ ap mideila gau, nibi uma anibu nöd kamiñ midmidöp u, waiñ milö waiñ rimnap kalip yiñariñ ñimidöp gau, Pida nip yamöl gi, miñöñ gi mideila.

<sup>h</sup> 9:26 Gal 1:17-19    <sup>i</sup> 9:27 1Ko 9:1



<sup>40</sup>Pida pen nibi bi ap mideila anib gau kalip hag höñ yañ yuöm, kugom yimöm, God nip sabe göl gi, ado göm, wip he niñöl gi haga, “Dabida, urak!” a ga. Hagö, Dabida amgö ñil Pida nip niñöm, urak asika. <sup>41</sup>Pida pen ñimagö kid nipe u udöm, ud urak ñöm, nibi paḷpaḷ gau abe, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau abe, kalip magöñhalö wiñ alö aueila haga, “Dabida i,” a ga. <sup>42</sup>Pen Pida anig geia, manö anibu Jopa nibi bi magöñhalö niñöm, nibi bi iru nöp Bi Kub nip niñ udla. <sup>43</sup>Pen Pida nipe daun kub Jopa anibu, bi kaj kau hañ wög gimidöp bi ap aip ñin rimnap rapin midmidil. Bi anibu hib nipe Saimon.

### Ejol ap apöm Konilias nip manö haga

**10** <sup>1</sup>Pen ami bi gau kalip abad midmidöp bi kub ap daun kub Sisaria midmidöp. Hib nipe u Konilias. Ami bi nipe abad midmidöp anib gau kalip “Idali Ami Bi” a gimidal. <sup>2</sup>Bi kub Konilias anibu aip, nibi bi ram nipe gau aip, God nip niñ udla. Juda nibi bi nan kale rimnap midagmidöp u, Konilias nipe mani nan gau haḷowaḷö ñimidöp. Pen nipe God nip pör sabe gimidöp. <sup>3</sup>Mañ ap sidö gamiñ ga magö u, Konilias nipe naböñ niña, God ejol ap apöm haga, “Konilias!” a ga. <sup>4</sup>Hageia, Konilias piñiñ göm nip niñ ij halö löm haga, “Bi kub, yip nihön hagabön?” ö ga.

Hageia, ejol u nip haga, “Ne God nip sabe gimön, nibi bi mög gep gau kalip nan haḷowaḷö ñimön giḷan u, God nöp aij göm nöp hauḷ gagöp. <sup>5</sup>Ne bi rimnap hagö, kale am daun kub Jopa amöm, bi Saimon Pida a giḷal u nip haglö aunim. <sup>6</sup>Nipe Saimon, bi kaj kau hañ wög göp u aip midpil ñig solwara goḷ au,” a ga.

<sup>7</sup>Pen ejol manö anibu hagöm arö niñöl gi, Konilias bi wög nip gi ñimidil miḷau abe, ami bi God nip niñ uda ap abe hagö aueila, <sup>8</sup>kalip ejol u manö nihön nihön haga u hag ñi aij göm hag yuö, Jopa arniḷ hadla.

<sup>9</sup>Kale am am adan aḷ au hanla. Ruö am am, sidö aḷ aulik magö u, Jopa söl söl gila. Magö anibu Pida God nip sabe ginig ara ram adö lañ miḷan u. <sup>10</sup>Nipe amöm, God nip sabe gi midö niñöl gi, nip kiyö kub yabiḷ la. Pen nibi bi nipe gau nan magö lau giḷö niñöl gi, nipe naböñ ap niña. <sup>11</sup>Pida nipe naböñ niñöm niña, kumi kabö adö lañ miḷan hiiköm, wadi kub ap ñon miḷö miḷau miḷau goḷ lap lap adiköl mideia aḷ au lug lug miñöñ iḷ yañ luga. <sup>12</sup>Wadi miḷan anib yañ kaj, wal wayöñ, re, yaur ke ke gau magöñhalö nöp mideia. <sup>13</sup>Manö ap pen nip haga, “Pida, urakmön nan ñiñeb anib yagol gau pak ñö?” a ga.

<sup>14</sup>Hageia, Pida pen haga, “Bi Kub. Wasö yabiḷ! Nihön ginig ñö? a gimön hagpan? Hon Juda nibi bi nan hil gep anib gau nan rimnap ñiñagpin yabiḷ,” a ga.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>j</sup> 10:14 Lep 11:1-47; Esi 4:14

<sup>15</sup>Hageia, manö anibu kauyaŋ haga, “Nan nihön nihön God nan ñiŋeb a ga gau, hil gep a gimön hagagmön,” a ga.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Ga anibu, ij mihau niŋaŋ ga. Hainö me, nan wadi kub anibu ado gi kumi kabö adö laŋ ara.

<sup>17</sup>Anig gö, Pida naböŋ niŋbin anibu nihön ginab, a göm, gasi iru niŋ midö niŋöl gi, Konilias bi hag yuö nip hagnig aula bi kabö u adan it au apjakla. <sup>18</sup>Apjaköm hagla, “Bi Saimon Pida au midöp aka?” gila.

<sup>19</sup>Pida naböŋ niŋajip anibu gasi niŋöl gi midö niŋöl gi, God Ana nip haga, “Ne nö?! Bi mihau niŋaŋ nöp ulhai niŋ auaböl. <sup>20</sup>Anib u, urakmön ram au giyaŋ arammön. Yad ke kalip hag yunö auaböl. Anib u, auö aip arun a gaiöl u, gasi iru niŋagmön aip armön,” a ga.

<sup>21</sup>God Ana anig hagö, Pida au yaŋ amöm bi anib gau kalip haga, “Bi ulhai niŋabim bi u, yad me i. Yip manö ap hagnig aubim aka?” ga.

<sup>22</sup>Hageia, hagla, “Bi kub Konilias, ami bi gau kalip abad midöp bi kub u hanip hag yuö auabun. Nipe God nip niŋ udöm, God Manö hagöp rö göp; Juda kai nip niŋlö kalip magöŋhalö aij göp. Pen nipe naböŋ niŋa, God ejol ap apöm nip haga, ‘Ne bi rimnap yuö, am Saimon Pida nip ul gi daulö, manö hagainim u niŋmön,’ a ga,” a gila.

### Pida Konilias ram ara

<sup>23</sup>Anig hagailö, Pida kalip hagö ram raul miŋan amöm hanla.

Ruö Pida, bi Jopa nibö Jisas nip niŋ udla rimnap udöm, Konilias yua bi ugan anibu aip am am adan aŋ au hanla. <sup>24</sup>Ruö u, Sisaria amjaköm, Konilias ram u amjakla. Pen Konilias nipe Pida auab, a göm, nibi bi nipe gau abe, mideimam nipe gau abe, kalip wiñ alö ap magum gi mideila. <sup>25</sup>Pida nipe amöm ram raul arnig gö niŋöl gi, Konilias nip nable paköm, nip bi kub a göm, am ma it nipe au kugom yima. <sup>26</sup>Anig gö niŋöl göm, Pida pen nip ud urak ñöm haga, “Ne urak! Yad u rö nöp bi ap me,” a ga.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>27</sup>Hagö, urakö niŋöl gi, manö hagöl gi, ram raul miŋan yaŋ arlö. Ammil Pida niŋa, nibi bi iru nöp ap magum gi mideila. <sup>28</sup>Pida kalip haga, “Kale ke niŋbim, hon Juda nibi bi asi masi gi aij gipun. Juda nibi bi wasö gau aip ajagpun; ram kale aragpun. Pen yad naböŋ niŋnö, God yip manö ap haga. Nipe manö haga anibu, yad nibi bi rimnap asi masi midpal, a gem, kalip asi masi ginam rö lagöp. <sup>29</sup>Anib u niŋem me, Konilias manö hagöp u niŋem arö gagpin; hagöp rö niŋem aubin. Anib u, yip nihön ginig hagpe aubin?” ö ga.

<sup>30</sup>Pida anig hageia, Konilias haga, “Yad ruö nöp me, miñi sidö gamiŋ göp magö u rö, ram raul miŋan yaŋ God nip sabe gi midöl gi niŋnö, bi walij rud yabiŋ yima ap apöm, midainö ba au uraköl mideia. <sup>31</sup>Nipe yip haga, ‘Konilias, ne God nip sabe gimön, mani nan gau nibi bi nan

<sup>k</sup> 10:15 Mak 7:15,19 <sup>l</sup> 10:26 Ap 14:13-15; Rep 19:10

midagöp gau kalip hałowalö ñimön gipan u, God niñjöb. <sup>32</sup>Anib u me, bi rimnap hag yuö, daun kub Jopa amöm, Saimon hib nipe ap Pida a gipal u, nip ul gi dauöl. Nipe Saimon bi kaj kau hañ wög göp u aip midpil ñig solwara goł au,' a ga. <sup>33</sup>Ejol u yip anig hagö, yad yinid nöp bi yad rimnap hagnö, nöp am ul gi dauajal, yip aij göp. Hon nibi bi aui God pig midpun rö, Bi Kub manö kalip hag ñimön, a göm, nöp hag yuö auban u, miñi hanip hag ñö niñun," a ga.

### **Pida Konilias nibi bi nipe gau kalip manö hag ña**

<sup>34</sup>Konilias anig hageia, Pida haga, "Yad miñi niñbin, God nipe, bi söl aui nibö nöp bi aij, bi milö gau nibö bi naj, a göm, niñagöp.<sup>m</sup> <sup>35</sup>Ram minöñ ke ke gau nibö, il ke ke gau nibö, nibi bi an an God nip niñöm ana udöm, manö nipe niñöm hagöp rö ginaböl gau, kalip magöñhalö udnab. <sup>36</sup>Pen God nipe hanip Isrel nibi bi manö aij yua u niñbim. Yad ke aip jim ñöl midlañ, a göm, God nipe Jisas Krai nip hag yua. Jisas Krai nipe nöp me, nibi bi gau magöñhalö Bi Kub kale midöp. <sup>37</sup>Kale ke niñbim, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb u, ñig pak ñöl gi, manö aij anibu il göm, ram minöñ Galili hag ña. Anig göl hagö, hag damöm, hag damöm, nibi bi ram minöñ Isrel midpal gau magöñhalö niñla."<sup>n</sup> <sup>38</sup>Pen kale niñbim, Jisas Nasared nibö u God aip midöm, Ana Uł u nip ñö, abad midö niñöl gi, kłö nipe nöp udöm, ram minöñ ke ke gau magöñhalö ajöl göm, nibi bi gau gi aij göl gi, nibi bi Seden kalip gö ulham mideila gau kalip gö, kamiñ limidöp.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>39</sup>"Pen Jisas Juda nibi bi ram minöñ kale gau gi ajöl göm, Jerusalem gi ajöl göm, ga ga rö hon amgö hon ke niñno u hagabin. Pen hainö nip mab ba lañ al pak lilö uma. <sup>40</sup>Uma u pen ñin mihöp midöm, God gö, ñin mihau niñan u kauyañ uraköm, am waiö lö amgö niñno. <sup>41</sup>Nibi bi magöñhalö nip amgö niñagla. God hanip nibi bi hag la gau nöp Jisas nip amgö niñno. Nipe umöm urakö niñöl gi, aip midun jim ñöl nan niñun ñig niñno."<sup>p</sup> <sup>42</sup>Jisas hanip haga, 'Manö aij yad u nibi bi gau kalip hag ñimim hagemim, "God haga rö me, hainö Jisas nibi bi kamiñ mideinaböl gau abe, nibi bi umnaböl gau abe, kalip magöñhalö manö kub hagnab," a gimim,' a ga.<sup>q</sup> <sup>43</sup>Pen adö anibu, bi God manö hagep gau magöñhalö Jisas Krai nip hagöm hagla, 'Nibi bi an an Krai hib kłö yabił nipe u udnaböl gau, nan si nan naj gipal u, God niñöm arö ginab,' a gila," a ga.<sup>r</sup>

### **Juda nibi bi wasö gau Ana Uł udla**

<sup>44</sup>Pen Pida anig göl manö hag midö niñöl gi, Ana Uł nipe nibi bi niñ mideila gau kalip magöñhalö aua.<sup>s</sup> <sup>45-46</sup>Ana Uł kalip auö, kale manö ke

<sup>m</sup> 10:34 Dud 10:17; Ro 2:11    <sup>n</sup> 10:37 Mad 4:12-17    <sup>o</sup> 10:38 Mad 3:16; Luk 4:17-20

<sup>p</sup> 10:41 Ap 1:8; Luk 24:42-43    <sup>q</sup> 10:42 Ap 17:31; 1Pi 4:5    <sup>r</sup> 10:43 Ais 53:5-6; Jer 31:34

<sup>s</sup> 10:44 Ap 11:15; 15:8

nöp, haŋ ke nöp hagöl gi, God hib nipe haglö adö arö, Juda nibi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla Pida aip Jopa nibö aula gau, God Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip Ana Uł ña me u, a göm, aiö waiö gila.

Pida pen haga,<sup>t</sup> 47“God nipe Ana Uł hanip ña rö u, miñi nibi bi gai i kalip u rö nöp ñöb. Anib u, kale ñig paknabun, a gilö, nibi bi rimnap kalip wasö göl rö lagöp,” a ga. 48Pida anig hagöm bi nipe rimnap kalip haga, “Nibi bi gai i kalip Jisas Krai hib nipe hagem ñig pak ñimim,” a ga. Ñig pak ñilö niŋöl gi, kale hagla, “Pida, ne hon aip ñin pro magö ap aui midaimön,” a gila. Haglö, ñin pro magö ap kalip pig mideia.”

### Pida Jerusalem arö nip manö hag gila

**11** <sup>1</sup>Pen Jisas manö ud arep bi gau abe, ram minöŋ Judia nibi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla gau abe niŋla, Juda nibi bi wasö gau rimnap God Manö niŋ udla. <sup>2</sup>Anib u, hainö Pida Jerusalem arö, Juda bi wasö gau u rö nöp hañ rib gi dö göl, a gimidal bi gau, Pida nip kal göm hagla, <sup>3</sup>“Ne nihön ginig bi hañ rib gi dö gagpal gau ram kale ammön, kalip aip nan jim ñöl niŋabön?” ö gila.”

<sup>4</sup>Anig hagaila, Pida daun kub Jopa midöm naböŋ niŋa aiud u kalip hag ñöl gi haga, <sup>5</sup>“Yad daun kub Jopa midem, God nip sabe gi midem, naböŋ niŋnö, kumi kabö adö laŋ nibö, wadi kub ap rö ñon milö mi hau mi hau goł lap lap adiköl mideia lug lug ił yad midainö au ap luga.” <sup>6</sup>Auö, yad wadi anibu mideia söl au amem niŋnö, kaj, wal wayöŋ, re, yaur gau gau magöŋhalö mideia. <sup>7</sup>Pen manö ap yip haga, ‘Pida, ne urakmön nan anib yagol gau pak ñöŋ,’ a ga.

<sup>8</sup>“Hageia, yad pen hagnö, ‘Bi Kub. Wasö yabił! Nihön ginig ñöŋ a gimön hagpan? Hon Juda nibi bi nan hil gep anib gau nan rimnap niŋagpin yabił,’ a ginö.

<sup>9</sup>“Anig hagainö, manö anibu kauyaŋ haga, ‘Nan nihön God nan niŋeb a ga gau, hil gep a gimön hagagmön,’ a ga. <sup>10</sup>Ga anibu, ij mi hau niŋaŋ ga. Pen hainö nan wadi kub anibu ado gi kumi kabö adö laŋ ara.

<sup>11</sup>“Pen magö anibu nöp, bi mi hau niŋaŋ ram han midainö u apjakla. Bi anib gau bi kub Konilias, Sisaria nibö hag yuö, yip uł ginig aula. <sup>12</sup>God Ana yip haga, ‘Gasi iru niŋagmön, kalip aip hałowałö armön,’ a ga. Anig hageia, yad mam Jisas manö niŋ udpal unbö kagoł jŋ udem, kalip aip Konilias ram u arno. <sup>13</sup>Amjakno, Konilias haga, ‘Ejol ap apöm yip haga, ‘Bi rimnap hagaimön, daun kub Jopa amöm, bi ap Saimon Pida a gipal u nip uł gi dauöl. <sup>14</sup>Uł gi dauöl, nipe nöp manö rimnap hag ñö, nibi bi ram ne aip midpim gau, God kalöp magöŋhalö ud kamiŋ yuö, nibi bi nipe mideinabim,” a ga,’ a ga.”<sup>x</sup>

<sup>t</sup> 10:45-46 Ap 2:4; 19:6    <sup>u</sup> 10:48 Ap 2:38    <sup>v</sup> 11:3 Ap 10:28; Gal 2:12    <sup>w</sup> 11:5 Ap 10:9-48

<sup>x</sup> 11:14 Ap 16:31

<sup>15</sup>“Konilias yip anig hagö, yad it gem manö hag ñinö niñöl gi, Ana Uł nipe hanip nöd aua rö, nibi bi anib gau kalip u rö nöp aua.<sup>y</sup> <sup>16</sup>Anig gö, Bi Kub hanip nöd haga manö u gasi niñnö. Nipe haga, ‘Jon kalip ñig pak ña u pen söl midöp God nipe kalöp Ana Uł u pak ñinab,’ a ga.<sup>z</sup> <sup>17</sup>Pen hon Bi Kub Jisas Krai nip niñ udno ñin u, God nan aij yabił hanip ña rö, kalip u rö nöp ña. Anib u, yad aigöl gem God nip, ‘Anig gagmön,’ a gibnep?” ö ga.

<sup>18</sup>Pida anig hageia, bi nip manö kal hag gila gau manö haga u niñöm, manö kal rimnap halö hag gagla. God hib haglö adö arö niñöl gi hagla, “Hanip nöp wasö; Juda nibi bi wasö gau u rö nöp, nan si nan naj gipal u, nihön ginig anig gipun, a göm, nip sabe geinaböl u, nipe niñöm, nan si nan naj gipal gau arö göm, kamiñ pör midep magö u kalip ñinab,” a gila.<sup>a</sup>

### Adiok nibi bi Jisas manö aij u niñ udla

<sup>19</sup>Pen Sidipen nip kabö ju pak lila ñin aņ au, bi Juda Jerusalem mideila gau, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau kalip gi naj yabił gilö, kale piñiņ gi ke ke arla. Rimnap piñiņ gi ram minöņ Pönisia arla, rimnap piñiņ gi ram minöņ ñig rib gus ga airan Saipras arla, rimnap piñiņ gi daun kub Adiok arla. Amöm, Jisas manö aij u Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip hag ñagla, nibi bi kale ke Juda kai ju am anib gau midmidal gau kalip nöp hag ñila.<sup>b</sup> <sup>20</sup>Pen nibi bi Jisas manö aij u niñ udla rimnap Saipras nibö, rimnap Sairini daun nibö, piñiņ gi Adiok amöm, Bi Kub Jisas manö aij u Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip hag ñila. <sup>21</sup>Bi Kub klö nipe u kalip aip mideia u me, nibi bi gau kalip Jisas manö aij u hag ñilö, nibi bi iru nöp Bi Kub nip niñ udla.

<sup>22</sup>Pen Jerusalem nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau, manö anibu niñöm, bi kale Banabas nip haglö, Adiok ara.<sup>c</sup> <sup>23</sup>Banabas nipe Adiok amjaköm niņa, God nipe nibi bi anib gau mög niñöm gö, Jisas manö aij u niñ udla. Anib u me, nipe ñiñi löm, kalip manö rimnap halö hag ñöl gi haga, “Bi Kub nip niñ udpim u arö gagmim; nip aņi nöp hibur gasi midmagö kale aņ daņ niņ ud pidöņ gimim, cig göl gi midaimim,” a ga. <sup>24</sup>Banabas nipe bi aij yöl. Ana Uł nipe Banabas apöm aįmaņ raumidöp. Nipe Jisas manö aij u böņ nöp niņ uda. Nipe Jisas manö aij u nibi bi gau hag ñö, nibi bi iru nöp Bi Kub nip niñ udla.

<sup>25</sup>Banabas pen bi Sol nip am daunam, a göm, daun kub Dasas ara.<sup>d</sup> <sup>26</sup>Banabas Dasas amjaköm, Sol nip uthai niñöm, uł gi ado gi am Adiok amöm, mi aņi anibu nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau kalip Jisas manö aij u hag ñöl gi midailö. Adiok nibi bi Jisas Krai nip niñ udla gau, nöd hib ñöm Krai Nibi Bi a gila.

<sup>y</sup> 11:15 Ap 2:4    <sup>z</sup> 11:16 Ap 1:5    <sup>a</sup> 11:18 Ap 13:48; 14:27    <sup>b</sup> 11:19 Ap 8:1-4

<sup>c</sup> 11:22 Ap 4:36    <sup>d</sup> 11:25 Ap 9:30

<sup>27</sup>Ñin aŋ anib au, bi God manö hagep rimnap Jerusalem nibö Adiok arla. <sup>28</sup>Amöm, God Ana nipe bi kale ap Agabas nip gasi ñö haga, “Kiyö kub yabił ram minöŋ magöŋhalö linig gab,” a ga. Hagö, haga rö kiyö kub yabił u, gapman bi kub Klodias abad midmidöp ñin u aua.<sup>e</sup> <sup>29</sup>Anig göl kiyö kub la niŋöm Adiok nibi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla gau hagla, “Nibi bi Jisas manö aij u niŋ udpal rimnap ram minöŋ Judia gau midlö niŋöl gi, kalip kiyö kub yabił löp u, hon aŋi aŋi kalip mani rimnap magum gun ñun,” a gila. <sup>30</sup>Anig hagöm, mani li magum göm, Banabas aip Sol aip kalip ñöm hagla, “Kale bi mihöŋ mani i dammil, Kraiss nibi bi nipe abad midpal bi kub gau kalip ñil,” a gila.<sup>f</sup>

### Herod Jems nip al pak löm, Pida nip nagi la

**12** <sup>1</sup>Ñin aŋ anib au, gapman bi kub Herod, nibi bi Jisas niŋ udla gau rimnap kalip gi naij göl gi, dam nagi löl gi ga. <sup>2</sup>Ami bi nipe gau rimnap hagö, Jon nimam Jems nip ru milö kid udöm böŋ nöp al pak lilö uma. <sup>3</sup>Herod hagö anig geila, Juda nibi bi gau niŋöm ñiŋi lila. Ñiŋi lila u, Herod niŋöm, Pida nip u rö nöp hagö, dam nagi lila. Gila anibu, Juda nibi bi Bred Yis Halö Niŋagep ñin aŋ au gila. <sup>4</sup>Herod Pida nip anig göl dam nagi löm, ami bi unbö raleb böŋ daŋ (16) kalip nime li yigwo milö yigwo milö löm haga, “Sidö aŋ sibön yaŋ bi mihau mihau abad nöp midaimim,” a ga. Herod gasi nipe u ke niŋöm haga, “Pasopa ñin u ap arainim me, hainö Pida nip dam nibi bi mideinaböl aŋ au amun manö kub hagnabun,” a göm niŋa.

<sup>5</sup>Pida nipe anig göl nagi midö niŋöl gi, nibi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla gau Pida nip gasi niŋöm, kłö göm God nip sabe göl gi nöp mideila.

<sup>6</sup>Pen gapman bi kub Herod Pida nip manö kub hagnam, a göm, niŋa ñin anibu nöp sibön au yaŋ, Pida nip sen mihöp adiköm, ami bi mihau böŋ lap lap niŋ midlö niŋöl gi, Pida aŋ yaŋ haneaia. Ami bi rimnap u rö nöp adan ił u niŋ mideila. <sup>7</sup>Pen adiŋ Bi Kub ejol nipe ap urak midö niŋöl gi, mab miłaŋ rö am nagi lep ram raul miŋan u ara. Ejol anibu am Pida nip riglöm pak niŋöm haga, “Yiŋid urak!” a ga. Hagö, Pida urakö niŋöl gi, sen nip adikla u hubika.

<sup>8</sup>Ejol Pida nip haga, “Dip nagi ne u piŋ limön, ma rirup ne u gimön gi,” a ga. Hagö, Pida ejol haga rö nöp gö, ejol u pen haga, “Wałij milö kub ne u yimö, yad aip arul,” a ga. <sup>9</sup>Hagö, wałij milö kub nipe u yimöm, ram raul miŋan mideia u arö göm, ejol u aip hadlö. Ejol ga anibu, Pida nipe hag niŋa e, u naböŋ niŋabin a göm niŋa. <sup>10</sup>Pen ami bi niŋ mideila ajöŋ ił mihau hil gimil, ajöŋ kłö yabił ain udöm gila ajöŋ höŋ yaŋ u ke hiikö niŋöl gi, höŋ arlö. Ammil, adan aŋ gau amöl gi Pida niŋa, ejol u midageia.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>e</sup> 11:28 Ap 21:10    <sup>f</sup> 11:30 Ap 12:25    <sup>g</sup> 12:10 Ap 5:19

<sup>11</sup>Anig ga niñöm Pida haga, “Miñi niñ aij gipin. U Bi Kub nöp, ejol nipe u hag yuö, ap gapman bi kub Herod yip nagi pidöñ löp u hubik yuöp. Gapman bi kub Herod abe, Juda nibi bi gau abe, nan naij yip ginig gipal u, göl rö lagöp,” a ga. <sup>12</sup>Anig hagöm, gasi niñ aij göm, bi ne Jon Mak nime Maria ram u ara. Ram anibu nibi bi iru nöp apöm, God nip sabe gi mideila. <sup>13</sup>Pida apöm, ajöñ u pa gu gu gö, pai Roda, ram anibu wög gimidöp u ajöñ u hiiknig aua. <sup>14</sup>Pai anibu ajöñ apöm niña, Pida maj miñgan u nöp hageia. Nipe anig niñöm, ñiñi yabiñ löm, hauñ padö ajöñ hiikaga; am nibi bi gau kalip haga, “Pida ap midöp höñ yañ,” a ga.

<sup>15</sup>Hageia, kale hagla, “Ne hauñ alajip hagabön,” a gila. Anig hageila, nipe klö yabiñ göm haga, “Piral hagagin; niñö yabiñ hagabin. Pida midöp höñ yañ,” a ga. Hageia hagla, “U ana nipe u rö löp ap midöp,” a gila. <sup>16</sup>Pen Pida nipe ajöñ u kauyañ pak gu gu gö gö gö, am ajöñ u hiiköm niñla, Pida nöp mideia niñöm aiö yabiñ gila. <sup>17</sup>Aiö gilö niñöl gi, Pida kalip ñin miñc gi ñöm haga, “Manö hagagmim!” a ga. Anig hagöm, nagi lep ram midö niñöl gi, God ejol ap yuö apöm, nip nihön nihön göm daua manö u kalip hag ñöm haga, “Manö anibi Jems abe, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udpal gau abe, kalip hag ñimim,” a göm, ke miñgan ap ara.

<sup>18</sup>Ruö ram ruö niñöl gi, ami bi gau Pida midageia u niñöm, nihön göp, a göm, hag ap ran ap lugöl gi mideila. Piñiñ göm, “Mai,” a göm, ulhaila u pen niñagla.<sup>h</sup> <sup>19</sup>Herod ami bi anib gau kalip, Pida nip yinid ulhai niñmim dauim, a gö, ulhai wasö niñlö, kalip manö kub hagöm, manö hagö ami bi nipe rimnap ami bi anib gau böñ nöp al pak lila.

### Herod uma

Hainö Herod ram minöñ Judia arö göm, am daun kub Sisaria midmidöp. <sup>20</sup>Herod am Sisaria midöm, daun kub mihöp Daia Saidon nibi bi gau kalip niñö mulu luga. Pen Daia Saidon nibi bi apöm, bi Herod ram nipe abada bi Blasdas nip miñöñ gi ñöm hagla, “Hanip pör kiyö lö, apun Herod ram minöñ nipe i nan magö rau ud arbun halö. Anib u, hanip kal kal juagmim; agamij jim ñöl midaiun,” a gila. Hageila, Blasdas nipe pen haga, “U niñö haggim,” a ga.

<sup>21</sup>Pen Herod manö anibu niñöm, ñin ap manö hagnabin, a göm, hag la. Hainö hag la ñin anibu auö, nipe kiñ kai yimbal rö waliñ aij aij yabiñ gau yimöm, sea kiñ kub nipe adö u asiköm, nibi bi gau kalip manö hag ña. <sup>22</sup>Herod manö anibu hag ñö niñöl gi hagla, “U bi ap rö hagagab; god ap rö hagab,” a gila. <sup>23</sup>Pen Herod manö anibu niñöm, “Yip manö anibu rö hagagmim; God hib nipe nöp hagpe adö arañ,” a gaga. Anib u, Bi Kub ejol nipe ap hag yuö, apöm Herod nip gö, miña kub göm, gise lö böñ nöp uma.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>h</sup> 12:18 Ap 5:22-24    <sup>i</sup> 12:23 Dan 5:20

<sup>24</sup>Pen God Manö u hag ñilö arö niñöl gi, ram minöñ gau kid kid ara.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Pen Banabas aip Sol aip Jerusalem midmil, ginig aulo u hadö gipul, a gimil, Jon Mak nip ut gi ado gi Adiok arla.<sup>k</sup>

### Banabas aip Sol aip manö hag ñöl gi arlö

**13** <sup>1</sup>Daun kub Adiok anib au bi God manö hagep bi rimnap, bi God manö hag ñeb bi rimnap mideila. Bi anib gau me, ap Banabas; ap Simion. Bi Simion anibu nip Bi Pir a gimidal. Bi ap Lusias, nipe Sairini daun nibö. Bi ap Maneyen, nipe Kiñ Herod bi niñeb nipe ap. Pen bi ap Sol. <sup>2</sup>Pen ñin ap kale nan magö ñiñagöm, Bi Kub nip nöp sabe gi midlö niñöl gi, Ana Uł nipe kalip haga, “Kale Banabas aip Sol aip hagaimim, wög kalip hag linö u gilö arnim,” a ga.<sup>l</sup> <sup>3</sup>Anig hagö, kale nan magö ñiñagöm, God nip sabe göm, Banabas aip Sol aip kalip ñimagö adö lañ löm, God kalip mihöñ abad mideiañ, a göm, kalip hag yula.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>4-5</sup>Ana Uł nipe kalip abad midö niñöl gi, bi ni Jon Mak, wög halip pro pro rimnap gi ñañ, a gimil, nip ut gi Selusia daun ñig goł yañ amöm, ñig magib udöm, ram minöñ ñig rib gus ga airan Saipras arla. Amöm, daun kub Salamis amöm, Sol aip Banabas aip Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, nibi bi gau kalip God Manö hag ñilö.<sup>n</sup> <sup>6</sup>Pen nibi bi Saipras mideila anib gau kalip God Manö hag ñi dam dam, daun kub Pepos amjaköm, Juda bi ap kuj cage aimö gep bi ap nable paklö. Bi anibu hib nipe Ba-Jisas. Nipe manö piral hagöm haga, “Yad God manö hagep bi ap,” a ga. <sup>7</sup>Daun kub Pepos au, Saipras gapman bi kub yabił hanmidöp, hib nipe Segias Polas. Bi anibu nipe bi gasi niñ kid yabił hiiköm niñmidöp. Nipe Banabas aip Sol aip, God Manö yip haglö niñin, a göm, kalip hagö apil, nip God Manö hag ñilö. Pen bi kuj cage aimö gep bi u nipe bi kub anibu bi niñeb nipe ap. <sup>8</sup>Bi Ba-Jisas anibu, Grik manö hagöm nip Elimas a gimidal. Banabas aip Pol aip kale Segias Polas nip God Manö aij u hag ñilö, nipe rimid li apdi niñ aij ga u pen, bi kuj aimö gep bi u niñöm, Banabas Pol manö najj kek hagöm, Segias Polas Jisas manö u niñ udagnim, a göm, nip haga, “Bi anib mihau manö pir alabil u niñagmön,” a ga. <sup>9</sup>Sol hib nipe ap me Pol a gimidal. Ana Uł nipe Pol nip ajmañ rauöm gasi aij ñö niñöl gi, bi kuj aimö gep bi u nip niñ ij halö li midöm haga, <sup>10</sup>“Ne kijaki pi yag daua; najj nöp gipan. Nan niñön niñön aij midöp u arö gimön, nibi bi gau kalip piral nöp gabön. Ne pör pör Bi Kub manö niñö nipe u udmön manö piral rö labön. Ne ñin mai gi najj gabön u arö ginabön? <sup>11</sup>Anig gabön u, God gö, ñin bad ap amgö ne we gö sidö mailö niñagnabön,” a ga.

Pol manö anibu hagö, adiñ Ba-Jisas niña, kumi pir rö bad ap amgö nipe harikö böñ nöp sib ga. Anig gö, bi ap yip ñimagö ud adan yamañ, a

<sup>j</sup> 12:24 Ais 55:11   <sup>k</sup> 12:25 Ap 11:29-30; 15:37   <sup>l</sup> 13:2 Ap 9:15   <sup>m</sup> 13:3 Ap 6:6

<sup>n</sup> 13:4-5 Ap 12:12; 15:39



göm, ud ririkol göl gi mideia.<sup>o</sup> <sup>12</sup>Banabas Pol kale bi mihöŋ Bi Kub manö u nip hag ñailö u niŋöm, Segias Polas nipe aiö ga. Anib u, Ba-Jisas ga u niŋöm, nipe Jisas nip niŋ uda.

**Banabas Pol kale daun kub Adiok, ram minöŋ Pisidia au arlö**

<sup>13</sup>Pen Pol bi nipe gau aip ñig magib udöm, Pepos arö göm, Pega daun, ram minöŋ Pampilia au arla. Am midöm, Jon Mak nipe kalip mihöŋ au arö göm, ado gi Jerusalem ara.<sup>p</sup> <sup>14</sup>Kale pen Pega daun arö gimil, daun kub Adiok, ram minöŋ Pisidia au arlö. Am midöm, Juda God nip sabe gep ñin u, Juda magum gep ram u ammil, asik midailö. <sup>15</sup>Juda magum ram abad midmidal bi gau uraköm, Mosis lo manö kali kliñ rika adiŋ rimnap abe, bi God manö hagep gau kali kliñ rikla adiŋ rimnap abe, amgö li niŋ nibi bi mideila gau kalip hagla. Kale manö hag pis göm, bi ap hag yulö Banabas Pol asik midailö au amöm haga, “Mamil mihöŋ. Nibi bi gai i niŋ udep manö rimnap midainim u, hanip hag ñilö niŋun,” a gila.

<sup>16</sup>Hagailö, Pol uraköm manö hagnig ñimagö dap ranöm haga, “Kale Juda nibi bi gau abe, Juda nibi bi wasö God nip sabe gimidim gau abe, manö hagnig gabin i rimid li niŋim. <sup>17</sup>God nipe hadame nöp apis bac bi hon gau uda. God anibu nipe Isrel nibi bi God hon me. Hainö kale ram minöŋ Ijip am mideila, God kalip abad mid aij gö, ñi pai yag dapöm, iru yabiñ nöp mideila. Bi kub Pero kalip, aragnabim, a ga u pen God klö ke yabiñ nipe u göm, kalip uł gi dam Ijip höŋ adö aula.<sup>q</sup> <sup>18</sup>Kale mi ñinjuöl mihöp (40) ram minöŋ kabö nöp midmidöp aŋ au midöm, God nip manö iru nibanö sasim li gimidal u pen God kalip abad mid aij ga.<sup>r</sup> <sup>19</sup>Pen nöd ram minöŋ Kenan nibi bi rigoŋ ke ke unbö mudun jiŋ mideila, pen God nibi bi nipe kalip abad mid aij göm pidöŋ nipe ñö, nibi bi rigoŋ ke ke unbö mudun jiŋ nöd mideila gau kalip aip pen pen göm, ridik gi yu al pak löm, ram minöŋ anibu ram minöŋ kale ke rö udla.<sup>s</sup> <sup>20</sup>Kale Ijip midlö mi ina u wö ralöm, ram minöŋ aipiñ nöp aŋ gau midlö mi ina u wö ralöm, nibi bi ridik gi yuöm, ram minöŋ kale udla mi ina u abe wö ralöm gilö me, mi unbö po hadred pipdi (450) ina.

“Pen God kalip dam ram minöŋ Kenan aui löm, bi manö ud asikep rimnap hag lö, kalip abad midmidal. Hainö bi God manö hagep Samyuel mideia ñin u,<sup>t</sup> <sup>21</sup>nibi bi Isrel gau kale Samyuel nip hagla, ‘Ne kiŋ ap hag lö, hanip nibi bi magöŋhalö abad mideinab,’ a gila. Hageila, God bi ne Kis ñi nipe Sol nip hag lö, kiŋ kale midmidöp. Bi anibu Benjamin kigin rik damöm rik damöm rik lila. Sol kiŋ kale midö, mi ñinjuöl mihöp (40) ina.<sup>u</sup> <sup>22</sup>Pen hainö God nipe gö Sol kiŋ midageia. God nipe Depid kiŋ kale

<sup>o</sup> 13:11 Ap 9:8   <sup>p</sup> 13:13 Ap 15:38   <sup>q</sup> 13:17 Eks 1:7; 6:6; 12:51   <sup>r</sup> 13:18 Nab 14:34;  
Dud 1:31   <sup>s</sup> 13:19 Dud 7:1; Jos 14:1   <sup>t</sup> 13:20 Jaj 2:16; 1Sa 3:20   <sup>u</sup> 13:21 1Sa 8:5,19;  
10:20-24

hag la. God nipe Depid manö hagöm haga, ‘Hibur gasi midmagö yad ke gasi göp rö u, Jesi ñi nipe Depid hibur gasi midmagö nipe abe unbö rö nöp gasi göp; nan nihön nihön gaŋ a gi niŋnabin u, nipe aniŋ unbö rö nöp giŋab,’ a ga.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>23</sup>“Pen God nipe gö, Depid ñi pai rikö, rik dam dapil göm, Jisas nip yag daula. Anib u, God nöd manö klö hag la rö, nipe Isrel nibi bi kalip Ud Kamiŋ Yuep Bi ap yua.”<sup>24</sup> Pen Jisas il göm wög gaga magö u, Jon nipe apöm, Isrel nibi bi kalip haga, ‘Nan si nan naij gipim u, nihön ginig aniŋ gipun, a gimim, arö gipe, kalöp ñig pak ñinabin,’ a ga.<sup>x</sup> <sup>25</sup>Jon wög nipe gi pis ginig geia ñin aŋ u, nibi bi gau kalip haga, ‘Kale yip bi an, a gimim, gasi niŋbim? Bi Kub pör abad midpim bi u, yad wasö. Bi anibu hainö aunab. Ma rirup nipe u ud hubiknam rö lagöp,’ a ga.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>26</sup>“Añ mam yad, kale rimnap Ebrahim ñi pai nipe midpim; kale rimnap Juda nibi bi wasö pen God nip sabe gimidim. Krais nibi bi ud kamiŋ yuep manö Jon hag ñi midmidöp anibu, God nipe hanip nan a göm haga. <sup>27</sup>Jerusalem nibi bi gau abe, bi kub kale gau abe, Jisas nipe Krais u auub a göm niŋagla. Jisas nip al pak lilö umaŋ a gila u, God manö hagep manö kali kliñ rikla rö nöp gila. Pen God nip sabe ginig Juda magum gep ram pör aumidal u, kale manö kali kliñ rikla anibu pör pör nöp niŋmidal. <sup>28</sup>Nipe nan naij ap göp aka göm ulhai wasö niŋöm gapman bi kub Pailod nip hagla, ‘Ne hagö nip al pak lilaŋ,’ a gila.<sup>z</sup> <sup>29</sup>Pen God Manö haga rö, magöŋhalö nöp Jisas nip gila. Hainö nibi bi nipe gau apöm, wip he ud asik dam kabö miŋan rigöl gila.<sup>a</sup> <sup>30</sup>Rigöl gila u pen God gö kauyaŋ uraka. <sup>31</sup>Nipe uraköm, kamiŋ midö niŋöl gi, nibi bi nipe aip Galili nibö Jerusalem aula gau, nip ñin iru nöp niŋla rö, uri Isrel nibi bi kalip Jisas manö aij u hag ñaböl.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>32</sup>“Pen hol bi mihöŋ aubul i, kalöp Krais manö aij u hagniŋ aubul. God hadame nöp apis bac bi hon kalip manö klö hag löm giŋabin a ga manö anibu nöp <sup>33</sup>gasi niŋ midöm, God nipe Jisas nip ud urak ña. Ga anibu apis bac bi gau niŋagla u pen ñi pai rik lep kale gau miñi hon niŋbun. Depid nipe God Manö adiŋ Sam a giŋal au Kimap yiŋwö aŋ nibö kali kliñ riköm haga,

‘Ne Ñi yad.

Yad miñi Nap ne midpin,’ a ga.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>34</sup>God nipe gö, Jisas uraka u me, hainö umöm hañ romaŋ hij gi lug li arnim rö lagöp. Manö anibu God Manö adiŋ ap aniŋöl midöp:

‘Yad Depid nip manö ul klö niŋö hag linö u kalöp nöp ñinabin,’ a ga.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>y</sup> 13:22 1Sa 13:14; 16:12; Sam 89:20    <sup>x</sup> 13:23 2Sa 7:12-16    <sup>x</sup> 13:24 Mad 3:1-2

<sup>y</sup> 13:25 Jon 1:20,27    <sup>z</sup> 13:28 Mad 27:22-23    <sup>a</sup> 13:29 Mad 27:59-60    <sup>b</sup> 13:31 Ap 1:3,8

<sup>c</sup> 13:33 Sam 2:7    <sup>d</sup> 13:34 Ais 55:3

35 Pen God Manö adiņ ap anigöl midöp:

“ Ne Bi Uł ne arö gö,

hañ romaņ nipe hij gi lug li aragnim,’ a ga.<sup>e</sup>

36 “Pen Depid nipe God wög nip hag la u, nibi bi nipe midmidal ñin anibu gi damöm uma. Pen Depid nipe umö, nap nihi bi kalip rigöl gimidal gau dam rigöl gilö, hañ romaņ nipe hij gi lug li ara. 37 Pen God nipe gö uraka Bi anibu, hañ romaņ nipe hij gi lug li araga.

38 “Anib u, mideimam niņim. Jisas nipe umöm uraka u me, God nan si nan naj gipim u niņöm arö ginab manö aij u kalöp hagabul. 39 Hon Juda lo manö adö u nöp niņun geinabun u, God nan si nan naj gipun u niņ nöp mideinab. Pen Jisas mab ba laņ al pak lilö uma u me, hon Jisas nip niņ udeinabun u, God nan si nan naj gipun u niņöm, arö göm, hanip nibi bi aij yad, a ginab.<sup>f</sup> 40 Pen bi God manö hagep gau hadame nöp hagla rö hanip gagnim, a gimim gasi u niņ aij gimim. Kale hagla,

41 ‘Kale nibi bi yip ałab ałab ñibim gau niņim!

Kale midpim magö i, nan ke nibö ap ginabin.

Nan ginabin anibu kalöp nöđ hageinaböl u,

ñiłoņ li hagaböl, a gi niņnabim.

Anib u, kale pa gil gil gimim

böņ nöp um hir gimim!’ a gila,” a ga.<sup>g</sup>

42 Pol aip Banabas aip manö anibu hagmil, Juda magum gep ram anibu höņ arlö niņöl gi, nibi bi gau hagla, “God nip sabe gep ñin hain u kauyaņ apil, hanip manö anibu rimnap halö hag ñimil,” a gila. 43 Nibi bi gau magum gi mideila gau ram u arö göm, ke ke arlö niņöl gi, Juda nibi bi kabö göl rimnap abe, nibi bi gau nibö Juda kai niņmidal rö niņ udla rimnap abe, Pol aip Banabas aip kalip hain göm arla. Adan aņ au amöl gi, bi miħau kalip haglö, “ ‘God hanip mög niņöm ud aij göp,’ a gimim, gasi u niņöl gi nöp midaimim,” a gilö.

44 Pen Juda God nip sabe gep ñin hain u, nibi bi daun kub anibu mideila gau magöñhalö rö, Bi Kub manö niņniņ ap magum gila. 45 Pen Juda bi kub gau nibi bi iru niħanö aula u niņlö, mulu lugö, Pol Banabas kalip bi miħau kalip niņöm gasi naj niņla. Pol manö niħon niħon nibi bi gau kalip haga u hag juöm, hib nipe u hag pro gila. 46 Juda bi gau aniğ gailö, Pol aip Banabas aip piñiņ gāgmil, manö pen kłö hagmil haglö, “God Manö aij u kalöp Juda nibi bi nöđ hagul a gipul u pen kale manö aij anibu udāgmim, hon pör midep magö u niņ udun rö lagöp, a gipim u me, miñi Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip hag ñinabul.<sup>h</sup> 47 Niħon giņiğ: Bi Kub hanip hagöm manö aniğ göl haga,

‘Yad hagnö, kale Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip mailö kale midmim,  
ram miñöņ ke ke gau ammim,

<sup>e</sup> 13:35 Sam 16:10   <sup>f</sup> 13:39 Ro 10:4   <sup>g</sup> 13:41 Hab 1:5   <sup>h</sup> 13:46 Ap 3:26; 18:6

nibi bi gau magöŋhalö mailö anibu niŋlö niŋöl gi,  
yad kalip ud kamiŋ yunabin,' a ga," a ga.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>48</sup>Juda nibi bi wasö gau manö anibu niŋöm, miñ miñ göm, Bi Kub manö u, manö aij unbö ke yabiñ, a gila. Anib u, nibi bi God, pör pör midaiöl, a göm, hag la gau magöŋhalö manö aij anibu niŋ udla.

<sup>49</sup>Pen Bi Kub manö u, ram minöŋ anib gau magöŋhalö haglö ara.  
<sup>50</sup>Anig ga u, Juda nibi bi gau niŋlö mulu lugö, am Adiok nibi kub God nip niŋ udla rimnap abe, bi kub ram minöŋ anibu abad midmidal gau rimnap abe, kalip haglö, kale am nibi bi iru nöp dapöm, Pol aip Banabas aip kalip gi naij göm, ram minöŋ kale gau hag höŋ yula. <sup>51</sup>Anig gi hag höŋ yulö, bi mihau kale Adiok arik amöl gi, manö aij dam hag ñajul udagpim, a gimil, ma kale acip acip gau hik gi yumil ammil, daun kub Aikoniam arlö.<sup>j</sup> <sup>52</sup>Pen Ana Uñ nipe nibi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla gau ajman rauö, kale miñ miñ yabiñ göl gi mideila.

#### Pol aip Banabas aip daun kub Aikoniam ajailö

**14** <sup>1</sup>Pol aip Banabas aip am daun kub Aikoniam midmil, Juda magum gep ram u ammil, manö hag ñi aij gilö niŋöl gi, Juda nibi bi gau löm, Juda nibi bi wasö gau löm, iru nöp Jisas nip niŋ udla. <sup>2</sup>Pen Juda nibi bi rimnap, Jisas manö hagabil u niŋ udagnabun, a göm, amöm Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip manö niŋeb niŋagep piral hageila niŋöm kale nibi bi Jisas niŋ udla gau kalip niŋlö mulu kal luga. <sup>3</sup>Pen Pol aip Banabas aip, manö anibu niŋmil, ram minöŋ anibu arik araglö. Kale au nöp midmil, Bi Kub manö u klö göm waiö nöp hag ñimidil. Bi Kub kalip mihöŋ aip abad midö niŋöl gi, nan gagep rö rimnap, nan niŋeb niŋagep rö rimnap gailö, nibi bi rimnap niŋöm hagla, "Anib u, manö hagabil anibi niŋö nöp hagabil," a göm, niŋla.<sup>k</sup> <sup>4</sup>Pen Aikoniam nibi bi anib gau asik ke ke löm, böŋ u Juda nibi bi gau manö hagla rö niŋla, böŋ u bi Jisas manö ud arep bi gau hagla u nöp niŋla. <sup>5</sup>Pen Juda nibi bi rimnap gau löm, Juda nibi bi wasö rimnap gau löm, bi kub kale gau abe, Pol aip Banabas aip kalip gi naij gun, kabö ju pak lun, a göm, gasi u niŋla.<sup>l</sup> <sup>6</sup>Kalpe mihöŋ pen manö anibu niŋmil, piñniŋ gi am daun kub mihau Lisdra Debi, ram minöŋ Likonia au arlö. <sup>7</sup>Ammil, anib gau gi ajöl gi, Krai manö aij u hag ñimidil.

#### Bi ma naij ga u, Pol gö, kamiŋ la

<sup>8</sup>Pen daun kub Lisdra anibu, bi ap nime nip yag daua ñin u nöp ma naij gö, adan ajagmidöp bi ap midmidöp. <sup>9</sup>Bi anibu nipe ap asik midöm, Pol manö hageia u niŋ mideia. Pol bi anibu nip niŋ ij halö löm gasi niŋa, bi anibi, God yip gö kamiŋ linim rö löp, a gi gasi niŋmidöp. <sup>10</sup>Anib u,

<sup>i</sup> 13:47 Ais 49:6    <sup>j</sup> 13:51 Mad 10:14; Ap 18:6    <sup>k</sup> 14:3 Mak 16:20; Hib 2:4    <sup>l</sup> 14:5 Ap 14:19

Pol nip niñöm, meg miğan dap ranöm haga, “Urak!” a ga. Hagö, bi anibu yiñid uraköm, ma abö göm ara.

<sup>11</sup> Pol anig gö, nibi bi niñ mideila gau manö yabił kale Likonia manö u hagöm hagla, “Bi kumi kabö adö lañ nibö gau, god miñöp nibi bi rö limil ap hagabil i,” a gila.<sup>m</sup> <sup>12</sup> Anig hagöm, Banabas nip, god Sus, a gila. Pen Pol nipe manö iru nöp hagdödöp rö, nip, god Hemis, a gila. <sup>13</sup> God piral Sus sabe gimidal anibu, sabe gep ram u yöp gi lila daun goł anib au me, god piral Sus sabe gep bi kub u abe, nibi bi au mideila gau abe, god Sus pör sabe gipun u miñi auöp i, a göm, kaj kau niñar rimnap udöm, mab piłpił aij aij rimnap ud dauö, nibi bi iru yabił aula.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Pol aip Banabas aip, geila anibu niñmil, wañj kale gau ud biñiñ gimil, nibi bi iru nöp mideila añ anib au ammil haglö, <sup>15</sup> “Kale niñön ginig anig gabim? Hol miñön god wasö! Kale nibi bi yabił midpim rö, hol u rö nöp unbö rö midpun. Hol Jisas Kraiss manö aij nipe u kalöp hag ñinig aubul. God nipe kumi kabö lañ gi löm, minön nabön iñ i gi löm, ñig solwara u gi löm, nan niñön niñön midöp gau magönhalö gi löm, ga. Hol kalöp Kraiss manö aij u haglo, nan yiñariñ piral sabe gabim gau arö gimim, God kamiñ midöp u nöp sabe gi midaimim, a gul, kalöp hagabul.” <sup>16</sup> Pen nöd nibi bi ram minön ke ke gau midöm, gasi kale ke niñöm nan yiñariñ sabe gila u, God niñöm kalip gi naij gaga.<sup>o</sup> <sup>17</sup> Pen kale yiñariñ midagpim; nip niñniñ, niñnabim. Nipe pör pör kalöp ud aij göp. Nipe nöp gö, möñ alöm, nan magö iru nöp midö niñöl gi, miñ miñ göl gi nan niñbim. Anib u, nipe anig gab u niñmim, niñö nöp God hon midöp u hadö niñbep,” a gilö.<sup>p</sup> <sup>18</sup> Anig haglö u pen, nibi bi anib gau, bi anib miñai i kumi kabö adö lañ nibö aubil, a göm, kaj kau niñar rimnap pak sabe gi ñinig geila, ułham yabił hag hag wasö gilö.

### Pol nip kabö ju pakla

<sup>19</sup> Pen kalpe miñön daun kub Lisdra anibu nöp midlö niñöl gi, Juda kai daun kub Adiok, ram minön Pisidia au midmidal nibi bi rimnap abe, daun kub Aikoniam midmidal nibi bi rimnap abe apöm, nibi bi anib gau kalip piral hagöm hagla, “Bi miñau manö aij hagagabil; piral hagabil,” a gila. Anig hageila, nibi bi anib gau niñöm, Pol nip kabö ju pak löm, böñ nöp umöb, a göm, ñip gi dam kabö waryö giñabö gila u höñ adö löyañ yula.<sup>q</sup> <sup>20</sup> Anig gila niñöm nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau ap biñig giñabö gilö niñöl gi, Pol uraköm daun kub añ anibu ado gi ara. Pen ruö Pol aip Banabas aip Lisdra arö gimil Debi arlö. <sup>21-22</sup> Pol aip Banabas aip Debi ammil, Jisas manö aij u nibi bi gau kalip hag ñailö, nibi bi iru nöp Jisas nip niñ udla. Pen kalpe miñön nöd aubul adö u nöp arul, a gimil, ado gi

<sup>m</sup> 14:11 Ap 28:6   <sup>n</sup> 14:15 Ap 10:26; Sam 146:6   <sup>o</sup> 14:16 Ap 17:30   <sup>p</sup> 14:17 Jer 5:24  
<sup>q</sup> 14:19 Ap 17:13; 2Ko 11:25

Lisdra, Aikoniam, Adiok ram minöŋ Pisidia au amöl gi, nibi bi Jisas manö aij u haglö niŋ udla gau kalip kauyaŋ hag ñi aij göl gi arlö. Kalip hag ñi aij göl gi haglö, “Jisas manö aij u arö gagmim; niŋ udpim rö nöŋ niŋ ud midaimim. Anig gipe, kalöp miŋör iru ñinaböl pen gasi u niŋagmim; God hanip udöm abad mideinab, a gimim, klö gimim u nöŋ niŋbe arnim,” a gilö.<sup>r</sup> <sup>23</sup>Anig hagmil, cöc ke ke anib gau, nibi bi Jisas niŋ udla gau bi nabic midaiöl, a gimil, bi rimnap wög anibu hag lilö. Anig gimil, kalpe mihöŋ nan magö ñiŋagmil, God nip sabe göl gi haglö, “Bi Kub, bi gai i nöŋ niŋ udpal rö, kalip abad midaimön,” a gilö.

### Pol aip Banabas aip daun kub Adiok, Siria Propins au arlö

<sup>24</sup>Anig göl ram minöŋ Pisidia gau ajmil, ram minöŋ Pampilia arlö.

<sup>25</sup>Pampilia ammil, Jisas manö aij u nibi bi Pega daun gau kalip hag ñimil, daun kub Adalia arlö.

<sup>26</sup>Adalia ammil, ñig magib udmil, daun kub Adiok, Siria Propins au, nöd midmil aulö u ado gi arlö. Kale nöd arniŋ gailö, Adiok nibi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla gau, God nip sabe göm hagla, “Manö aij ne u nibi bi gau kalip hag ñiniŋ arabil rö, kalip mihöŋ abad mid aij gimön,” a göm, kalip mihöŋ hag yulö, ammil, manö anibu hag ñi ajmidil.<sup>s</sup> <sup>27</sup>Anib u, ado gi Adiok apil, nibi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla gau kalip wiñ allö aueila, God nipe gö kale nihön nihön gila gau magöŋhalö hag ñi aij gila. Juda nibi bi wasö gau iru nöŋ Jisas manö aij u niŋ udla aiud u abe hag ñila.<sup>t</sup> <sup>28</sup>Kalip anig göl hag ñimil, kalip aip ñin bad ap rapin midailö.

### Bi kub Jerusalem ap magum göm manö hagla

**15** <sup>1</sup>Pen bi rimnap ram minöŋ Judia nibö Adiok apöm, bi Juda wasö Jisas nip niŋ udla gau kalip hag ñila, “Mosis hadame nöŋ hanip Juda nibi bi haga, ‘Niŋaŋ gisön yag dapim, waŋ hañ kale rib gi dö gimim,’ a ga. Anib u, kale u rö nöŋ hañ rib gi dö gagnabim u, God kalöp ud kamiŋ yuagnab,” a gila.<sup>u</sup> <sup>2</sup>Anig hageila, Pol aip Banabas aip manö u kabö rö hagagaböl, a gimil, kalip aip manö pen pen haglö ara. Anig geila, Adiok nibi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla gau, nibi bi kale ke rimnap abe, Pol Banabas bi mihau abe hag löm hagla, “Kale Jerusalem ammim, manö anibi dam, bi Jisas manö ud arep bi gau abe, Jisas nibi bi nipe gau kalip abad midpal bi gau abe kalip hag ñimim, kale pen hag amil apil göm gasi nihön niŋnaböl u niŋmim, ap hagpe niŋun,” a gila.<sup>v</sup> <sup>3</sup>Anig hagöm, kalip hag yulö, kale am ram minöŋ Pönisia aŋ au amöl gi, Juda nibi bi wasö gau Jisas nip niŋ udla manö anibu hag ñilö niŋöl gi, añ mam niŋöm magöŋhalö ñiñi lila. Ram minöŋ Pönisia anibu arö göm, kale amöm ram

<sup>r</sup> 14:21-22 Ap 15:32; 1De 3:3   <sup>s</sup> 14:26 Ap 13:1-2   <sup>t</sup> 14:27 Ap 15:4,12   <sup>u</sup> 15:1 Gal 5:2

<sup>v</sup> 15:2 Gal 2:1

minöŋ Sameria aŋ au amöl gi, manö u rö nöŋ hag ñilö niŋöl gi, añi mam gau u rö nöŋ niŋöm ñiñi lila. <sup>4</sup>Pen kale ram minöŋ Sameria arö göm, amöm Jerusalem amjakeilö, nibi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla gau abe, bi Jisas manö ud arep gau abe, Jisas nibi bi nipe gau kalip abad mideila bi gau abe, kalip hag wiŋai udöm aij auabim a gila. Hageila, Pol aip Banabas aip, God nipe gö nan nihön nihön gila u magöŋhalö kalip hag ñi aij gila.”

<sup>5</sup>Anig hagailö, Perisi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla gau rimnap uraköm hagla, “Juda nibi bi wasö gau Jisas nip niŋ udnaböl u, hañ rib gi dö göm, Mosis lo u hagab hagab rö nöŋ gilaŋ,” a gila.

<sup>6</sup>Anig hageila, bi Jisas manö ud arep gau abe, Jisas nibi bi nipe abad mideila bi gau abe, manö anibu hag aij gun, a göm, ap magum gila. <sup>7</sup>Ap magum göm, manö anibu hag amil apil gi midlö niŋöl gi, Pida uraköm haga, “Mam bi. Kale niŋbim, nöd God hanip nime löm, Juda nibi bi wasö gau Jisas manö aij u niŋ udöl, a göm, yip hag lö, yad am kalip Krai manö aij u hag ñi ajmidin.” <sup>8</sup>God gasi rimid midmagö hon magöŋhalö niŋöb u, Ana Uŋ hanip ña rö, Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip u rö nöŋ ña. Anig ga u hon niŋbun, nipe kalip abe ud aij göp.” <sup>9</sup>Hanip Juda kai manö ap ke hagöm, Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip manö ap ke hagöm gagöp. Krai manö aij u niŋ udla u me, God nipe nan si nan naij gila gac midmagö kalip aŋ daŋ mideia u hik gi yua. <sup>10</sup>God Juda nibi bi wasö gau böŋ nöŋ uda rö, kale nihön ginig, neb neb göl gi gipim, ‘Mosis lo manö kali kñiñ riköm haga haga rö nöŋ lo pro ap gagnabim u, God kalöp ud kamiŋ yuagnab,’ a gipim? Asi masi gi aij gimim, a gipim u, apis bac bi gi wasö niŋla. Hon u rö nöŋ gi wasö niŋbun u, pen uri Juda nibi bi wasö Jisas nip niŋ udla gau kalip, miŋör anibu udöl, a gimim, hagabim ar? <sup>11</sup>U aij wasö. Bi Kub Jisas hanip Juda kai mög niŋöb u, it añi anibu nöŋ me, Bi Kub Jisas nipe ke gö, hon nip niŋ udno, hanip ud kamiŋ yunab. Anib unbö rö nöŋ, Bi Kub Jisas Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip mög niŋöb u, it añi anibu nöŋ me, Bi Kub Jisas nipe ke gö, kale nip niŋ udlö, kalip u rö nöŋ ud kamiŋ yunab,” a ga.”

<sup>12</sup>Pen nibi bi ap mideila gau magöŋhalö, manö ap hagöm wasö, agamij midailö niŋöl gi, Banabas aip Pol aip kalip aiud udöm, kalpe mihöŋ ram minöŋ ke gau gau amöl gi, Juda nibi bi wasö gau Jisas manö aij u hag ñi ajailö niŋöl gi, God nipe nan gagep rö gau, nan niŋeb niŋagep gau ga u, aiud u magöŋhalö kalip hag ñi aij gilö. <sup>13</sup>Pen bi miŋau manö hag pis gilö niŋöl gi, Jems uraköm haga, “Mam bi. Manö hagnig gabin i niŋim!” <sup>14</sup>God Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip mög niŋöm ud aij göm, nibi bi yad ke mideinaböl, a göm, hadö uda u, Saimon uri nöŋ manö hagöp u niŋbun. <sup>15</sup>God ga anibu, God manö hagep gau hadame nöŋ hagöm kali kñiñ rikla rö nöŋ ga. Manö anibu kali kñiñ riköm hagla,

” 15:4 Ap 14:27    \* 15:7 Ap 10:1-43    † 15:8 Ap 10:44; 11:15    ‡ 15:10 Mad 11:30; Gal 3:10  
 ¤ 15:11 Gal 2:16; Ep 2:5-8    § 15:13 Gal 2:9

- 16 'Bi Kub nipe hagöp,  
 "Hainö yad ado gi apem,  
 Depid ram pa luö gi pa jö gi luga u,  
 yad ke kauyañ gi aij ginö, pidöñ yabił midnab.
- 17 Anib u, Juda nibi bi wasö ram minöñ ke gau nibö gau nibö,  
 rimnap nibi bi yad mideinaböl a gipin gau, yip ulhai niñnaböl.
- 18 Nan nihön nihön hainö ginab u,  
 yad Bi Kub hadame dagol gau hag linö u me, anig hagabin," a ga,  
 a gila," a ga.<sup>c</sup>
- 19 Jems manö anibu hagöm haga, "Gasi yad niñbin u, Juda nibi bi wasö Jisas nip niñ udnaböl gau, kalip miñör rimnap ñagun. 20 Pen kalip köp kali kliš rik yuun hagun, 'Nibi bi rimnap god piral gau nip nan sabe gi ñinig, wal kaj nan gau dam pakaiöl, kale ñiñagmim. Nibi si bi si gagmim. Wal kaj nan gau, hagape u ñiñagmim. Wal kaj nan gau rugu ud bu gilö umnim u ñiñagmim,' a gun. Manö gau rö hagagun.<sup>d</sup> 21 Pen ai ginig: bac bi hadame nöp gila rö, miñi u rö nöp daun gau gau magöñhalö, God nip sabe gep ñin u Juda magum gep ram u am magum göm, pör pör manö Mosis hagöm kali kliš rika u amgö li niñmidal," a ga.

### Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip köp kali kliš rik yula

22 Jems anig hagö, bi Jisas manö ud arep gau löm, bi Jisas nibi bi nipe gau kalip abad mideila bi gau löm, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau magöñhalö löm, hagla, "Hon bi hon rimnap hag lino, Pol Banabas bi miñau aip Adiok arlañ," a gila. Anig hagöm, bi Jisas nibi bi nipe gau abad mideila bi miñöñ Judas Basabas aip, Sailas aip, kalip hag lila. 23 Köp ap kali kliš riköm, Pol Banabas bi gau ñila. Köp anig göl kali kliš rikla:  
 Mam bi, kale midpim?

Hon namam kale, Jisas manö ud arep bi gau abe, Jisas nibi bi nipe gau kalip abad midpil bi miñau abe, kalöp Juda nibi bi wasö daun kub Adiok abe, Siria Propins abe, Silisia Propins abe midmim Jisas nip niñ udpim gau, köp kali kliš rik yuabun. 24 Ai ginig: manö ap auub niñbun, nibi bi hon gai i rimnap, hanip hag niñöm wasö, gasi kale ke u nöp niñöm, am manö kub kalöp gasi miłö limim rö manö rimnap kalöp hag ñeila. 25 Anib u, hon bi rimnap hon ke hag lino, bi midmagö hon aij yabił Pol Banabas bi miñau seg niñaböl. 26 Pol Banabas bi miñau gau ajmil, halip al pak linaböl, a gimil, gasi u niñagpil. Bi Kub Jisas Krais manö aij nipe u nibi bi gau kalip hag ñul, a gimil, gasi añi anibu nöp niñmil, hałöwałö hag ñi aij göl gi ajmidil. 27 Judas Sailas bi miñau yunig gabun. Kale ammil köp kali kliš rikabun i manö adö u nöp kalöp hag ñi aij ginabil. 28 Hon

<sup>c</sup> 15:16-18 Emo 9:11-12    <sup>d</sup> 15:20 Eks 34:15-17; Lep 17:10-16



magum gun, manö anibu hag amil apil gino niñöl gi, Ana Uł nipe hanip gasi aij ñö, köp kali kñiñ rikun miñör rimnap kalöp ñagnabun, a gino. Yiñari? manö miñöp nöp hagnabun a gun hagno.<sup>e</sup> 29 Nibi bi rimnap god piral gau sabe ginig, wal kaj nan gau dam pakaiöl, kale ñiñagmim. Wal kaj nan gau, hagape u ñiñagmim. Wal kaj nan gau rugu ud bu gilö umnim u ñiñagmim. Nibi si bi si gagmim. Nan hagabun i arö ginabim u, gi aij ginabim.

Manö hagpun me u. Kale mid aij gimim.

Köp kali kñiñ rikla u me u.

<sup>30</sup>Köp anibu kali kñiñ riköm bi gau ñilö, kale Jerusalem arö göm, daun kub Adiok, Siria Propins gau ado gi arla. Amjaköm, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau haglö, magöñhalö ap magum gila niñöm köp daula u ñila. <sup>31</sup>Köp ñilö, nibi bi kale manö anibu amgö li niñlö, kalip aij yabił gö, gasi halö midöm hibur kalip ñiñi yabił la. <sup>32</sup>Judas Sailas bi God manö hagep bi miñau midmidil me, ñin bad ap Adiok midmil, Jisas nibi bi nipe gau kalip manö iru nöp hag ñi aij gilö niñöl gi, kale Jisas manö aij nipe niñ ud pidöñ göm gasi halö mideila. <sup>33-34</sup>Anig gimil hag ñi pis gimil, arniğ gilö niñöl gi, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla anib gau ap magum göm, sabe göm, Bi Kub kalpe miñöñ abad mid aij gö, kale agamij mid aij gil, a göm, kalip miñöñ hag yula. <sup>35</sup>Pen Pol aip Banabas aip Adiok au midmil, bi anib gau nibö rimnap aip, Bi Kub manö aij u nibi bi gau kalip hag ñöl gi mideila.

### Pol Banabas ke ke arlö

<sup>36</sup>Pen mid damöm, Pol nipe Banabas nip haga, “Hol miñöñ nöd ajul Bi Kub manö haglo ara ram minöñ gau, niñ ud pidöñ göl gi nöp midpal aka gul, am niñul auul,” a ga. <sup>37</sup>Hageia, Banabas haga, “Anib u, Jon Mak nip abe uł gi ud arul,” a ga.<sup>f</sup> <sup>38</sup>Hageia, Pol haga, “Ñi anibu nöd uł gi ud arlo, wög gi haköm auaga; nipe Pampilia nöp amöm arik ara. Anib u, miñi nip uł gi ud aragnabul,” a ga.<sup>g</sup> <sup>39</sup>Pol anig hageia, kalpe miñöñ ke nöp pen pen hagnil, Banabas nipe Jon Mak aip ñig magib udmil, ram minöñ ñig rib gus ga airan Saipras arlö. <sup>40</sup>Pol nipe pen Sailas nip uda. Nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau, sabe göm, Bi Kub nipe Pol Sailas kalip miñöñ abad mideian, a göm, bi miñau hag yula. <sup>41</sup>Pol nipe Siria Propins gau abe, Silisia Propins gau abe gi ajöl gi, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau kalip God Manö rimnap halö hag ñi aij gö, kale niñöm niñ ud pidöñ gi mideila.

### Pol ram minöñ ajmidöp gau kauyanj ado gi ara

**16** <sup>1</sup>Pol Sailas kalpe miñöñ aj aj limil, Debi ammil, Lisdra amjaklö. Ram minöñ anib gau Jisas nip niñ uda bi ap mideia; hib nipe u

<sup>e</sup> 15:28 Mad 23:4    <sup>f</sup> 15:37 Ap 12:12,25    <sup>g</sup> 15:38 Ap 13:13; Kol 4:10

Dimodi. Bi anibu nime nipe u Juda nibö nibi ap pen Jisas nip niñ uda. Nap nipe u Grik nibö bi ap.<sup>h</sup> <sup>2</sup>Lisdra nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau abe, Aikoniam nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau abe, Dimodi bi aij a gila.<sup>i</sup> <sup>3</sup>Pol pen, Dimodi yad aip Jisas manö u hag ñi ajaiul, a göm niña u pen, Juda nibi bi gau hagnaböl, “Dimodi nap nipe u Grik bi ap rö, ñi nipe hañ rib gi dö gaga rö, manö nipe u udagun,” a ginaböl, a gi gasi niñöm, Dimodi nip dam arö hañ rib gi dö gila. <sup>4</sup>Pol Sailas Dimodi kalpe daun daun gau gi ajöl gi, bi Jisas manö ud arep gau abe, bi Jisas nibi bi nipe gau kalip abad mideila bi gau abe, Jerusalem gau magum göm manö nihön nihön hagla u, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau kalip hag ñöm, anig anig gimim, a gila.<sup>j</sup> <sup>5</sup>Anig göl gau gau gi ajöl gi, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau, kalip Jisas manö aij u hag ñi aij gilö, kale manö anibu niñ udöm, klö göm, nipe haga rö nöp gi mideila. Nin añi añi pör pör nibi bi rimnap halö Jisas manö aij u niñöm, Jisas nip niñ udla.

### Pol naböñ niña

<sup>6</sup>Pol bi nipe gau aip Esia Propins midpal nibi bi gau kalip Kraiss manö aij hag ñun a göm, arnig geila u pen Ana Uł nipe, aragmim, a ga. Anib u, ram minöñ Prijia aņ gau ajöm, Galesia Propins aņ gau ajöm geila.<sup>k</sup> <sup>7</sup>Kale am am, ram minöñ Misia sösöl apöl gi, Bidinia Propins arun a geila u pen Jisas Ana nipe kalip, aragmim, a ga. <sup>8</sup>Jisas Ana nipe anig hagö, kale Bidinia Propins aragla; ram minöñ Misia aņ au aramöm daun kub Droas arla. <sup>9</sup>Droas amöm, sibön aņ yaņ Pol naböñ niña, bi Masedonia Propins nibö ap uraköl midöm, nip manö neb neb gi hagöm haga, “Ne ñig ju böñ i Masedonia aumön, hanip gi ñimön,” a ga. <sup>10</sup>Pol anig gi naböñ niñaia, hon hagno, “U God nöp, Masedonia nibi bi kalip Jisas manö aij u am hag ñim, a göp,” a gun, magö anibu nöp Masedonia arnig gun nan gi jin gino.

### Nibi Lidia Jisas nip niñ uda

<sup>11</sup>Am ñig magib udun, Droas arö gun, ram minöñ ñig rib gus ga airan Samodres arno. Ruö pen Samodres arö gun, Niapolis daun amjakno. <sup>12</sup>Ñig magib udun, Pilipai, Masedonia Propins aņ au amjakno. Rom gapman nibi bi iru nöp aram Pilipai midöm abad midmidal. Anib u, ram minöñ aņ au Pilipai daun kub yabił mideia. Hon ñin bad ap Pilipai gau midaino. <sup>13</sup>Juda God nip sabe gep ñin u, God nip sabe gep ka ap mideinab, a gun, daun ajöñ arö gun, ñig goł gamiņ arno. Amun niņno, nibi rimnap ap mideila. Anib au asikun, kalip manö hag ñino. <sup>14</sup>Nibi niñ mideila anib gau, nibi ap daun kub Daiadaira nibö, hib nipe u Lidia. Nipe walij mu gau gi lö, raumidal. Nipe God nip sabe gimidöp. Bi Kub nipe nibi anibu nip gasi aij ñö, Pol manö aij haga u, niñö hagab, a göm, niñ

<sup>h</sup> 16:1 Ap 14:6; 2Di 1:5    <sup>i</sup> 16:2 Plp 2:19-22    <sup>j</sup> 16:4 Ap 15:23-29    <sup>k</sup> 16:6 Ap 18:23

uda. <sup>15</sup>Pen Lidia abe, nibi bi ram nipe aip hanla gau abe, kalip ñig pak ñino, Lidia haga, “Yad Bi Kub kabö göl niñ udpin, a gimim niñbim u, kale ap ram yad han midaimim,” a ga. Hanip anig hagö, manö nipe udun, am ram nipe u hanno.

### Pol Sailas kalip mihöñ nagi lila

<sup>16</sup>Hon mañ ap God nip sabe gep ka u amun, pai nagi wög gep ap nip nable pakno. Pai anibu nip kijaki abañ alö, nan nihön nihön hainö ginab u, nibi bi gau kalip hag ñö, nip mani ñimidal. Nipe anig gö, bi nip rau daulö, nagi wög kalip gimidöp gau, mani kub udmidal. <sup>17</sup>Hon araino niñöl gi, pai anibu hanip hain göl gi haga, “Bi gai i, God adö i gilanj midöp u nip wög gipal. Kale nan nihön nihön geinabim, God kalöp ud kamiñ yunab, manö u nöp hagaböl,” a ga.<sup>l</sup> <sup>18</sup>Pen pai u manö anibu rö pör pör hag hag hag, ñin ap Pol iru yabiñ gö, ado göm kijaki pai abañ ala u nip haga, “Jisas Krai hib nipe u niñmön, pai anibi nip arö gimön aru!” a ga. Adi? kijaki nip abañ ala u höñ ara.

<sup>19</sup>Pen pai anibu nip mani raulö, kalip nagi wög gimidöp bi gau, Pol kijaki hag yua manö u niñöm, mani kub udpun u hainö udagnabun, a göm, Pol Sailas kalip mihöñ ud sisi udöm Rom bi kub mideila gau manö kub hagnig, ñip gi dam manö hagep kuö u arla. <sup>20</sup>Rom bi manö ud asikep bi kub gau manö kub hagöm hagla, “Bi mihöñ i bi Juda nibö. Daun kub hon i apil gilö, hon nibi bi ram minöñ hon nuö nibö i gilö yuö kal lugöp.”<sup>m</sup> <sup>21</sup>Hon Rom nibi bi manö nöd nibö adö u ke midöp pen kale manö gisön nibö manö hon niñagep u, niñmim gimim, a gimil, hag ajabil,” a gila.

<sup>22</sup>Nibi bi niñ mideila gau u rö nöp, manö adö anibu nöp hagöm, Pol Sailas kalip mihöñ manö kub haglö, bi manö ud asikep bi kub gau hagla, “Wañ kalip mihöñ gau ud jumim, ur ud pakim,” a gila.<sup>n</sup> <sup>23</sup>Haglö, ur ud pak ado malo göm, dam nagi lep ram raul migan u yuöm, bi nagi lep ram abad mideia u nip hagla, “Kalip mihöñ niñ aij gi midaimön,” a gila. <sup>24</sup>Haglö, bi nagi lep ram abad midmidöp u, kalip mihöñ uñ gi dam ram raul migan yabiñ au yañ löm, ma kid kalip mihau ud mab kub migan u yulö arö, pa ribik pidöñ ga.

<sup>25</sup>Pen sibön añ kub yañ, Pol Sailas kalpe mihöñ God nip sabe göl gi, kimap rimnap hag midlö niñöl gi, bi nagiman rimnap kale apdi niñ mideila. <sup>26</sup>Anig gailö niñöl gi, naböñ munmon kub yabiñ u udöm, nagi lep ram u halö ud dañ i göm, ajöñ gau ke hiiköm, bi nagiman gau kalip sen adikla gau magöñhalö hubika. <sup>27</sup>Anig gö, bi nagiman gau kalip abad mideia bi u uraköm niña, ajöñ gau magöñhalö hiiköl mideia. Nipe niñöm, “Bi nagiman gau, ajöñ hiikö, piñiñ gi amhakpal rö, bi kub yad u yip al pak linab,” a göm, ru milö kid nipe ke u ud ñip gi udöm, nipe ke big linig

<sup>l</sup> 16:17 Mak 1:24    <sup>m</sup> 16:20 Mak 13:9    <sup>n</sup> 16:22 2Ko 11:25; 1De 2:2

geia.<sup>o</sup> <sup>28</sup>Pol pen nip wiñ kub al hagöm haga, “Nihön ginig ne ke big linig gabön? Hon piñij gi aragpun. Magöñhalö midpun i,” a ga.

<sup>29</sup>Pol anig hagö, nagiman abad mideia bi u wiñ alöm haga, “Hapö yijid dauim,” a ga. Hagö, hapö daulö, nipe dam gi dö gi ram raul migan yañ amöm, aninin gö, gil gil göl gi, am Pol Sailas midailö iñ au kugom yima. <sup>30</sup>Pen anig göl kugom yimöm, uraköm, kalip mihöñ uñ gi höñ yañ amöm haga, “Bi kub aij yad mihai, yad nihön geinam, God yip ud kamiñ yunab?” ö ga.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>31</sup>Hageia, nip haglö, “Bi Kub Jisas nip niñ udeinabön u, ne ke abe, nibi bi ne aip hanban gau abe, kalöp ud kamiñ yunab,” a gilö. <sup>32</sup>Anig hagmil, bi anibu nip abe, nibi bi nipe aip hana gau magöñhalö abe, kalip Bi Kub manö aij u hag ñilö. <sup>33</sup>Anig hag ñilö, kalip mihöñ sibön añ kub yañ nöp damöm, hañ romañ pakla gau ñig li yua. Anig gö, magö anibu nöp nip abe, nibi bi nipe gau abe, kalip magöñhalö ñig pak ñilö. <sup>34</sup>Kalip magöñhalö ñig pak ñilö, bi nagiman gau kalip abad mideia bi u, kalip mihöñ uñ gi dam ram nipe damöm, nan magö ñö, ñiñlö. Bi anibu nipe ke abe, nibin ñi pai nipe gau abe, miñi hon God nip niñ udpun, a göm, miñ miñ yabiñ göl gi mideila. <sup>35</sup>Ruö pen, Rom bi kub gau polisman gau kalip hagla, “Bi nagi midpil mihau kalip hubik yube, aril,” a gila. <sup>36</sup>Haglö, bi nagiman gau kalip abad mideia bi anibu, manö anibu dam Pol Sailas midailö u amöm haga, “Manö ud asikep bi kub gau kalöp hagpal, ‘Hubik yube aril,’ a gipal. Anib u, kale mihöñ aril. Bi Kub kalpe abad mid aij gö, agamij mid aij gi midaimim!” a ga.

<sup>37</sup>Hageia, Pol haga, “Hol mihöñ u rö nöp bi Rom nibö mihau pen manö kub niñöm wasö, nibi bi añ au halip mihöñ ur ud pak ado malo göm, dam nagi libal u, aij gagöp. Anib u, halip mihöñ agamij pi göl hag yuun, a göm, hagaböl ar? Bi kub gau kale ke nagi lep ram i apöm, halip bi mihöñ uñ gi damöm, seg höñ yañ arun,” a ga.

<sup>38</sup>Pol anig hagö, polisman gau manö anibu niñöm, ado gi am manö ud asikep bi kub gau kalip hag ñilö, Pol Sailas kale Rom nibö bi mihau manö u niñöm, piñij gila. <sup>39</sup>Piñij göm, kale am Pol Sailas kalip bi mihöñ uñ gi damöm, seg höñ yañ amöm, manö hain hain göm hagla, “Kalip mihöñ aij geinab u, daun kub anibi arö gimil armil,” a gila. <sup>40</sup>Pol Sailas nagi lep ram u arö gimil, nibi Lidia ram u am midmil, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau aip magum göm, Bi Kub manö aij kalip hag ñilö kale niñöm, manö aij anibu udöm gasi halö midöm miñ miñ gila.

### Desalonaika nibi bi Pol Sailas kalip mihöñ al pak linig gila

**17** <sup>1</sup>Pen Pol Sailas kalpe mihöñ daun kub Pilipai arö gimil, ammil daun kub Ampipolis amjaklö. Ampipolis arö gimil, am daun kub

<sup>o</sup> 16:27 Ap 12:18-19    <sup>p</sup> 16:30 Ap 2:37

Apolonia amjaklö. Pen Apolonia arö gïmil, am daun kub Desalonaika amjakmil niñlö, Juda magum gep ram ap mideia. <sup>2</sup>Niñmil, Pol pör gimidöp rö, Juda God nip sabe gep ñin mihau nigañ, nibi bi gau aip Juda magum gep ram raul miñan u amöm, kalip aip manö hag amil apil ga. <sup>3</sup>God Manö it u kalip hag ñi aij göm, God manö hagep bi gau hadame gau, Mesaia u ilön kub udöm umöm kauyañ uraknab a gila manö anibu hag ñi aij göm, “Mesaia u Jisas, bi kalöp hagabin i,” a ga. <sup>4</sup>Pol anig hagö, nibi bi rimnap niñö hagöp, a göm, manö haga rö nöp niñ udöm, Pol Sailas kid u arla. Nibi hib halö iru nöp abe, Grik nibi bi God nip niñ udla iru nöp abe, Pol haga manö anibu niñ udla.

<sup>5</sup>Pol Sailas manö haglö nibi bi iru nöp niñ udeila u, Juda bi gau rimnap niñlö, mulu lugö, bi naij yihariñ daun adan añ au mideila gau rimnap udlö, kale pen am nibi bi iru nöp dap löm, manö pi pug kub yabiñ gila. “Pol Sailas kalip mihöñ uñhai niñun, nibi bi gai i kalip ñino, bi mihau al pak lilañ,” a göm, am Jeson ram u urön gigabö göm uñhai wasö niñla. <sup>6</sup>Uñhai wasö niñöm, Jeson nip udöm, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla rimnap halö udöm, dam gapman bi kub mideila au amöm, manö kub hagla. Manö kub hagöm hagla, “Pol Sailas bi mihau ram minöñ ke gau gau magöñhalö ajmil haglö, nibi bi gau magöñhalö manö pen pen manö hauñ gipal. Pen miñi ap midpil ram minöñ hon i. <sup>7</sup>Kale gapman bi kub hon Sisa manö nipe rib juöm, kiñ hon ke ap midöp, a göm, bi Kiñ anibu Jisas a gipal. Pen bi Jeson i, bi anib mihau kalip dam ram nipe u lö han midajil,” a gila. <sup>8</sup>Anig hageila, nibi bi iru nöp ap mideila gau abe, daun gapman bi kub gau abe niñöm, manö hauñ kub yabiñ gila. <sup>9</sup>Manö hauñ kub yabiñ göm, Jeson nip mani rimnap udöm, nibi bi nip aip daula gau mani rimnap udöm, hagla, “Hainö manö anibu kuöyañ ginabim u, mani kale anibi böñ nöp udnabun,” a gila. Anig hagöm, kalip hag höñ yula.

#### Daun kub Beria nibi bi iru nöp Jisas manö aij u niñ udla

<sup>10</sup>Sibön ga magö u nöp, nibi bi Krais nip niñ udla gau Pol Sailas kalip mihöñ dam yulö, daun kub Beria arlö. Beria amjakmil, Juda magum gep ram u arlö. <sup>11</sup>Ammil, Jisas manö aij u hag ñilö, Juda nibi bi Beria mideila gau, nibi bi Desalonaika mideila gau rö wasö; manö kalip mihöñ u niñlö, aij gö niñöl gi, “Pol niñö hagab aka?” göm, God Manö u ñin añi añi pör pör amgö li niñ aij gïmidal. <sup>12</sup>Pen Juda magum gep ram anibu nibi bi aula gau iru nöp Jisas nip niñ udla. Grik nibi hib mideia gau u rö nöp, iru nöp Jisas nip niñ udla. Grik bi u rö nöp, iru nöp Jisas nip niñ udla.

<sup>13</sup>Pen Pol am Beria nibi bi kalip God Manö hag ñab, a gilö, Juda nibi bi Desalonaika midmidal gau manö anibu niñlö, mulu lugö, apöm, Beria nibi bi kalip manö neb neb gilö, kal juniñ geila. <sup>14</sup>Anig gö niñöl gi, nibi

<sup>9</sup> 17:7 Luk 23:2; Jon 19:12

bi Jisas nip niŋ udla gau, Pol nip dam yulö, ñig solwara goł gau ara. Pen Sailas Dimodi bi miħau Beria au midailö. <sup>15</sup>Pen bi rimnap Pol nip dam daun kub Adens yuöm, ado gi arniġ geila niŋöm Pol kalip haga, “Sailas Dimodi kalip miħöŋ hagpe, yiŋid auil,” a ga.

### Pol daun kub Adens mideia

<sup>16</sup>Pol nipe Sailas Dimodi kalip miħöŋ daun kub Adens au abad midöl gi niŋa, nibi bi aniġ gau god piral kale sabe gimidal nan gau, iru yabił nöp mideia. Nipe niŋö, hibur nip u naij yabił ga. <sup>17</sup>Aniġ gö, Juda magum gep ram u amöm, Juda nibi bi gau rimnap abe, Grik nibi bi God nip niŋ udla rimnap abe, kalip aip manö hag amił apil gimidöp. Pen ñin aňi aňi pör pör manö hagep kuö au amöm, nibi bi ap mideila gau, kalip aip u rö nöp manö hag amił apil gimidöp.<sup>r</sup> <sup>18</sup>Daun kub Adens aniġu, nibi bi gasi adö ke ke niŋla gau, hib ke ke hagöm, rimnap Epikorian nibi bi a gila, rimnap Sidowik nibi bi a gila. Ñin ap, Pol nibi bi aniġ gau kalip Jisas umöm uraka manö aij u hagö, Epikorian bi gasi aij niŋeb rimnap, Sidowik bi gasi aij niŋeb rimnap, Pol manö haga u niŋöm, nip aip hag amił apil göm, rimnap hagla, “Bi manö hib ñig löp manö u niħön manö hagniġ gab?” ö gila. Pen rimnap hagla, “Nibi bi miłö gau sabe ġipal god kale gau rö nöp hagab,” a gila. <sup>19-20</sup>Pen Pol nip dam kansol kai mideila u amöm hagla, “Ne manö ġisön ke nibö nibi bi gau kalip hagabön u, miňi hanip u rö nöp hag ñi aij gö, hon abe manö ił aniġu niŋ aij gun,” a gila. <sup>21</sup>Pen nibi bi Adens nibö gau abe, nibi bi ke gau nibö apöm Adens mideila gau abe, manö ġisön nibö rimnap niŋun hag midaiun, a göm, gasi u nöp niŋmidal.

<sup>22</sup>Pol pen nipe kansol kai mideila aŋ au uraköm haga, “Kale Adens nibi bi. Yad niŋbin kale kłö yabił gimim, nan rimnap sabe gun, a gimim, gasi u niŋbim. <sup>23</sup>Yad gai i ajem niŋbin, kale kabö ana ke ke ġi limim, nan ke ke sabe ġipim rö, hib u adö aniġu kali kłiň rikpe. Pen kabö biđ nan sabe ġi ñeb ap ġi libe u, hib u kali kłiň rikpe, ‘Bi sabe ġipal niŋagpun u, kabö ana nipe me i,’ a ġipe. Manö niŋagpun, a gimim, kali kłiň rikpe aniġu, miňi kalöp manö ił u hagniġ gabin.

<sup>24</sup>“God minöŋ naböŋ ił i ġi löm, nan minöŋ naböŋ ił i midöp gau magöŋhalö ġi löm ga u, nipe Bi Kub yabił. Kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, minöŋ naböŋ ił i abe, Bi Kub midöm abad midöp. Nibi bi gau God sabe gep ram ñimagö kale ġi lilö, nipe ap ram aŋ aniġ gau midagnab, wasö.<sup>s</sup> <sup>25</sup>Nipe hanip ġi löm, ake bad u yuö, ake löł ġi midpun. Nan hon gau magöŋhalö nipe nöp ñöb. Nipe Bi kłö naij aniġu, hon ñimagö hon nan aij ap gun nip ñun rö lagöp.<sup>t</sup> <sup>26</sup>Nipe bi aňi ap nöp, Adam nip ġi lö, Adam nipe pen rik damöm, rik dam dapil ġilö, miňi nibi bi ke ke gau minöŋ naböŋ ił i riġon

<sup>r</sup> 17:17 Ap 18:19   <sup>s</sup> 17:24-25 1Ki 8:27; Ap 7:48   <sup>t</sup> 17:25 Sam 50:12

rigorŋ magöŋhalö gau midpun. Pen God nipe nöp nöd gasi niŋöm gaia me, nibi bi rimnap ram minöŋ ap ap midöm, mid damöm, hainö nipe ke haga ñin u, nibi bi gau nibö rimnap ap ka kale anibu udpal. <sup>27</sup>God nipe ke gasi niŋöm gab u, ñin rimnap ulham midöm, yip ulhai niŋöm, ud ririkoŋ göl gi gi, yip ulhai niŋ udöl, a göm, gab. Pen nip niŋ udnig geinabol u, nipe hon magöŋhalö milö gau midagöp. Hon aip midöp i.“ <sup>28</sup>Ñimagö adö nipe u me, hon midpun. Pen bi manö kali kliñ rikep kale ke rimnap, ‘Hon abe ñi pai nipe midpun,’ a gipal u, niŋö hagpal.

<sup>29</sup>“Pen hon God ñi pai nipe midpun rö, gol, silpa, kabö gau udun, gasi hon ke niŋun, ñimagö hon ke nan rimnap ana gi lun, sabe gagun.” <sup>30</sup>Nöd God manö aij nipe niŋagmidal rö, kalip manö kub hagaga. Pen uri nibi bi ram minöŋ ke gau gau magöŋhalö kalip hagab, ‘Nan si nan naij gipim u, nihön ginig anig gipun, a gimim, arö gim,’ a gab. <sup>31</sup>Hainö nipe ke nöp niŋöb ñin u, Bi nipe hag la u nip yuö apöm, nibi bi minöŋ naböŋ it i midpal magöŋhalö manö kub hagöm, nime linab. Hon niŋbun, Bi manö kub hagnab anibu, nip al pak lilö umö, God gö kauyaŋ uraka. Anig ga u, nibi bi gau magöŋhalö niŋöm, manö kub hagnab haga u, waiö nöp haga u niŋlaŋ a göm ga,” a ga.”

<sup>32</sup>Pol, bi ap umöm uraköp manö hagajip u niŋöm, nibi bi mideila gau rimnap hag mihol gila; pen rimnap hagla, “Ñin rimnap halö manö anibu kauyaŋ hagaimön niŋun,” a gila. <sup>33</sup>Anig haglö niŋöl gi, Pol kansol kai mideila gau kalip arik ara. <sup>34</sup>Pen daun kub Adens anibu, nibi bi rimnap Pol manö nip u udöm, Jisas nip niŋ udla. Nibi bi anib gau me, bi ap hib nipe u Dionisias. Nipe bi kub kansol kub kale ram minöŋ anibu nibö bi ap. Nibi ap hib nipe u Damaris. Pen nibi bi rimnap halö abe Jisas nip niŋ udla.

### Pol am daun kub Korid gau mideia

**18** <sup>1</sup>Pol daun kub Adens arö göm, daun kub Korid gau ara. <sup>2</sup>Pol Korid amöm niŋa, bi Juda ber mi hau midailö. Nugmul hib u Akwila; nip ram minöŋ Podas yag daulö, kub göm nipe ju dam ram minöŋ Idali, daun kub Rom söl au, midmidöp. Pen hainö gapman bi kub Klodias, Juda nibi bi rimnap Rom midagaiöl, a gö, Akwila aip nibin nipe Prisila aip, Idali arö gimil, am Korid au midailö. Pen Pol, ber anib mi hau am niŋnig göm, ram kalpe ara.<sup>x</sup> <sup>3</sup>Bi ber anibu, kale sel ram gimidil. Pen Pol u rö nöp wög anibu rö gimidöp u me, am kalip aip han midöm, sel gau gimidal.<sup>y</sup> <sup>4</sup>Pol nipe pen, Juda nibi bi gau abe, Grik nibi bi gau abe, kale magöŋhalö Jisas manö aij u niŋ udlaŋ, a göm, Juda God nip sabe gep ñin u, nipe pör pör Juda magum gep ram u amöm, klö göm kalip aip manö hag amil apil gimidöp.

“ 17:27 Sam 145:18; Jer 23:23    ✧ 17:29 Ais 40:18-20; 44:10-17; Ap 19:26

“ 17:31 Sam 96:13    ✕ 18:2 Ro 16:3    ✧ 18:3 Ap 20:34

<sup>5</sup>Pen hainö Sailas aip Dimodi aip Masedonia Propins arö gimil, Pol Korid mideia au aulö, Pol nipe pör pör Jisas manö aij u hag ñi dam dam, Juda nibi bi gau kalip manö hag ñöm, Mesaia pör abad midmidun u me Jisas nöp, a gimidöp.<sup>z</sup> <sup>6</sup>Pol anig hageia, Juda nibi bi gau manö nipe u niñagöm, nip hag juöm, manö naj haglö niñöl gi, Pol nipe, Jisas manö aij u nihön ginig arö gipal, a göm, wahj nipe u pipal paköl gi haga, “Yad kalöp Jisas manö aij u hag ñinö niñagpim rö, God kalöp ud kamiñ yuagnab u, nan kale ke. Miñi kalöp Juda nibi bi arö gem, Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip am hag ñinabin,” a ga.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Pol anig hagöm, kalip arö göm, bi Juda wasö ap ram u ara. Bi anibu hib nipe Didias Jasdias. Nipe God nip sabe gimidöp. Ram nipe u Juda magum gep ram goł söl au. <sup>8</sup>Pen Krispas, bi Juda magum gep ram abad midmidöp bi u, nibi bi nipe aip han mideila gau aip Jisas nip niñ udla. Daun kub Korid gau, nibi bi rimnap iru nöp, Pol Jisas manö aij haga u niñöm, niñö hagöp, a göm, manö anibu niñ udöm, ñig pakla.

<sup>9</sup>Ñin ap sibön yañ Pol naböñ niña, Bi Kub nip haga, “Ne piñiñ gagmön. Ne gasi halö midmön, klö gimön, manö aij yad u nibi bi gau kalip hałöwałö hag ñö arañ. <sup>10</sup>Yad nöp aip midpin. Daun kub i nibi bi yad iru yabił nöp midpal; nibi bi rimnap nöp gi naj göl rö lagöp,” a ga.<sup>b</sup> <sup>11</sup>Bi Kub anig hagö, Pol Korid nöp midöm, mi añi ap rakin unbö kagoł jiy u, nibi bi gau kalip God Manö u hag ñi midmidöp.

<sup>12</sup>Pen Rom bi kub gau Galio nip hag lilö, nipe amöm Akaia Propins abad mideia ñin u, Juda nibi bi gau, Pol nip niñlö mulu lugö, manö hag adö añi löm, nip ud sisi li dam manö kub hagnig arla. <sup>13</sup>Pol nip manö kub hagöm hagla, “Bi i nibi bi gai i kalip hagöm, ‘Kale God nip sabe ginig gimim, anig anig gipe,’ a göp. Pen manö hagab u udöm geinaböl u, kale lo hon rib junaböl,” a gila.

<sup>14</sup>Anig hageila, Pol pen hagnig gabin a gi niña u pen, Galio pen uraköm, Juda nibi bi gau kalip haga, “Kale Juda nibi bi. Bi i nan naj ap gaiböp, manö kub hagnig gabim u niñbnep. <sup>15</sup>Pen kale yihariñ manö magö gau nibö gau nibö udmim pen pen hagnim, bi hib kale ñila gau u rö nöp udmim, manö pen pen hagnim, u manö kub wasö; manö yihariñ anibu yad niñagnabin. U manö yad wasö. Manö anibu kale ke hagnim!” a ga. <sup>16</sup>Anig hagöm, bi polisman nipe gau hagö, manö kub hagep miñan u kalip ju dam höñ yañ yula. <sup>17</sup>Kale höñ amöl gi, bi Juda magum gep ram abad midmidöp u, Sosdenes, polisman gau nip ur udöm pak gus gila. Gapman bi kub Galio niñöm, manö ap hagaga.

### Pol kauyañ daun kub Adiok, Siria Propins au ara

<sup>18</sup>Pen Pol Korid rapin midöm, nibi bi Jisas manö niñ udla gau kalip, “Kölarö au midaiim,” a göm, Akwila Prisila ber miñau aip ram minöñ

<sup>z</sup> 18:5 Ap 17:14-15    <sup>a</sup> 18:6 Ap 13:46,51; 20:26    <sup>b</sup> 18:10 Jos 1:9; Ais 41:10



Siria arun, a göm, Senkria daun, ñig solwara goł au arla. Senkria gau am midöm, Pol manö ktö niñö niñö nöp God nip hagabin a göm, umagö nipe rika.<sup>c</sup> 19-21 Ñig magib udöm, Senkria arö göm, am am daun kub Epesas amjakla. Pol nipe Juda magum gep ram raul migan u amöm, Juda nibi bi gau aip manö hag amil apil geia. Anig gö, nibi bi gau nip hagla, “Ñin rimnap halö hon aip aui midaimön,” a gila. Pen manö kalip u udagöm haga, “Kale au midaiim. God yip, yau, a geinab u, hainö ado gi kalöp aunabin,” a ga. Anig hagöm, Akwila Prisila ber mihau kalip nibi bi anib gau aip Epesas gau hag löm, nipe ñig magib udöm hada. 22 Ñig magib anibu am am Sisaria amjakö, Pol ñig magib anibu arö göm, it aramöm Jerusalem ara. Jerusalem amjaköm, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau, “Kale midpim?” a göm, kalip aip manö rimnap haga. Pol anig göm, Jerusalem arö göm, ñig magib kauyan udöm, daun kub Adiok, Siria Propins au ara.

23 Pol Adiok amöm, yöp rapin ñin bad ap mid arö göm, am Galesia Propins gau abe, ram minöñ Prijia gau abe gi ajöl göm, nibi bi Jisas nip nöd niñ udla gau, kale Jisas manö aij u niñ ud pidöñ göl, a göm, kalip magöñhalö hag ñi aij ga.

### **Bi ne Apolos manö u**

24 Pen bi Juda daun kub Aleksadria nibö ap, apöm Epesas mideia. Hib nipe u Apolos. Nipe bi gasi aij niñöm manö hag aij gep bi. Nipe God Manö adiñ nöd kali kñiñ rikla u niñ aij ga. 25 Bi rimnap nip Bi Kub Adan Arep manö rimnap nöp hag ñila. Anib u me, nipe ktö yabił göm, Jisas nipe gai nibö apöm bi aigale bi rö mideia u nibi bi gau kalip kabö göl nöp hag ñimidöp. Pen manö hag ñimidöp anibu, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb hag ñimidöp rö nöp niñöm hag ñimidöp. Manö rimnap halö niñaga. 26 Pen Apolos piñiñ gagöm, Juda magum gep ram u amöm, manö anibu hałöwałö yabił hag ñimidöp. Pen ñin ap manö hag ñi mideia niñöm Prisila Akwila ber mihau niñmil, nip uł gi dam ram kale u amöm, God Adan Arep manö niñaga magö rimnap hag ñi aij yabił gilö.

27-28 Hainö Apolos nipe Akaia Propins arniñ gö, Epesas nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau, Apolos nipe am kalip manö aij u hag ñinab u aij, a göm, Akaia nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau kalip köp ap kali kñiñ riköm hagla, “Bi God wög gep Apolos amjakö, nip udmim,” a gila. Anig gilö me, Apolos Akaia Propins amjaköm, köp anibu yamö, Akaia nibi bi God kalip mög niñöm gasi aij ñö, Jisas nip niñ udla gau Apolos nip udla. Nip udlö, nipe pen ka kalip udöm, manö hagep kuö au Juda nibi bi gau aip manö hag amil apil göm, God Manö adö u hag ñi aij göl gi, “Mesaia, a gimim, abad midpim u Jisas nöp,” a ga. Anig göm, hag ñi aij gö, nip

<sup>c</sup> 18:18 Nab 6:18; Ap 21:24

manö ap pen hagöl rö laga. Anig gö, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau kalip gi ñi aij gö, mid aij gila.<sup>d</sup>

### Pol Epesas am midöm Kraiss manö aij u hag ña

**19** <sup>1</sup>Apolos Korid mideia ñin añ anib au, Pol nipe am Galesia Propins gau abe, ram minöñ Prija gau abe, añ au gi ajöl göm, daun kub Epesas amjaka. Amjaköm niña, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla rimnap mideila.<sup>e</sup> <sup>2</sup>Pol kalip hag niña, “Kale Jisas nip niñ udpe ñin u, Ana Uł halö udpe aka wasö?” ga.

Hageia, hagla, “Wasö. Ana Uł ap midöp, a gun, hon niñagpun,” a gila.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Anig hageila, Pol kalip haga, “Pen kale ñig pakpe u, it u nihön, a gi gasi niñbim?” ö ga.

Hageia, hagla, “Hon Jon hagmidöp manö u udun me, ñig pakno,” a gila.

<sup>4</sup>Anig hageila, Pol haga, “Jon Isrel nibi bi gau hagö, ñig pakmidal u, nan si nan najj gipun u, nihön ginig anig gipun, a göm, niñlö me, kalip ñig pak ñimidöp. Pen Jon kalip hagmidöp, ‘Bi Kub hainö aunab u auö, nip niñ udmim,’ a gimidöp. Bi hainö aunab a ga anibu, Jisas nöp,” a ga.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Pol anig hageia, Bi Kub Jisas nip niñ udun, nibi bi nipe yabił midaiun, a göm, ñig pakla. <sup>6</sup>Kale ñig paklö niñöl gi, Pol ñimagö nipe kalip adö au lö, Ana Uł kalip auö, adiñ manö yabił unbö ke ke hagöm, God manö aij u hag ñila.<sup>h</sup> <sup>7</sup>Bi unbö miñan lañ rö anig gila.

<sup>8</sup>Pol rakin miñau niñan, Juda nibi bi magum gep ram aula gau aip, God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö u niñ udöl, a göm, klö göm, waiö nöp manö hag amil apil gi midmidöp. <sup>9</sup>Pen nibi bi rimnap gasi midmagö kale u gasi midmagö kale añ gau nöp mideia niñöm Pol manö haga u udagnabun, a göm, nibi bi magöñhalö mideila añ au amöm, Bi Kub Adan Arep u manö najj hagla. Anig haglö, Pol nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau kalip nöp uł gi dam, Diranas skul ram kub u amöm, kalip manö hag ñi midmidöp. <sup>10</sup>Pol anig göl hag ñi midö, mi miñöp inö me, Juda nibi bi gau löm, Grik nibi bi gau löm, Esia Propins mideila gau magöñhalö Jisas manö aij u niñla.

### Sipa ñi nipe gau

<sup>11</sup>God nipe Pol aip mideia niñöm nipe nan gagep rö ke yabił rimnap gimidöp.<sup>i</sup> <sup>12</sup>Nibi bi rimnap kale Pol agsi wañj bad nipe gau dam, nibi bi miña ga gau hañ romañ kalip lilö, urak armidal; kijaki aiön pi nibi bi abañ almidöp gau kale u rö nöp höñ armidal.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Juda nibi bi rimnap kuj nan gau göm, kijaki aiön pi nan gau hag höñ yu ajmidal. Pen hainö, Pol gaia rö niñöm, hon u rö nöp Bi Kub Jisas hib

<sup>d</sup> 18:27-28 Ap 9:22    <sup>e</sup> 19:1 1Ko 3:6    <sup>f</sup> 19:2 Ap 8:16    <sup>g</sup> 19:4 Mad 3:11    <sup>h</sup> 19:6 Ap 8:17; 10:44,46    <sup>i</sup> 19:11 Ap 14:3    <sup>j</sup> 19:12 Ap 5:15

hagno, kijaki aiön pi höj arlan, a göm, kijaki aiön pi nibi bi aban alla gau kalip hagla, “Jisas, Pol manö nipe hagmidöp bi u, hib nipe hagabun u niñmön, höj aru!” a gila. <sup>14</sup>Pen bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił ap Sipa, ñi nipe unbö mudun jıj anig gi mideila. <sup>15</sup>Pen mañ ap kale, kijaki aiön pi hag yuun, a göm, anig haglö niñöl gi, kijaki bi aban ala u manö kale u niñöm kalip pen haga, “Yad Jisas niñbin, Pol nip niñbin u pen kale bi an?” ö ga. <sup>16</sup>Anig hagöm, bi kijaki aban ala u klö ke yabił kalip rata göm, miñu magö pak ado malo göm, waij kalip gau ud biñi gi yuö, kale magö nöp me ram anibu arö göm, hagape halö piñiñ gi arla.

<sup>17</sup>Pen manö anibu, Juda nibi bi abe, Grik nibi bi abe, Epesas mideila gau magöñhalö niñöm, aninin gö piñiñ göm, Bi Kub Jisas hib nipe u nöp haglö adö ara.<sup>k</sup> <sup>18</sup>Anig gö, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau iru nöp ap magum göm, nan nihön nihön gi naj gila gau hag waiö lila. <sup>19</sup>Kuj nan gau göm, buk kali kliñ rik limidal gau, nibi bi rimnap daulö, nibi bi rimnap gau niñ midlö niñöl gi, kale mab pak laulö ina. Buk nan anib gau, mani kabö magö silpa rauep wö ralö, pipdi dausan (50,000) rö ara. <sup>20</sup>Pen daun kub Epesas anibu anig geila me, Bi Kub manö aij u gau gau aramöm pidöj yabił ga.

### Epesas nibi bi manö hauł gila

<sup>21</sup>Pen hainö, God Ana nipe Pol nip gasi ñö, Pol haga, “Yad Masedonia amem, Akaia amem, Jerusalem arnabin. Pen hainö Rom u rö nöp arnam,” a ga.<sup>l</sup> <sup>22</sup>Anig hagöm, bi mihau nipe aip wög gimidil, Dimodi aip Erasdas aip kalip hag yuö, Masedonia Propins arlö. Nipe pen Esia Propins rapin ñin bad ap mideia.

<sup>23</sup>Pol Epesas mideia ñin an anib au, Epesas nibi bi rimnap uraköm, Bi Kub Adan Arep manö aij anibu niñ udla nibi bi gau kalip niñlö, mulu lugö, pen pen ginig rö geila.<sup>m</sup> <sup>24</sup>Pen bi ap, hib nipe Demidrias u, bi nipe rimnap aip kabö silpa udöm, god piral sabe gimidal, hib Ademis, a gimidal u, ram pro kliñ aij rimnap gi lilö, nibi bi rimnap apöm, rau dam löm, nibi kub hon Ademis nip sabe gep ram u, a göm, sabe gimidal. Bi anib gau wög anibu göm, mani kub yabił udmidal. <sup>25</sup>Demidrias nipe, bi nip wög gimidal gau abe, bi wög kale gimidal anibu rö gimidal bi gau abe hagö, ap magum geila, haga, “Kale niñbim, hon wög añi anibu gun me, mani kub yabił udpun. <sup>26</sup>Pen uri bi anib Pol apöm, nibi bi gau kalip manö piral hagöm hagöp, ‘Ñimagö udöm nan gıpal gau nan sabe gep wasö,’ göp. Anig hagajip, Epesas aui abe, Esia Propins gau abe, nibi bi iru yabił nöp manö nipe udpal. <sup>27</sup>Pol manö piral u hagö, niñ udöm, nan gi lino raumidal u, hainö rauagnaböl. Pen adö anibu nöp hagagabin. Hon ke abe, nibi bi Esia Propins gau magöñhalö abe, nibi bi ram minöj ke gau

<sup>k</sup> 19:17 Ap 5:11   <sup>l</sup> 19:21 Ap 23:11; Ro 1:13   <sup>m</sup> 19:23 2Ko 1:8

gau magöŋhalö abe, god kub Ademís u níp sabe gipun. Pen níp arö göm, ram kub níp sabe gípal u u rö nöp arö göl rö löp, a gem, hagabin,” a ga.

<sup>28</sup>Demidrias aníg hagö, bi aníb gau niŋlö, mulu kal yabił lugö, meg miŋan dap ranöm hagla, “Ademis Epesas nibö nipe kub yabił! Ademís Epesas nibö nipe kub yabił!” a gila. <sup>29</sup>Aníg göl manö kub haglö arö niŋöl gi, nibi bi daun kub aníbu magöŋhalö apöm, Pol bi nipe mihau ud sisi li łip gi dam manö hagep ka u ud arla. Pol bi nipe aníb mihau nipe aip Masedonia Propins nibö ap midailö. Hib kalpe mihöŋ u, Gaias aip Arisdakas aip.” <sup>30</sup>Pol pen, nibi bi ap magum göm, manö hageila aŋ au arnam, a ga u pen nibi bi Jisas níp niŋ udla gau níp wasö gila. <sup>31</sup>Pen Esia Propins gapman bi kub rimnap, Pol níp bi niŋeb nipe u me, níp manö yuöm hagla, “Nibi bi manö hagep ka au ap magum göm, manö hagaböl au aragmön wasö,” gila.

<sup>32</sup>Pen nibi bi iru nöp ap magum göm, manö kub hagöm, manö ke ke yabił nöp hagla. Nibi bi iru nöp kale manö ił midöp niŋun hagabun u, a göm, niŋagla; hałöwałö nöp hagla. <sup>33</sup>Pen bi Juda rimnap, bi hon Aleksada kalíp hag aij ginab, a göm, níp nibi bi amgö ilö au yuöm, nibi bi rimnap manö adö rimnap aníg aníg hagnim, a göm, wiñ al hagaila pen nipe manö hagnig göm, kale manö hagagmim a göm, ñimagö ud miłic gi ña. <sup>34</sup>Aleksada ñimagö ud miłic gi ñö niŋöl gi, nibi bi gau niŋla, nipe Juda nibö bi ap, niŋöm maj miŋan dap ranöm, manö adö añi nöp wiñ kub al hagöm hagla, “Ademis Epesas nibö nipe kub yabił! Ademís Epesas nibö nipe kub yabił!” a göm, manö adö añi aníbu nöp seg wiñ milö padö yabił al hag mideila.

<sup>35</sup>Kale du aua nöp aníg wiñ al hag midö midö, hainö bi daun gapman wög göm, kali kliš rikep bi kub kale u uraköm, kalíp haga, “Agamij midaiim!” a ga. Aníg hagö hagö, agamij midlö niŋöl gi, nipe haga, “Epesas nibi bi. Ram minöŋ hon i, god kub Ademís kabö ana nipe kumi kabö laŋ nibö ju aua u udun, ram gi li aij gun, sabe gipun u, bi an niŋagöp, a gimim, manö hauł gabim?” <sup>36</sup>Manö aníbu, nibi bi gau magöŋhalö hadö niŋbal. Aníb u, kale agamij midmim dui gagmim. <sup>37</sup>Pen bi daubim mihai i, god hon Ademís níp hag jumil, ram sabe gipun gau nan rimnap si udagpil u pen kalíp aui daubim. <sup>38</sup>Aníb u, Demidrias aka bi nipe rimnap bi ap níp manö kub hagnig ginaböl u, bi kub manö ud asikep bi gau midpal gau amöm manö haglö, kale manö kub aníbu niŋnaböl. <sup>39</sup>Pen manö miŋör rimnap midainim u, gapman bi manö ud asikep niŋ mideinaböl amgö ilö kale au hagpe niŋöl. <sup>40</sup>Hon miñi aui ap magum gun, manö pig gabun u, manö ił ap midö hagagabun. Gapman bi kub yabił ap, ‘Nihön ginig ap magum gimim aníg gabim,’ a gö, pen manö ap hagun rö lagöp,” a ga. <sup>41</sup>Nipe aníg hagöm, nibi bi gau kalíp hag yuö, ke ke arla.

<sup>n</sup> 19:29 Ap 20:4; 27:2; Kol 4:10; Plm 24

### Pol Masedonia Propins amöm, Akaia Propins ara

**20** <sup>1</sup>Pen nibi bi gau manö pi pig hag mid arö göm, am ram kale ke ke gau arla. Pol nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau kalip wiñ alö, aueila, kale gasi halö midöm Jisas nip niñ ud pidöñ göl gi mideilañ a göm, nipe manö rimnap hag ni aij göm, “Kale au midaim,” a göm, kalip arö göm Masedonia Propins ara. <sup>2</sup>Amöm, anib gau gi ajöl göm, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla anib gau, kale gasi halö midöm Jisas nip niñ ud pidöñ göl gi mideilañ a göm, nipe manö rimnap hag ni aij gi damöm, Akaia Propins amjaka. <sup>3</sup>Akaia amjaköm, rakin mihau nigañ anib gau midöm, niñ magib udem Siria Propins arnam a ga u pen nipe manö ap niña, Juda kai nip al pak linig geila. Manö anibu niñöm me haga, “It adö nöp ado gi Masedonia arin,” a ga. <sup>4</sup>Pen Pol nipe aip ajeila bi gau me: Piras ni nipe Sopada daun kub Beria nibö u; Arisdakas aip Sekadas aip daun kub Desalonaika nibö mihau u; Gaias daun kub Debi nibö u; Dijikas aip Diröpimas aip Esia Propins nibö mihau u; Dimodi u. <sup>5</sup>Bi anib gau kale nöd amöm, daun kub Droas amöm, hanip abad mideila. <sup>6</sup>Pen niñ kub Bred Yis Halö Niñagep niñ u midno, ap arö niñöl gi, niñ magib udun, niñ unbö mamid u añ hanun, Droas amun, bi nöd arla gau aip am seg midun niñ unbö mudun jiñ anib gau midaino.

### Pol ni uma ap nip gö, kauyañ uraka

<sup>7-8</sup>Wik aña ap Droas midaino anibu, wañignibö yañ niñ u, bred ud jö gi niñnig gun, ram raul miñan adö lañ am magum gun, Pol, rol arnabin a göm manö hagö niñöl gun, niñ midaino. Anig göl niñ midno midno, sibön gö, hapö miñañ iru nöp lau ado au lañ lun, Pol manö hageia u niñ midaino. <sup>9</sup>Pen bi praj ap wido adö u asiköm, Pol manö hagaia u niñ mideia. Hib nipe u Yudikas. Nipe anig gi niñ mid midö, hon kal yabiñ auö me, amgö juju gi gi böñ nöp ram adö yabiñ lañ nibö gi dam minöñ au yañ paka. Anig gö, kale am au yañ ud niñla, böñ nöp hadö umöl mideia. <sup>10</sup>Pol nipe pen au yañ amöm, ni anibu nip nab nab li udöm, haga, “Gasi iru niñagmim; nipe kamiñ midöp,” a ga. <sup>11</sup>Anig hagöm, kauyañ ram raul adö lañ amöm, bred rimnap ud jö göm, jim nöl niñöm, Pol kauyañ manö hag midö midö, ram ru mailö la u ara. <sup>12</sup>Pen bi praj ap lug paköm uma u nip kamiñ ram damöm miñ miñ yabiñ gila.

### Pol Droas arö göm, Midilini ara

<sup>13</sup>Pol hanip haga, “Kale niñ magib udmim, daun kub Asos am midaimim; pen yad it adö apem, daun kub anibu niñ magib seg udun ram minöñ Midilini arun,” a ga. Anig hagö, hon niñ magib udun, Asos arno. <sup>14</sup>Asos amun, Pol nip udun, ram minöñ Midilini arno. <sup>15-16</sup>Ruö Midilini arö gun, ram minöñ niñ rib gus ga airan Kaios söl au amjakno. Ruö u,

ram minöŋ ñig rib gus ga airan Semos amjakun, Pol nipe gasi ap niŋa, Epesas amun, hain nöŋ gi ajöl gun, Pedikos ñin u Jerusalem niŋagun rö löp, a gi gasi niŋa. Anib u me, hon Epesas lau hil gun, böŋ nöŋ daun kub Mailidas arno.

**Pol Epesas nibi bi kalip haga, “Yad böŋ nöŋ arabin,” a ga**

<sup>17</sup>Daun kub Mailidas amjakun, Pol manö yuö, Epesas arö, nibi bi Jisas niŋ udla gau kalip abad midmidal bi gau kalip haga, “Yad midpin i aum,” a ga.<sup>o</sup> <sup>18</sup>Anig hagö, bi anib gau aučila, kalip haga, “Nöd Esia Propins kale au apem, kale aip midem, mid damem, nihön nihön gimidin u niŋbim. <sup>19</sup>Hib yad udnö adö araga. Bi Kub nip wög u ginö niŋöl gi, Juda nibi bi yip gi naji gun a gilö niŋöl gi, miŋöŋ göl gi manö hag ñinö ara. <sup>20</sup>Kale niŋbim, yad Jisas manö aij nipe ap arö gagnö, pen magum gipim ka gau abe, ram kale gau abe amem, nihön manö kalöp gi ñinab u magöŋhalö haŋöwaŋö hag ñinö ara. <sup>21</sup>Kale Juda nibi bi gau löm, Grik nibi bi gau löm, manö klö hagem, hag ñi aij gem, hagnö, ‘Nan si nan naji gipim u, nihön ginig anig gipun, a gimim, arö gimim, God hagöp manö u udmim, Bi Kub hon Jisas nip niŋ udmim,’ a ginö.

<sup>22</sup>“Pen miñi niŋim! God Ana yip nagi rö löm, dam Jerusalem ud arab u, yip nihön rö ginab u niŋagpin. <sup>23</sup>Pen yad niŋbin, daun kub gau gau amjaknö, Ana Uŋ nipe yip pör hagöp, ‘Ne Jerusalem arnabön, nöŋ nagi lilö, uŋham mideinabön,’ a göp.<sup>p</sup> <sup>24</sup>Pen u manö midagöp. Yad ke nöŋ mid aij ginam, a gem, gasi u niŋagpin. Yip paknaböl, a gem, piñiŋ gagpin, wasö. Bi Kub Jisas, wög yip haga u nöŋ gasi niŋem, God hanip mög niŋöm udöp manö aij u, hag ñöl gi nöŋ mideinabin. Yad gasi añi anibu nöŋ niŋem, amem, adan anibu böŋ nöŋ arnabin.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>25</sup>“Pen yad niŋbin, kale nibi bi gau gai magöŋhalö, God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö anibu hagnö niŋbim gau, yip kauyaŋ niŋagnabim, wasö. <sup>26</sup>Miñi arnig gem me, kalöp waiö hagabin, nibi bi an an God manö aij u niŋ udagöm, ilön kub udnaböl u, u nan kale ke; yad wasö. <sup>27</sup>Yad God nan nihön nihön ginig gab manö u ap arö gagpin, wasö; magöŋhalö yabiŋ kalöp hag ñibin. <sup>28</sup>Kale ke niŋ aij gimim, nibi bi Ana Uŋ nipe hagö abad midpim gau abe niŋ aij gimim midaimim. Bi kaj sipsip mukep gau kaj sipsip kale gau abad mid aij gipal rö, kale u rö nöŋ, God nibi bi nipe, hagape nipe ke rau adog uda nibi bi anib gau me, kalip abad mid aij gimim midaimim.<sup>r</sup> <sup>29</sup>Yad niŋbin, yad arnö, kain hauŋ gau apöm, kaj sipsip kale mukpim gau rimnap hau ñiŋnaböl.<sup>s</sup> <sup>30</sup>Pen nibi bi aŋ kale au midpal rimnap u rö nöŋ, nibi bi Jisas nip niŋ udpal gau kalip lip gi ud arno, kale hon aip arun, a göm, kalip manö piral hagnaböl. <sup>31</sup>Pen yad mi miŋau niŋaŋ, ram minöŋ kale Epesas midem,

<sup>o</sup> 20:17 Ap 18:21   <sup>p</sup> 20:23 Ap 9:16; 21:11   <sup>q</sup> 20:24 Ap 21:13; 2Di 4:7   <sup>r</sup> 20:28 1Di 4:16; 1Pi 5:2-4   <sup>s</sup> 20:29 Mad 7:15; Jon 10:12

sidö aŋ, sibön yaŋ, kalöp mög gö, miŋöŋ göl gem, kalöp magöŋhalö añi añi hag ñi aij ginö. Manö hag ñinö anibu hauŋ gagmim; niŋ aij gi midaimim.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>32</sup>“Yad kalöp God ñimagö adö u lem, manö aij nipe u, nipe nibi bi mög niŋöb manö aij anibu adö u lem, arabin. God kalöp aip mideinab. God manö aij nipe u niŋ udeinabim u, nipe gö, kale Jisas nip niŋ ud pidöŋ gimim nibi bi nipe ke midmim, nan aij aij nibi bi nipe ñinig gab u udnabim. <sup>33</sup>Yad kale aip midainö ñin u, nibi bi rimnap mani gol, mani silpa, waŋiŋ nan kale gau asib hagagnö.” <sup>34</sup>Kale niŋbim, ñimagö yad u ke nöp wög gem, bi yad aip ajmidun gau aip nan magö niŋjun waŋiŋ rau yimun midmidun.<sup>v</sup> <sup>35</sup>Pen yad gipin anibu rö, kale u rö nöp gimim, nibi bi mög gep rö gau kalip ud aij gimim gi ñimim. Bi Kub hon Jisas nipe ke manö haga u niŋ midaimim. Nipe haga, ‘Bi rimnap kalöp nan ñinaböl u, kalöp aij ginab; pen kale nibi bi rimnap kalip nan ñinabim u, kalöp aij yabiŋ ginab,’ a ga,” a ga.

<sup>36</sup>Pol manö anibu hag pis göm, Epesas nibi bi Jisas niŋ udla gau kalip abad midmidal bi gau aip kugom yimöm, God nip sabe ga. <sup>37</sup>Pol sabe gö niŋöl gi, kale miŋöŋ göm, nip am ud wabi göm, mulu rö niŋöm bom halula. <sup>38</sup>Hainö mulu adiŋ yad u niŋagnabim, a ga, manö u nöp niŋöm, kale mög yabiŋ niŋöm, miŋöŋ gila. Anig göl göm, Pol nip aŋ aŋ li dam ñig magib migan u yula.

### Pol ñig magib udöm Jerusalem arniŋ ara

**21** <sup>1</sup>Pen hon Epesas nibi bi gau kalip, au midaiim, a gun, ñig magib udun, hadno. Yigön u ap aij gö, yijig göl nöp am am, ram minöŋ ñig rib gus ga airan Kos arno. Pen ruö u, Kos arö gun, ram minöŋ ñig rib gus ga airan Rodos arno. Pen ruö u, Rodos arö gun, daun kub Padara arno. <sup>2</sup>Daun kub Padara amun niŋno, ñig magib ap ram minöŋ Pönisia arniŋ geia. Anib u, hon ñig magib anibu udun hadno. <sup>3</sup>Am am, ram minöŋ ñig rib gus ga airan Saipras ñimagö sidagö lau adö midö niŋöl gi, am am, ram minöŋ Siria söl apun me, nan kago gau ud yuniŋ am daun kub Daia pidöŋ gino. <sup>4</sup>Daia am pidöŋ gun, am nibi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla gau kalip ulhai niŋjun, kalip aip wik añi ap midaino. Pen God Ana nipe kalip gasi ñö, kale Pol nip hagla, “Jerusalem arniŋ gabön u, aragmön,” a gila.<sup>w</sup> <sup>5</sup>Pen arniŋ gino magö u, nibi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla anib gau, nibi bi, ñi pai kale gau magöŋhalö hanip dam daun kub anib höŋ adö ñig goŋ au amun, kalip aip kugom yimun, God nip sabe gino. <sup>6</sup>Pen hon, “Kale au midaiim,” a gino, kale pen, “Kale gau arim,” a gilö, hon am ñig magib u raul migan u arno niŋöl gi, kale ado gi ram kale arla.

### Agabas, Pol nip anig anig ginaböl, a ga

<sup>7</sup>Pen hon ñig magib udun, daun kub Daia arö gun, am daun kub Dolemais pidöŋ gino. Pidöŋ gun, nibi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla gau kalip,

<sup>t</sup> 20:31 1De 2:11   <sup>u</sup> 20:33-34 1Ko 9:11-12   <sup>v</sup> 20:34 Ap 18:3; 1De 2:9   <sup>w</sup> 21:4 Ap 20:23

“Kale midpim?” a gun, ñin bad ap kalip aip aŋ anib au midaino. <sup>8</sup>Ruö u kalip arö gun, am Sisaria amjakun, Pilip ram u am hanno. Nipe Jisas manö aij hag ñi ajep bi ap. Nipe me, nöd Jerusalem midöm, bi unbö kagoŋ jin u aip nan magö nime limidöp.<sup>x</sup> <sup>9</sup>Pen bi Pilip anibu, pai nipe mihau mihau, Jisas manö aij u hag ñimidäl. Pai anib gau kale bi udagla.

<sup>10</sup>Hon Pilip aip midaino ñin aŋ anib au, bi God manö hagep Agabas ram minöŋ Judia nibö aua.<sup>y</sup> <sup>11</sup>Agabas apöm, Pol dip nagi nipe u udöm, ñimagö ma nipe ke nagi löm haga, “Ana Uŋ hagöp, ‘Bi dip nagi nap nibö anibi, Juda kai Jerusalem au nip nagi löm, dam Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip ñinaböl,’ a göp,” a ga.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Hon magöŋhalö manö anibu niŋun, Pol nip neb neb gun hagno, “Jerusalem aragmön,” a gino. <sup>13</sup>Hagaino, Pol pen pe haga, “Yip nihön ginig mög gö miŋöŋ gipe, midmagö yad ilön göp. Yad Jerusalem amem, ‘Bi Kub yad Jisas,’ a ginabin. Kale manö u niŋlö, mulu lugö, yip nagi linig geinaböl aka böŋ nöp al pak linig geinaböl u, piñiŋ gagnabin. Haŋowaŋö am hagnabin,” a ga.<sup>a</sup> <sup>14</sup>Pen hon Pol nip aniŋ gi hag wasö niŋun, arö gun, hagno, “Bi Kub nipe ke niŋöb rö ginab,” a gino.

### Jerusalem nibi bi Pol nip hag jula

<sup>15</sup>Pen hon aniŋ göl Sisaria midun, Jerusalem arnabun, a gun, nan hon gau gi jin gi lun, hadno. <sup>16</sup>Nibi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla Sisaria nibö rimnap aip Jerusalem arno. Kale hanip dam Neson ram u lilö, aip hanno. Bi Neson anibu Saipras nibö. Nipe Jisas nip nöd nöp niŋ uda.

<sup>17</sup>Jerusalem amjakno, nibi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla gau magöŋhalö hanip niŋlö aij ga. <sup>18</sup>Rol Pol hon aip Jems nip manö hagniŋ arno. Jerusalem nibi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla gau kalip abad midmidäl bi gau magöŋhalö ap magum göm mideila. <sup>19</sup>Pen hon amjakun, Pol kalip, “Kale midpim?” a göm, God nip abad midö niŋöl gi, ram minöŋ gau gau ajöm, Juda nibi bi wasö gau nan nihön nihön ga u magöŋhalö, bi anib gau kalip aiud anibu haga.<sup>b</sup> <sup>20</sup>Pol aniŋ göl aiud anibu hageia niŋöm, God nip aij a göm, Pol nip hagla, “Mam. Ne niŋban, Juda nibi bi iru nibanö Jisas nip niŋ udpal u pen kŋö yabiŋ göm hagnal, ‘Hon Juda nibi bi midpun. Anib u, Juda lo adö u nöp gun,’ a gipal.<sup>c</sup> <sup>21</sup>Pen Juda nibi bi gau rimnap Jerusalem i apöm hagnal, ‘Pol nipe, Mosis hadame nöp lo manö kali kŋiñ riŋa u arö göm, hon Juda kai gipun adö u arö göm, Juda nibi bi ju am Juda nibi bi wasö ram minöŋ aŋ gau midpal kalip hagöp, “Ñi kale gau hañ riŋ gi dö gagmim, Juda kai gipal rö gagmim,” a göp,’ a gipal. <sup>22</sup>Ne uri Jerusalem i auban, manö anibu gau gau arö niŋnaböl. Anib u, hon aige gun a gun, manö anibu hag amil apil gino. <sup>23</sup>Manö hag amil apil gun, manö adö

<sup>x</sup> 21:8 Ap 6:5; 8:40    <sup>y</sup> 21:10 Ap 11:28    <sup>z</sup> 21:11 Ap 20:23; 21:33    <sup>a</sup> 21:13 Ap 20:24

<sup>b</sup> 21:19 Ap 15:12    <sup>c</sup> 21:20 Ap 15:1,5



añi hag lino u uri nöp hageinabun, ne niñmön, hain gimön. Bi hon i bi mihau mihau, manö klö niñö niñö God nip hagabun, a gipal. <sup>24</sup>Anig gipal rö, God nip nan pak sabe gi ñinig gaböl. Anib u, ne am ñin rimnap kalip aip midmön, nan nihön nihön göm God amgö ilö uł mideinaböl u, gi aij gimön, nan God nip sabe gi ñinaböl gau ne rau ñimön, kalip gi ñimön me, hainö nabic umagö kale u riknaböl. Anig geinabön u me, nibi bi gau magöñhalö niñnaböl, nöp manö hagla anibu piral nöp hagla. Kale niñnaböl, ne Juda nibö u me, hon Juda kai gimidun rö nöp gimidan. <sup>d</sup>  
<sup>25</sup>Pen Juda nibi bi wasö Jisas nip niñ udla gau kalip köp kali kliš rik ñun hagno, ‘Nibi bi rimnap nan yihariñ piral gau sabe göm, wal kaj pakaiöl, kale niñagmim. Wal kaj nan gau hagape niñagmim. Wal kaj nan gau rugu bu gilö umainim u, niñagmim. Nibi si bi si gagmim,’ a gun, köp kali kliš rikpun,” a gila. <sup>e</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Anig hageila, Pol manö kalip u udöm, ruö bi mihau mihau nan sabe gi ñinig gila bi anib gau aip, kale nan nihön nihön göm God amgö ilö uł mideinaböl u, gi aij göm, God sabe gep ram u arla. Amöm, Pol bi abad mideila gau kalip haga, “Hon ñin unbö kagoł jñj u midun, ñin mudun jñj u God nip nan rimnap ke ke dapun, nip sabe gi ñinabun,” a ga. <sup>f</sup>

#### Juda nibi bi Pol nip ud sisi lila

<sup>27</sup>Pol anig hagöm, kale nan nihön nihön göm, God amgö ilö uł mideinaböl u, gi damöm, mudun jñj ñin u söl gö niñöl gi, Juda nibi bi Esia Propins midöm aula rimnap niñla, Pol God sabe gep ram raul u mideia. Nipe mideia au niñöm, nibi bi mideila gau manö haglö, kale kal juöm Pol nip ud sisi lila. <sup>28</sup>Pol nip ud sisi löm, wiñ kub alöm hagla, “Nibi bi Isrel gai. Bi anibi nipe ram minöñ ke gau gau magöñhalö ajöm, nibi bi gau kalip manö piral hagöm, hon Isrel nibi bi abe, lo hon abe, God sabe gep ram i abe manö naj hagab. Pen adö anibu nöp, uri nipe Juda nibi bi wasö gau God sabe gep ram raul miñan au aragep gau, kalip hałował uł gi dauub. Anib u, nipe ram uł anibi gi naj göp,” a gila. <sup>29</sup>Kale manö hagla anibu, gasi kale ke nöp niñöm piral hagla. Pol yihariñ Diropimas aip God sabe gep ram söl gau ajailö niñöl göm, gasi kale ke niñöm hagla, “Pol bi ne Diropimas Epesas nibö u aip God sabe gep ram raul miñan u arbil,” a gila. <sup>g</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Pen kale anig haglö, manö anibu nibi bi gau magöñhalö niñöm, ke nibö ke nibö apöm Pol nip ud ñip gi dam God sabe gep ram höñ jañ yulö niñöl gi, adiñ ajöñ gi ñila. <sup>31-32</sup>Nibi bi iru yabił manö hauł kub hagöl göm, kal ju Pol nip böñ nöp al pak linig geila. Pen geila manö anibu Rom ami bi kub yabił mideia au arö, nipe ami bi abad midmidal bi kub nipe rimnap udöm, ami bi rimnap udöm, lel am nibi bi magum gi mideila au amjakla niñöm Pol nip pak ado malo geila u arö gila.

<sup>d</sup> 21:23-24 Nab 6:1-20; Ap 18:18    <sup>e</sup> 21:25 Ap 15:29    <sup>f</sup> 21:26 1Ko 9:20    <sup>g</sup> 21:29 Ap 20:4

<sup>33</sup>Ami bi kub anibu apöm, Pol nip ud sisi löm, bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Kale nip sen mihöp limim,” a ga. Hagö, haga rö gila. Pen nipe bi nöd mideila gau kalip hag niña, “Nipe nan nihön gajip nip anig gabim?” ö ga. <sup>34</sup>Hageia, kale manö ke ke hagöm, manö pig kub yabił gila. Anig gilö, ami bi kub u manö it ap niñagöm, bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Nip dam ram kub pidöñ kale ud arim,” a ga. <sup>35</sup>Hagö, ami bi kale Pol nip dam ajöñ it goł au amjaklö niñöl göm, nibi bi iru yabił nöp se göl amöl göm Pol nip siłiköm, ud pakun, a göm, pen pen gi yueila niñöm bi ami bi rimnap Pol nip ud ka göm, ram raul kale ud arla. <sup>36</sup>Pen nibi bi gau kale kal hagöm hagöm, hagla, “Nip böñ nöp al pak lim!” a gila.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>37</sup>Pen ami bi gau Pol nip dam ram raul migan yañ arnig gilö niñöl gi, Pol ami bi kub yabił u nip haga, “Manö yad nöp ap hagnam aka?” ga.

Hageia, ami bi kub yabił u haga, “Yad niñbin ne Grik manö niñban. <sup>38</sup>Yad gasi niñbin e, ne me, bi au lñip nibö bi pen pen gipal po dausan (4,000) nöp udöm, dam ram minöñ kabö nöp midöp añ gau pi göl mideila, bi u nöp, a gi niñbin. Pen ne Grik manö niñban u me, ne bi anibu wasö,” ga.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>39</sup>Hageia, Pol haga, “Wasö, yad bi Juda ap. Yip yag daula daun kub Dasas, Silisia Propins gau. Daun kub yad u hib midöp. Pen yip yau, a gimön, yad nibi bi gai i kalip manö ap hag ñnam,” a ga.

<sup>40</sup>Hageia, ami bi kub u yau, a gö, Pol kabö ubiñ ran arep adö u abö gi midöm, ñin miłic gö, nibi bi gau manö arö gilö niñöl gi, Juda nibi bi hagmidal manö u löm, kalip manö haga.

**22** <sup>1</sup>Pol nipe Juda nibi bi hagmidal manö u löm, haga, “Bapi mam bi. Manö kalöp hagnig gabin u niñ midaiim,” a ga.

<sup>2</sup>Anig hageia, nipe Juda nibi bi hagmidal manö yöl haga rö niñöm, manö manö gagöm, agamij yabił nöp mideila. <sup>3</sup>Kale agamij midlö niñöl gi, Pol kalip haga, “Yad Juda nibö u pen yip yag daula daun kub Dasas, Silisia Propins gau. Pen yad ap Jerusalem i, manö hag ñeb bi Gameliel aip midem, kub ginö u me, apis bac bi lo manö nihön nihön hagla u magöñhalö yip hag ñö, niñbin. Anib u, kale God nip ud aij gun, a gimim, kliñ aij nöp gipim rö, yad u rö nöp gimidin.<sup>j</sup> <sup>4</sup>Nibi bi Jisas Adan anibu arla gau kalip gi naij yabił gimidin. Kalip al pak lin, a gem, nibi abe bi abe kalip hałöwałö nagi lem, dam nagi limidin. Pen rimnap gi naij gi dam pak linö, böñ nöp ummidal.<sup>k</sup> <sup>5</sup>Gimidin anibu, God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił u abe, bi manö ud asikep Kansol midpal bi kub gau abe, kalip hag niñbe, piral hagöp, a göm, hagagnaböl; niñö hagöp, a ginaböl. Ñin ap yad Damaskas arnig gainö, bi kub anib gau yip köp rimnap nimam bi kale Damaskas mideila gau kali kliñ rik ñila. Köp anibu kali kliñ riköm hagla, ‘Pol nip abad midaimim. Damaskas nibi bi Jisas nip niñ

<sup>h</sup> 21:36 Luk 23:18    <sup>i</sup> 21:38 Ap 5:36-37    <sup>j</sup> 22:3 Ap 5:34    <sup>k</sup> 22:4 Ap 8:3

udpal gau kalip nagi löm, dam Jerusalem i daunim,' a gila. Yad köp anibu udem, kalip nagi li Jerusalem daunö, ilön udnaböl, a gem, Damaskas arnö.

### Pol nöd Jisas nip niñ uda, aiud u haga

6“Pen yad köp anib gau udem, bi rimnap aip am am sidö añ aulik magö u, Damaskas sösöl gino niñöl gi, adin mailö kub unbö ke kumi kabö adö lañ nibö ap lugöm yip niña. 7Anig gö, yad ap lug minöñ yan paknö niñöl göm, manö ap yip haga, ‘Sol, Sol, yip nihön ginig gimön pör gi najj gabön?’ ö ga.

8“Hageia, yad hagnö, ‘Bi Kub! Ne ban?’ ö ginö.

“Hagainö, haga, ‘Yad bi Jisas Nasared nibö; yip pör gi najj gabön u nöp hagabin,’ a ga. 9Bi yad aip araino gau, mailö kub u niñla u pen manö magö yip haga u apdi niñagla.

10“Yad pen hagnö, ‘Bi Kub. Nihön ginam?’ ö ginö.

“Hagainö, yip haga, ‘Ne urakmön, Damaskas ammön, bi ap apöm, nihön nihön ginabön u nöp hagnab,’ a ga. 11Mailö anibu mailö kub yabiñ göm, amgö yip u böñ nöp we ga. Anig gö, bi yad aip araino gau, yip ñimago kid u udöm, uñ gi Damaskas arno.

12“Pen daun kub anibu bi ap mideia. Hib nipe u Ananaias. Nipe lo hon u niñ aij göm, hagöp hagöp rö nöp gimidöp. Bi anibu nöp, Juda nibi bi Damaskas mideila gau magöñhalö hagla, ‘U bi aij yabiñ,’ a gila. 13Pen nipe yad midainö söl au apöm yip haga, ‘Mam Sol. Amgö magö ne kauyan ñil nöñ,’ a ga. Anig hagö niñöl gi, adin amgö yad we ga u böñ nöp kamiñ lö, ñil niñem nip niñnö.

14“Anig gö, Ananaias yip haga, ‘God apis bac bi hon sabe gimidal God u nöp, nöp uda. Udöm, nipe nan nihön nihön ginig gabin a ginab u nöp yamö niñnabön. Nipe gasi niñöb, ne Bi Kamiñ Aij nipe u waiö niñmön, manö maj miñan nipe ke hagainim manö u ne ke waiö niñnabön. 15God wög gi ñeb bi midmön, nöp nihön nihön gajip amgö niñban u, manö nihön nihön hagajip apdi niñban u, nibi bi gau magöñhalö kalip hag ñinabön. 16Anib u, abad midagaimön. Urakmön, God nip sabe gimön, ñig pakeinabön, nipe nan si nan najj gipan gac u ñik gi ke yunab,’ a ga.

### “Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip manö aij yad u hag ñimön,” a ga

17“Anig hagö, haga rö nöp ginö. Hainö Jerusalem i apem, God sabe gep ram u amem, God nip sabe gi midem, naböñ niñnö. 18Naböñ niñem, yad Bi Kub niñnö niñöl göm, nipe yip haga, ‘Yiñid Jerusalem arö gimön, ram minöñ ke gau armön. Nibi bi gai i manö aij yad hageinabön u niñagnaböl,’ a ga.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> 22:18 Ap 9:29-30

<sup>19</sup>“Anig hageia, yad hagnö, ‘Bi Kub. Kale ke yip niñbal, yad nöd Juda magum gep ram gau ajem, nibi bi nöp niñ udla gau kalip nagi lem, miñu magö nöp pakmidin.”<sup>m</sup> <sup>20</sup>Pen ñin ap bi manö aij ne hagep Sidipen nip kabö ju pak lilö niñöl gem, yad bi nip pak leila gau wahj kale ud ju lila gau abad midem, paj hagnö,’ a ginö.”

<sup>21</sup>“Anig hagainö, Bi Kub yip haga, ‘Yad nöp hag yunö ammöñ Juda nibi bi wasö milö gau midpal gau arnabön,’ a ga.”

### Ami bi kub u Pol nip abad mideia

<sup>22</sup>Juda nibi bi Pol manö hageia u niñ mid damöm, Juda nibi bi wasö manö u nöp hagajip u niñöm, kale meg magö dap ranöm manö kub yabiñ hagöm hagla, “Nip ud al pak lim! Bi unbö rö kamiñ midagnim,” a gila.

<sup>23</sup>Manö kub anig hagöl gi, wahj kale rimnap ud ju löm, hałpiñ gau lihu udlö, lihu udlö, hałpiñ ap rana. <sup>24</sup>Anig geila, ami bi kub yabiñ u, bi nipe rimnap kalip haga, “Nip dam ram raul miñan dammim, pakaimim, nibi bi gai i nihön ginig nip manö kub hagaböl iñ u kalöp hag ñinim,” a ga. <sup>25</sup>Anig hagö, nip paknig damöm, nagi adik lila. Pen Pol nipe ami bi kub söl anib au urak mideia u nip haga, “Hon Rom nibi bi lo ap anig göl midagöp. Bi Rom nibö kabö göl gau yihariñ pakagnaböl. Kale nöd manö kub hagöm, manö ud asiköm, ginaböl,” a ga.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Pol anig hagö, ami bi kub anibu am bi kub yabiñ u nip haga, “Ne nihön ginig gabön? Bi anibu nipe bi Rom nibö rö,” a ga.

<sup>27</sup>Anig hageia, ami bi kub yabiñ u apöm, Pol nip haga, “Ne niñö bi Rom nibö rö aka? Yip hagö, niñin,” a ga.

Hageia, Pol haga, “Yau. Niñö, yad bi Rom nibö rö,” a ga.

<sup>28</sup>Hageia, ami bi kub yabiñ u haga, “Yad mani kub yabiñ u yuem me, Rom bi midpin,” a ga.

Hageia, Pol pen haga, “Yip Rom nibö rö yag daula u me, yad bi Rom nibö rö midpin,” a ga.

<sup>29</sup>Pol anig hageia, bi nip nagi lila gau piñiñ gila. Ami bi kub yabiñ u, “Bi i Rom nibö rö u pen nip nagi libin,” a göm, u rö nöp piñiñ ga.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Ruö pen ami bi kub yabiñ u, Juda kai Pol nip manö nihön hagaböl u niñ aij gin, a göm, God nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, Juda kansol bi gau magöñhalö abe, auim a gö, ap magum gilö niñöl gi, Pol nip am hubik gi dapöm, mideila añ au la.

### Pol Juda Kansol kub bi gau kalip manö haga

**23** <sup>1</sup>Pol nipe Juda Kansol kub bi anib gau kalip niñ ij halö löm haga, “Mam bi. Yad God hagöp rö pör gipin u me, gasi milö niñöl gem

<sup>m</sup> 22:19 Ap 8:3; 26:9-11    <sup>n</sup> 22:20 Ap 8:1    <sup>o</sup> 22:21 Ap 9:15    <sup>p</sup> 22:25 Ap 16:37

<sup>q</sup> 22:29 Ap 16:38

midagpin,” a ga. <sup>2</sup>Pol anig hageia, Ananias, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił u, bi söl au mideila gau kalip haga, “Maj hañ nip pakmim,” a ga.<sup>r</sup> <sup>3</sup>Anig hageia, Pol Ananias nip haga, “Ne mulu sigi lauöl midpan. Nibi bi gau nöp niñlö, bi aij rö midpan u pen gasi magö ne niñban u naji yabił göp. Anig hagpan anibu, God nöp pen pe paknab. Hon Juda gipun rö niñmön, yip manö kub hagpan u pen Juda gipun adö u arö gimön, ‘Nip hałöwalö pakim,’ a gipan,” a ga.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Pol anig hageia, bi söl au mideila anib gau hagla, “God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił u nip hag juabön aka?” gila.

<sup>5</sup>Hageila, Pol pen pe haga, “Mam bi. Nipe God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił hagöp a gem niñagpin. God Manö u kali kliñ riköm hagla, ‘Bi kub kale gau kalip hag juagmim, wasö,’ gila,” a ga.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>6-8</sup>Pen Pol nipe niña, bi Kansol kub mideila anib gau rimnap Sadyusi nibi bi niñla rö niñla, rimnap Perisi nibi bi niñla rö niñla. Bi Sadyusi gau gasi kale u niñöm hagnidal, “Ejol gau midagpal. Ana midagöp. Nibi bi gau umöm, böñ nöp umöm, urakagnaböl,” a gimidal. Pen bi Perisi gau unbö gasi niñagmidal. Gasi kale u niñöm hagnidal, “Ejol gau midpal. Ana midöp. Nibi bi gau umöm, böñ nöp umöm wasö, uraknaböl,” a gimidal. Pol nipe yam ke ke mideila anibu niñöm, manö kub hagöm, haga, “Mam bi. Bac bi yad gau magöñhalö Perisi nibö; yad u rö nöp Perisi nibö nöp. Yad nibi bi umöm uraknaböl manö hagnö u me, yip pen manö kub hagaböl,” a ga. Anig hageia, bi Sadyusi Kansol kub gau asik ke ke löm, bi Perisi Kansol kub gau asik ke ke löm, manö pen pen hagla.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Manö pen pen hagöm, manö blałö göm, manö haut gila. Hageila, Perisi kai bi lo hag ñeb bi kale rimnap uraköm, manö pen pen hagöm, hagla, “Bi i nan naji ap göp, a gun, hagagabun. Nipe Damaskas areia ñin u, ana ap aka ejol ap nip hagö niña rö löp; hon niñagpun,” a gila. <sup>10</sup>Anig hagöm, pen pen hag ud areila niñöm, ami bi kub yabił u niñöm, midö midö anig hag damöm Pol nip ud gi dö gi adiñ adiñ löl rö löp, a göm, ami bi nipe gau kalip hagö, Pol nip ut gi dam ram kub raul kale dap lila.

<sup>11</sup>Pen ñin anibu sib aņ yaņ Bi Kub apöm Pol mideia söl au urak midöm haga, “Gasi halö midaimön. Manö aij yad u Jerusalem i hagpan rö, daun kub Rom ammön, u rö nöp hagnabön,” a ga.<sup>v</sup>

### Pol nip al pak linabun, a gila

<sup>12-13</sup>Ruö pen Juda bi ñinjuöl mihöp rö ap magum göm, manö hag adö aņi löm hagla, “Hon Pol nip böñ nöp al pak linabun. Nip al pak lagpun magö i, nan niñagun, ñig niñagnabun!” a gila. <sup>14</sup>Anig hagöm, am God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, kalip hagla,

<sup>r</sup> 23:2 Jon 18:22-23   <sup>s</sup> 23:3 Mad 23:27   <sup>t</sup> 23:5 Eks 22:28   <sup>u</sup> 23:6-8 Mad 22:23; Ap 26:5  
<sup>v</sup> 23:11 Ap 27:24; 28:16,23

“Hon manö klö manö niñö niñö God nip hagpun. Nan magö ñiñagnabun; Pol nip böñ nöp al pak lun me, hainö nan ñiñnabun. <sup>15</sup>Anib u, kale abe Juda Kansol kub bi gau abe, Rom ami bi kub yabił u nip manö yumim, piral hagmim, ‘Pol nip uł gi i daube, nip manö rimnap halö hag niñ aij gun!’ a gimim. Kale piral anig hageinabim, hon ułiñin li midun, i auö niñöl gun, nip böñ nöp al pak linabun,” a gila.”

<sup>16</sup>Pen Pol pi yiñ nipe u, Pol nip pakniñ gila manö anibu niñöm, niwap Pol nip dam lila ram u amöm, nip hag ña.

<sup>17</sup>Hag ñö, Pol niñöm, ami bi kalip abad mideia bi ap wiñ alö, aueia, nip haga, “Bi praj i manö nipe ap midöp. Nip uł gi ami bi kub yabił midöp u arö, manö anibu hagañ,” a ga. <sup>18</sup>Pol hagö, ami bi anibu pi yiñ nipe anibu nip uł gi ami bi kub yabił mideia u ammil, haga, “Bi nagiman Pol u hagöp, ‘Bi praj i manö ap midöp niñöm nip uł gi dam ami bi kub yabił midöp u arö, manö anibu hagañ,’ a gajip, nip uł gi dauabin i,” a ga.

<sup>19</sup>Anig hagö, ami bi kub yabił u, nibi bi rimnap niñnaböl, a göm, ñi anibu nip ñimagö kid u udöm, uł gi ke ke goł gau amöm, haga, “Yip manö hagnig gabön u hag,” a ga.

<sup>20</sup>Hageia, ñi praj anibu haga, “Juda bi gau rol nöp manö yuöm, piral hagnaböl, ‘Pol nip dam Juda Kansol kub midpal u auaimön, manö rimnap halö hag niñ aij gun,’ a ginaböl. <sup>21</sup>Anib u, manö kale hagaiöl u niñagmön, wasö. Bi kale ñinjuöl mihöp rö Pol nip al pak lun nöp me, kauyañ nan magö ñiñun ñig ñiñun ginabun, a göm, manö hag libal. Kale manö nöp u niñun, anig gun, a göm, abad midpal,” a ga.

<sup>22</sup>Ñi praj anig hageia, ami bi kub yabił u niñöm, nip hag yuöl gi haga, “Nibi bi rimnap kalip niñmön, ‘Ami bi kub yabił u nip anig anig gi hagem auabin,’ a gimön, hagamön, wasö yabił,” a göm kabö la.

### Pol gapman bi kub Piliks mideia ara

<sup>23</sup>Ami bi kub yabił u anig hagöm, ami bi abad midep nipe mihau kalip wiñ alö, aulö, haga, “Ami bi gau ñinjuöl unbö siduñ lañ (200) udmil, ami bi kaj hos adö asik göl pen pen gipal gau ñinjuöl mihau niñan ado gi da unbö siduñ lañ (70) udmil, ami bi wim gasał pen pen gipal gau ñinjuöl unbö siduñ lañ (200) udmil, miñi sib añ yañ nöp Sisaria armil. <sup>24</sup>Pol nip kaj hos rimnap halö ñimön, nip uł gi dam aij gimil, gapman bi kub Piliks midöp u yumil, aumil,” a ga.

<sup>25</sup>Anig hagöm, nipe bi kub Piliks nip köp ap kalı kñiñ rika:

<sup>26</sup>Yad Klodias Lisias. Nöp gapman bi kub Piliks köp i kalı kñiñ rikabin.  
Ne midpan?

<sup>27</sup>Bi nöp yuabin i, Juda nibi bi nip ud sisi löm, pak linig geila,  
pen yad niñnöp nipe bi Rom nibö rö u niñem me, ami bi yad rimnap

<sup>w</sup> 23:15 Ap 25:3

aip am nip ul gi daunö.<sup>x</sup> 28 Dapem, nip al pak linig gila manö it anibu niñnam, a gem, nip dam Juda Kansol kub manö hagep kale au amem niñnö,<sup>y</sup> 29 Juda nibi bi kale gipal rö lo manö adö rimnap nöp mideia. Pen nipe nan rimnap gö, nip böñ nöp al pak lep aka nagı lep manö it ap midageia. 30 Pen manö ap hagla, ‘Bi anibu nip ulñin lun, alnabun,’ a gila niñem, ne midpan u yuabin. Bi nip manö hagla anıbu gau rimnap hag yunö, amöm, nöp manö it anibu hagnaböl.

Manö hagpin me u.<sup>z</sup>

31 Ami bi kub yabił u anig hagöm, köp anıbu gi ñö, ami bi gau Pol nip sibön yañ nöp ul gi damöm, daun kub Adipadris amjakla. 32 Ruö ami bi it ajmidal gau magöñhalö ado gi Jerusalem arla. Ami bi kaj hos adö asik göm pen pen gimidal gau nöp Pol nip dam daun kub Sisaria arla. 33 Sisaria amjaköm, am köp dauajal u, gapna ram minöñ anıbu abad midmidöp u nip köp anıbu ñöm, Pol ñimagö adö nipe u lila. 34 Gapna nipe köp anıbu amgö li niñöm, Pol nip haga, “Ram minöñ ne gai nibö?” ö ga. Hageia, Pol haga, “Yad Silisia Propins nibö,” a ga. 35 Pol Silisia Propins nibö bi mideia manö u niñöm, bi kub nip haga, “Bi nöp manö hagnaböl gau aueinaböl, manö kub ne hagnabun,” a ga. Anig hagöm, bi nipe rimnap kalıp haga, “Nıp dam Herod ram kub gi la u limim, abad mid aij gimim,” a ga.

### Juda bi kub gau Pol nip manö kub hagla

**24** 1 Pol nip dam Herod ram gi la u lilö, ñin unbö yigwo milö u mideia. Ruö mamid ñin u, God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił Ananias, daun kub Sisaria u arnig, bi manö ud asikep rimnap ul gi, bi manö hagep kale Dedalas aip Sisaria arla. Manö kub hagep ram u amöm, kale gapman bi kub Gapna Piliiks u nip, Pol anig göl anig göl ga u manö kub hagnig gabun, a gila. 2 Pol ram raul u daulö niñöl gi, bi manö hagep Dedalas Gapna Piliiks nip haga, “Ne me milö padö hanıp abad midajan, pen pen gun gi gagun, mid aij gipun. Ne gasi niñ aij gimön gajan u me, ram minöñ hon i nan aij nan hain nibö waiö löp u, hon mid aij gipun. 3 Ram minöñ hon i rigoñ rigoñ gau magöñhalö pör nöp gi aij gabön anıbu niñun hon nöp aij yabił a gabun. 4 Pen nöp manö milö kub hagagnabin. Manö ulep magö ap hagnig gabin u, rimid pak niñmön.

5 “Bi aui midöp i, hon niñbun nipe pör nöp gi najj göp. Nibi bi gau kalıp manö piral hagö, kale manö piral anıbu niñ udöm, nipe gi najj göp rö anig unbö rö nöp gi najj gıpal. Ram minöñ ke gau gau magöñhalö ajom manö piral hagöm, Juda kai kalıp ud asik ke ke lö niñöl göm, kale gapman manö hag juöm, pen pen gıpal. Nibi bi Jisas bi Nasared nibö u nip niñ udpal gau, bi kub kale ap me anıbu.”<sup>a</sup> 6-7 Nipe God sabe gep ram

<sup>x</sup> 23:27 Ap 21:30-33; 22:25-27    <sup>y</sup> 23:28 Ap 22:30    <sup>z</sup> 23:30 Ap 24:5-8    <sup>a</sup> 24:5 Ap 17:6

gi najj ginig geia, hon niḡun nip ud sisi lun nan hanip gi najj ga anibu lo hon ke manö kub hagnig gaino, ami bi kub yabiḡ Lisias kal ju apöm,<sup>b</sup> <sup>8</sup> nip damöm haga, ‘Bi u nip manö kub hagnig giḡal gau, bi kub Piliks midöp au amöm, manö kub hagöl,’ a ga. Anig hagö me, hon miḡi aubun. Manö anibu Pol nip hag niḡaimön, nipe ke, nip manö kub haggpun manö iḡ u hagö, niḡnabön,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Dedalas anig hagaiö, bi Juda ap mideila gau, manö nipe haga adö u nöp hagöm, hagla, “Niḡö yabiḡ hagöp,” a gila.

### Pol gapna Piliks nip manö haga

<sup>10</sup> Gapna Piliks nipe niḡmagö dap ranöl göm, Pol nip, manö haga, a gö, Pol haga, “Ne mi iru nöp ram minönḡ i abad midmön, niḡ aij gimön, manö ud asik aij giḡan rö, yiḡig göl nöp hagnabön. Anib u niḡem yiḡ aij gö niḡöl gem nöp manö hagabin. <sup>11</sup> Ne bi gau kalip hag niḡaimön, hagnaböl niḡn unbö miḡan laḡ araga nöp, yad Jerusalem aramem, God sabe gep ram u sabe ginabin, a gem, arnö. <sup>12</sup> Yad nibi bi rimnap udem, God sabe gep ram u aka Juda magum gep ram gau aka Jerusalem aḡ u, hibur najj gep rö manö rimnap hagagnö, wasö. <sup>13</sup> Yiḡ miḡi manö kub hagaböl u, ne niḡnabön manö iḡ ap midageinab, wasö. <sup>14</sup> Pen nöp manö ap waiö hagnig gabin. Yiḡ halag, ‘Pol hon Juda giḡun u rö rimnap gagöp; nipe pir alöm, Adan giḡön nibö u arab,’ a giḡal. Yiḡ Adan giḡön nibö aḡab, a giḡal u, niḡö hagpal. Yad Adan giḡön nibö aḡem, bac bi sabe gimidal God aḡi anibu nöp sabe gimidin. Mosis Lo manö kalḡ kliḡn rika u abe, bi God manö hagep gau manö kalḡ kliḡn rikla u abe, magöḡhalö niḡ udöl gi midpin. <sup>15</sup> Bi Juda aui midpal, nibi bi aij gau abe, nibi bi najj gau abe, magöḡhalö umöm uraknaböl, a göm niḡbal rö u, yad u rö nöp niḡbin.<sup>c</sup> <sup>16</sup> God aip am mideinabin, a gem, yad haḡöwaḡö gagin, wasö. God niḡöm aka nibi bi gau niḡöm, Pol kabö rö gagöp, a ginaböl u niḡem, pör niḡ aij gem, mid aij giḡin.

<sup>17</sup> “Pen yad mi rimnap Jerusalem aragnö. Pen nibi bi yad nan midagöp gau kalip mani rimnap niḡem, God nip nan sabe gi niḡn, a gem, Jerusalem arnö. <sup>18</sup> Jerusalem amem, hon Juda bi God amgö ilö mid aij gun, a gun, niḡön niḡön gimidun u, giḡnö. Anig gi pis gem, God nip nan sabe gi niḡn, a gem, God sabe gep ram u am midainö. Anig göl gi midainö u, bi aui kale apöm yiḡ niḡla. Pen nibi bi iru nöp yad aip ap midageila. Pen pen hagep manö rimnap hagagnö.<sup>d</sup> <sup>19</sup> Pen Juda nibi bi Esia Propins nibö gau Jerusalem apöm, God sabe gep ram au mideila. Manö kale midaiöp u, kale aui apöm, manö anibu hagblap. <sup>20</sup> Auagpal u, bi Juda Kansol kub gai i yiḡ Jerusalem manö kub hagöm, yad nan najj giḡnö manö iḡ niḡla u haglö, ne nön! <sup>21</sup> Pen yiḡ manö kub hagla niḡn u, yad manö aḡi ap nöp

<sup>b</sup> 24:6-7 Ap 21:28-30    <sup>c</sup> 24:15 Jon 5:28-29    <sup>d</sup> 24:18 Ap 21:12-28



hagnö. Meg migan dap ranem hagnö, ‘Yad nibi bi umöm uraknaböl, a gem, gasi u nöp niñbin u me, yip manö kub hagabim i,’ a ginö,” a ga.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Pol anig hagö niñöl göm, Gapna Piliks, Adan u a gimidal manö u niñ aij ga u me, Juda bi gau manö hageila u udagöm, haga, “Hainö ami bi kub yabił u Lisias auö, manö nipe u niñem, manö anibu hagnabin,” a ga.<sup>f</sup>  
<sup>23</sup>Anig hagöm, bi nagiman kai kalip abad mideia u nip haga, “Pol nip abad mid aij gimön; nip böñ nöp nagi pidöñ lagmön. Nipe nan rimnap midagainim, nibi bi nipe gau kalip hag niñö, nip nöl,” a ga.

### Pol mi mihöp nagi mideia

<sup>24</sup>Ñin pro bad ap arö, ñin ap Piliks nibin nipe Drusila aip aulö. Nibi Drusila anibu nipe Juda nibö nibi. Pen kale ber apil, nugmul nipe Pol nip wiñ alö, apöm, Krajs Jisas nip aigöl göm niñ udpal manö u hagö, Piliks niñ mideia. <sup>25</sup>Pol nipe manö hag damöl gi, hon aigöl gun gi aij ginabun manö u abe, hon aigöl gun hibur gasi midmagö hon gasi göp rö nöp gagnabun manö u abe, God hainö hanip manö kub hagnab manö u abe Piliks nip haga. Pen Pol anig hagö, Gapna Piliks manö anibu niñöm, piñiñ göm, Pol nip haga, “Ne miñi am midaimön. Hainö yad ñin ap nöp wiñ alnö, aumön,” a ga. <sup>26</sup>Pen gapman bi kub anibu, gasi nipe ke gau nöp niña, “Yad Pol nip pör pör wiñ alnabin u, nipe pen gasi niñnab, ‘Yad bi i nip agamij mani rimnap ñinö, hagö, arnam,’ a göm, yip mani rimnap ñinab,” a gi gasi u niña. Pen gasi anibu nöp niñ midöm, Pol nip dugo ruö wiñ alö, apöm, manö hagnidil.

<sup>27</sup>Mi mihöp pis ga niñöm bi ne Posias Pesdas, Piliks kuö nip udöm, ram minöñ anibu gapna mideia. Pen Piliks, Juda kai yip bi aij a ginaböl u aij a göm, Pol nagi mideia u hubikaga.

### Pesdas Pol nip manö kub niña

**25** <sup>1</sup>Pen Pesdas daun kub Sisaria u am gapna wög anibu udöm, ñin mihau nigañ nöp midöm, Jerusalem ara. <sup>2-3</sup>Pesdas Jerusalem arö niñöl göm, God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, Juda bi kub rimnap abe nip am niñöm, Pol anig göl anig göl gi najj ga manö anibu nip hagla. Juda bi gau kale ke agamij manö adö añi hagöm, Pol nip adan añ au uliñin lun, al pak linabun, a göm, hagla, “Hanip mög niñmön, bi ne rimnap hagaimön, Pol nip yiñid ul gi Jerusalem dauöl,” a gila.<sup>§</sup> <sup>4</sup>Anig hageila, Pesdas haga, “Pol nagi midöp Sisaria. Anib u, yad Sisaria arnig gabin rö, <sup>5</sup>nip manö rimnap midainim, bi kub kale rimnap hagpe, yad aip Sisaria amöm, nip manö kub hagöl,” a ga.

<sup>6</sup>Pesdas anig hagöm, ñin raleb jiy aka siduñ lañ halö Jerusalem midöm, ado gi Sisaria ara. Ruö, Pesdas nipe manö kub hagep ram raul

<sup>e</sup> 24:21 Ap 23:6   <sup>f</sup> 24:22 Ap 23:26   <sup>§</sup> 25:2-3 Ap 23:15; 24:1

migan u amöm, Pol nip dauim, a ga. <sup>7</sup>Pol nip daueila, Juda bi Jerusalem nibö aula gau apöm nip binig gigabö göm, manö adö ke ke iru nöp hagla. Pen manö hagla adö anib gau manö it midö, hagagla.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Kale manö hageila, Pol uraköm pen haga, “Yad Juda nibi bi lo manö kale u rib rikagin; yad God sabe gep ram u nan naj ap gagin; yad Rom Empra Sisa nip manö naj ap hagagin,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup>Hageia, bi kub Pesdas, Juda nibi bi gau yip bi aij a ginaböl u aij, a göm, Pol nip hag niñöm, haga, “Manö kub hagabun anibi, Jerusalem amun hagun aka?” ga.

<sup>10</sup>Hageia, Pol haga, “Miñi Sisa manö kub adö nipe u hadö midpin. Yad Juda nibi bi kalip nan naj ap gagpin u, ne u rö nöp hadö niñban. <sup>11</sup>Pen nan naj ap ginö, yip manö kub hagöm, al pak lun, a giblap u, piñiñ gagbne; anib u yip al pakblap. Pen manö kub hagöm, manö it ap midagöp u, bi ap yip Juda nibi bi kalip ñinim rö lagöp. Anib u, ne yip Sisa midöp u yuö, nipe ke manö anibi niñnab,” a ga.

<sup>12</sup>Pol anig hagö, bi kub Pesdas am bi nipe gau aip manö anibu hag amil apil göm, ado gi apöm, haga, “‘Sisa manö kub yad u niñnab,’ a gan u me, nöp Sisa midöp u hag yunabin,” a ga.

#### Kiñ Agripa aip niñin nipe Benis aip

<sup>13</sup>Pen yöp ñin mihöp lugö niñöl gi, Kiñ Agripa aip niñin nipe Benis aip, Pesdas gisön nöp gapna aua rö nip am niñul a gimil, Sisaria ammil, Pesdas aip ñin bad rapin ap midailö. <sup>14</sup>Kale ñin iru rö au midniñ gilö niñöl gi, Pesdas nipe Kiñ Agripa nip haga, “Nöd Piliks gapna mideia ñin u, nipe bi ap nagi la. Pen gapna wög nipe u arö göm, bi anibu nagi lep ka u arik ara.<sup>i</sup> <sup>15</sup>Yad Jerusalem arainö, bi Juda God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, Juda nibi bi manö ud asikep bi kub gau abe, bi anibu nip yip manö kub hagöm, hagla, ‘Ne hagemön, Pol nip al pak lilañ,’ a gila. <sup>16</sup>Pen manö it ap hagageila niñöm yad kalip hagnö, ‘Hon Rom nibi bi lo ap anig göl midagöp. Nibi bi yihariñ al pakagun. Manö kub hagun niñöm bi manö midainim gau amöm, bi kalip gi naj ga amgö ilö nipe au manö waiö hageinaböl; nipe manö pen hageinab; manö it ap mideinab u, nip al pak löl a ginabun,’ a ginö. <sup>17</sup>Anig hagem, Juda bi gau yad aip Sisaria i apem, ruö me, am manö kub hagep ram raul migan u asikem, Pol nip am dauim a ginö, daula. <sup>18</sup>Yad gasi niñnö e, manö kub yabiñ midöp, a ginö u pen manö kub hagla gau manö haglö niñöl gem niñnö manö kub midageia, wasö. <sup>19</sup>Kale yihariñ hagla, ‘God manö u, hon hag aij gipun rö hagagöp. Pen bi Jisas u hadö uma u pen Pol hagöp nipe kamiñ midöp a göp,’ a gila. <sup>20</sup>Manö hageila u yad niñ aij gagpin rö, Pol nip hag niñnö, ‘Ne Jerusalem areinabön, nöp manö kub hagnaböl aka?’ ginö. <sup>21</sup>Hagainö,

<sup>h</sup> 25:7 Ap 24:5-6 <sup>i</sup> 25:14 Ap 24:27

nipe wasö ga. Nipe haga, ‘Yad nagi mideinabin. Hainö Empra Sisa nipe ke manö anibu hagnab,’ a ga. Anig hagö, yad nip Sisa midöp gau yunabin, a gem, nagi libin rö midöp,” a ga.

<sup>22</sup>Pesdas anig hageia, Kiñ Agripa haga, “Pesdas. Bi anibu manö nipe ke hagö, yad niñnabin,” a ga. Hageia haga, “Anib u, rol niñnabön,” a ga.

<sup>23</sup>Anig hagö, ruö, Agripa niñin Benis aip, waliñ aij aij nöp yimmil, ami bi kub rimnap abe, bi kub yabiñ rimnap abe ul göm, nibi bi kub auabun, a göm, niñi löl gi manö kub niñeb ram raul miñan u arla. Ap midlö niñöl göm, Pesdas bi nipe rimnap kalip haga, “Pol nip am dauim,” a ga. <sup>24</sup>Hagö, daueila, Pesdas haga, “Kiñ Agripa abe, nibi bi ap midpim gai i abe, bi i nip niñim. Juda nibi bi nip manö kub hagöm, bi anibi böñ nöp al pak lep, a gipal. Yad Jerusalem midainö, yip anig unbö nöp hagla. Aui auajin, unbö nöp hagla. <sup>25</sup>Yad niñbin, nibi bi gau nan naj yabiñ gilö, niñ rimnap al pak libal u pen bi i nip manö kub hagem niñnö, nan anibu rö ap gaga, wasö. Pen nipe ke haga, ‘Empra nipe ke manö yad hagnab,’ a ga. Anib u me, yad nip Sisa nip yunig gabin. <sup>26</sup>Bi anibi Empra nip hag yunabin u pen nipe nan niñön niñön göp manö it u, köp halö kali kliñ rik niñnam rö lagöp. Anib u, ne Kiñ Agripa abe, nibi bi rimnap gai i abe, bi anibi nan niñön niñön göp manö it u niñnabim. Kale manö nipe u niñmim, manö it magö u yip hagnabim yad kali kliñ rikem, Sisa midöp au yunam. <sup>27</sup>Pen gasi yad niñbin u, bi nagiman Sisa midöp au yihariñ yuem, lo niñön niñön rib rika u hagagnabin u, aij gagöp, wasö,” ga.

### Pol Kiñ Agripa nip manö haga

**26** <sup>1</sup>Pen Kiñ Agripa Pol nip haga, “Yad nöp apdi niñöl midpin, manö hag!” a ga.

Anig hagö, Pol niñmagö dap ranöl göm haga, <sup>2</sup>“Kiñ Agripa. Ne nöp apön yip manö hag, a gajan, Juda nibi bi manö yip hagaböl u, nöp hagnig gabin u, yip aij göp. <sup>3</sup>Hon Juda nibi bi gipun gipun adö u abe, manö pen pen hagnig hagnig adö u abe, ne magöñhalö hadö niñban u me, nöp hagnig gabin i, yip aij göp. Anib u, yad manö hagnö, yip iru niñagmön.

<sup>4</sup>“Yad ni pro ram minöñ yad ke gau midainö niñ u abe, hainö am Jerusalem midainö niñ u abe, yad bi aigale bi rö midpin u, Juda nibi bi gau magöñhalö hadö niñbal. <sup>5</sup>Kale yip milö padö niñmidal. Yad bi Perisi, Juda lo manö niñem, klö gem, asi masi gi aij yabiñ gipin. Kale nöp manö anibu waiö hageinaböl u, yad manö niñö hagabin u a gimön niñnabön.<sup>j</sup> <sup>6</sup>Pen God hadame nöp apis bac bi kalip manö aij hagö, gasi halö abad midmidal manö anibu nöp niñ udpin u me, kale yip manö kub hagaböl. <sup>7</sup>Hon Juda it ke ke unbö miñan lañ magöñhalö, God apis bac bi kalip haga manö aij u abad midpun. God nipe nan aij niñnabin a ga nan

<sup>j</sup> 26:5 Plp 3:5-6

aij anibu udun a gun, sidö aŋ sibön yaŋ nip sabe göl gi midpun. Pen Kiŋ Agripa, ne nö?! Manö haga anibu manö niŋö nöŋ hagöp a gem niŋ udöl gi midpin u me, yip manö kub hagaböl.<sup>k</sup> <sup>8</sup>Pen kale nihön ginig nibi bi umbal gau, God gö urakagnaböl, a gimim, niŋbim?

<sup>9</sup>“Pen nöd yad ke, Jisas Nasared nibö manö hageila gau kalip gi naij ginam, a gem, gi niŋmidin.<sup>l</sup> <sup>10</sup>Pen Jerusalem midem, yad u rö nöŋ gainö. God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau yip haglö, nibi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla gau iru nöŋ am daunö, nagi limidal. Yad ke bi manö ud asikep gau aip yau a ginö, rimnap böŋ nöŋ al pak lilö umla, kalip paj hagmidin. <sup>11</sup>Juda magum gep ram gau ajem, nibi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla gau kalip mulu kal niŋem, kale Jisas manö nipe u arö gilaŋ, a gem, kalip gi naij gimidin. Yad gasi adö aŋ ap nöŋ niŋem, ñin rimnap nibi bi anib gau kalip ulhai niŋin, a gem, ram minöŋ milö kub gau ajmidin.

### Jisas Kraiss Pol nip uda u, Pol aiud anibu haga

<sup>12</sup>“Pen ñin ap Damaskas nibi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla gau kalip nagi li daunam, a ginö, God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau, yau, a göm, köp kali kliñ rik ñilö, udem hadnö. <sup>13</sup>Pen bi kub aij nöŋ! Yad sidö aŋ aulik aua magö u, adan aŋ au amöl gi niŋnö, mailö kub unbö ke kumi kabö adö laŋ nibö yad bi rimnap aip araino gau pak ña. Mailö pak ña anibu, sidö mailö rö wasö; mailö anibu ke yabiŋ ga. <sup>14</sup>Anig gö, hon magöŋhalö minöŋ yaŋ ap lug pakun, yad niŋnö, manö ap, manö yabiŋ hon Arameik manö hagöm, yip haga, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip nihön ginig pör gi naij gabön? Nöŋ pör adan aij yamnam, a gipin u pen ne yad aip pen pen gabön u, nöŋ ke ilön gab,’ a ga.

<sup>15</sup>“Hageia, yad hagnö, ‘Bi Kub, ne ban?’ ö ginö.

“Hagainö, Bi Kub haga, ‘Yad Jisas, yip pör gi naij gabön u nöŋ hagabin,’ a ga. <sup>16</sup>Anig hagöm yip haga, ‘Pen uri ne urak! Yad nöŋ manö hagnig aubin. Ne wög gi ñeb bi yad midmön, yip miñi amgö niŋban u abe, yad nöŋ hainö yamnabin u abe, nibi bi rimnap gau kalip hag ñinabön. <sup>17</sup>Yad nöŋ hag yunö, ne ammön Juda nibi bi gau abe, Juda nibi bi wasö gau abe hag ñö, nöŋ gi naij gilö niŋöl gem, nöŋ abad midem ud asik yunabin. <sup>18</sup>Ne manö aij yad kalip hag ñö, amgö we midpal u amgö ñil niŋnaböl. Ne manö aij yad kalip hag ñö, sib gau midpal u arö göm mailö aunaböl. Ne manö aij yad kalip hag ñö, Seden pidöŋ magö nipe mo gau midpal u arö göm God nip aunaböl. Anig geinaböl, nan si nan naij gipal gau, Bapi niŋöm arö gö, nibi bi nöd yip niŋ udpal gau aip seg kamiŋ mideinaböl,’ a ga.<sup>m</sup>

### Pol God nip wög gimidöp manö u haga

<sup>19</sup>“Pen Kiŋ Agripa. Yad naböŋ ram minöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au nibö apöm manö haga niŋnö anibu arö gagnö. <sup>20</sup>Damaskas amem, nibi bi anib

<sup>k</sup> 26:6-7 Ap 23:6; 28:20 <sup>l</sup> 26:9 Ap 8:3 <sup>m</sup> 26:18 Ais 42:16; Ep 2:2; Kol 1:13

gau kalip manö aij anibu hag ñinö. Hainö am Jerusalem nibi bi kalip hag ñem, ram minöñ Juda nibi bi midpal gau magöñhalö kalip hag ñem, Juda nibi bi wasö gau hag ñem, ginö. Kalip hag ñem hagnö, ‘Nan si nan naj gipim u, nihön ginig anig gipun, a gimim, arö gimim, God nip añi niñ udmim, nan naj gau hadö arö gipun u niñöl a gimim, hagöp rö nöp gimim,’ a ginö. <sup>21</sup>Yad anig ginö u me, ñin ap God sabe gep ram au arainö, Juda bi aui kale yip ud sisi löm, al pak linig gila. <sup>22</sup>Pen God yip pör nöp abad midöp rö, yad uri magö i nöp aui urak midem, manö aij nipe u, nibi bi hib midöp gau abe, nibi bi hib midagöp gau abe hag ñöl gi midpin. Manö hag ñabin anibu, adö ap ke wasö; bi God manö hagep bi gau abe, bi ne Mosis abe, hainö ginab a göm kali kñiñ rikla manö u nöp hag ñabin. <sup>23</sup>God manö hagep bi Aisaia God Manö kali kñiñ riköm haga, ‘Krais apöm, ilön udöm umnab, pen nipe bi nöd nöp kauyañ uraknab u me, Juda nibi bi gau abe, Juda nibi bi wasö gau abe niñnaböl, God kalip u rö nöp ud kamiñ yunim rö löp. Anig ginab u nipe kalip mailö rö pak ñinab,’ a ga,” a ga.”

<sup>24</sup>Pol manö anibu hagö niñöl gi, Gapna Pesdas manö kub hagöm haga, “Pol, ne bi manö adö ke ke niñban rö, nabic jin mo ne miñep göp hauñ almön hagabön,” a ga.

<sup>25</sup>Hageia, Pol pen haga, “Bi kub aij yad Pesdas. Yad hauñ alö hagagabin. Gasi niñöl niñ aij gem, manö niñö yabiñ u hagabin. <sup>26</sup>Yad nihön manö hagabin i, Kiñ Agripa nipe ke hadö niñöb. Jisas nip nihön nihön göm manö nihön nihön göm gila u pi göm gagla. Waiö nöp gila u me, yad niñbin, Kiñ Agripa nipe magöñhalö hadö niñöb. Anig gö niñem yad nip piñiñ gem hagagabin, wasö,” ga. <sup>27</sup>Pol anig hagöm Kiñ Agripa nip niñöm haga, “Kiñ Agripa. Ne bi God manö hagep gau manö hagla u, niñö hagla, a gimön, gasi niñban aka? Yad niñbin, manö anibu niñö hal, a gimön, niñban,” a ga.

<sup>28</sup>Pol anig hagö, Kiñ Agripa pen haga, “Pol. Ne yip, manö pro ap hagnö, Jisas bi nipe ap mideiañ, a gimön, yip manö anibu hagabön aka?” ga.

<sup>29</sup>Hageia, Pol haga, “Manö uñep hagnam aka manö milö hagnam, yad gasi añi ap nöp niñem, God nip sabe gem hagabin, ne abe, nibi bi manö hagabin niñnaböl gai i magöñhalö abe, yad midpin rö midaiim, a gem, sabe gabin. Pen yip sen adikpal rö kalöp löl, a gem, sabe gagabin,” a ga.

<sup>30-31</sup>Pol anig hagö, Kiñ Agripa u, Gapna Pesdas u, Agripa niñin Benis u, nibi bi mideila gau magöñhalö uraköm, höñ amöm, hagla, “Nibi bi rimnap gi naj gilö me, manö kub hagöm, rimnap nagi löm, rimnap böñ nöp al pak linaböl. Pen bi i nan naj ap gagöp, wasö,” gila.

<sup>32</sup>Anig hagöm, Kiñ Agripa nipe Pesdas nip haga, “Miñi nagi lep ram arö göm höñ arböp u pen nipe, ‘Sisa manö kub yad niñnab,’ a göp u me, nagi midöm, bi kub Sisa midöp u arnab,” a ga.

<sup>n</sup> 26:23 Luk 24:44-47; 1Ko 15:20

**Pol Rom arnig göm ñig magib uda**

**27** <sup>1</sup>Gapna Pesdas Pol Rom uri arnim a göm hagö, ami bi gau abad midep bi kub Julias u, Pol abe nagiman bi rimnap halö abe udöm abad mideia. Ami bi anib gau kalip “Empra Ami Bi Nipe” a gimidal. <sup>2</sup>Pen ñin anibu, ñig magib ram minöñ Adramidiam nibö u, Esia Propins arnig göm, Sisaria am pidöñ ga. Anib u, ñig magib anibu udun ñig añ yañ arno. Bi daun kub Desalonaika, Masedonia Propins au nibö bi ap aip arno. Hib nipe u Arisdakas.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Ruö daun kub Saidon amjak am pidöñ gino. Julias Pol nip ud aij göm haga, “Am mideimam bi kalip niñmön, nöp nan nihön midagainim gau nöp ñöl,” a ga. <sup>4</sup>Pen hon Saidon arik arnig gun niñno, yigön kub yabił u apöm, ñig solwara u abe ral auai. Anig gö, ram minöñ ñig rib gus ga airan Saipras böñ lau arno. <sup>5</sup>Anig gun, am am Silisia Propins hil gun, am ram minöñ Pampilia hil gun, am Lisia Propins amun, daun kub Maira amjak pidöñ gino. <sup>6</sup>Amjak pidöñ gun, ami bi kub bi nagiman gau kalip abad mideia u niña, ñig magib Aleksadria nibö ap ram minöñ Idali arnig geia. Anib u, nipe hanip hagö, ñig magib anibu arno. <sup>7</sup>Ñig magib anibu amun, ñig añ kub yañ amun, hain hain nöp ulham am am daun kub Kinidos amjakno. Pen yigön kub auageia niñöm yijig göl arep rö laga. Anib u me, böñ lau nöp am am ram minöñ Salmoni hil gun, ram minöñ ñig rib gus ga airan Krir ba lau nöp amun, <sup>8</sup>ulham am am ram minöñ pro ñig goł au ap, “Ñig Magib Mid Aij Gep Kuö,” a gimidal, amjak pidöñ gino. Ram minöñ anibu Lasia daun söl au.

<sup>9</sup>Hon anig gun, hain hain nöp gi ajno niñöl göm me, Juda nibi bi nan niñagla ñin u ap arö, ñig solwara kub ral auep ñin u hadö aua. <sup>10</sup>Pen Pol nipe kalip haga, “Bi gai i. Arep rö lagöp rö, areinabun u, nan wim wañib nan gau magöñhalö najj göm, ñig magib abe najj gö, hon magöñhalö ñig niñun rö löp,” a ga. <sup>11</sup>Pol anig haga u pen, ñig magib bi wög gimidal abad midmidöp bi kub u abe, bi ñig magib nap nibö u abe, manö ke hagailö niñöm, ami bi kub Julias, Pol manö arö göm, manö kalip u uda. <sup>12</sup>Bi iru nöp hagla, “Ram minöñ i ram minöñ najj. Yigön kub udöp ñin i, ram minöñ najj anibi midagaiun; Piniks söl midöp au am midaiun. Yigön kub auab ñin u, ñig magib dam ram minöñ anibu lino, najj gagnim,” a gila. Piniks daun anibu, ram minöñ ñig rib gus ga airan Krir midöp. Ñig magib Piniks aumidöp u, yigön kub sidö auab lau adö aueinab u, ñig magib agamij sidö wad arab lau adö arnab; pen yigön kub sidö wad arab lau adö aueinab u, ñig magib agamij sidö auab lau adö arnab.

**Yigön kub apöm, ñig solwara rala**

<sup>13</sup>Pen kale anig haglö, au midaino niñöl gi, yigön pro pro auai u niñöm, “Miñi amun arnabun,” a göm, bi ñig magib wög gimidal gau,

<sup>o</sup> 27:2 Ap 19:29

aga yula u ĩp gi udöm, ram minöŋ ñig rib gus ga airan Krir ñig goł adö u arno. <sup>14</sup>Anig gun arno niŋöl gi, adiŋ hadal majö yabił, airan Krir böŋ lap nibö, ñig magib arnig gino lau adö apöm, ñig magib ud jinomno ga. <sup>15</sup>Anig gö, bi ñig magib wög gimidal gau niŋöm, dam yijig göl arun, a göm, gi wasö niŋöm, arö gilö, hanip halö dam ñig solwara aŋ kub gau ud ara. <sup>16</sup>Hadal anig göm ud arö, am am ram minöŋ ñig rib gus ga airan pro Kauda a gimidal u, böŋ lap araino niŋöm hadal kub auaiä u hain ga. Anig gö niŋöl gun, hagno, “Yigön pro auab rö, ñig magib pro bad u udun, ñig magib kub migan u ud lun,” a gun, ultham yabił ud lino. <sup>17</sup>Ñig magib pro bad u ud li aij göm, ñig magib kub u pa jö ginab rö löp, a göm, ñig magib gau nibö gau nibö nagi adiköm, ĩp gi li pidöŋ gila. Pen, “Yigön kub auab i, ñig magib hon u dam kabö kułup Södis a gimidal gau amöm, kabö kułup naij u biniŋ gö, naij ginab,” a göm, sel adikla u hubik yulö, aninin gö piñiŋ göl gi arno. <sup>18</sup>Yigön kub u apöl gi mideia u me, ruö ñig magib u piła gaŋ, a göm, wim wañib nan gau ud ñig yula. <sup>19</sup>Ruö u, u rö nöp, yigön ud nöp mideia u me, nan nihön nihön ñig magib mid aij gaŋ a göm raul migan lilö mideia u, magöŋhalö niŋebir ud ñig yaŋ yula. <sup>20</sup>Pen hon pör pör sidö gapi gau niŋmidagun, wasö. Yigön u anig göl udöl nöp mideia u me, gasi ap niŋun, hagno, “Ram minöŋ ap aragnabun; um haknabun,” a gun, gasi niŋno.

<sup>21</sup>Pen milö padö kale nan magö niŋmidagal. Hainö Pol mideila aŋ au uraköm haga, “Bi gai i, manö yad hagnö u niŋbep rö, hon airan Krir nöp midun, wim wañib nan gau ud ñig yaŋ yuagbnop. <sup>22</sup>Pen yad kalöp hagabin, uri gasi iru niŋagmim; gasi halö midaimim. Hon ap umagnabun. Ñig magib u nöp böŋ nöp naij ginab. <sup>23</sup>Yad God nip wög gi ñeb bi nipe midpin u me, miñi sib yaŋ God ejol nipe ap yuö, apöm yad midajin söl au apöm yip hagöp, <sup>24</sup>‘Pol, ne piñiŋ gagmön! Midmön, bi kub Sisa midöp au ammön, manö kub niŋnabön. Pen nibi bi ñig magib raul miŋan midpal gau, God kalip u rö nöp abad midö umagnaböl. God nipe nöp mög niŋöm, kamiŋ midep magö kale u nape ñöb,’ a göp.<sup>p</sup> <sup>25</sup>Anib u, bi gai i, kale piñiŋ gagmim; gasi halö midaimim. Yad niŋbin, God nip niŋ udpin u, nipe hagöp rö nöp ginab. <sup>26</sup>Pen hon am am, ram minöŋ ñig rib gus ga airan ap arno, ñig magib kabö kułup biniŋ gi pidöŋ ginab,” a ga.<sup>q</sup>

### Ñig magib böŋ nöp naij ga

<sup>27</sup>Pen yigön u hanip anig göl ud dam dam ñin unbö siduŋ böŋ daŋ ara niŋöm sibön yaŋ me, ñig solwara Edriadik, a gal u, aŋ au amöl gun, bi ñig magib wög gimidal gau, gasi ap niŋöm, söl ram minöŋ ap apjaknabun rö löp, a gila. <sup>28</sup>Kale gasi anibu niŋöm, kabö kułup söl söl midöp aka göm, nan ñig li niŋbal ap löm niŋla milö kub kub 40 mida mideia. Yöp

<sup>p</sup> 27:24 Ap 23:11    <sup>q</sup> 27:26 Ap 28:1

pro pro magö ap amöm, nan anibu kuöyaŋ löm niŋla 30 mida mideia. <sup>29</sup>Anig gö, hon kabö kub haŋai adö au arun rö löp, a göm, piñiŋ göm, aga miŋau miŋau yula niŋöm, ñig magib pidöŋ ga. Pidöŋ gö niŋöl gi, God nip sabe göm hagla, “Ram yiŋid ruöm sidö laŋ,” a gila. <sup>30</sup>Pen bi ñig magib wög gimidal gau, ram minöŋ ñig rib gus ga airan anibu yöp söl anib au arniŋ, nibi bi gau niŋ mideila rö, piral wai ñöm, hagla, “Ñig magib pro u dam ñig magib nabic lau adö yuun, aga rimnap halö yuun,” a gila. <sup>31</sup>Kale piral anig giöl niŋöl gi, Pol niŋöm, Julias ami bi nipe gau aip kalip haga, “Bi ñig magib wög gaböl i, kale ñig magib pro u udöm piñiŋ gi areinaböl u, kale magöŋhalö um haknabim,” a ga. <sup>32</sup>Pol anig hagö, ami bi gau, ñig magib ñig yaŋ yuniŋ geila nagi u, böŋ nöp rib gi dö gi yulö, ñig aŋ yaŋ luga.

<sup>33</sup>Pen ram runig ga magö u, Pol kalip haga, “Ñin unbö siduŋ böŋ daŋ u gasi iru niŋmim, nan magö ñiŋagmim, yiŋariŋ nöp midpim. <sup>34</sup>Anib u, uri nan rimnap ñiŋmim. Wasö u, aige göl gimim mideinabim. Nibi bi aŋi ap nabic uŋ aŋi ap lugagnab,” a ga. <sup>35</sup>Pol anig hagöm, bred rimnap udöm, kale mideila aŋ au God nip aij a göm, ud jö göm, nan rimnap ñiŋa. <sup>36</sup>Pol nipe ñiŋö niŋöl göm, kale u rö nöp hibur aij gö, nan rimnap ud ñiŋla. <sup>37</sup>Hon söl ñin juöl unbö siduŋ böŋ daŋ (276) nibi bi ñig magib miŋan anibu midaino. <sup>38</sup>Pen nan ñiŋ pis gun, ñig magib piŋa gaŋ, a gun, wid mideia gau ud ñig yaŋ yuno.

<sup>39</sup>Ram ruö niŋöl gun, ram minöŋ anibu niŋno. Pen bi ñig magib wög gimidal gau ram minöŋ anibu nihön, a göm, niŋagla. Pen kale niŋla, ñig solwara laŋiŋ waj hak ara u, kabö kuŋup aij nöp mideia lau u me, hagla, “Ñig magib adö anibu kabö rö arnabun,” a gila. <sup>40</sup>Anib u, ñig magib aga yula nagi gau böŋ nöp rib gi dö göm, ñig magib böŋ böŋ lila sidia miŋau hubik paliöm, sel kub u hubik lila u, kauyaŋ dap ran adiköm, hadla. <sup>41</sup>Am am me, ñig magib mulu adiŋ u, kabö kuŋup adö u biniŋ göm, paköl gi pidöŋ ga. Anig göl paköl gi pidöŋ gö, ñig solwara u ral apöm, ñig magib himgan adiŋ böŋ nöp pa jö ma jö gi ud ara.

<sup>42</sup>Anig gö, ami bi rimnap apöm, bi kub kale Julias nip hagla, “Ñig magib i naj gab. Bi nagiman gau piñiŋ gi arlö, hanip hag ginaböl. Anib u, kalip al pak lun,” a gila. <sup>43</sup>Anig hagla u pen Julias, Pol nip gasi niŋöm, kalip wasö göm, haga, “Bi ñig uŋaŋ piriŋ niŋbal gau nöd ñig uŋaŋ piriŋ aröl. <sup>44</sup>Hainö bi ñig uŋaŋ piriŋ niŋagpal gau, mab po naböŋ naböŋ gau udöm, ud sisi löm aröl,” a ga. Hagö, haga rö nöp gino. Bi ap ñig ñiŋagno; magöŋhalö kamiŋ arno.

### Pol ram minöŋ Molda am mideia

**28** <sup>1</sup>Pen hon ram minöŋ ñig rib gus ga anibu arno, nibi bi anib gau mideila gau hanip hagla, “Ram minöŋ i Molda,” a gila. <sup>2</sup>Anig hagöm, hanip udöm gi aij gila. Hanip möŋ al kiŋa ga rö, hanip ud aij



göm, mab dap laulö, mali aij gino.<sup>r</sup> <sup>3</sup>Pol pen am mab lö lö rimnap hihu dapöm lauö niñöl gi, hauaʔ ap mab lö lö daueia aŋ anib au mideia u me, piböŋ gö, ap ranöm Pol nip ñimagö kid u hau ij halö la. <sup>4</sup>Anig gö, nibi bi ram minöŋ anibu mideila gau niñöm, kale ke hagla, “Bi nagiman i gi naji göp rö kamiŋ arnim rö lagöp. Nig solwara aŋ au midöm, ñig magib u naji gö umagöp u pen miñi umnab,” a gila. <sup>5</sup>Anig hagla u pen Pol ñimagö nipe u pipal pakö, hauaʔ anibu lugöm, ñöl ina. Pen Pol nip nan ap gaga.<sup>s</sup> <sup>6</sup>Anig gö, nibi bi anib gau kale ke hagla, “Bi i nip hauaʔ hauöp u hu ginim aka hu gagö yiñid umnim,” a göm, rapin nöŋ niñ mideila. Pen anig gi niñ midlö, nip nan ap gaga, wasö. Kale niñöm, hagla, “Bi anibu bi yabiʔ ap wasö; nipe god ap,” a gila.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Pen bi kub ram minöŋ anibu abad mideia u hib nipe u Pablias. Ram minöŋ nipe u söl anib au mideia u me, hanip dam ram nipe u amun, ñin mihau niŋaŋ abad mid aij yabiʔ ga. <sup>8</sup>Bi kub anibu nap nipe u hañ romaŋ nipe u mab rö inöm, hib yuö göm, um mideia. Pen Pol nipe Pablias nap nip niñöm, God nip sabe göm, nip ñimagö lö niñöl gi, nan ga anibu böŋ nöŋ kamiŋ la. <sup>9</sup>Anig gö me, nibi bi ram minöŋ anibu nan ga gau aulö niñöl gi, Pol nipe God nip sabe gö, kalip kamiŋ la. <sup>10</sup>Pol anig gö me, hanip abad mid aij yabiʔ göm, ñig magib udun arniŋ gaino ñin u, nan nihön nihön midageia gau hanip haʔowaʔö ñila.

### Pol daun kub Rom amjaka

<sup>11</sup>Pen ram minöŋ anibu, ñig magib Aleksadria nibö ap, u rö nöŋ ap mideia. Ñig magib anibu hib nipe u “Ñi Ramö” a gila. Ñin anibu yigön kub udep ñin u aua u me, arep rö lagö, anib au mideia. Hon abe ram minöŋ anibu midno, rakin mihau niŋaŋ luga. <sup>12</sup>Pen yigön kub auagep ñin u, ñig magib Ñi Ramö anibu amun, daun kub Sairakius amjak pidöŋ gino. Amjak pidöŋ gun, ñin mihau niŋaŋ anib au midaino. <sup>13</sup>Ñig magib anibu nöŋ udun, Sairakius arö gun, daun kub Regium arno. Ruö yigön kub ap jöl adö apöm, ñig magib u udöm, yiñid arö me, ñin mihöp nöŋ ñig aŋ au midun, Pudiolai daun amjak pidöŋ gino. <sup>14</sup>Ram minöŋ anibu nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla rimnap mideila u me, hanip hagla, “Hon aip midmim, armim,” a gila. Hageila, kalip aip ñin unbö mudun jiy midun, “Rom arun,” a gun, hadno. <sup>15</sup>Pen Rom nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau, “Pol bi gau aunaböl,” a gilö, niñöm, rimnap ap hanip Apias Maker aŋ u nable pakla rö, rimnap ap hanip Ram Haneb Mihau Niŋaŋ mideia ram minöŋ u nable pakla. Pol kalip niñö, hibur nipe aij gö, God nip aij a ga. <sup>16</sup>Pen hon am Rom midaino, gapman bi kub u Pol nip haga, “Ram ne ap ke hanmön,” a ga. Anig hagö, Pol nipe ram ap uʔhai niñöm han midö niñöl gi, ami bi ap nip abad mideia.

<sup>r</sup> 28:2 2Ko 11:27   <sup>s</sup> 28:5 Mak 16:18   <sup>t</sup> 28:6 Ap 14:11

**Pol Jisas manö aij u daun kub Rom au hag ña**

<sup>17</sup>Pol ñin mihau niganj midöm, Juda bi kub ram minöñ anibu mideila gau kalip wiñ alö, ap magum geila, haga, “Mam bi. Yad nibi bi hon gau nan naj ap gagem, apis bac bi manö hagla u rib juagin u pen Juda bi kub Jerusalem nibö gau yip ud sisi löm, dam Rom gapman bi kub anib gau kalip ñila. <sup>18-19</sup>Rom gapman bi gau yip manö kub hagöm niñla manö it ap midageia. Yip al pak löl rö laga. Anib u, yip, hubik yuun, a göm, niñla u pen Juda kai mideila gau klö yabiñ göm, yip kauyanj manö kub hagla. Anig gailö me, yad hagnö, ‘Sisa nipe ke manö yad u niñnab,’ a ginö. Pen yad nibi bi yad Juda gau kalip manö ap hagnig auagin.” <sup>20</sup>Pen hon Juda kai Bi Kub nip gasi halö abad midpun manö aij nipe u nöp hag ñinö, yip nagi libal i. Manö anibu hagnig me kalöp wiñ alnö aubim,” a ga.”

<sup>21</sup>Pol anig hageia, nip pen hagla, “Bi ram minöñ Judia nibö anib gau, i apöm aka köp ñilö auö, manö naj rimnap nöp haglö, niñagpun. <sup>22</sup>Pen hon niñbun, Juda nibi bi gau gau magöñhalö hagnal, ‘Nibi bi gasi ne niñban rö niñbal gau, nibi bi aij wasö,’ a gipal. Anib u, ne manö ne ke hagö, hon ke niñjun,” a gila.”

<sup>23</sup>Pen kale anig hagöm, ñin ap manö hagnabun, a göm, hag la. Ñin hag la anibu nöp, nibi bi nöd aula rö wasö, nibi bi iru yabiñ nöp Pol mideia ram u sib halö nöp ap magum gila. Anig göm, ap magum gilö niñöl gi, Pol nipe, God nibi bi udnig göm, Ñi nipe hag yuö, Kiñ rö aua manö u hag ñinig, Mosis abe, bi God manö hagep bi gau abe, hadame nöp Jisas anig anig göm ginab, a göm, kali kñiñ rikla manö u kalip hag ña. Jisas manö u hagnö niñlanj, a göm, Pol manö anibu hag midö niñöl göm, sidö wad ara. <sup>24</sup>Pen manö haga anibu, rimnap haga rö niñ udla pen rimnap niñ udagla. <sup>25</sup>Pol nibi bi niñ udagla gau kalip haga, “Hadame nöp Ana Uñ nipe Aisaia nip go? lö, apis bac kale gau kalip manö niñö yabiñ haga. <sup>26</sup>Manö anibu Aisaia nipe God Manö adiñ ap kali kñiñ riköm haga,

‘Juda nibi bi gau kalip ammön hagnöm,  
 “Manö hagnaböl niñnabim u  
 pen manö hagöp u, a gimim, niñagnabim.  
 Amgö niñnabim u  
 pen nan ap niñagnabim.

<sup>27</sup>Nibi bi gai i manö yad hagnip u  
 kalip iru gö niñagpal.  
 God Manö niñno, hanip gö,  
 nibi bi nipe midaiun rö löp a göm,  
 rimid piñ göm, amgö ju göm nöp midpal,” a gimön,’ a ga.

<sup>28</sup>“Anib u, Juda nibi bi gai i niñim! Kale Juda kai, God manö aij u arö gipim rö, nipe hagö, manö aij anibu Juda nibi bi wasö miñan rimnap

“ 28:18-19 Ap 25:11; 26:31    v 28:20 Ap 26:6-7    w 28:22 Ap 24:14

arnab niñöm kale manö anibu udnaböl,” a ga. <sup>29</sup>Pol kalip manö anibu hag pis gö niñöl göm, Juda nibi bi gau kale ke amöl gi, pen hagö pen hagö göl gi arla.

<sup>30</sup>Pen Pol daun kub Rom han midmidöp ram u rauöl gi han mideia, mi mihöp ina. Nibi bi nip niñnig aueila gau kalip magöñhalö hag wiñai udöm, ud aij ga. <sup>31</sup>Nibi bi nip aula gau, God nibi bi udnig göm, Ni nipe hag yuö, Kiñ rö aua manö u kalip hag ñöm, Bi Kub Jisas Krai manö aij u hag ñöm, gimidöp. Nipe anig geia, Rom gapman bi kub gau nip hag gagla u me, nibi bi gau kalip manö ktö gi hagöm, kabö göl nöp hag ñimidöp.

# Rom

## Pol Rom nibi bi kalip köp kali kñiñ rika

---

### Pol Rom nibi bi kalip köp kali kñiñ rika

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. Krais Jisas wög gi ñeb bi nipe midpin. God yip hag lö, Krais Jisas manö aij ud arep bi ap midpin. God nipe yip udö, God manö aij u ud ajmidin.<sup>a</sup> <sup>2</sup>Pen manö aij anibu, God hadame nöp bi manö hagep nipe gau kalip hagö, kale God Manö u Manö Uł u kali kñiñ riköm hagla rö nöp ga.<sup>b</sup> <sup>3</sup>Manö Uł kali kñiñ riköm hagla anibu, kale God Ñi nipe manö u nöp hagla. Ram minöñ ił i lau u, bi ne Depid rikö, rik dam dapil göm, nip yag daula. <sup>4</sup>Pen nipe ke God, nipe ke uł yabił u, nipe umöm uraka u me, kłö ke yabił anibu niñun niñbun, nipe God Ñi nipe yabił, Bi Kub hon Jisas Krais.

<sup>5</sup>Jisas Krais yip mög niñöm ud aij ga. Jisas Krais hib nipe adö aran, a göm, God bi gau abe yip abe hag löm haga, kale minöñ naböñ gau rigoñ rigoñ nibi bi magöñhalö yabił kalip Jisas manö aij hag ñibe, kale manö aij anibu niñ udöm, hagöp rö nöp göl, a ga.<sup>c</sup> <sup>6</sup>Pen kale Rom nibi bi midpim au, God kalöp u rö nöp Jisas Krais nibi bi nipe ke hag la.

<sup>7</sup>Anib u, kalöp Rom kai, God, nibi bi yad mideilan, a göm ud midmagö yabił löp gau, kalöp köp i kali kñiñ rikabin. Bapi God, Bi Kub Jisas Krais, kalöp ud aij gımil, abad mid aij gilö me, kale agamij mid aij gımim.<sup>d</sup>

### Pol daun kub Rom arnam, a göm, gasi u niña

<sup>8</sup>Manö nöd hagnig gabin u, kale Jisas Krais niñ udpim u, nibi bi ram minöñ goł adsagö gau magöñhalö aiud anibu niñöm haglö arab. Anib u, yad Jisas Krais nip sabe gem, God nip aij a gabin. <sup>9-10</sup>Yad God Ñi nipe manö aij u, gasi añi u nöp niñem kłö gem, hag ñi ajem, God nip wög

---

<sup>a</sup> 1:1 Ap 9:15   <sup>b</sup> 1:2 Ro 16:25-26   <sup>c</sup> 1:5 Ap 26:16-18; Gal 2:7-9   <sup>d</sup> 1:7 Nab 6:25-26

gimidin. God nipe niñöb, yad nip sabe gem, pör nöp hib kale hagabin. God nipe adan hiikö, kale midpim au am niñnabin, a gem, nip sabe gabin.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Jisas manö aij nipe rimnap kalöp hag ñinö, God Ana nipe ana kalöp nan aij ap ñö, ana kalöp aŋ daŋ pidöŋ midaimim, a gem, kale midpim au am niñnam a gem gasi u pör niñabin. <sup>12</sup> Pen adö anibu nöp wasö. Yad aunabin u, yad Jisas Kraiss niñ udpin rö niñmim, kale ana kalöp aŋ daŋ pidöŋ udmim, Jisas Kraiss nip niñ ud pidöŋ yabił ginabim. Pen anig unbö rö, kale Jisas Kraiss niñ udpim rö niñem, yad u rö nöp ana yad aŋ daŋ pidöŋ udem, Jisas Kraiss nip niñ ud pidöŋ yabił ginabin.

<sup>13</sup> Añ mam bi. Yad kalöp am niñnam, a gem, gasi u pör niñmidin u pen adan midageia. Amem, Jisas Kraiss manö aij u hag ñinö, kale manö aij u niñmim, hagöp rö nöp niñ udmim, Jisas Kraiss nip niñ udpe, nipe kalöp ud asik yunim, a gi gasi niñbin. Minöŋ naböŋ ke ke gau, nibi bi rimnap aŋ kalip gau ginö rö, am aŋ kalöp au u rö nöp gibnep.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas Kraiss yip ud kamiŋ yua u me, yad gasi niñbin yad nan naböŋ midöp. Yad nibi bi gau manö aij nipe u hag ñinam. Grik nibi bi gau abe, Grik nibi bi wasö gau abe, nibi bi kali kliš niñbal gau abe, nibi bi kali kliš niñagpal gau abe, kalip magöŋhalö manö aij nipe u hag ñinam, a gem, gasi u niñbin. <sup>15</sup> Anib u me, yad kale daun kub Rom midpim gau u rö nöp, am Jisas manö aij u kalöp hag ñinam, a gem, gasi añi u nöp niñabin. <sup>16</sup> Jisas Kraiss manö aij nipe u God pidöŋ halö hagab u me, nibi bi manö anibu niñ udeinaböl u, manö aij anibu kalip ud asik yunab; Juda nibi bi gau abe, Juda nibi bi wasö gau abe, kalip magöŋhalö ud asik yunab. Anib u, yad Jisas manö aij nipe u gasi niñem, gasi halö nöp midpin.<sup>g</sup> <sup>17</sup> Jisas manö aij u niñun niñbun, God nipe aigöl göm nibi bi nan si nan naij gipal gau kalip nibi bi aij, a ginab. Nibi bi gau kale gi aij gipal u niñöm, God kale nibi bi kamiŋ aij, a gagnab; kale Jisas manö aij u niñ udpal u niñöm, kale nibi bi kamiŋ aij, a ginab. Adö anibu nöp, God Manö kali kliš riköm hagla, “Nibi bi God Manö hagöp rö niñ udnaböl gau, God kalip nibi bi aij, a gö, kale kamiŋ yöl mideinaböl,” a ga.<sup>h</sup>

### **Nibi bi Jisas Kraiss nip niñ udagnaböl gau manö kub niñnaböl**

<sup>18</sup> Nibi bi God Manö niñö niñblap u pen nibi bi rimnap God nip gasi niñagöm, gi naij göm, God Manö niñö u paŋu gipal. Anib u me, God nipe kal göm, kalip manö kub hagnig gab. <sup>19</sup> God nipe aigale Bi rö midöp, nipe ke waiö lö niñbal.<sup>i</sup> <sup>20</sup> Nipe hadame dagol gau minöŋ naböŋ gi la ñin u rikö, nipe God kłö halö yabił pör pör midöp u waiö midö niñbal. God nipe nan niñhön niñhön gi la gau nöp niñöm, nipe aigale Bi rö midöp

<sup>e</sup> 1:9-10 Ap 19:21; Ro 15:23    <sup>f</sup> 1:13 Ap 19:21    <sup>g</sup> 1:16 Mak 8:38; 1Ko 1:18-24; Ap 13:46

<sup>h</sup> 1:17 Ro 3:21-22; Hab 2:4    <sup>i</sup> 1:19 Ap 14:15-17; 17:24-28

u niñblap. Niñageinaböl u, nan kale.<sup>j</sup> 21 Anib u, God nip niñbal u pen nip aij, a göm, hib nipe u haglö adö aragöp. Gasi hałowatö niñöm, hauť alöm, sibön göp gau rö midpal.<sup>k</sup> 22 Hon nibi bi gasi aij niñmidun, a gipal u pen kale nibi bi hauť rö midpal.<sup>l</sup> 23 God pör midöp u nip hauť göm, nan yihariñ rimnap udöm, nibi bi rö gi löm, wal yaur rö gi löm, haiño sara rö gi löm, nan anib gau, god hon, a göm, sabe gipal.<sup>m</sup> 24 Anig gیلö, God kalip arö gö, kale gasi naj yabiť niñöm, nibi si bi si göm, nagi naj adö anibu amöm, hañ romañ kale ke gi naj gipal.

25 God Manö niñö u arö göm, manö piral niñ udpal. God nan gi la gau nöp sabe göm, nipe nan gi la gau nöp hib haglö adö aröp. Pen God nan magöñhalö gi la u, hib nipe haglö adö arböp. Hib nipe nöp pör pör nöp hagno adö arañ. Anib unbö rö aij.

26 Kale anig göl gi naj yabiť geila u me, God kalip arö gö, nan nable yabiť göp adö u nöp gimidal. Nibi gau, bi kabö göl ud midöl rö arö göm, nibi rimnap aip nagi naj adö rimnap gipal. 27 Bi gau u rö nöp, nibi kabö göl ud midöl rö arö göm, bi ap bi ap nip niñö mab rö inö, bi gau kale ke nöp gi naj yabiť gipal. Anig göm pen ilön udpal.<sup>n</sup>

28 Hainö God manö niñagnabun, a göm, gasi niñla u me, God kalip arö gö, nan naj nan gagep kalip midmagö piťu göp gau nöp gipal. 29 Pen kalip nan naj gep adö u gasi añi u nöp lö, kale naj yabiť nöp göl göm, nan gau hon nöp midañ, a göm, gasi u niñöl göm, hałowatö gi naj göl göm, gipal. Nibi bi nan aij kale gau yad rö lagöp a göm, gasi naj niñöm, wip alöm, pen pen göm, piral hagöm, gasi naj nöp niñbal. Pen, nöp hagöp yip hagöp, a göm, 30 nibi bi hag juöm, God nip mulu kal niñöm, nibi bi hag pro göm, hanip nöp nibi bi kub, a gi niñlañ, a göm, hib kale u ke dap ranbal. Gasi hain nibö adö rimnap niñun gi naj gun, a göm, gasi kale anibu nöp niñbal. Nime nap manö hagpal u rib jubal. 31 Kale gasi rimid lagöp. Manö ke hag libal adö u hain gagpal. Ni pai amilip apilip kale ke gau midmagö lagpal. Nibi bi rimnap niñlö, mög gagöp. 32 Gipal anibu, God wasö gö ilön kub udep u niñbal u pen kale ke göm aka nibi bi rimnap aip göm, u gi aij gabun, a gipal.

### God manö kub hagöm, manö kabö göl nöp ud asiknab

**2** 1 Pen kale nibi bi rimnap kalip hag jumim hagnabim, “Nibi bi gau nihön ginig nan si nan naj gipal,” a ginabim u pen kale ke u rö nöp gipim u me, God niñöm kalöp manö kub hageinab u, kale abe manö pen hagnabim rö lagnab.<sup>o</sup> 2 Hon niñbun, God nipe manö niñö nöp hagöp. Anib u, nibi bi anig unbö rö ginaböl gau, kalip manö kub hagnab u, manö

<sup>j</sup> 1:20 Job 12:7-9; Sam 19:1    <sup>k</sup> 1:21 Ep 4:17-18    <sup>l</sup> 1:22 Jer 10:14 1Ko 1:20

<sup>m</sup> 1:23 Dud 4:15-19; Sam 106:20    <sup>n</sup> 1:27 Lep 18:22; 20:13; 1Ko 6:9    <sup>o</sup> 2:1 Mad 7:1-2; Jon 8:7

kabö göl nöp hagnab. <sup>3</sup>Nibi bi nan si nan naj gipal gau, a gimim, hag junabim u pen kale ke u rö nöp gipim. Anib u, kale gasi nihön niñbim? God hanip manö kub hagagnab a gimim niñbim aka? <sup>4</sup>God bi aij, kalöp nibi bi pör mög yabiñ niñöm, agamij hain rik damöm, yiñid kal gagöp u niñbe, nipe bi yiħariñ ap rö löp ar? Pen niñim! Nipe agamij hain rik midöp u, yad yiñid kal juageinabin, kale nan si nan naj gipal gau, nihön ginig anig gipun a göm, arö göl, a göm, agamij hain rik midöp.<sup>p</sup> <sup>5</sup>Pen God agamij hain rik midöm yiñid kal gagöp u, kale nan si nan naj gipim u, nihön ginig anig gipun, a gimim, arö gagpim. Kale manö nipe ji niñmim, nan si nan naj gipim gau nöp göl gi midpim. Anib u, God nibi bi ginaböl ginaböl rö niñöm, manö kub hagnab ñin u, kale manö kub yabiñ niñnabim. Ñin anibu, nipe manö kub hagöm, kabö rö nöp hagnab u, waiö niñnaböl. Nan si nan naj gipim u, nipe niñöm kal göm kalöp ilön pen ñinab. <sup>6</sup>“Nibi bi añi añi ginaböl ginaböl rö niñöm, God kalip u rö nöp añi añi pen ñinab.”<sup>q</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Ñin anibu nibi bi an, God hanip mailö aij nipe ñöm, manö aij hagöm, kamiñ pör midep magö u ñinab, a göm, nibi bi rimnap kalip pör pör gi aij gipal gau, God kalip kamiñ pör midep magö u ñinab. <sup>8</sup>Pen nibi bi an an, nan hañ romañ kale ke nöp gasi niñöm, nagi aij adö anibu ji niñöm, nagi naj adö u arnaböl gau, God kalip niñö mulu yabiñ lugö, kal juöm, ilön kub yabiñ ñinab.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Pen Juda nibi bi gau abe, Juda nibi bi wasö gau abe, nagi naj adö u geinaböl u, God kalip hagö, kale magöñhalö uñham midöl göm, gasi milö yabiñ löl göm, gi mideinaböl. <sup>10</sup>Pen Juda nibi bi gau abe, Juda nibi bi wasö gau abe, gi aij geinaböl u, God kalip magöñhalö mailö aij nipe ñöm, manö aij hagöm, ud aij gö, mid aij ginaböl. <sup>11</sup>Nihön ginig: God nipe böñ lap aka böñ lap aragnab. Kabö göl nöp niñöm, nibi bi gau kalip ud asik ke ke linab.

<sup>12</sup>Juda nibi bi wasö gau, lo Mosis haga niñagal gau, nan si nan naj geinaböl u, lo manö niñagal u pen kale ram minöñ naj arnaböl. Pen nibi bi lo Mosis haga niñbal gau, nan si nan naj geinaböl u, God lo manö anibu udöm, kalip manö kub hagnab. <sup>13</sup>Nibi bi lo manö niñmidal gau, God kalip, nibi bi aij yad, a göm hagagnab. Nibi bi lo manö hagöp rö nöp ginaböl gau nöp, God kalip, nibi bi aij yad, a ginab. <sup>14</sup>Juda nibi bi wasö gau lo Mosis haga niñagal. Pen kale gasi kale ke niñöm, lo manö hagöp rö geinaböl u, gasi magö kale ke lo rö midöp.<sup>s</sup> <sup>15</sup>Kale anig göl gasi niñöm gipal u me, hon niñjun niñbun, lo manö u añ kale dañ midöp. Ñin rimnap gi damöm, añ kale yañ, “Gi naj gabun,” a göm niñbal. Pen ñin rimnap gi damöm, añ kale yañ, “Gi aij gabun,” a göm niñbal.

<sup>p</sup> 2:4 Ep 1:7; 2Pi 3:15    <sup>q</sup> 2:6 Sam 62:12; Pro 24:12; Mad 16:27; 2Ko 5:10    <sup>r</sup> 2:8 2De 1:8  
<sup>s</sup> 2:14 Ap 10:35

<sup>16</sup>Jisas Kraiss manö aij hag ñi ajmidin u hagab, manö kub hagep ñin u, God Jisas Kraiss nip hagö, nibi bi nan si nan najj pi göl gipal gau hag hiik waiö lö, nipe gasi magö kale ke midmagö aŋ kale daŋ nihön nihön hagöp u niŋöm, kalip manö kub hagnab.

**God nipe lo manö hanip ña u me, hon Juda kai  
nibi bi nipe ke yabił midpun, a gila**

<sup>17</sup>Pen kale Juda nibi bi gau, hib kale ke dap ranöl gi haggim, “God nipe lo manö hanip ña u me, nibi bi nipe ke yabił midpun. <sup>18</sup>Hon lo manö niŋbun u me, nagi adö anibu aij, nagi adö anibu najj, a gi gasi niŋjun, God nip aij göp adö u nöp gipun,” a gipim. <sup>19</sup>Pen manö adö ap haggim, “Nibi bi niŋagpal gau kalip hag ñi aij gun, nibi bi amgö we gö sibön göp rö midpal gau kalip hag ñi aij gun, <sup>20</sup>nibi bi lo manö niŋagpal gau kalip hag ñi aij gun, ñi pai pro gau kalip hag ñi aij gun gipun,” a gipim. Haggim anibu haggim, “God nipe lo manö hanip ña u me, gasi aij magöŋhalö abe, gasi niŋö magöŋhalö abe hadö niŋbun,” a gipim.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Kale lo manö u niŋmim, nibi bi gau kalip hag ñibim u pen manö nibi bi gau hag ñibim rö kale ke gaggim. Nibi bi rimnap kalip haggim, “Nan si udagmim,” a gipim u pen kale ke nan si udpim aka? <sup>22</sup>Nibi bi rimnap kalip haggim, “Nibi si bi si gaggim,” a gipim u pen kale ke aniŋ gipim aka? Nibi bi rimnap kalip haggim, “Nan hałöwałö gau God rö sabe gaggim,” a gipim u pen ram sabe gipal miŋan anib gau ammim, nan dap libal gau rimnap si udpim aka?

<sup>23</sup>Hib kale u ke dap ran limim haggim, “God lo u hanip Juda nibi bi ña,” a gipim u pen manö nipe u rib jubim rö, hib nipe u rö nöp hag jubim aka? <sup>24</sup>Gi najj gipim anibu, bi ap nöd God Manö kali kłiñ riköm haga rö nöp gipim. Nipe haga,

“Kale Juda nibi bi, God lo manö niŋbun a gipim u  
pen kale ke mid aij gaggim rö,  
Juda nibi bi wasö gau,  
God nip hag jubal,” a ga.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Kale Juda kai, God nibi bi nipe midaiun, a gimim, ñi gau yag dapim, pör pör waŋ hañ rib gi dö gipim. Pen lo manö nipe u rib jumim, ke niŋnabim rö ginabim u, nibi bi yiħariŋ ñi waŋ hañ rib gi dö gagal rö u midnabim. <sup>26</sup>Anib unbö rö, nibi bi au Juda wasö, ñi hañ rib gi dö gagal gau, lo manö hagöp rö geinaböl u, God kalip nibi bi ñi hañ rib gi dö gipal u rö niŋnab.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>27</sup>Juda nibi bi wasö, ñi hañ rib gi dö gagal gau, lo manö hagöp rö gipal. Pen kale Juda kai, Mosis lo kali kłiñ rika u udmim, ñi hañ rib gi dö gipim u pen lo manö rib jubim u me, kalöp manö kub mideinab.

<sup>t</sup> 2:20 2Di 3:5    <sup>v</sup> 2:21 Mad 23:3-4    <sup>w</sup> 2:24 Ais 52:5    <sup>w</sup> 2:26 Gal 5:6



<sup>28</sup>Hon nibi bi rimnap hagnabun, nibi bi ñi hañ rib gi dö gipal gau nöp Juda nibi bi kabö göl, a gipun u pen u manö niñö hagagpun. Nibi bi an an kale Juda nibi bi kabö göl midpal? Hañ romanñ nöp niñun, Juda nibi bi aka Juda nibi bi wasö, gun, hagagnabun. <sup>29</sup>Juda nibi bi kabö göl gau, an kale dañ niñun hagnabun, bi anibi nipe Juda nibö kabö göl, a ginabun. Midmagö nipe u hañ rib gi dö gi midöp niñnabun u, bi u bi Juda kabö göl, nibi u nibi Juda kabö göl, a ginabun. Lo Mosis kali kññ rika u gö, midmagö kale au hañ rib gi dö gagep; God Ana nipe nöp midmagö kale au hañ rib gi dö ginab. Nibi bi midmagö kale unbö rö midöp gau, nibi bi gau kalip niñlö hib midagöp, pen God niñö hib midöp.<sup>x</sup>

### God hagab rö nöp gab

**3** <sup>1</sup>Anig hagabin u, bi ap hagnab, “Juda nibi bi wasö, hañ rib gi dö gagal rö midaibnop aij giböp,” a ginab u pen adö anibu hagagin. <sup>2</sup>Juda nibi bi midpun u aij yabiñ midpun. Manö yad ke nibi bi rimnap kalip hag ñöl, a göm, God hanip Juda nibi bi nöp manö aij nipe ña. <sup>3</sup>Pen Juda nibi bi rimnap nihi bi manö kñö hagla rö gagla. Anig gila u, God manö kñö kalip haga u arö ginab aka? <sup>4</sup>Wasö yabiñ, arö gagnab. Nibi bi gau magöñhalö ñin rimnap piral hagnaböl, pen God nipe bi niñö yabiñ hagöm, hagab rö nöp ginab. Manö anibu rö God Manö u kali kññ riköm hagla,

“God, ne manö kabö göl nöp hagpan u,  
nöp manö rimnap pen hagöl rö lagöp.  
Nöp manö kub hageinaböl u,  
manö il ap midageinab,” a ga.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>5</sup>“Hon pör pör gi naj ginabun u, nibi bi rimnap niñöm, God pör pör gi aij göp u waiö niñnaböl. Anib u, God hanip kal göm manö kub hagnig gab u aij gagöp,” a ginabun aka? (Pen manö anibu, nibi bi niñöm hagnal rö nöp hagabin.) <sup>6</sup>Wasö yabiñ! God nibi bi magöñhalö manö kub hagnab u, böñ lap aka böñ lap aragnab; kabö göl adö u nöp hagnab.

<sup>7</sup>Pen kale rimnap hagnabim, “Hon pör pör piral adö rimnap ginabun u, nibi bi rimnap niñöm, God pör pör niñö nöp hagöp u waiö niñöm, Bi mailö halö yabiñ midöp, a göm, hib nipe haglö adö arnab. Anib u, niñön ginig God hanip nibi bi nan si nan naj gep, a göm, manö kub hagöm, ilön kub ñinab?” ö ginabim. <sup>8</sup>Manö piral anibu rö hagnim hagnabim, “Nan si nan naj u nöp gino gino, God hanip mög yabiñ niñöm, nan si nan naj ke ke iru yabiñ ginabun anibu niñöm arö ginab u, nibi bi gau niñöm, nipe bi aij unbö ke a göm hib nipe haglö adö arnab,” a ginabim. Pen nibi bi rimnap yip ke hag juöl gi, Pol manö anibu rö hagöp, a gipal. Manö anibu rö yad hagagin! Piral hagnal rö, God niñö, kalip manö kub hagöm, pen ilön kub ñinab.

<sup>x</sup> 2:29 Dud 30:6; Kol 2:11    <sup>y</sup> 3:4 Sam 51:4

### Nibi bi aij ap midagpun

<sup>9</sup>Anib u, nihön hagin? God niñö, hon Juda nibi bi gau mid aij gipun; Juda nibi bi wasö gau mid aij gagpal, a gun aka? Wasö! Midö nöp me haggin rö, hon nibi bi magöñhalö, Juda nibi bi gau abe, Juda nibi bi wasö gau abe, nan si nan naj nagí adö anibu hanip ktö gi lip gi ud arnig gab.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Manö anibu rö, God Manö u kali klin riköm hagla,  
“Nibi bi pör gi aij ginaböl rö rimnap midagpal.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Nibi bi, nagí adö anibu aij,  
nagí adö anibu naj, a göm niñbal gau rimnap midagpal.  
Nibi bi, ‘God lau adö arun,  
nip aip midaiun,’ a gi niñbal gau rimnap midagpal.

<sup>12</sup>Nibi bi gau magöñhalö God nip arö göm,  
nibi bi naj rö midöm,  
nan si nan naj nöp gipal.  
Kale magöñhalö unbö rö nöp gipal.

<sup>13-14</sup>Aḷab kale u ado malo göm,  
pör piral yabiḷ nöp haggpal.  
Rugu miḡan kale u, wip umö paḷu gi aij gaglö,  
haññ naj auöp u rö midöp.  
Nibi bi rimnap kalip niñlö mulu lugö, hag juöm,  
manö naj haggpal u, re naj hauaḷ rö midpal.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Kal naj yabiḷ juöm,  
nibi bi gau kalip ilön ñun,  
al pak lun, a göm,  
gasi u nöp niñöm,<sup>c</sup>

<sup>16</sup>nibi bi gau kalip pör gi naj gilö,  
gasi iru yabiḷ nöp niñbal.

<sup>17</sup>Nibi bi gau aip midöm,  
agamij mid aij göl rö lagöp.

<sup>18</sup>God bi kub niñ midöp, a göm,  
piññ gaggpal,” a gila.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>19</sup>God lo manö anibu hanip Juda nibi bi nöp ña u me, manö anibu magöñhalö hanip Juda nibi bi hagab. Anib u, God manö kub hagnab ñin u, nibi bi ram minöñ gau gau magöñhalö manö pen ap hagöl rö lagnab; kale magöñhalö manö mideinab. <sup>20</sup>Anib u, bi ap lo manö hagöp rö geinab u, God bi anibu nip, bi aij yad, a gagnab. Pen God lo hagöp rö niñun, hon nan si nan naj gipun, a gun niñnabun.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>z</sup> 3:9 Ro 1:18–2:24; 3:23    <sup>a</sup> 3:10 Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3    <sup>b</sup> 3:13-14 Sam 5:9; 10:7; 140:3

<sup>c</sup> 3:15 Ais 59:7-8    <sup>d</sup> 3:18 Sam 36:1    <sup>e</sup> 3:20 Sam 143:2; Ro 7:7; Gal 2:16

**Nibi bi Kraiŋ nip niŋ udpal gau nöp, kalip nibi  
bi asiŋ midagöp aij yad, a ginab**

21-22 Anibu, pen miñi, Mosis abe, bi God manö hagep bi gau abe, ginab a göm, kali kliñ riköm hagla rö, Jisas Kraiŋ hanip a göm uma u me, nip niŋ udno, God hanip hagnab, “Kale nibi bi aij yad,” a ginab. Pen hon Juda nibi bi gau abe, Juda nibi bi wasö gau abe, lo adö u nöp niŋjun gino, anig hagagnab.<sup>f</sup>

23 Hon nibi bi magöŋhalö nan si nan naij gipun rö, God mailö magö aij nipe ñöb udun rö lagöp u pen 24 God hanip mög niŋöm, Kraiŋ Jisas yuö apöm hanip rau adog uda u me, God hanip nibi bi aij yad a ginab.<sup>g</sup>

25 Yad aigöl gem, nibi bi nan si nan naij gipal gau kalip nibi bi aij yad, a ginabin u niŋöl, a göm, God nipe Kraiŋ Jisas nip nan sabe gep rö minöŋ naböŋ iŋ i hag yua. God nipe nibi bi nan si nan naij nöd gila gau, manö kub hagöm, kal juöm, ilön pen ñöm, böŋ nöp al pak liböp u pen nipe agamij hain rik midöm, anig gaga. Pen uri Kraiŋ Jisas nipe apöm, nibi bi nan si nan naij gipal gau magöŋhalö hañ romaŋ nipe ke udöm ilön kub udöm uma. Anib u me, nibi bi an an, hagape nipe nan si nan naij yad hik gi yuöp, a göm, Jisas niŋ udeinaböl gau, God kalip niŋöm kal juöm ilön pen ap ñagnab. 26 Yad aigöl gem, nibi bi nan si nan naij gipal gau kalip nibi bi aij yad, a ginabin u niŋöl, a göm, God nipe anig ga. Manö kub hagem, nan si nan naij gipal rö pen ilön u rö nöp ñinabin, a ga u me, nipe haga rö nöp göm, Kraiŋ Jisas nip nan sabe gep rö hag yuö, nibi bi nip niŋ udnaböl gau kalip nibi bi aij yad a ginab.

27 Anib u, lo adö u gino, God hanip nibi bi aij yad a göm udö, nibi bi nipe midpun, a gun, hib hon ke hagno adö arnim rö lagöp. Jisas hanip a göm uma manö aij u niŋ udun me, God nibi bi nipe midpun. 28 Anib u, nibi bi gau lo manö hagöp rö gipal, a göm, God kalip nibi bi aij yad a gagnab. Nibi bi Kraiŋ Jisas ga manö aij u niŋ udpal, a göm me, God kalip nibi bi aij yad a ginab.

29 God nipe hon Juda nibi bi, God hon nöp wasö; nipe Juda nibi bi wasö gau God kale abe midöp.<sup>h</sup> 30 Nihön ginig: God nipe aňi u me, nibi bi ñi hañ rib gi dö gipal gau abe, nibi bi rib gi dö gagpal gau abe, kale adan aňi u nöp arlö, God kalip nibi bi aij yad a ginab. Anib u, kale magöŋhalö Kraiŋ Jisas ga manö aij anibu nöp niŋ udöl.<sup>i</sup>

31 Pen hon Jisas manö aij u niŋ udno, God hanip nibi bi aij yad a ginab, a gipin u, lo manö gau arö ginabun a gem hagagabin, wasö. Nibi bi Jisas manö aij u niŋ udnaböl gau, kale manö aij anibu hagöp rö nöp gilö, lo manö u am pidöŋ ginab.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>f</sup> 3:21-22 Gal 2:16    <sup>g</sup> 3:24 Ro 5:1    <sup>h</sup> 3:29 Ro 10:12    <sup>i</sup> 3:30 Dud 6:4; Gal 3:20

<sup>j</sup> 3:31 Mad 5:17

**God Ebrahim nip bi aij yad a ga**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Hon Juda nibi bi, bac itaŋ hon it göm rikö, rik amil apil göm, riklö midpun gau me, bi ne Ebrahim. Pen God Ebrahim nip uda u, aige göm Ebrahim udaŋ <sup>2</sup>Ebrahim nipe ke nan aij ap gö, God ne bi aij yad, a giböp, Ebrahim bi gau hagöm “Yad bi aij,” a giböp. Pen God niŋöb Ebrahim hib nipe ke dap raneb it ap midageia. <sup>3</sup>Pen ai ginig Ebrahim hib nipe ke dap ranagböp? God Manö hagab, “Ebrahim nipe God manö haga u niŋ uda u me, God nip ‘Ne bi aij yad,’ a ga.”<sup>k</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Bi ap wög göm pe udöm, mani anibi yihariŋ udpin a gagnab; wög gainö pen u mani i udpin a ginab.

<sup>5</sup>Pen nibi bi, hon God nip klö hon ke wög geinabun, nipe hanip nibi bi aij yad a ginab, a gi gasi niŋnaböl gau, God kalip nibi bi aij yad a gagnab. Pen nibi bi, nan si nan naij gipun u pen God nan si nan naij gipun anibu yihariŋ arö göm, hanip nibi bi kamiŋ aij yad a ginab niŋbal gau, kalip nibi bi aij yad a ginab.

<sup>6</sup>Manö hagabin i rö, Depid u rö nöp hadame nöp God Manö u kali kliŋ riköm, nibi bi nan aij ap gagnaböl pen God kalip nibi bi aij yad a ginab gau niŋni linaböl, a ga. Nipe haga,

<sup>7</sup>“Nibi bi nan si nan naij gipal gau,  
God nan si nan naij kale niŋöm arö ginab rö,  
aij gö niŋöl gi mideinaböl.

Nibi bi nan si nan naij gipal gau,  
God nan si nan naij kale manö kub hagagnab rö,  
miŋ miŋ göl gi mideinaböl.

<sup>8</sup>Nibi bi nan si nan naij gipal gau,  
Bi Kub nan si nan naij kale tik gi yunab rö,  
niŋni löl gi mideinaböl,” a ga.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Depid niŋni lep magö haga u, nibi bi ni haŋ rib gi dö gipal gau nöp manö u udnaböl? Wasö yabi! Nibi bi ni haŋ rib gi dö gagpal gau abe udnaböl. God Manö kali kliŋ riköm hagla adiŋ anibu uri nöp hagajin: “Ebrahim nipe God manö haga u niŋ uda u me, God nip, ‘Ne bi aij yad,’ a ga.”

<sup>10</sup>Bac itaŋ hon Ebrahim, haŋ rib gi dö gaga niŋ u, God manö haga u niŋ udö, God nip, “Ne bi aij yad,” a ga. <sup>11</sup>“Ebrahim manö yad niŋ uda u me, yad, ‘Ne bi aij yad,’ a gipin u, nibi bi gau niŋlaŋ,” a göm, hainö God hagö, Ebrahim haŋ rib gi dö ga. God anig ga u niŋbun. Anib u, nibi bi ni haŋ rib gi dö gagöm, God Manö niŋ udlö, kalip, “Nibi bi aij yad,” a ginab nibi bi gau, Ebrahim bac itaŋ kale midöp.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Pen nibi bi ni haŋ rib gi dö gipal pen, Ebrahim haŋ rib gi dö gaga niŋ u, God manö nipe niŋ udmidöp rö, u rö nöp niŋ udnaböl nibi bi gau abe, Ebrahim bac itaŋ kale u rö nöp midöp.

<sup>k</sup> 4:3 Jen 15:6; Gal 3:6    <sup>l</sup> 4:7-8 Sam 32:1-2    <sup>m</sup> 4:11 Jen 17:10-11

<sup>13</sup>Pen Ebrahim lo adö gau niñöm gö, God niþ, “Ne bi aij yad,” a göm udaga. Ebrahim nipe God manö haga u niñ uda u me, God niþ, “Ne bi aij yad,” a göm, manö klö niñö hagöm Ebrahim abe ñi pai nipe anib gau abe kalip haga, “Kale ram minöñ iþ i gau gau magöñhalö udnabim,” a ga.”

<sup>14-15</sup>God manö klö niñö haga u, nibi bi lo adö u niñöm ginaböl gau hagböþ, God manö klö niñö haga anibu nan yihariñ rö liböp. Nihön ginig: nibi bi lo adö u hain göm, God nibi bi nipe mideinabun a göm niñbal gau, kale magöñhalö lo manö u rib junaböl niñöm God kal juöm, manö kub hagöm, pen ilön ñinab. God manö klö niñö haga u, nibi bi lo adö u niñöm ginaböl gau hagböþ, God manö haga niñ udpal u nan yihariñ rö liböp. Ai ginig: nibi bi God manö haga niñ udnaböl gau niñ aij gagöm, dui ginaböl. God manö klö niñö Ebrahim niþ haga u udagnaböl.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Anib u, hon niñbun, God ginabin a göm, manö klö niñö hag la anibu, nibi bi God manö haga niñ udnaböl gau nöþ kalip haga. Anib u, God gasi nipe ke nibi bi mög niñöm, yihariñ ud aij ginab u me, Ebrahim ñi pai nipe gau magöñhalö God manö klö niñö haga u rö udnaböl. Nibi bi kalip lo manö ña gau abe, nibi bi Ebrahim rö hañ rib gi dö gagöm God manö niñ uda rö, niñ udpal gau abe, kale magöñhalö manö klö niñö haga u nöþ udnaböl. Ebrahim nipe bac iñañ hon magöñhalö midöp me u.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>17</sup>God Manö u kali kññ riköm hagla, “God Ebrahim niþ haga, ‘Yad ginö, nibi bi iþ ke ke iru nöþ midpal gau, nöþ bac iñañ hon, a ginaböl,’ a ga,” a gila. Anib u, God amgö ilö adö nipe u, hon nibi bi iþ ke ke gau nibö niþ niñ udpun gau magöñhalö bac iñañ Ebrahim ñi pai nipe yabiþ midpun. God nipe nibi bi umbal gau gö, kale urakpal. God nipe nöþ gö, nan nöð midagmidöp u miñi waielöp.<sup>q</sup>

### Ebrahim God niþ niñ uda rö nöþ gun

<sup>18</sup>Pen Ebrahim miþep yabiþ löm, ñi pai riknim rö lagö, God niþ haga, “Ne, iþ gimön, nibi bi ñi pai ne hainö mideinaböl gau, iþ ke ke iru yabiþ mideinabim,” a ga. Anig hagö Ebrahim, God manö niñö hagöp, a göm, gasi halö midöm me, haga rö nöþ me, nibi bi ñi pai nipe iþ ke ke iru yabiþ nöþ midpal.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Pen Ebrahim niña, hañ romañ kalpe ber miñau bir bir gi miñau luga. Ebrahim mi nipe söl ñin juöl unbö mamid lañ (100) ara u me, ñi pai riþep rö laga. Nibin nipe Sera u rö nöþ miþep yabiþ la, ñi pai riþep rö laga. Pen nipe God manö niþ haga u niñ ud pidöñ gi damöm, gasi halö mideia.<sup>s</sup> <sup>20-21</sup>God nipe Ebrahim niþ manö klö niñö haga u, Ebrahim gasi miñöp niñaga; nipe böñ nöþ niñ uda. God Bi pidöñ halö, manö klö niñö haga rö nöþ ginab, a göm, God manö haga u niñ udöl gi mideia rö, gasi

<sup>n</sup> 4:13 Jen 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Gal 3:29    <sup>o</sup> 4:14-15 Ro 3:20; 5:13; Gal 3:18    <sup>p</sup> 4:16 Gal 3:7

<sup>q</sup> 4:17 Jen 17:5    <sup>r</sup> 4:18 Jen 15:5    <sup>s</sup> 4:19 Jen 17:17

magö nipe u pidöŋ rimnap halö udöm, nipe God manö haga u ud pidöŋ yabił göm, God hib nipe u hagö adö ara. <sup>22</sup>Ebrahim ga anibu, God Manö u kali kliñ riköm hagla, “Ebrahim nipe God manö haga u niŋ uda u me, God nip, ‘Ne bi aij yad,’ a ga,” a gila. <sup>23</sup>“God nip, ‘Ne bi aij yad,’ a ga,” manö kali kliñ rikla anibu, Ebrahim nip nöp kali kliñ rikagla. <sup>24</sup>Hanip abe, niŋöl a göm, kali kliñ rikla. God nipe gö, Bi Kub hon Jisas uraka anibu niŋ udpun u me, nipe hanip abe nibi bi aij yad a ginab. <sup>25</sup>Pen nan si nan naj gun asiŋ midaino rö, God hanip mög niŋöm, Ni nipe Jisas Krais nip yuö apöm, “Kale nan si nan naj gipal anibu God niŋöm arö ginim,” a göm, uma. Pen Jisas umö, God gö, kauyaŋ uraka rö, asiŋ kub gac hanip uł ga anibu kamiŋ linim rö lõp.”

### God nip niŋ udeinabun u, hanip nibi bi asi masi midagöp a ginab

**5** <sup>1-2</sup>Pen God hanip mög niŋöm ga anibu niŋ udno u me, hanip nibi bi asi masi midagöp a göm, uda. Anib u, Bi Kub hon Jisas Krais nipe gö, hon God aip jim ñöl midun, agamij mid aij gipun. Pen ram minöŋ hon hag lõp u amun, God mailö aij nipe u niŋun, nip aip mideinabun a gun, aij gö niŋöl gi midpun.

<sup>3</sup>Miŋör auö, ułham midpun u, miñ miñ göl gi midpun. Nihön ginig: miŋör auö, ułham mideinabun u, hon kłö gun, Jisas Krais cig aij gun, arö gagnabun.” <sup>4</sup>Hon kłö gun, Jisas Krais cig aij gun, gi dam dam, hon nibi bi gasi magö pidöŋ halö mideinabun. Pen gasi magö pidöŋ halö mideinabun u, hon gasi halö mideinabun. <sup>5</sup>Pen aniŋ göl gasi halö mideinabun u, yihariŋ midageinabun. Nihön ginig: God nipe Ana Uł u hanip ñöm hanip midmagö yabił libil.

<sup>6</sup>Pen hon nibi bi minöŋ naböŋ adö it i midpun gau, nan si nan naj gi damun gac halö midaino, God aip jim ñöl midep rö laga. Hon adan arun ap midageia. Pen God nipe hag la ñin u nöp, Krais hanip nibi bi naj nan a göm uma. <sup>7</sup>Pör nibi bi rimnap, bi aij ap nip niŋöm, “Yad nip nan a gem umnö, nipe kamiŋ araŋ,” a göm umagnaböl. Pen ñin añi añi rimnap bi ap bi aij yabił ap rö niŋöm, “Yad nip nan a gem umnö, nipe kamiŋ araŋ,” a göm umnab aka niŋagpun. <sup>8</sup>Pen hon nan si nan naj gi midaiun ñin anibu nöp, Krais hanip nan a göm uma. Anib u, hon niŋbun, God hanip midmagö yabił lõp.”

<sup>9</sup>Krais nipe hanip a gi umöm, hagape nipe lugö, God hanip nibi bi aij yad a ga. Anib u me, hon niŋbun, God kal ju manö kub hagnab ñin u, Krais nipe hanip ud kamiŋ yunab.<sup>x</sup> <sup>10</sup>God kołmał nipe midaino ñin u me, Ni nipe umöm, hanip Nap aip jim ña. Uri Nap aip jim ñöl midpun u me, Ni nipe uraköm kamiŋ midöp u, hanip niŋö nöp ud kamiŋ yunab! <sup>11</sup>Pen

<sup>†</sup> 4:22 Jen 15:6    <sup>‡</sup> 4:25 Ais 53:4-5    <sup>¶</sup> 5:3 Jem 1:2-3; 1Pi 1:5-7    <sup>•</sup> 5:8 Jon 3:16; 1Jn 4:10

<sup>x</sup> 5:9 Ro 1:18; 2:5

anibu nöp wasö. Hon God aip jim ñöl midpun rö, Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiis nipe nöp gö, God aip jim ñöl midpun, a gun, hib kale apil mihau dap ranöl gun, aij a gö niñöl gi midpun.

**Adam yam nipe umbal pen Jisas yam nipe kamiñ pör midep udpal**

<sup>12</sup>Pen nan si nan najj göl umeb il u, Adam nöp il göm gö me, asiñ nipe anibu nibi bi rik lep nipe gau magöñhalö umbal. Nihön ginig: God niñö, Adam ga anibu, hon nibi bi rik lep nipe gau magöñhalö anig gino. Ñin anibu hanip yag dauagla u pen hon aip gino.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>13</sup>God Mosis nip lo manö ña adö u, nan si nan najj gep gasi u minöñ naböñ adö il i nöd mideia. Pen lo midageia ñin u, God nan si nan najj gila u niñöm, hainö pen ñinaböl, a göm, gasi niñ midageia.<sup>z</sup> <sup>14</sup>Pen Adam il göm gi najj gö, asiñ nipe anibu nibi bi gau kalip ul gö, magöñhalö um dap dap, Mosis lo manö hag ña ñin u aua. Adam God manö nip haga u rib jua rö, rimnap rib juagla u pen Adam ga rö magöñhalö umla. Adam nipe Bi hainö aunab Bi u rö.

<sup>15</sup>Adam gi najj ga u ke; Jisas Kraiis nan aij ña u ke. Adam nan si nan najj gö, nibi bi magöñhalö umbal. Pen Jisas Kraiis nibi bi mög niñöm uma rö, God nibi bi gau magöñhalö mög yabiñ niñöm, ud aij göm, nan aij yabiñ ña.

<sup>16</sup>Bi añi anibu nan si nan najj ga u ke; God nan aij ña u ke. Adam nan si nan najj añi anibu ga u, God niñöm manö kub hagöm, ne umnabön a ga. Pen Adam ñi pai nipe nan si nan najj gi dam dam, Jisas Kraiis nan aij yihariñ nö, God, “Nibi bi gau magöñhalö pör pör kamiñ midaiöl rö löp,” a ga.

<sup>17</sup>Nöd bi añi ap nan si nan najj gö, asiñ klö najj yabiñ anibu hanip magöñhalö ul ga. Pen hainö, anig adö anib unbö rö wasö, God nibi bi mög yabiñ niñöm ud aij yabiñ gö, nibi bi asiñ midagöp a ginab gau, bi añi Jisas Kraiis gö, kale kamiñ midöm nipe aip aij gö niñöl gi mideinaböl.

<sup>18</sup>Adam nan si nan najj magö añi ap nöp gö, asiñ anibu nibi bi magöñhalö ul gö, God manö kub hagöm, “Nibi bi magöñhalö umnaböl,” a ga. Pen Jisas Kraiis ñin añi ap nöp nan aij yabiñ gö, God nibi bi magöñhalö kalip nibi bi aij yad a göm, kamiñ midep magö u ñinim rö löp.<sup>a</sup> <sup>19</sup>Bi añi ap God manö haga u rib jua rö, God niñö, hon nibi bi magöñhalö nan si nan najj gino. Ñin anibu hanip yag dauagla u pen hon aip gino. Anib unbö rö nöp, bi añi ap God manö haga rö niñöm umö, God nibi bi magöñhalö kalip nibi bi yad a ginim rö löp.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Nibi bi nöd nan si nan najj gi midmidal; God nipe lo manö hainö ña. God lo manö ña u, nibi bi, lo manö rib juun nan si nan najj gipun u niñöl, a göm, lo manö ña. Anib u, nan si nan najj gila gau iru yabiñ nöp gilö ara.

<sup>y</sup> 5:12 Jen 3:6; Ro 6:23    <sup>z</sup> 5:13 Ro 4:15    <sup>a</sup> 5:18 1Ko 15:22    <sup>b</sup> 5:19 Ais 53:11

Pen God nibi bi nan si nan najj gila gau kalip mög yabił niñöm, ud aij yabił ga.

<sup>21</sup> Anib u, nan si nan najj asiñ anibu klö yabił göm, nibi bi magöñhalö uł gö, wip umbal rö mideila. Pen God anig göl nibi bi gau kalip mög yabił niñöm, ud aij yabił göm, nibi bi aij yad a göm, kamiñ pör midep anibu ñinab. Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiss nipe gi aij ga u me, God anig ginab.<sup>c</sup>

**Jisas aip umun um hauł gino a gun, nan si  
nan najj gep gasi adö u niñagun**

**6** <sup>1</sup> God hanip mög niñöb anibu, nibi bi rimmnap hagnaböl, “Nan si nan najj halöwałö göl gi midno midno, God hanip nöd niñöm ud aij göp rö wasö, hainö hanip mög yabił niñöm ud aij yabił ginab,” a ginaböl.

<sup>2</sup> Pen manö piral anig rö hagagun! Hon nan si nan najj gep nagi adö u, hon hadö umno. Anib u, midmagö hon piñu gö, nan si nan najj gun rö lagöp. <sup>3</sup> Kale niñbim, hon nibi bi Kraiss Jisas aip jim ñöl midaiun a gun ñig pakno gau, “Niñpe uma rö jim ñöl umbun,” a gun, ñig pakno.<sup>d</sup> <sup>4</sup> Hon ñig pakno u, Kraiss Jisas aip wip rigöl migan lugun umno rö la. Niñön ginig: Kraiss nipe umö, kabö migan u rigöl gila pen Nap klö ke yabił nipe u gö, uraköm kamiñ midöp rö, hon unbö rö wip rigöl migan rö midpun u urakun, kamiñ hain niñö adö u mideinabun.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Kraiss aip jim ñöl umno u me, nipe kauyañ uraköm kamiñ midöp rö, hainö hon u rö nöp urakun kamiñ mideinabun. <sup>6</sup> God nipe gasi niña, nan si nan najj gep nagi u böñ nöp rib gi dö gö, hainö nibi bi gau kalip nagi wög gep bi rö, adan najj u ud ñip gi dam aragnim, a gi gasi niña. Anib u me, nagi adö najj gimidun u, Kraiss aip mab ba lañ al pak lilö uma.<sup>f</sup> <sup>7</sup> Pen niñön, nibi bi um hauł gipal gau, nan si nan najj gep magö u midmagö kale piñu gö göl rö lagöp.

<sup>8</sup> Hon niñbun, Kraiss aip umno u me, nipe aip kamiñ mideinabun. <sup>9</sup> Hon niñbun, Nap nipe gö Kraiss uraka rö, nipe kauyañ umagnab. Uri umeb magö u Kraiss nip nan ap ginim rö lagöp. <sup>10</sup> Kraiss nipe ñin añi ap nöp uma u pen nan si nan najj gep pidöñ u böñ nöp hir göp. Kraiss kauyañ uraköm, am God aip midpil.

<sup>11</sup> Anib u me, Kraiss Jisas aip uł gun, nan si nan najj gep adö u um hauł gun, urak God aip kamiñ midpun, a gimim niñmim.<sup>g</sup> <sup>12</sup> Nan si nan najj gep magö u, kalöp adik ñip gi dam, bi nagi wög gep rö mo gau midmim, nan si nan najj ginabim, a ginab. Pen kale wiñö gimim.<sup>h</sup> <sup>13</sup> Pen gasi najj kale u, hañ romañ ñin ma kalöp adiñ ap, nan si nan najj ginim, a göm, ñip gi gainim rö, kale hañ romañ kale adiñ adiñ gau magöñhalö böñ nöp wiñö gimim. Jisas aip umun urakpun u me, gasi midmagö rimid hon

<sup>c</sup> 5:21 Ro 6:23   <sup>d</sup> 6:3 Gal 3:27   <sup>e</sup> 6:4 Kol 2:12   <sup>f</sup> 6:6 Gal 5:24   <sup>g</sup> 6:11 2Ko 5:15; Gal 2:19

<sup>h</sup> 6:12 Jen 4:7



God níp ñun, hañ romanj adiñ gau God níp ñun, nipe hagöp rö nöp gun, a gimim niñmim.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Nöd lo manö adö u niñun gun, a gi gasi u niñbe, nan si nan najj gep gasi u nöp lö, anig gimimidim. Pen miñi adö anibu rö midagpim. God kalöp mög niñöm udö, Kraiss nibi bi nipe midpim u, níp cig gimim, nan si nan najj gau arö ginabim.<sup>j</sup>

### Nagi asiñ midagöp aij adö u nöp arun

<sup>15</sup>Pen God lo manö adö u gino, God niñöm hanip udagnab; nipe ke hanip mög niñöm, Kraiss níp yuö apöm, hanip a göm uma rö, udnab. Anib u, nan si nan najj nöp gi midaiun aka? Wasö yabi! Anig gagun. <sup>16</sup>Kale niñbim, kale bi kub ap níp, hon bi nagi wög gep ne midun, wög nihön hagnabön ginabun, a geinabim u, kale bi kub anibu mo nipe gau midpim. Kale nan si nan najj gep níp nagi wög gep bi rö mideinabim u, nan si nan najj gep mo gau midmim umnabim. Pen kale God manö hagöp nagi wög gep bi rö mideinabim u, God manö hagöp mo gau midpe, nipe kalöp nibi bi aij yad a ginab.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Nöd kalöp nan si nan najj gep gasi u nöp lö, bi nagi wög gep rö midmim, adö anibu nöp gimimidim. Pen hainö, Jisas manö aij u niñmim, böñ nöp udpim. Anig gipim u, yad God níp aij a gabin. <sup>18</sup>God nipe gö, kale nan si nan najj mo gau midmim, yöñ udmim, God nagi wög gep nibi bi rö midmim, nipe hagöp rö gi aij gipim. <sup>19</sup>Pen kale ke klö midagpim rö, manö hagnig gabin i, yad waiö nöp hagnö niñ aij göl, a gem, waiö nöp hagnabin.

Nöd kale gasi najj yabi! niñmim, nagi wög gep nibi bi rö midmim, hañ romanj ñin ma kale gau nan si nan najj yabi! gi dammim, gi najj yabi! nöp gimimidim. Pen miñi gasi aij yabi! niñmim, nagi wög gep bi rö midmim, hañ romanj ñin ma kale gau God manö hagöp rö nöp gi dammim, kamiñ aij nöp mideinabim. <sup>20</sup>Nöd nan si nan najj gep nagi wög gep nibi bi rö midmidim u, God manö hagöp adö u kalöp abadö, mo nipe gau midagmidim. <sup>21</sup>Pen nöd gi najj gimimidim anibu, miñi niñmim hagnabim, “Pör anig gi najj gimidun u, nable göp. Anig gun nan aij ap udagpun,” a ginabim. Nibi bi anig gipal gau umnig ginaböl.

<sup>22</sup>Pen miñi God nipe gö, kale nan si nan najj mo gau midmim, yöñ udmim, God nagi wög gep nibi bi rö midmim, God niñö aij ginab adö u nöp gimim, kamiñ pör pör midep u udnabim. <sup>23</sup>Nan si nan najj gep adö u gi damun, pe udun umnabun; pen Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiss aip jim ñöl mideinabun u, God hanip kamiñ pör pör midep magö u yihariñ ñinab.<sup>l</sup>

### Kraiss hañ romanj nipe midpim rö, nipe aip umbe

**7** <sup>1</sup>Kale añ mam lo manö niñbim gau. Kale niñbim, nibi bi kamiñ midpal gau nöp lo manö hain ginaböl; umeinaböl, marö kalip rimnap midagnab.

<sup>i</sup> 6:13 Ro 12:1   <sup>j</sup> 6:14 1Jn 3:6   <sup>k</sup> 6:16 Jon 8:34; 2Pi 2:19   <sup>l</sup> 6:23 Ro 5:12,15

<sup>2</sup>Manö ap ba gau rö ap midöp. Lo manö ap haga, bi nipe mideinab, nibin nipe nugmul aip midainim; pen nugmul umnab u, lo anibu pis ginab. <sup>3</sup>Nibi u nugmul midö niñöl gi, am bi hain nibö ap niñöm udeinab u, nip hagnaböl, “Lo manö rib jumön, ne bi si udep nibi,” a ginaböl. Pen nugmul umö, am bi hain nibö niñöm udeinab u, manö midagöp; “Lo manö rib jumön, ne bi si udep nibi,” a göm, hagagnaböl.

<sup>4</sup>Pen añ mam bi. Anib unbö rö nöp, kale Kraiss hañ romañ nipe midpim gau, nipe aip umbe rö, lo manö ud sisi limidim u arö gipe niñöm Bi ap kalöp udnab. Bi au umöm uraka Bi u kalöp udö, kale God nip aij ginim adö u nöp ginabim.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Nöd pen Kraiss hon udaga ñin u, nan si nan najj gep magö u hanip ud sisi limidöp. Lo manö adö u nöp hain gun a gi midmidun u pen gasi najj añ hon dañ piral hiikö, mab asi ñiñ umeb magö u waiö lö, mid aij gimidagun. God aip midep rö laga. <sup>6</sup>Pen miñi Kraiss aip umbun rö, lo manö hanip nagi rö löm ud sisi limidöp u pak gulu gi lun me, Juda lo manö kali kliñ rikla adö u niñun gagpun; God Ana gasi nöp adö u nöp niñun gipun.<sup>n</sup>

#### **Lo midöp rö, nan si nan najj gipun u waiö niñun**

<sup>7</sup>Anib u, hon niñön hagon? God lo manö hagö hagla u, manö najj hagöp, a gun aka? Wasö yabi! U anig hagagun.

Lo midagböp, yad nan si nan najj aigeg rö midöp u niñagbnep. Lo manö adö ap kali kliñ riköm hagla, “Nibi bi rimnap nan kale gau nan yad rö midaiböp, a gimim, gasi u niñagmim,” a gila. Anib u me, yad niñbin, nibi bi rimnap nan kale gau nan yad rö midaiböp a gi gasi niñeinabin u, nan si nan najj ginabin.<sup>o</sup> <sup>8</sup>Anib u, yad gasi niñbin, hainö yad nan si nan najj gem, nibi bi rimnap nan kale gau nan yad rö midaiböp, a gi gasi u niñagnabin. Yad anigöl gasi niñmidin u pen adiñ nan si nan najj gep magö u am gasi rimid yad ñip gi dam arö, nibi bi rimnap nan kale gau iru yabiñ nöp nan yad rö midaiböp a gi gasi u nöp niñnö. Pen lo manö midagböp, nan si nan najj gep magö klö midagböp, bi hadö umöb rö midböp.

<sup>9</sup>Lo manö, u gimön, u gagmön, a gab u, yad nöd niñagmidin. Yad anig gem kamiñ midainö. Pen lo manö u auö, nan si nan najj gep magö u, bi kamiñ midöp rö löm, klö udöm yip ñip gi ud arö, umnö. <sup>10</sup>God lo manö ña u, hanip adan pör midep u yamböp, pen yip umeb magö nöp ña.

<sup>11</sup>Anib u, yad gasi niñbin, hainö yad nan si nan najj gem, nibi bi rimnap nan kale gau nan yad rö midaiböp a gi gasi u niñagnabin. Yad anigöl gasi niñmidin u pen, adiñ nan si nan najj gep magö u am gasi rimid yad ñip gi dam arö, nibi bi rimnap nan kale gau nan yad rö midaiböp a gi gasi

<sup>m</sup> 7:4 Ro 6:2,11    <sup>n</sup> 7:6 Ro 8:2; 6:4    <sup>o</sup> 7:7 Eks 20:17; Dud 5:21

niñnō. Nan si nan najj gep magö u, God lo manö haga u nöp udöm, yip al pak la.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Anib u, hon niñbun, God lo manö u uł midöp. Hon niñbun, “Nibi bi rimnap nan kale gau nan yad rö midaiböp a gi gasi u niñagmim,” lo manö anibu, God nipe ke manö klö haga u, uł nöp, kabö rö nöp, aij nöp midöp.<sup>q</sup> <sup>13</sup>God lo aij anibu yip al pak la umnö aka nihön? U wasö! God lo manö aij u hagö niñbun rö, marö kub anibu udagnabun. Nan si nan najj gipun rö, marö kub anibu udnabun. Pen nipe hanip lo manö haga anibu, gasi ap ke niñöm hagaga; nan si nan najj gep magö u gac kub yabił midöp u niñöl, a göm, lo manö haga. Anib u, God lo manö u haglö niñbin rö, umagnö; nan si nan najj gep magö u, lo manö aij anibu udöm, yip al pak lö umnö.

### Nan gagun a gun gasi niñbun gau nöp gabun

<sup>14</sup>Hon niñbun, lo manö u, God gasi ñö kali kliñ rikla. Anibu pen yad bi nöp midpin; yad nagi wög gep bi rö midem, hibur gasi rimid yad u pör arab nan si nan najj gep adö u. <sup>15</sup>Anib u me, nan aij ginam, a gi gasi niñbin adö u gagpin; yad nan si nan najj gep adö u, yad magö anibu mulu kal niñbin u, yad anig gagnam, a gipin adö u nöp gipin. Pen nihön ginig anig gipin u niñagpin.<sup>r</sup> <sup>16</sup>Yad gi najj gagnam, a gi gasi niñbin adö u nöp gipin rö, yad niñbin, gasi magö yad abe God lo manö u abe adip adip rö midöp.

<sup>17</sup>Uri yad ke nan najj gagpin me. Yad ke najj ginam, a gem, gagpin; nan si nan najj gep magö u gasi hibur midmagö yad aņ daņ midöp u nöp göp. <sup>18</sup>Yad niñbin, yad bi nöp midpin rö, midmagö pri aņ yad daņ mid aij gagöp. Gasi hibur midmagö yad gasi aij ñö, nan aij ap gagnabin. Gasi magö yad u, gi aij ginam a gem niñbin u pen yad ginam rö lagöp. <sup>19</sup>Anig gö me, gi aij ginam, a gi niñbin adö u gagabin; gi najj gagnam, a gi niñbin adö u nöp pör ginö arab. <sup>20</sup>Anib u, yad gi najj gagnam, a gi niñbin adö u nöp gabin rö, yad ke nan najj gagabin. Nan si nan najj gep magö u gasi hibur midmagö yad aņ daņ midöp u nöp gö gö gab niñem gabin.

<sup>21</sup>Anib u, yad niñbin, yad gi aij ginam a gi niñbin u pen pör gi najj ginam rö löp. <sup>22-23</sup>Gasi yad u God lo ña u ñiñi yabił libin u pen gasi hibur midmagö yad aņ daņ unbö ke göm, gasi magö yad u aip pen pen gö, nan si nan najj gep magö u hañ romaņ yad aņ gau midöm, yip ud sisi lö, yad bi nagıman rö midpin.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Yad ñiñi lagpin; bi mög gep rö midpin. Gasi hibur midmagö yad u yip al pak linig gab; bi an yip ud kamiņ yunab? <sup>25</sup>Bi Kub hon Jisas Krais nöp! God nip aij a gabin!

<sup>p</sup> 7:11 Jen 3:13 <sup>q</sup> 7:12 1Di 1:8 <sup>r</sup> 7:15 Gal 5:17 <sup>s</sup> 7:22-23 Gal 5:17; 1Pi 2:11

Pen manö hagpin i, anig göl midöp: gasi yad u God nip nagi wög gep bi rö midpin u pen midmagö pri an yad dañ au, nan si nan najj gep magö u nagi wög gep bi rö midpin.<sup>t</sup>

**God Ana hon aip mideinab u, hon aigale nibi bi rö mideinabun**

**8** <sup>1-2</sup>Pen hon Krai Jisas aip jim ñöl midpun u, Krai Jisas nipe umö, God Ana kamiñ magö ñeb u nipe hanip ud kamiñ yuö, hon uri nan si nan najj gep magö u abe, umeb magö u abe, kalip nagi wög gep nibi bi rö midagpun. Anib u, God hanip manö kub hagagnab. <sup>3</sup>Pen nibi bi aij midagpun rö, God lo adö u gi damun, mid aij gun rö lagö, God Ñi nipe ke u yuö, bi yabiñ hañ romañ hibur midmagö hon unbö rö löm, aua. Nipe umöm nan si nan najj gep magö u böñ nöp gi ke yuañ, a göm, God nipe Ñi nipe ke nan sabe gep rö yuöm, nan si nan najj gep magö u nibi bi midmagö pri an kale dañ midöp u, manö kub hagöm, pis göp a ga. <sup>4</sup>God anig ga u, kale gasi najj midmagö pri an hon yañ nibö auöp adö u arö göm, God Ana gasi ñab adö u gi damöm, lo manö yad hagab rö gi aij ginaböl, a göm ga.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Nibi bi gasi najj midmagö pri an kale yañ nibö auö, adö anibu nöp gilö aröp gau, hibur midmagö kale nihön gasi göp adö u nöp gasi niñbal. Pen nibi bi God Ana kalip gasi ñö gilö aröp gau, God Ana nihön gasi göp adö u nöp gasi niñbal. <sup>6</sup>Nibi bi hibur midmagö kale nihön gasi göp adö u nöp gasi niñbal gau, adö anibu nöp nan si nan najj göm umnaböl. Pen nibi bi God Ana nip aij ginab u nöp gasi niñbal gau, adö anibu nöp gi aij göm, God aip jim ñöl kamiñ midöm, mid aij ginaböl.

<sup>7</sup>Nibi bi hibur midmagö kale nihön gasi göp adö u nöp gasi niñbal gau, gasi magö kale God nip kauañ mauañ rö midöp. Gasi magö kale God lo nipe niñagöp; God lo nipe niñnim rö lagöp. <sup>8</sup>Nibi bi gasi najj midmagö pri an kalip yañ nibö auö, adö anibu gilö aröp gau, God nip aij ginim adö u göl rö lagöp.

<sup>9</sup>Pen kale nibi bi God Ana kalöp an dañ midöp gau, gasi najj midmagö pri an kale yañ nibö auö, adö anibu gagabim; God Ana kalöp gasi ñab adö u nöp gabim. Nibi bi Krai Ana nipe kalip an dañ midagöp gau, Krai nibi bi nipe midagpal.<sup>v</sup> <sup>10</sup>Krai nipe an kalöp dañ mideinab u, nan si nan najj gep magö u gö, hañ romañ kale umniñ gab; pen Jisas umö God kalöp niñö, nibi bi aij rö midpim u rö, Ana nipe gö, ana kale kamiñ mideinab.<sup>w</sup> <sup>11</sup>God gö Jisas uraka u, Ana nipe an kalöp dañ midöp u me, God añi anibu nöp kalöp u rö nöp gö, Ana nipe kalöp an dañ midöp u nipe hañ romañ kale kamiñ midep magö ñinab.

<sup>12</sup>Anib u, añ mam bi, hon naböñ midöp. Gasi najj midmagö pri an hon dañ piñ gi ñö adö anibu gun, naböñ anibu ñagnabun. <sup>13</sup>Adö anibu gipe

<sup>t</sup> 7:25 1Ko 15:57   <sup>u</sup> 8:4 Gal 5:16,25   <sup>v</sup> 8:9 1Ko 3:16; 12:3   <sup>w</sup> 8:10 Gal 2:20

arö, umnig gabim. Pen God Ana u kalöp gi ñö niñöl gi, kale nan si nan naji gipim anibu böñ nöp arö ginabim u, God aip kamiñ mideinabim.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>14</sup> God Ana gasi ñö niñöl gi ajaböl nibi bi gau, God ñi pai nipe midpal. <sup>15-16</sup> Ana kale udpim u, kalöp lip gi dam arö, kale nöd piñiñ gimidim rö kauyañ piñiñ gimim, nagi wög gep nibi bi rö midagnabim. Ana kale udpim u, nipe gö, God ñi pai nipe midpim. Anig niñöm hon nip “Aba! Bapi!” a gabun.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Ñi pai nipe midpun u me, nan aij nihön nihön ñi pai nipe ñinab u, hon udnabun. Pen Krai nip hag juöm gi naji gila rö, hanip u rö nöp gi naji gilö, piñiñ gagnabun u, God Krai nip ud aij ga rö, hanip u rö nöp ud aij ginab.<sup>z</sup>

### Hainö mid aij ginabun

<sup>18</sup> Gasi yad niñbin, Krai nip cig midun, marö rimnap gö, utham mideinabun u, u nan pro. Hainö God nipe nan aij yabiñ hanip ñö, nipe aip mid aij ginabun u, u nan kub.

<sup>19</sup> God nan nihön nihön gi la gau magöñhalö miñi mid aij ginim rö lagöp. Nan gau magöñhalö abad midö, God nipe ñi pai nipe waiö udnab ñin u nöp, nipe gö, nan anib gau kauyañ mid aij ginab. <sup>20-21</sup> Göp anibu, God hadame nöp niñebir ginab a ga rö nöp göp. Pen God hadame gau niña, ñi pai yad waiö udnabin ñin u, yad ginö, ñi pai yad ñiñi löm mid aij yabiñ ginaböl rö, nan magöñhalö gi linö gau u rö nöp, hij gi lugagöm, ñiñi löm mid aij yabiñ ginab.

Pen nan gi la anib gau, nöd mid aij gagnab. Pen hanip gö, ñi pai nipe ke yabiñ midun nipe aip mid aij ginabun ñin u nöp me, kauyañ gö nan anib gau mid aij ginab.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Hon niñbun, nan God gi la anib gau magöñhalö mid aij ginig gab u pen hadame nöp marö gö, nibi ñi pai rikniñ gilö ilön göp rö u gimidöp. <sup>23</sup> Pen hon abe marö anibu midöp. Hainö kalip böñ nöp udnig gabin, a göm, God nipe Ana u nöd nöp yuö apöm hanip añ dañ midöp u, pen ñin mai rö hanip ñi pai nipe ke kabö rö yabiñ waiö udö, hañ romañ gisön nibö halu lun, a gun, midmagö hon añ dañ marö anibu gö niñöl gi, minöñ naböñ adö it i abad midpun.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>24</sup> God nan hainö waiö linab a ga manö u niñ udno, hanip uda. Pen nan nihön nihön hainö waiö linab u magöñhalö hadö niñbnop, miñi gasi halö midun ñin hain u abad midagai bnop. Nan hadö niñbal u abadagnaböl. <sup>25</sup> Pen, nan hainö waiö linab, a gi gasi u niñjun me, iru gö niñöl gi abad midagpun; gasi halö abad midpun.

<sup>26</sup> Nibi bi pidöñ midagpun rö, Ana hanip gi ñöl gi midöp. Hon God nip sabe gun a gipun u pen aige gun God nip sabe ginabun u niñagun.

<sup>x</sup> 8:13 Gal 6:8; Kol 3:5   <sup>y</sup> 8:15-16 2Di 1:7; Mak 14:36; 2Ko 1:22   <sup>z</sup> 8:15-17 Gal 4:5-7; Rep 21:7   <sup>a</sup> 8:20-21 Jen 3:17-19   <sup>b</sup> 8:23 2Ko 5:2-4

Pen Ana hanip ab hak löm, God nip sabe ginig gab. Manö nibi bi niñeb rö wasö; kadkad manö löm hagnig gab. <sup>27</sup>God pen gasi hon magöñhalö niñöb; nipe Ana gasi nipe u abe niñöb. Ana nipe hon Krai Jisas nibi bi nipe marö udöm, God nip hagö, hagab rö ginab. Ana nipe God nip hagab u, God ginam a göm niñöb adö u nöp hagab.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Hon niñbun, God nip midmagö libun nibi bi gau, God nipe hanip abad midö niñöl gi, nan rimnap ke gagnab; mid aij ginabun adö u nöp hanip ginab. God nipe hadame gau gasi niñöm haga rö, hanip yip aumim a ga.<sup>d</sup> <sup>29</sup>Pen adö anibu nöp, God nibi bi nöd niña gau, “Yad ginö, kale Ñi yad midöp rö löm, niñin nimam hain nipe iru yabiñ mideinaböl,” a ga.<sup>e</sup> <sup>30</sup>Anib u, nibi bi Ñi yad rö mideinaböl a ga nibi bi gau, kalip yip aumim a ga. Nibi bi yip aumim a ga nibi bi gau, kalip nibi bi asiñ midagöp a ga. Nibi bi kalip asiñ midagöp a ga gau, Ñi yad mailö aij halö midöp rö, kale u rö nöp mideinaböl a ga.

### Hanip midmagö löm abad mid aij göp

<sup>31</sup>Pen hanip anig göm ud aij göp u, an hanip gi naij ginab? Bi ap hanip gi naij ginim rö lagöp, wasö yabiñ!<sup>f</sup> <sup>32</sup>God nipe piñiñ gagöm, Ñi nipe ke u hanip nan a göm yuö apöm uma u nan kub yabiñ. Pen God hanip anig ga u me, nipe hanip ud aij göm, nan aij aij nöp hanip u rö nöp ñinab. <sup>33</sup>Pen God nipe hanip hag löp rö, an hanip manö kub hagnab? God nipe ke gö asiñ midagöp rö midpun u, manö midagöp, a ga.<sup>g</sup> <sup>34</sup>Anib u, bi an hanip manö kub hagnab? Bi ap anig hagnim rö lagöp. Krai Jisas hanip nan a göm umöm, uraköm, am God ñimagö yijig kid nipe lau adö midöm, hanip a göm, Nap nip sabe göl gi midöp.

<sup>35</sup>Krai hanip midmagö yabiñ löp u me, an nip wasö göm hanip ud asik ke linab? Nan ap ke waiö löm, hanip ud asik ke linim rö lagöp.

Hanip marö rimnap ginab aka,  
 uñham mideinabun aka,  
 kiyö kub leinab aka,  
 waij midageinab aka,  
 gasi milö niñnabun aka  
 bi rimnap hanip, Krai pig midpal, a göm,  
 hanip gi naij ginaböl aka,  
 al pak linaböl aka,  
 nan nihön ginab,  
 Krai aip jim ñöl nöp mideinabun.

<sup>36</sup>Manö anibu rö God Manö kali kñiñ riköm hagla,  
 “Nöp pig midpun rö, pör hanip niñöm,

<sup>c</sup> 8:27 Sam 139:1    <sup>d</sup> 8:28 Ep 1:11    <sup>e</sup> 8:29 Kol 1:18; Hib 1:6    <sup>f</sup> 8:31 Sam 118:6

<sup>g</sup> 8:33 Ais 50:8-9

kaj sipsip rö al pak lun a göm niñbal,” a gila.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>37</sup>Anib u, umeb rö aŋ u midpun u pen Kraiŋ, bi hanip midmagö löm uma u aip midun, aij gö niñöl gi nöp midun, nan anib gau piñiñ gagnabun.

<sup>38</sup>Adö anibu yad niñbin, umnabun aka mideinabun, God hanip midmagö li nöp mideinab niñöm nan ap hanip ud asik ke linim rö lagöp. God ejol nipe gau, nan pidöŋ halö kumi kabö adö laŋ midöp gau, nan kal naij gau, nan miñi midöp gau, nan hainö mideinab gau, <sup>39</sup>nan adö galik midöp gau, nan mo gayik midöp gau, nan nihön nihön midöp gau magöŋhalö, nan ap hanip ud asik ke linim rö lagöp. Bi Kub hon Kraiŋ Jisad midöp rö, God hanip midmagö li nöp mideinab.

### God gasi nipe ke niñöm Isrel kai kalip udnig ga

**9** <sup>1</sup>Manö hagabin anibi, yad Kraiŋ bi nipe midpin rö, piral hagagabin. Ana Uŋ u gasi magö yad hagab, manö hagabön anibu manö niñö hagabön, a gab. <sup>2-3</sup>Pen aŋi mam bi. Isrel nibi bi rimnap Kraiŋ nip udagpal gau hainö manö kub niñöm, ilön kub udnaböl u, yip mög yabiŋ göp. Anib u, yad gasi iru yabiŋ niñbin. Midmagö yad pör ilön kub göp. Yad niñö nöp hagabin, adan midböp, yad aŋi mam yad gau kalip nan a gem ilön udnö, kale pen kamiñ arblap.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Pen nihön: God Isrel kai nöp kale ñi pai yad mideilaŋ a göm, mailö aij nipe kalip nöp yamöm, yad kalöp unbö ginabin a göm manö ktö niñö kalip nöp hag ñöm, lo manö nipe u kalip nöp hag ñöm, kale aigöl göm God sabe gep ram u kabö rö sabe göl manö u kalip nöp hag ñöm, yad aigöl gem nibi bi kalip ud aij ginam manö aij u kalip nöp hag ña.<sup>j</sup> <sup>5</sup>Isrel nibi bi nihi itaŋ kale Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bi gau me. Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop ñi pai riklö, rik dam dapil gi damöm, Isrel nibi bi kalip rik daula. Kigin aŋi u nöp rik dam dapil gi damöm, Kraiŋ nip bi yabiŋ rik daula. Kraiŋ nipe ke God midöm, nibi bi magöŋhalö abadab. Kale magöŋhalö hib nipe u pör haglö adö araŋ.

<sup>6</sup>God Manö haga u, haga rö nöp ga. Isrel ñi pai riklö, rik dam dapil gi damöm, rik daula gau rimnap Isrel nibi bi kabö rö midagpal. <sup>7</sup>Ebrahim ñi pai riklö, rik dam dapil gi damöm rik daula gau rimnap Ebrahim ñi pai nipe kabö rö midagpal. God Ebrahim nip haga, “Aisak ñi pai riknab gau nöp ñi pai adö nape rö mideinaböl,” a ga.<sup>k</sup> <sup>8</sup>Anib u, Ebrahim ñi pai riklö, rik dam dapil gi damöm, rik daula gau rimnap God ñi pai nipe midagpal. God manö ktö niñö hagö, Ebrahim ñi pai yag daunaböl ñi pai gau nöp, kale God ñi pai nipe midnaböl.<sup>l</sup> <sup>9</sup>God Ebrahim nip manö ktö niñö anibu hagöm haga, “Ñin yad hag linö ñin u nöp yad ado gi aunö, nabin ne Sera ñi ap yag daunab,” a ga.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>h</sup> 8:36 Sam 44:22    <sup>i</sup> 9:2-3 Eks 32:32    <sup>j</sup> 9:4 Eks 9:4    <sup>k</sup> 9:7 Jen 21:12    <sup>l</sup> 9:8 Gal 4:23

<sup>m</sup> 9:9 Jen 18:14

<sup>10</sup>Pen apis hon Rebeka ñi nipe mihau bi añi nöp rika. Bi anibu bac hon u Aisak. <sup>11-12</sup>Pen God gasi nipe ke niñöb rö ginab. Nibi bi an hag linabin a ginig gab u, hag linab. Kale nan aij rimnap ginaböl u niñöm hag lagnab. God gasi nipe ke niñöb rö ginab. Anib unbö rö nöp me, apis bac hon Aisak Rebeka ber mihau ñi ramö rikaglö magö u, God nipe Rebeka nip haga, “Ñi ne nañi riknabön u, bi kub rö midageinab; nipe ñi ne hain u nip wög gi ñinab,” a ga. Ñi mudun aṅ gau nöp midailö nime yag dauaga adö u nöp, nan aij nan naj ap gilö niñöm wasö, God gasi nipe ke niñöm anig haga.<sup>n</sup> <sup>13</sup>God Manö adiṅ ap kali kñiñ rikla u, God manö hagöm haga, “Yad Jekop nip midmagö libin pen Iso nip midmagö lagpin,” a ga.<sup>o</sup>

### God nipe gab u, kabö rö nöp gab

<sup>14</sup>Anib u, God kabö rö gagab, a gun? Wasö! Nipe kabö rö nöp gab.

<sup>15</sup>God nipe Mosis nip haga,

“Nibi bi mög niñnabin gau kalip mög niñnabin.

Nibi bi midmagö lem ud aij ginabin gau

kalip midmagö lem ud aij ginabin,” a ga.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Anib u niñbun, hane ke klö gun gipun u niñöm hanip udagnab; hane ke klö gun gasi halö midpun u niñöm hanip udagnab. Nipe ke mög niñnab nibi bi gau nöp udnab.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>17</sup>God Manö adiṅ ap kali kñiñ rikla u, God manö hagöm Pero nip haga, “Yad gasi niñnö, nibi bi ram minöṅ gau gau midpal gau magöṅhalö niñnaböl, ne kiṅ Ijip nibö u bi kub bi klö yabiḥ pen yad God ginö ne bi yihariṅ rö midnabön. Anig ginab, kale niñöm, manö anibu hag amil apil göm hib yad u haglö ram minöṅ gau gau magöṅhalö arnab. Adö anibu nöp yad ke gainö, ne Ijip kiṅ midpan,” a ga.<sup>r</sup> <sup>18</sup>Anib u niñbun, God gasi nipe ke niñöb rö, nibi bi rimnap mög niñnab pen nibi bi rimnap kalip niñebir gö, gasi naj kale niñbal u kidit arnab.

<sup>19</sup>Kale rimnap God göp anibu rö niñmim hagnabim, “God nipe nöp gö, gasi kale u kidit aröp u, nihön ginig pen, mid aij gagpim, a göm, hanip manö kub hagnab? God nipe ke, ‘Nan anib gau ginab,’ a ginab u, bi an nipe pe, ‘Nan gau gagnab,’ a ginab?” ö ginabim. <sup>20</sup>Anig hagnabim u pen kale bi kub an rö midmim, manö nipe u naböṅ udnabim?

Adö anibu rö, God Manö u bi ne Aisaia kali kñiñ riköm haga, “Bi ap minöṅ udöm, rin cög ap gö, ‘Yip nihön ginig anig göl gipan,’ a göm pen ado göm hagnab. Wasö yabiḥ!” a ga.<sup>s</sup> <sup>21</sup>Bi rin cög ginig gab bi u, nipe gasi nipe ke niñöb rö ginab. Minöṅ bad añi ap ud gi dö gi dapöm, rin aij aij ñin añi añi lauep ap löm, rin yihariṅ pör pör lauep ap löm, ginab. U manö midagöp; gasi nipe.<sup>t</sup> <sup>22-23</sup>Anib unbö rö me, God göp. Nipe nibi bi gi

<sup>n</sup> 9:11-12 Jen 25:23   <sup>o</sup> 9:13 Mal 1:2-3   <sup>p</sup> 9:15 Eks 33:19   <sup>q</sup> 9:16 Ep 2:8   <sup>r</sup> 9:17 Eks 9:16

<sup>s</sup> 9:20 Ais 29:16; 45:9   <sup>t</sup> 9:21 Jer 18:6



naij gi midpal gau niṅö, iru yabiḷ gö, kalip al pak linim rö löp u pen, nipe mulu halö midöp u niṅöm klö nipe midöp u niṅlan, a göm, kalip yiṅid anig gagöp. God hadame dagol gau gasi nipe ke niṅöm haga, nibi bi mög niṅem ud aij ginabin nibi bi gau mailö aij yad u niṅöl, a ga. Anib u, nibi bi anib gau mailö aij yad u niṅöl a göm, nipe nibi bi gi naij gi midpal gau gö, gasi hibur naij kale u kidit aröp. <sup>24</sup>Nibi bi mög niṅem ud aij ginabin a ga u, hanip Juda nibi bi abe, Juda nibi bi wasö gau abe, haga. <sup>25</sup>Manö adö anibu rö, God manö haga rimnap bi ne Hosea God Manö adiṅ ap kali kliṅ riköm haga,

“Nibi bi yad midagmidal gau,  
kalip ‘nibi bi yad’ a ginabin.

Pen nibi bi midmagö lagmidin gau,  
kalip ‘nibi bi midmagö yad’ a ginabin.

Pen Hosea God Manö adiṅ ap halö kali kliṅ riköm haga,<sup>u</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Nöd ‘Nibi bi yad midagpim,’ a ginö u,  
ram minöṅ aṅi anibu nöp kalip,

‘God pör kamiṅ midöp ṅi pai nipe,’ a ginabin,” a ga.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>27</sup>Pen God Manö adiṅ ap, bi God manö hagep Aisaia manö blaṭö göm hagab,

“Isrel kai kabö kuṭup ṅig goṭ gau midöp rö  
iru nöp mideinaböl u pen  
Bi Kub nipe yöp pro bad ap nöp  
ud kamiṅ yunab.”<sup>w</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Nihön ginig: Bi Kub nipe dip nöp  
nibi bi minöṅ naböṅ it i midpal gau  
magöṅhalö manö kub hagöm  
böṅ nöp pen ṅinab,” a ga.

<sup>29</sup>Ginab anibu, Aisaia nipe nöd God Manö adiṅ ap kali kliṅ riköm haga,

“Bi Kub ke pidöṅ halö midöp u,  
hanip ṅi pai yöp bad ap nöp arö gagböp,  
Sodom Gomora nibi bi kalip ga rö u,  
hanip gi böp,” a ga.<sup>x</sup>

### Isrel kai abe Jisas manö aij u niṅ udlan

<sup>30</sup>Anib u, niṅjim! Juda nibi bi wasö gau, nöd, mid aij gun God aip jim ṅöl midaiun a göm gasi u niṅagla u, pen miṅi Jisas manö aij u niṅ udlö, God kalip asiṅ midagöp a gö, nipe aip jim ṅöl midpal. <sup>31</sup>Pen Isrel nibi bi nöd God lo manö u udöm, hagöp hagöp rö gun a giḷa u pen miṅi nipe aip jim ṅöl midagpal. <sup>32</sup>Pen nihön, God nip niṅ udöm wasö, hon ke adö rimnap gun, nipe aip jim ṅöl mideinabun, a göm, God nipe kabö aij la

<sup>u</sup> 9:25 Hos 2:23   <sup>v</sup> 9:26 Hos 1:10   <sup>w</sup> 9:27 Ais 10:22-23   <sup>x</sup> 9:29 Ais 1:9

adö u arun a gilö niñöl gi, ma kale u li yuö ap lug pakpal.<sup>y</sup> <sup>33</sup>Manö anibu rö, Aisaia nipe God manö haga rö kali kliñ riköm haga,

“Niñim! Yad daun kub Saion kabö ap linö,  
nibi bi ma adö anibu li yuö ap lug paknaböl;  
pen nibi bi nip niñ udnaböl gau,  
God nip niñöm ana udagnaböl,” a ga.<sup>z</sup>

**God nipe ke gö, kale nibi bi nipe asiñ midagöp rö  
mideinaböl u, Isrel nibi bi kale niñagal**

**10** <sup>1</sup>Mideimam yad gau. Gasi klö yip auöp u, God nibi bi yad Isrel kai kalip ud kamiñ yunim, a gem, nip pör nöp sabe göl gi midpin. <sup>2</sup>Yad kale gipal rö niñem hagabin, hon God nibi bi nipe midaiun, a göm, klö yabiñ gipal u pen gasi niñ aij göm gagpal. <sup>3</sup>“Krais uma rö, God hanip, ‘Nibi bi asiñ midagöp yad,’ a ginab,” a göm gasi u niñblap u pen adö anibu niñ aij gagöm, gasi kale ke adö u nöp niñöm hagla, “Lo adö u gino areinab u, nibi bi aij nipe mideinabun,” a gila. Anib u, lo manö adö anibu hain gun a göm gi damöm, hainö ap lug pakla. <sup>4</sup>Krais ga anibu, uri lo u pis göp. Anib u me, nibi bi an an Jisas manö aij u niñ udnaböl gau, God kalip magöñhalö nibi bi asiñ midagöp yad a ginab.

**Nibi bi ram minöñ gau gau magöñhalö kamiñ aröl rö löp**

<sup>5</sup>God Manö u, Mosis manö rimnap kali kliñ riköm, lo manö udöm asiñ midagöp rö mideinaböl manö adö u hagöm, Isrel kai kalip haga, “Lo manö u udmim, hagöp rö nöp gimim me, kamiñ arnabim,” a ga.<sup>a</sup> <sup>6</sup>God Manö u, Mosis manö rimnap kali kliñ riköm, Krais nip niñ udöm asiñ midagöp rö mideinaböl manö adö u hagöm, Isrel kai kalip haga, “Kale, ‘Bi an adö lañ arnab?’ ö gagmim,” a ga. (Manö haga u iñ u me, kale am kumi kabö adö lañ au nibö Krais nip uñ gi dauagnaböl.)<sup>b</sup> <sup>7</sup>Anib unbö rö nöp, “Kale, ‘Bi an wip ana ram midöp mo gayik arnab?’ ö gagmim,” a ga. (Manö haga u iñ u me, kale am wip ana ram midöp mo gayik nibö Krais nip uñ gi dauagnaböl.) <sup>8</sup>Pen God Manö adiñ anibu, Mosis manö adö rimnap nihön nihön kali kliñ riköm Isrel kai kalip haga. Nipe haga, “Manö magö anibu miñö gau midagöp. Manö magö anibu midmagö añ kale dañ midöp pör hagpim adö u nöp,” a ga. Mosis nipe Jisas manö aij, manö niñ udep anibu nöp haga. Manö aij niñ udep anibu nöp hon pör nöp hag ñabun u me.

<sup>9</sup>Anib u, God gö Jisas uraköp a gimim, gasi u niñ midmim, “Jisas nipe Bi kub yad,” waiö hagnabim u, God kalöp nibi bi asiñ midagöp yad a göm, kalöp ud kamiñ yunab. <sup>10</sup>Pen nihön, kale gasi midmagö añ kale dañ manö nipe niñ udnabim u, God kalöp nibi bi asiñ midagöp yad a

<sup>y</sup> 9:32 Ais 8:14   <sup>z</sup> 9:33 Ais 28:16; 1Pi 2:6   <sup>a</sup> 10:5 Lep 18:5   <sup>b</sup> 10:6-9 Dud 30:12-14

ginab. Meg miġan kale manö hāgmim, nibi bi gau waiö hag ñinabim u, God kalöp ud kamiñ yunab. <sup>11</sup> Adö anibu rö, Aisaia niŋe God Manö adiñ ap kali kliñ riköm haga, “Nibi bi nip niñ udnaböl gau, God nip niñöm ana udagnaböl,” a ga.<sup>e</sup> <sup>12</sup> Juda nibi bi gau, Juda nibi bi wasö gau, ke ke midagpal. Bi Kub niŋe nibi bi gau nibö gau nibö magöñhalö Bi Kub añi nöp midöp. Nibi bi gau nibö gau nibö an an nip sabe ginaböl gau, kalip ud aij yabiñ ginab.<sup>d</sup> <sup>13</sup> Adö anibu nöp, bi ne Joel, God Manö adiñ ap kali kliñ riköm haga, “Nibi bi an an Bi Kub nip, yip ud kamiñ yu, a göm hag niñlö, kalip ud kamiñ yunab,” a ga.<sup>e</sup> <sup>14</sup> Pen kale Bi Kub nip niñ udagnaböl u, kale nip aigöl göm sabe ginaböl? Pen kale Jisas manö aij u apdi niñagnaböl u, kale aigöl göm manö aij anibu niñ udnaböl? Pen nibi bi rimnap apöm Jisas manö aij adö u hag ñagnaböl u, kale aigöl göm manö anibu apdi niñnaböl? <sup>15</sup> Pen nibi bi Krai Jisas niñ udpal gau kalip hag yuagnaböl u, kale aigöl göm arnaböl? Adö anibu nöp, Aisaia niŋe God Manö adiñ ap kali kliñ riköm haga, “Nibi bi manö aij daunaböl gau, gi aij yabiñ ginaböl,” a ga.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Pen Isrel nibi bi Krai Jisas manö aij u niñla gau rimnap niñ udagla. Manö adö anibu nöp, Aisaia niŋe God Manö adiñ ap kali kliñ riköm haga, “Yad manö aij ne u hagnö ji bi an niñ udöp?” ö ga.<sup>g</sup> <sup>17</sup> Anib u, nibi bi rimnap God manö hag ñilö, nibi bi niñöm manö anibu niñ udnaböl. Pen God manö hag ñilö, niñ udnaböl u, Krai manö aij u me. <sup>18</sup> Pen Isrel kai manö anibu niñagla aka niñön? Wasö yabiñ! Niñla. Kale nöd niñla u me, Depid niŋe God Manö adiñ ap kali kliñ riköm haga,

“Kale ram minöñ gau gau magöñhalö amöm,  
manö anibu hag ñibal;  
kale manö hag ñilö,

minöñ naböñ gau rigoñ rigoñ magöñhalö yabiñ aröp,” a ga.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Pen yad hag niñeb ap halö midöp: Isrel kai manö anibu niñöm iñ u niñagla aka niñön? Wasö yabiñ! Iñ u niñla. Mosis niŋe God manö haga u udöm, God Manö adiñ ap kali kliñ riköm haga,

“Yad nibi bi hauñ halö miġan rimnap kalip udem, ud aij ginö,  
kale Isrel nibi bi kalip mulu kal niñmim,  
God hanip rö anig gagöp, a ġimim niñnabim,” a ga.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Aisaia niŋe God manö haga u udöm God Manö adiñ ap kali kliñ riköm waiö yabiñ hagöm haga,

“Nibi bi yip niñun a göm uñhai niñagal gau  
yip uñhai niñbal;

kale yip niñun a göm hag niñagal  
pen yad ke kalip waiö lajin yip niñbal,” a ga.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>e</sup> 10:11 Ais 28:16    <sup>d</sup> 10:12 Ap 15:9    <sup>e</sup> 10:13 Joe 2:32    <sup>f</sup> 10:15 Ais 52:7    <sup>g</sup> 10:16 Ais 53:1

<sup>h</sup> 10:18 Sam 19:4    <sup>i</sup> 10:19 Dud 32:21    <sup>j</sup> 10:20 Ais 65:1

<sup>21</sup>Pen Isrel gipal rö, Aisaia nipe God manö haga u udöm, God Manö adiñ ap kali kliš riköm haga,

“Yad pör bi niñeb kale rö midem,  
‘Yad auim!’ a gipin pen yip auagal.

Kale aleb aleb nöm,  
gasi kale ke niñbal rö nöp gipal,” a ga.<sup>k</sup>

### God Isrel kalip böñ nöp arö gagöp

**11** <sup>1</sup>Anib u, yad hag niñeb ap midöp: God Isrel nibi bi gau kalip böñ nöp arö göp aka? Wasö yabi! Kalip böñ nöp arö gagöp. Yad Pol u rö nöp Isrel nibö bi. Ebrahim rikö, rik damöm, Benjamin nip riköl; Benjamin pen rik dam dapil ga i u, yad midpin.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Pen God nibi bi hadame nöp niñöm, nibi bi yad midaiöl, a gi gasi niña gau kalip arö gagöp. Kale bi Iaija nip aiud udöm God Manö kali kliš rikla u hadö niñbim. Iaija God nip sabe göm haga, <sup>3</sup>“Isrel nibi bi gau magöñhalö nöp arö göm, bi manö ne hagep gau kalip al pak löm, kabö kinañ göm nan pak nöp sabe gep kabö gau, pa jö ma jö gi yubal. Yad añi nöp midpin u pen yip u rö nöp, al pak lun, a göm, ridik gi ud ajaböl,” a ga.<sup>m</sup> <sup>4</sup>Hagö, God nip pen haga, “Bi yad iru yabi! nöp sepen dausan rö (7,000) midpal gau, Bal god piral u nip, ‘Bi kub hon,’ a göm, nip sabe gagpal,” a ga.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Anib u rö, God nibi bi mög yabi! göp u me, nipe hanip nibi bi Isrel yöp bad ap mög niñöm hag lö midpun. <sup>6</sup>Hanip mög niñöm udöp anibu, lo adö u gaino aka nan rimnap ke gaino niñöm udagöp. Hanip yihariñ mög niñöm udöp a gi gasi niñbun u, pen hon nan ap ke gaino hanip udaiböp, hon anig gasi niñagbnop.<sup>o</sup> <sup>7</sup>Nibi bi Isrel klö yabi! göm, ulhai niñ damöm, udagla. Nibi bi God udnabin a göm hag la gau nöp udla. God nipe ke gö, nibi bi rimnap manö nipe u niñöm niñagla.

<sup>8</sup>Adö anibu nöp, Mosis God Manö adiñ ap kali kliš riköm haga,

“God nipe gö, kale hon hanöm,  
amgö ju ju gi mideila;  
nipe gö, kalip amgö we gö,  
amgö niñageila;  
nipe gö, kalip hau! alö,  
manö apdi niñageila;  
anibu nöp mid damöm,  
uri unbö rö nöp midpal,” a ga.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Pen Depid God Manö adiñ ap kali kliš riköm haga,

“Kale pör nan kub niñbal u,

<sup>k</sup> 10:21 Ais 65:2 <sup>l</sup> 11:1 1Sa 12:22; Sam 94:14; Plp 3:5 <sup>m</sup> 11:3 2Ki 19:10,14 <sup>n</sup> 11:4 1Ki 19:18

<sup>o</sup> 11:6 Gal 3:18 <sup>p</sup> 11:8 Dud 29:4; Ais 29:10

kalip wanaŋ hel rö ud sisi linim.

Arun a gi gasi niŋnaböl adan anibu piŋ ginab.

Anib u, kale gi najiŋ gipal u, kale pen udnaböl.<sup>9</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Amgö kale we gö amgö niŋagöl.

Minjör kub auö pör uŋham wabi gi ud ajaiöl,” a ga.

### God Juda nibi bi wasö gau udab

<sup>11</sup> Pen Isrel kai ap lug pakpal u, böŋ nöŋ ap lug pakagpal. Kale nan si nan najiŋ giŋa rö, God kalip arö göm, Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip udöp. Udöp anibu, “Isrel kai, ‘Hanip rö anig göm udagöp,’ a göm niŋlaŋ,” a göm göp.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Pen Isrel kai nan si nan najiŋ geila rö, nibi bi ram minöŋ gau gau nan aij yabiŋ udpal. God Isrel kai arö ga rö, Juda nibi bi wasö gau nan aij yabiŋ udpal. Anib u, God nibi bi Isrel ud kamiŋ yunab ñin u, nibi bi nipe gau magöŋhalö nan aij aij yabiŋ udnaböl.

<sup>13</sup> Yad uri kalöp Juda nibi bi wasö gau hagabin. Krais Jisas yip, “Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip manö aij yad hag ñimön,” a ga u me, kalöp Juda nibi bi wasö gau Jisas manö aij u hag ñi midnö yip aij göp. <sup>14</sup> Pen yad kalöp Jisas manö aij u hag ñinö niŋbe, nibi bi yad ke Isrel rimnap niŋöm, “God kalip udöp rö hanip udagöp,” a göm nip auaiöl u, yip aij yabiŋ ginab. <sup>15</sup> God Isrel kai kalip arö ga rö, Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip, nibi bi yad, a göm udöp. Anib u, hainö Isrel kai kalip udö, wip umöm kauyaŋ uraknaböl u rö ginab.

<sup>16</sup> Kale bred adiŋ ap God nip sabe gi ñinaböl u, bred magö magöŋhalö God nan nipe. Kale hagnaböl, “Mab olip iŋ u God mab iŋ nipe,” a ginaböl u, ramö löm lö pa gau gau arnab u abe God nan nipe.

<sup>17</sup> Pen God nipe mab olip lö kid nöd nibö gau hak yuöm, kalöp olip lö be gau nibö rö dapöm dim ñö, dim ñöl midpim. Anib u me, mab olip nöd nibö u kamiŋ midöm minöŋ yaŋ nibö ñig u udö, lö hain nibö u mid aij göp.<sup>s</sup> <sup>18</sup> Kale mab lö nöd nibö u, lö yihariŋ, a gimim gasi u niŋagmim. Kale niŋmim, kale mab lö hain nibö u ñig udmim mab iŋ u ñagpim; mab iŋ yaŋ ñig udöm kalöp mab lö aŋa ñöb. <sup>19</sup> Kale hagnabim, “God nipe, ‘Olip lö be gau nibö dapem ud dim ñinam,’ a göm, olip lö nöd nibö gau hak yuö, ka anibu udun midpun,” a ginabim. <sup>20</sup> Manö anibu niŋö hagnabim u pen niŋ aij gimim. Isrel kai Krais nip niŋ udaglö, kalip arö ga; kale pen Krais nip niŋ udpe, kalöp uda. Pen kale ana udmim, hib kale ke hagpe adö aragnim. <sup>21</sup> Nihön giŋig: God mab olip lö nöd nibö gau hak yua rö, kale u rö nöŋ ginim rö löp.

<sup>22</sup> God nipe bi hain aij yabiŋ u pen nipe bi ktö yabiŋ rö midöp. Nibi bi nip arö giŋa gau kalip bi ktö rö löm arö ga. Pen kalöp agamij hain riköm,

<sup>9</sup> 11:9-10 Sam 69:22-23    <sup>r</sup> 11:11 Ap 13:46    <sup>s</sup> 11:17 Ep 2:11-19

midmagö löm, uda. Kale anig göl Kraiſ nip niſ udöl gi mideinabim u, kalöp agamij hain riköm, midmagö löl gi mideinab. Pen Isrel kai kalip ga rö, hanip u rö nöp ginim rö löp, a gimim, niſ aij gimim.<sup>t</sup> 23 Isrel nibi bi anib gau hainö Kraiſ nip niſ udnaböl u, God kalip ud pa ðim ñinab. God kalip ud pa ðim ñinim rö löp. 24 Pen nihön, kalöp mab olip lö be gau nibö dapöm, mab olip yabiſ pa ðim ñö midpim u, olip lö kabö göl gau kauyaſ pa ðim ñinig, pa ðim ñinab.

### Hainö Isrel nibi bi magöſhalö kalip udnab

25 Pen añ mam bi. Hib kale ke hagpe adö arnim rö löp. Anib u, manö nöð niſagmidun ap kalöp hagnig gabin. Isrel nibi bi iru nöp miñi amgö we rö midpal u pen pör anig gagnab. God Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip udnabin a göm gasi niſa gau magöſhalö udnab. 26 Nibi bi anib gau ud pis göm, hainö Isrel nibi bi kalip magöſhalö ud kamiſ yunab. Manö adö anibu rö, God manö haga u udöm God Manö adiſ ap kali kliš riköm hagla,

“God haga,

‘Jekop kigin yiſ arö gila gau  
kalip ud kamiſ yunab bi u,  
daun kub Saion nibö aunab.”

27 Yad kalip aip manö klö niſö hagnö rö,

nan si nan naij giſal gac u hik gi yunabin,’ a ga,” a gila.”

28 Isrel kai Kraiſ niſ udagla rö, kale God kauaſ mauaſ nipe midpal. Pen kale Kraiſ niſ udmim, miñ miñ göl gi midpim. Pen God hadame nöp Isrel kai nihi iſaſ kale Ebraham Aiſak Jekop bi gau kalip manö klö niſö haga u niſöm, God Isrel kai midmagö löl gi nöp midöp. 29 God nipe nan aij ap ñöm, hainö gasi hain nibö niſöm, nan aij anibu adog udagnab. Anib unbö rö nöp, God nipe, ginabin a göm, manö klö niſö hageinab, hainö gasi hain nibö niſöm, ke gagnab. Manö hagnab u arö gagnab. Hagnab rö nöp ginab.

30 Kale nöð God manö haga u ud yumidim pen hainö Isrel nibi bi God manö nipe arö gilö, kalöp pen mög niſöm ud aij gö, nipe aip mid aij giſim. 31 God kalöp mög niſöm uda u, Isrel nibi bi niſlö, mulu lugö, Kraiſ manö aij u ud yula, pen hainö God kalip u rö nöp mög niſöm udnab.

32 Anib u niſbun, Isrel nibi bi gau abe, Juda nibi bi wasö gau abe, God manö haga u ud yula rö, God kalip magöſhalö niſebir arö gö, kale bi nagiman rö midöm, nan si nan naij gi dam dam ud arlö, hainö kalip mög niſöm udnab.

### God hib nipe pör hagno adö araſ

33 Anib u, yad niſbin, God nan magöſhalö niſöb;

<sup>t</sup> 11:22 Jon 15:2,4    <sup>u</sup> 11:26 Aiſ 59:20-21    <sup>v</sup> 11:27 Jer 31:33-34

gasi nipe gasi aij yabił.  
 God nipe gasi niŋ kid yabił niŋ hiiköm,  
 adö anibu ke yabił göp.  
 God nipe gasi niŋöm,  
 nan aniŋ aniŋ ġinabin a göm, gasi aij niŋöb rö,  
 bi ap gasi aij unbö rö midagöp.  
 Hon God gasi rimid nipe niŋun,  
 nipe ke göp rö gun a gun, gagnabun!™  
 34 God Manö u kali kłiñ riköm hagla,  
 “Nibi bi an, Bi Kub gasi aij niŋöb rö u niŋöb?  
 Nibi bi an, Bi Kub nip, ‘Ne aniŋ ġi, aniŋ ġi,’ a ġinab?x  
 35 Pen nibi bi an, nan aij ap God nip ñö, pen ñinim?  
 Wasö yabił! Nibi bi ap nip aniŋ göl rö lagöp,” a ġila.y  
 36 Nihön ġinig: God nipe nan gau magöñhalö ġi la;  
 kłö nipe nöp nan anib gau magöñhalö midöp;  
 nan anib gau magöñhalö God nip ñiñi löł ġi midöl.  
 Anib u, hib nipe u pör pör nöp hagno adö arnim!  
 Anib unbö rö aij.z

#### God lau adö midpun, a ġimim, nip aij ġinim adö u ġipe arnim

**12** <sup>1</sup> Anib u, añ mam bi. Kalöp möġ niŋöm udöp rö, kale pe nan God  
 nip sabe ġi ñibal rö, hañ romanġ gasi rimid kale u, nan kamiñ  
 halö rö, nan uł rö, God nip ñimim. Nan damöm, God nip sabe ġi ñibal  
 gau, nan naj naj gau ñagpal. Nan aij aij nan ap gagöp gau nöp ñilö me,  
 nipe ñiñi löm udöp. Aniŋ unbö rö me, God hanip nan nip sabe ġi ñibal rö  
 udnim, a ġimim, nip niŋ udöl ġi midmim, hagöp hagöp rö nöp ġimim.a

<sup>2</sup> Pen nibi bi minöñ adö ił i gasi niŋöm ġipal nagi adö u rö gagmim.  
 Pen God nip hag niŋbe, nipe kalöp gasi aij ñö, gasi rimid midmagö kale  
 añ dañ hain nibö limim, nibi bi ke hain nibö rö limim. Anib u, kale  
 niŋnabim, hon aigöl ġino, God nip aij ġinim. Kale niŋnabim adan nihön  
 adan aij yabił; kabö göl nöp ġinab adö u niŋnabim. Pen kale aniŋ göl niŋ  
 aij ġimim, aniŋ unbö rö nöp ġinabim. <sup>3</sup> God yip möġ niŋöm udö, wög  
 nipe ġipin. Anib u, kalöp magöñhalö hagabin, hon nibi bi kub a ġi gasi  
 niŋagmim. God nipe niŋ udep magö u kalöp ke añi añi ñöb. Anib u me,  
 kale ana udmim, hon aigale nibi bi rö midpun a ġimim niŋmim.b

<sup>4</sup> Hon niŋbun, hon magöñhalö hañ romanġ añi midöp u pen adiñ adiñ  
 ke ke iru nöp midöp. Adiñ gau wög ke ke midöp; ma u wög nipe u ke göp,  
 ñimagö u wög nipe u ke göp, amgö u wög nipe u ke göp. Anib u, ił ke ke  
 midöp rö, ił ke ke nöp ġipal.c

™ 11:33 Ais 55:8-9 x 11:34 Ais 40:13; 1Ko 2:16 y 11:35 Job 41:11 z 11:36 1Ko 8:6

a 12:1 Ro 6:11,13; 1Pi 2:5 b 12:3 1Ko 12:11; Ep 4:7 c 12:4-5 1Ko 12:12,27

<sup>5</sup> Anib u rö, hon Krais lau adö midpun gau u rö nöp wög ke ke gipun u pen nibi bi kigin nipe jim ñöl añi u nöp midpun. <sup>6</sup> God hanip añi añi mög niñöm ud aij göm, nan aij hanip ke ke ñöb rö, adö anibu nöp niñun ginabun. God nibi bi rimnap nan aij ñöm, manö yad nibi bi gau hag ñimön, a geinab u, nipe God niñ udep magö ñöb rö hag ñinab. <sup>d</sup> <sup>7</sup> God nibi bi rimnap nan aij ñöm hagnab, nibi bi gau wög rimnap gi ñimön a ginab u, nibi bi gau wög rimnap gi ñinim. God nibi bi rimnap nan aij ñöm hagnab, nibi bi ñi pai bi gau manö aij rimnap hag ñimön, a ginab u, nibi bi ñi pai manö hag ñinim. <sup>8</sup> God nibi bi rimnap nan aij ñöm hagnab, añ mam ne ap iru gainim u, nip manö hag ñi aij gimön, nipe gasi aij niñöm ñiñi linim, a ginab u, nipe unbö rö ginim. God nibi bi rimnap nan aij ñöm hagnab, nibi bi gau mani nan gau ulep göp u, kalip mani nan rimnap ñimön a ginab u, mani nan rimnap abönamö ñinim. Nibi bi rimnap nan aij ñöm hagnab, nibi bi rimnap kalip abad midmön a ginab u, nipe gasi niñ aij göm kalip abad midnim. Nibi bi rimnap nan aij ñöm hagnab, nibi bi rimnap kalip mög niñmön ud aij gimön a ginab u, nipe ñiñi löl gi mög niñöm ud aij ginim.

### Nibi bi gau kalip midmagö limim

<sup>9</sup> “Nibi bi gau kalip midmagö labun,” a gimim, piral hagagmim; kalip midmagö yabiñ limim, ud aij yabiñ gimim. Nan si nan naji gep magö u nip koñmañ kale rö mulu kal niñmim. Pen kñö gimim nagi aij adö u nöp udmim. <sup>10</sup> Nibi bi añ mam bi pen pen midmagö libal rö, kale Krais lau adö midpim u rö nöp añ mam bi pen pen midmagö limim. Añ mam bi kale gau hib kale hagpe adö arnim; pen hib kale ke gipe adö aragnim. <sup>e</sup> <sup>11</sup> Wög iru maru gagmim; kñö gimim gimim. Bi Kub hon u nip wög gabun a gimim, aij gö niñöl gi gimim. <sup>12</sup> Bi Kub hanip udnab, a gimim, aij a gö niñöl gi, nip abad midaimim. Kalöp marö rimnap auainim, agamij midaimim. God nip sabe gep u arö gagmim, pör nöp sabe göl gi midaimim. <sup>f</sup> <sup>13</sup> Nibi bi God lau adö midöm, mani nan kale ulep göp gau, kalip mani nan rimnap nime li ñimim. Nibi bi milö gau nibö auaiöl, uñ gi dam ram kale ud armim. <sup>g</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Nibi bi rimnap kalöp gi naji gaiöl u, pen pe, “God nip sabe gino kalip gi naji gañ,” a gimim sabe gagmim; “God nip sabe gino kalip gi aij gañ,” a gimim sabe gimim. <sup>h</sup> <sup>15</sup> Nibi bi rimnap kale ñiñi löl gi midaiöl, kale kalip aip ñiñi löl gi midaimim; pen rimnap mög gep rö midaiöl, kale kalip aip mög gö niñöl gi midaimim. <sup>16</sup> Nibi bi hib midöp gau kalip ud aij gun, nibi bi hib midagöp gau kalip ud aij gagun a gimim, gasi u niñagmim. Kalip magöñhalö adip adip rö ud aij gimim. Hon nibi bi

<sup>d</sup> 12:6-8 1Ko 12:4-11; 1Pi 4:10-11    <sup>e</sup> 12:10 1Pi 1:22    <sup>f</sup> 12:12 1De 5:16-18

<sup>g</sup> 12:13 Hib 13:2    <sup>h</sup> 12:14 Mad 5:44; 1Ko 4:12



hib midöp, a gimim, gasi u niṅagmim. Nibi bi hib midagöp gau aip aṅ hakmim midaimim. Hon nöp niṅ aij gipun, a gimim gasi u niṅagmim.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Pen nibi bi rimnap kalöp niṅlō mulu lugö, gi najj gaiöl u, kalip pen u rö nöp gi najj gagmim. Nibi bi gau niṅlō, aij ginim adö u nöp gimim.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Nibi bi rimnap aip pen pen gun, a gimim gasi u niṅagmim. Nibi bi gau magöṅhalö agamij jim ñöl midaiun, a gimim gasi u nöp niṅmim. <sup>19</sup>Pen nibi bi aij yad gau. Nibi bi rimnap kalöp gi najj gaiöl u, kalip pen gi najj gun, a gimim, gasi u niṅagmim. U God nan nipe, a gimim niṅmim. Yad kalip pen abe gi najj gin, a göm, ke gasi niṅöb rö ginab. Mosis nipe God manö haga u udöm, God Manö adiṅ ap kali kliñ riköm haga, “God hagöp, ‘Kalöp gi najj gaiöl u, yad kalöp pen abe gi najj ginabin; u gasi yad,’ a göp,” a ga.<sup>k</sup> <sup>20</sup>Anib u, bi ne Solomon God Manö adiṅ ap kali kliñ riköm haga,

“Nibi bi kalöp nöd gi najj gila gau  
kale kiyö linim u, nan magö ñimim;  
kale ñig nan ginim u, ñig ñimim.

Anig ginabim u, bi kalöp nöd gi najj gila gau  
nabic kale adö laṅ mab ineb ineb rö yunabim innab niṅnaböl,” a  
ga.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Anib u me, kalöp gi najj gaiöl, kalip pen gi najj gagmim; kalöp gi aij gipe, ke hain gö arnim.

### Gapman kai hagöl rö gimim

**13** <sup>1</sup>Pen hon magöṅhalö gapman hagöl rö niṅun. Ke gasi niṅöm, gapman midagöp; God hagö, gapman midöp.<sup>m</sup> <sup>2</sup>Anib u, nibi bi an gapman manö rib jueinab, God haga gapman midöp manö nipe u abe rib junab. Bi anibu God nip manö kub hagnab. <sup>3</sup>Nibi bi gi aij ginaböl gau, bi gapman bi kub gau aninin gö piñiṅ gagnaböl; nibi bi gi najj ginaböl gau nöp, bi gapman bi kub gau aninin gö piñiṅ ginaböl. Anib u, bi gapman bi kub gau piñiṅ gagun, a gi niṅnabim u, mid aij gimim niṅöm bi gapman gau, “Kale gi aij gipim,” a ginaböl.<sup>n</sup> <sup>4</sup>Pen nihön: God hagö, gapman bi gau, wög gep bi nipe rö midöm, kalöp abad midlö me, kale mid aij ginabim. Pen kale niṅ aij gimim, gi najj gagmim; gapman bi ru milö kid ud ajaböl u, yihariṅ ud ajagaböl. God hagö, gapman bi gau, wög gep bi nipe rö midöm, nibi bi gau gi najj geinaböl u, kalip dam manö kub hagöm, pen ilön ñinaböl.

<sup>5</sup>Anib u, pen ilön udun rö löp a gun, gapman manö u hain gagun; God gapman niṅebir hag lö, hanip abad midpal u me, nihön ginig gapman manö rib juun a gun, manö kale hain gun agamij mid aij gun.

<sup>i</sup> 12:16 Pro 3:7   <sup>j</sup> 12:17 1De 5:15   <sup>k</sup> 12:19 Dud 32:35; Mad 5:39   <sup>l</sup> 12:20 Pro 25:21-22; Mad 5:44   <sup>m</sup> 13:1 Dai 3:1; Pro 8:15   <sup>n</sup> 13:3 1Pi 2:13-14

<sup>6</sup> Adö anibu nöp me, dakis u rö nöp ñun. God gapman bi gau kalip niñebir hagö, gapman wög kale anibu göm, pe udpal.<sup>o</sup> <sup>7</sup> Nan naböj kale nan nihön nihön rö midainim u, naböj magöñhalö ral pis gimim. Gapman dakis ñeb u, kalip dakis ñimim. Nibi bi rimnap dakis adö ke rimnap ñeb u, kalip u rö nöp dakis ñimim. Nibi bi manö kale niñ udep gau, manö kale niñ udmim. Nibi bi hib dap raneb gau, hib kale dap ranmim.

### Pen pen midmagö limim

<sup>8</sup> Nan naböj kale rimnap midainim, böj nöp naböj ral pis gimim. Pen hon nan naböj añi ap midöp hon naböj ral pis gipun, a gun hagagnabun; nibi bi pen pen midmagö lep naböj anibu hagabin. Nibi bi gau kalip midmagö linabun u, God lo manö haga haga rö nöp ginabun.<sup>p</sup> <sup>9</sup> God nipe ke manö klö haga u, Mosis nipe God Manö adiñ rimnap kali klñ riköm haga, “Nibi si bi si gagmim; wip al pakagmim; nan si udagmim; nibi bi rimnap nan kale gau nan yad rö midaiböp, a gimim gasi u niñagmim,” a ga. God manö klö rimnap halö haga. Pen God manö klö nihön nihön haga u manö il añi u nöp midöp: “Kale ke midmagö libim rö, nibi bi gau kalip u rö nöp midmagö limim.”<sup>q</sup> <sup>10</sup> Kale nibi bi rimnap midmagö linabim u, kalip gi naji gagnabim. Adö anibu nöp, kale nibi bi midmagö linabim u, God lo manö haga haga u magöñhalö hain ginabim.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Ñin midpun añ anibi niñ aij gimim. Jisas niñ hadame nöp niñ udun, hainö God nipe nibi bi yad ke, a göm, hanip böj nöp dam ram nipe adö lañ au ud arnab, a gi gasi niñmidun. Pen mi rimnap ap ara, ñin anibu uri söl midöp. Anib u me, nihön ginig hon han hauñ gi midpim? Urakmim, gasi niñöl gi midaimim.<sup>s</sup> <sup>12</sup> Rapin sibön añ midpun rö, ram runig gab. Anib u me, kale nan nihön nihön sib añ yañ rö ajöm gi naji gimidal adö u arö gun, Seden aip pen pen gep sior klö usajil bad klö nan mailö halö God ñöb gau ud yimun.<sup>t</sup> <sup>13</sup> Anib u, hon Jisas mailö aij nipe adö u midpun, a gun, gi aij göl gi mideinabun. Pen nan iru yabiñ ñiñöm, ñig klö niñ hauñ löm, nibi si bi si göm, hañowañ göm, pen pen göm, nan kale nan yad rö midaiböp a göm gipal gau gagun.<sup>u</sup> <sup>14</sup> Pen kale Bi Kub Jisas Krais ud wañi rö yimim, midmagö pri añ hon dañ gasi göp adö u aigöl gun ginabun a gimim gasi u niñagmim.<sup>v</sup>

### Asi masi gipal gau kalip hag gagmim

**14** <sup>1</sup> Nibi bi rimnap Krais Jisas niñ niñ udpal u pen niñ ud pidöj gagöm, gasi miñöngöl niñbal gau, “Kalip udun hag amil apil gino,

<sup>o</sup> 13:6-7 Mad 22:21   <sup>p</sup> 13:8 Mad 22:39-40; Jem 2:8   <sup>q</sup> 13:9 Eks 20:13-15,17;

Dud 5:17-19,21   <sup>r</sup> 13:10 1Ko 13:4-7   <sup>s</sup> 13:11 Ep 5:14; 1De 5:6-7   <sup>t</sup> 13:12 1Jn 2:8

<sup>u</sup> 13:13 Luk 21:34; Ep 5:18   <sup>v</sup> 13:14 Ep 5:11

gasi niŋ aij göl,” a gimim, hag gagmim; kale Jisas Kraiŋ nŋp niŋ udpal u, nibi bi hon, a gimim, ud aij gimim.<sup>w</sup> <sup>2</sup>Hon niŋbun, nibi bi rimnap Kraiŋ Jisas nŋp niŋ ud midöm, nan gau abönamö niŋbal; pen nibi bi rimnap, Kraiŋ Jisas nŋp gasi adö adö nöp niŋ udöm, nŋp aij gagnab, a göm, kaj wal wayöŋ nan gau hil göm, yihariŋ nan magö haŋ nöp niŋbal.<sup>x</sup> <sup>3</sup>Pen nibi bi nan haŋwafö niŋbal gau, nibi bi nan hil gŋpal gau kalŋp hag juagöl. Nibi bi nan hil gŋpal gau, nibi bi nan abönamö niŋbal gau, God niŋö nan si nan naij gaböl, a göm, kalŋp hag gagöl. Nihön ginig: God nibi bi anŋb gau kalŋp udö, nibi bi niŋe midpal.<sup>y</sup> <sup>4</sup>Bi wög gep ap bi kub niŋe nŋp wög rimnap geinab, ne niŋmön, gi aij gŋpan aka gi aij gagpan, a gimön hagagnabön. Bi kub niŋe ke niŋöm, gi aij gŋpan aka gi aij gagpan, a ginab. Pen niŋe gi aij ginab me; Bi Kub niŋe ke nŋp gi ñö, niŋe aij ginim rö löp.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Pen nibi bi rimnap niŋlö, ñin ap God ñin kub niŋe rö löp, ñin ap ñin yihariŋ rö löp. Pen nibi bi rimnap niŋlö, ñin ap God ñin kub niŋe rö lagöp, ñin magöŋhalö ñin ke ke rö midagöp. Anŋb u, kale ke ke midpim rö, gasi kale aij niŋbim adö anŋbu niŋmim giŋe arnim.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Ñin ap God ñin kub niŋe rö löp, a göm niŋbal gau, Bi Kub nŋp gasi niŋöm me anig göl gasi niŋbal. Pen nibi bi kaj wal wayöŋ nan gau niŋbal gau, God nŋp aij a göp a göm niŋbal. Nibi bi asi masi gi aij göm, nan rimnap nöp niŋbal gau u rö nöp, God nŋp aij a göp a göm niŋbal.

<sup>7</sup>Hon kamiŋ midun, hon ke halö midpun, a gun gasi u niŋagun. Umnig ginabun u, hon ke halö mudun umnabun, a gun gasi u niŋagun. <sup>8</sup>Nihön ginig: hon kamiŋ midun, nibi bi Bi Kub hib haglö adö araŋ a gun, gasi u nöp niŋun midnabun. Umnig ginabun u, nibi bi Bi Kub hib haglö adö araŋ a gun, gasi u nöp niŋun umnabun. Anŋb u, mideinabun aka umnabun, hon Bi Kub nibi bi wög gep niŋe midpun.<sup>b</sup> <sup>9</sup>Adö anŋbu nöp, Kraiŋ niŋe umöm uraka. Anŋb u me, hon kamiŋ midpun gau abe, hadö umla gau abe, hon magöŋhalö Bi Kub nibi bi niŋe midpun.

<sup>10</sup>Anŋb u, kale nihön ginig añ mam Kraiŋ lau adö midpal rimnap kalŋp, anig gŋpim, anig gŋpim, a gimim manö hag gabim? Pen kale nihön ginig añ mam Kraiŋ lau adö midpal rimnap kalŋp niŋbe, kale nibi bi yihariŋ rö löp. Niŋ aij gimim: hon magöŋhalö God amgö ilö adö niŋe u midno, hanŋp manö kub hagnab.<sup>c</sup> <sup>11</sup>Aisaia God Manö adiŋ ap kali kŋiñ riköm haga,

“Bi Kub hagöp, ‘Yad niŋö yabiŋ hagabin,  
hainö nibi bi gau magöŋhalö yŋp niŋöm,  
nable udöm, kugom yimöm,

“God niŋe añi Bi Kub midöp,” a ginaböl,’ a göp,” a ga.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>w</sup> 14:1 Ro 15:7    <sup>x</sup> 14:2 Jen 9:3-4    <sup>y</sup> 14:3 Kol 2:16    <sup>z</sup> 14:4 Mad 7:1; Jem 4:11-12

<sup>a</sup> 14:5 Gal 4:10-11    <sup>b</sup> 14:8 Gal 2:20    <sup>c</sup> 14:10 2Ko 5:10    <sup>d</sup> 14:11 Ais 45:23; Plp 2:10-11

<sup>12</sup> Anib u, niñim. Hon añi añi midpun rö, God hon magöñhalö hag niñö, hon kamiñ midun nan nihön nihön gipun gau hag ñun, ai ginig anig gipun a gun hagnabun.

**Añ mam Krai lau adö midpal rimnap kalip gasi niñmim**

<sup>13</sup> Anib u, añ mam Krai lau adö midpal rimnap kalip, anig gipim, anig gipim, a gimim manö hag gabim u arö gimim. Kale gasi niñmim, yad ginö añ mam Krai lau adö midöp ap dui göm, adan ulham ajep rö u aramöm, lug paköm gi naij ginab, a gimim, agamij midmim, adö anibu nöp gipe arnim. <sup>14</sup> Bi Kub Jisas bi nipe midpin rö, gasi yad u niñ aij gipin, nan hil gep rimnap midagöp. Nibi bi rimnap gasi kale ke niñöm, nan hil gipal. Pen nan anibu niñno, God niñö aij gagnab a göm hil ginaböl u, nan anibu niñagöl. <sup>e</sup> <sup>15</sup> Pen kale, añ mam Jisas kalip a göm uma anib gau kalip midmagö lagmim, nan kale asi masi gipal gau hałowatoñ niñbe, kale gasi iru niñöm ap lug paköl rö löp. Adö anibu gi naij ginabim. <sup>f</sup> <sup>16</sup> Kale ke niñmim, adö rimnap gimim rö linab u pen nibi bi rimnap anig ginabim u niñöm hagnaböl, “Krais lau adö midpun a gipal u pen kale niñebir nan si nan naij gaböl u me, hon niñbun, Jisas manö aij nipe manö niñ udep a gipal u piral hagnab,” a ginaböl. <sup>17</sup> Nihön ginig: God nipe kin hon midöp manö adö anibu hageinabun u, nan niñeb ñig niñeb manö anibu hagagnabun; gi aij gep manö adö u nöp hagnabun; agamij hain rik midep manö adö u nöp hagnabun; miñ miñ göl gi midep manö adö u nöp hagnabun. Nan aij anib gau Ana Uł nipe ñö udnabun me. <sup>18</sup> Hon Krai nip niñ udun anig göl geinabun u, God niñö aij ginab; nibi bi gau niñöm, gi aij gipal, a ginaböl.

<sup>19</sup> Hon aigöl gun añ mam aip agamij jim ñöl midun, hon magöñhalö Krai manö aij nipe u niñ ud pidöñ gun, a gimim, adan anibu nöp ktö gimim hain gimim. <sup>g</sup> <sup>20</sup> Nan magö rimnap hil gagep. Pen bi ap gasi gasi löm, nan gau hałowatoñ niñjaiö, Krai nip niñ udöp nibi bi ap niñöm, dui göm, Krai niñ udöp u arö göm ap lug paknab u, bi hałowatoñ niñnab bi anibu nipe gi naij ginab. Nan magö niñöm, God wög nipe gi naij ginab. Kale anig unbö rö gagmim. <sup>h</sup> <sup>21</sup> Anib u, hon niñno añ mam ap lug paknim rö löp, a gi niñnabim u, kaj yuö gau arö gimim, ñig wain gau arö gimim, nan gau arö gimim ginabim u aij. Nihön gino añ mam ap lug paknim rö löp, a gi niñnabim u, añ mam a gimim, anig gagmim.

<sup>22</sup> Yad nan niñeb niñagep manö hagpin u, kale nihön gasi niñbim u, kale ke God aip. God hanip gasi aij ñöb rö niñun gun, añ mam rimnap rau ñagnabun u, niñi löl gi mideinabun. <sup>23</sup> Pen nan rimnap gasi miöl lun niñnabun u, manö mideinab. Nihön ginig: anig geinabun, God nip aij ginim a gi gasi u niñun niñagnabun; nip aij ginim aka aij gagnim a gi

<sup>e</sup> 14:14 Ap 10:15; Dai 1:15    <sup>f</sup> 14:15 1Ko 8:11-13    <sup>g</sup> 14:19 Ro 12:18; 15:2    <sup>h</sup> 14:20 1Ko 8:13

gasi u niŋun niŋnabun. Hon aniŋ göl rö haŋöwaŋö geinabun u, nan si nan najiŋ ginabun.

### **Nibi bi rimnap mid aij göl rö adö u nöp niŋun a gimim**

**15** <sup>1</sup>Hon nibi bi Kraiŋ nip niŋ ud piðöŋ gi midpun gau, hanip ke aij ginab adö u niŋun gagun. <sup>2</sup>Nibi bi nip niŋ ud piðöŋ gagpal gau, nip niŋ ud piðöŋ göl a gun, gasi u niŋun gun. Hon ke aij ginab u nan kub wasö; pen nibi bi rimnap, Kraiŋ nip niŋ ud piðöŋ ginaböl aka nip niŋ ud piðöŋ gagnaböl u nan kub.<sup>i</sup> <sup>3</sup>Kraiŋ u rö nöp, ke aij ga adö u gaga. Kraiŋ nipe Nap nip manö haga rimnap, Depid nipe God Manö adiŋ ap kali kliŋ riköm haga, “Nöp hag jubal u uri yip u rö nöp hag juaböl,” a ga.<sup>j</sup> <sup>4</sup>Kale niŋ aij göl a göm, God nipe geia niŋöm bi nöd nibö gau God Manö u kali kliŋ rikla. God Manö anibu amgö li niŋun, manö aij anibu niŋ udun, Jisas Kraiŋ niŋ ud piðöŋ gun, kŋö gun gi aij gun, agamij niŋi löŋ gi gasi halö mideinabun. Adö anibu nöp God nipe geia, God Manö anibu kali kliŋ rikla.<sup>k</sup> <sup>5</sup>God nipe gö, kale Jisas Kraiŋ niŋ ud piðöŋ gimim, kŋö gimim gi aij gimim, agamij niŋi löŋ gi gasi halö mideinabim. Pen Kraiŋ Jisas ga rö niŋun aniŋ rö gun a gimim, nip aniŋ göl hain gimim, God nipe gö, kale gasi adö aŋi niŋmim, jim nöl midmim, gimim. <sup>6</sup>Kale aniŋ gimim, gasi aŋi nöp, maj miŋan aŋi adip adip u nöp, Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiŋ Nap hib nipe u hagpe adö arnim.

### **God Isrel nibi bi wasö gau kalip u rö nöp mög niŋöb**

<sup>7</sup>Gasi niŋ aij gagpe niŋ u, Kraiŋ kalöp mög niŋöm ud aij gö, nibi bi nipe midpim u, kale ke agamij pen pen mög niŋmim, ud aij gimim, midmagö li midpe, nibi bi rimnap niŋöm God hib nipe haglö adö arnab.<sup>l</sup> <sup>8</sup>God hadame nöp Juda kai nihi iŋaŋ kale gau kalip manö kŋö niŋö haga u, haga rö nöp ginab u, niŋöl a göm, Kraiŋ nipe Juda kai kalip nan a göm aua.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Anib u, Juda nibi bi wasö gau, God nipe hanip mög yabiŋ niŋöb, a göm hib nipe haglö adö arnim, a göm aua. Kraiŋ nöd Nap God nip manö haga rö, Depid God Manö adiŋ rimnap kali kliŋ riköm haga,

“Anib u, yad Juda nibi bi wasö aŋ gau midem,

kimap hagem, hib ne u hagnö adö arnab,’ a göp,” a ga.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Manö ap Mosis God Manö adiŋ ap kali kliŋ riköm haga,

“Kale Juda nibi bi wasö gau, God nibi bi nipe aip pa jim niŋmim, miŋ miŋ gimim,” a ga.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Pen manö ap Depid God Manö adiŋ ap kali kliŋ riköm haga,

“Kale Juda nibi bi wasö gau magöŋhalö

Bi Kub hib nipe hagpe adö araŋ.

<sup>i</sup> 15:2 1Ko 10:24,33   <sup>j</sup> 15:3 Sam 69:9   <sup>k</sup> 15:4 2Di 3:16   <sup>l</sup> 15:7 Ro 14:1   <sup>m</sup> 15:8 Mad 15:24  
<sup>n</sup> 15:9 Ap 3:25; Sam 18:49   <sup>o</sup> 15:10 Dud 32:43

Kale nibi bi ram minöŋ ke gau gau magöŋhalö

kimap hagöl gi, hib nipe hagpe adö i gilaŋ araŋ,” a ga.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Pen Aisaia u rö nöŋ God Manö adiŋ ap kali kliŋ riköm haga,

“Bi Jesi rikö rik damöm rik daunaböl ap apöm,

nibi bi ram minöŋ ke ke midpal gau magöŋhalö abad mideinab.

Juda nibi bi wasö gau, Bi anibu nöŋ gasi niŋöm,

gasi halö mideinaböl,” a ga.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>13</sup>God nipe ga u niŋun, gasi halö midpun. God gö, kale nip niŋ ud pidöŋ

gimim, miŋ miŋ göl gi, agamij hibur hain hain göl gi midmim. Aniŋ göl

gi midaibe, Ana Uŋ nipe pidöŋ halö gasi rimid midmagö aŋ kalöp daŋ

apöm gö, kale gasi halö nöŋ mideinabim.

### Pol nihön ginig manö klö hagöm köp kali kliŋ rikaŋ

<sup>14</sup>Pen añ mam bi. Gasi yad niŋbin kale nibi bi aij yöl; nagi adö nihön

gimim God nip aij ginab u niŋ aij gipim; kale añ mam kale gau God

Manö aij u pen pen hag ñi aij gimim rö löp. <sup>15</sup>Pen kalöp köp kali kliŋ

rikabin anibi, manö klö rö rimnap hagpin. God yip mög niŋöm, ud aij

göm, wög gep bi nipe hag la u me, yad kalöp manö klö anibu, kauyaŋ

hagnö niŋ aij gim a gem hagpin. <sup>16</sup>God yip hag lö, yad Kraiŋ Jisas wög

gep bi nipe midem, Juda nibi bi wasö gau gi ñem, God manö aij u kalöp

hag ñabin. Yad God manö aij hag ñabin u, yad God nip nan sabe gep bi rö

midem, manö aij nipe hag ñabin. Aniŋ ginö, Juda nibi bi wasö gau, God

nip nan sabe gi ñibal nan aij yabiŋ nan gagöp rö lilö, God nip aij ginab.

Ana Uŋ nipe gö, kale nibi bi ke kamiŋ aij rö lilö, God kalip ñiŋi löm

udnab.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Kraiŋ Jisas aip jim ñöl midpin u me, yip aij gö niŋöl gi, God nip wög

gi midpin. <sup>18-19</sup>Kraiŋ geia yad nip wög gem, yad wög nihön nihön gipin

u nöŋ hagnabin. Yad Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip Kraiŋ manö aij u hag

ñi ajaŋnö niŋöl gi, Ana nan gagep rö rimnap gö niŋöl gi, Juda nibi bi

wasö gau niŋöm, God manö u udpal. Yad ram minöŋ Jerusalem urakem,

Kraiŋ manö aij u magöŋhalö kabö göl nöŋ adan milö yabiŋ hag ñi aij gi

dam dam ram minöŋ Ilirikam amem, ado gi aunö. <sup>20</sup>Gasi yad pör niŋbin

u, nibi bi Kraiŋ manö nipe nöŋ niŋagla ram minöŋ gau nöŋ amem, hag

ñinam a gem niŋbin. Bi Kraiŋ manö hag ñeb rimnap nöŋ amöm padö

binŋ gila adö u ram ginam a gem niŋagpin.<sup>s</sup> <sup>21</sup>Aisaia nipe God Manö

adiŋ ap kali kliŋ riköm haga,

“Kalip manö aij nipe hag ñagal;

pen kale niŋnaböl.W

Nibi bi manö aij nipe apdi niŋagal gau,

<sup>p</sup> 15:11 Sam 117:1   <sup>q</sup> 15:12 Ais 11:10 Rep 5:5   <sup>r</sup> 15:16 Ro 1:5; 11:13   <sup>s</sup> 15:20 2Ko 10:15-16

kale niŋöm niŋ aij ġinaböl,” a ga.<sup>t</sup>

### Pol daun kub Rom arnam, a ga

22-23 Anib u, mi iru yabił nöp, ram minöŋ gai i hag ñi aj aj, daun kub kale Rom arnam a ġimidin u pen ninam rö laga. Pen miñi ram minöŋ riġon ġai i wög ġinam rö lagöp niŋem yad kalöp niŋniġ ninabin.<sup>u</sup> 24 Yöp söl midöp, ram minöŋ Spen arniġ ġabin. ġasi yad niŋbin u, am kale aip pro magö ap midnö aij gö niŋöl ġi, hainö yip dam Spen adan ramö u yumim, a ġi ġasi niŋbin. 25-26 Pen Masedonia Propins nibi bi abe, Akaia Propins nibi bi abe, Jerusalem nibi bi Krai lau adö midöm mani nan kale midagöp gau, kalip mani nan kale gau abönamö ñila u, miñi kalip ñinam a ġem ninabin.<sup>v</sup> 27 ġasi kale ke niŋöm ġipal anibu, ġi aij ġipal. Juda nibi bi Krai manö aij u dam, Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip hag ñibal rö, ġod mani nan kalip ñöb gau rimnap Juda nibi bi kalip pen ñinaböl u aij.<sup>w</sup>

28 Pen mani yip ñibal anibu magöŋhalö dam Jerusalem bi gau ñem, Spen adan u amem, kale midpim u ninabin. 29 Ñin anibu apem kalöp niŋnö, Krai ġasi aij nipe ñö, kale nip niŋ ud sisi limim ñiñi yabił linabim.<sup>x</sup>

30 Añ mam yad gau. Bi Kub Jišas Krai lau adö midpim u, ġod Ana aŋ kalöp daŋ midöm kalöp midmagö lep magö u ñab rö, yad a ġimim, ġod nip sabe ġöl ġi nöp midaimim.<sup>y</sup> 31 ġod nip sabe ġi midaimim, yad Jerusalem arniġ ġem, ram minöŋ Judia areinam, Judia nibi bi Krai nip niŋ udagpal gau yip ġi naiġ ġaiöl, yip ud kamiŋ yunim. Pen ġod nip sabe ġi midaimim, yad Jerusalem amjakem, Krai nibi bi nipe gau kalip nan niñön niñön ġi ñiniġ ġabin u ġinö, kalip aij gö niŋöl ġi, aip ġim ñöl midaiun. 32 Anib u, ġod yip yau a ġainim, kale midpim u amem, magö ap midnö aij gö niŋöl ġi, kalöp aip mideinabun.

33 ġod kalöp magöŋhalö abad midö niŋöl ġi, aġamij ġim ñöl midmim mid aij ġimim. Anib unbö rö aij.

### Pol, “Kale midpim?” a ga

**16** <sup>1</sup> Pen añ hon Pibi, Senkria daun au cöc wög ġab nibi u, nab. Nipe nibi aij yabił. Kale midpim u amjakö, nip ud aij ġimim. <sup>2</sup> Yip aij ġinab u, kale midpim u amjakö, kale Bi Kub niŋ udpim rö, Bi Kub nibi bi nipe pen pen ud aij ġipal u rö, nip ud aij ġimim. Nan rimnap midagainim, hałowałö ñimim. Nipe nibi bi gau iru nöp kalip ud aij ġöm, yip abe ud aij ġöm ġöp.

<sup>3</sup> Pen nibi Prisila abe, nugmul Akwila abe, Krai nip wög ġim ñun ġimidun ber miñau kalip haġmim, “Pol kalöp ber miñöŋ, ‘Midpil?’

<sup>t</sup> 15:21 Ais 52:15    <sup>u</sup> 15:22-23 Ro 1:13    <sup>v</sup> 15:25-26 1Ko 16:1-4; 2Ko 8:1; 9:2,12; Ap 24:17

<sup>w</sup> 15:27 1Ko 9:11    <sup>x</sup> 15:29 Ro 1:11    <sup>y</sup> 15:30 2Ko 1:11; Kol 4:3; 2De 3:1

- a göp,” a gîmim.<sup>z</sup> 4 Nöd yip al pak linig geila, ber aij yad mihau midmil, yip amdam gilö. Pen halpe ke al pak löl a gimil gasi u niḡagmil aniḡ gilö, yip aij göm, Juda nibi bi wasö ram minön ke milö gau hag ḡinö Kraiḡ Jisas niḡ udpal gau kalip abe aij göm göp.
- 5 Pen nibi bi Kraiḡ Jisas niḡ udpal ram kalip ber u magum ḡipal gau kalip u rö nöḡ hagmim, “Pol kalöp, ‘Midpim?’ a göp,” a gîmim. Mam midmagö yad Epinidas niḡ hagmim, “Pol nöḡ, ‘Midpan?’ a göp,” a gîmim. Esia Propins au, Kraiḡ niḡ nöd uda bi me aniḡbu.
- 6 Nibi Maria kalöp klö yabiḡ wög ḡi ḡimimidöp u niḡ hagmim, “Pol nöḡ, ‘Midpan?’ a göp,” a gîmim.
- 7 Pen bi ridik yad niḡeb rö, Adronaikas abe, Junias abe, kalip mihön hagmim, “Pol kalöp mihön, ‘Midpil?’ a göp,” a gîmim. Kalpe mihön Kraiḡ niḡ nöd niḡ udlö, yad hainö niḡ udnö. Yip nagi lila rö, kalip mihön u rö nöḡ nagi lilö, ḡim ḡun midmidun. Pen bi Jisas manö ud areḡ gau, bi aniḡ mihau kalip niḡ aij yabiḡ ḡipal.
- 8 Mam midmagö yad Ampliedas, Kraiḡ niḡ ciḡ aij göp u, niḡ hagmim, “Pol nöḡ, ‘Midpan?’ a göp,” a gîmim.
- 9 Mam Urbanis niḡ hagmim, “Pol nöḡ, ‘Midpan?’ a göp,” a gîmim. Mam aniḡbu yad aip Kraiḡ niḡ wög ḡim ḡimimidul. Mam aij Sidakis niḡ u rö nöḡ hagmim, “Pol nöḡ, ‘Midpan?’ a göp,” a gîmim.
- 10 Apeles, marö auö, Kraiḡ niḡ niḡ ud pidön göm mid aij göp bi u, niḡ hagmim, “Pol nöḡ, ‘Midpan?’ a göp,” a gîmim.
- Nibi bi Arisdobiulas ram midpal gau kalip hagmim, “Pol kalöp, ‘Midpim?’ a göp,” a gîmim.
- 11 Bi ridik yad niḡeb Herodion niḡ hagmim, “Pol nöḡ, ‘Midpan?’ a göp,” a gîmim.
- Nibi bi Nasisas ram u midöm, Bi Kub niḡ udpal gau kalip hagmim, “Pol kalöp, ‘Midpim?’ a göp,” a gîmim.
- 12 Nibi Draipina abe Draiposa abe, Bi Kub niḡ niḡ udöl ḡi, niḡ wög ḡipil nibi aniḡ mihau kalip hagmim, “Pol kalöp mihön, ‘Midpil?’ a göp,” a gîmim.
- Añ aij yad Persis, Bi Kub niḡ niḡ udöl ḡi, niḡ wög klö göp nibi aniḡbu niḡ u rö nöḡ, “Pol nöḡ, ‘Midpan?’ a göp,” a gîmim.
- 13 Bi Rupas, Kraiḡ niḡ wög klö göm göp u, niḡ hagmim, “Pol nöḡ, ‘Midpan?’ a göp,” a gîmim. Nime niḡpe u, ami yad rö löḡ u, niḡ u rö nöḡ hagmim, “Pol nöḡ, ‘Midpan?’ a göp,” a gîmim.<sup>a</sup>
- 14 Asinkridas, Pligon, Hermes, Padrobas, Hermas, nimam kale aip midpal gau abe magöḡhalö kalip, “Pol kalöp, ‘Midpim?’ a göp,” a gîmim.

<sup>z</sup> 16:3 Ap 18:2    <sup>a</sup> 16:13 Mak 15:21



<sup>15</sup> Pilologas, Julia, Nereus, Nereus niñin nipe Olimpás, Kraís nibi bi nipe kale aip midpal gau magõñhalõ, “Pol kalõp, ‘Midpim?’ a gõp,” a gimim.

<sup>16</sup> Kale Bi Kub níp niñ udpim rõ, pen pen hag wihai udõl gi, alaun bom halumim.

Kraís nibi bi nipe gai i God níp sabe ginig cõc ke ke magum gipal gau, “Kale midpim?” a gipal.<sup>b</sup>

### Manõ piral haggal gau udagmim

<sup>17</sup> Añ mam aij yad gau, niñ aij gimim. Nibi bi rimnap manõ gau nibõ gau nibõ dapõm, nibi bi Kraís lau adõ midpal gau kalíp hag ñilõ ñilõ, gasi aij nõd niñla adõ u arõ gõm, manõ piral haggal anibu udõm, asik ke ke libal. Kalõp anib unbõ rõ nõp ginim rõ lõp u, manõ piral hagaiõl u udagmim.<sup>c</sup> <sup>18</sup> Nibi bi anig gipal gau, Bi Kub hon Kraís níp wõg u gun, a gõm gasi u niñõm gaggal; kalíp ke aij gõp adõ u nõp gasi niñõm gipal. Kale manõ hain hain rõ, nibi bi hib dap raneb manõ u nõp hag hag gi midlõ niñõl gi, nibi bi niñ aij gaggal gau manõ piral kale niñ udõm dui gipal.<sup>d</sup> <sup>19</sup> Kale pen God manõ aij u ud aij gimim, hagõp rõ gimidim, nibi bi gau magõñhalõ niñbal u, yíp aij yabiñ gõp. Nan niñõn God amgõ ilõ nipe aij ginim u, kale nibi bi gasi niñeb rõ midmim, nan niñõn God amgõ ilõ nipe nan si nan najj rõ midnim u, kale nibi bi gasi hauñ rõ midmim u, yíp aij ginab.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Sõl midõp, God nibi bi abad mid aij gõp u, nipe Seden níp ud rañ mo kale gau lõ, klõ nipe midageinab.

Yad God níp sabe gabin, Bi Kub hon Jisas kalõp mõg niñõm ud aij gõ niñõl gi, kale mid aij gimim.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Bi yad aip wõg jim ñõl gipul, Dimodi, kalõp hagab, “Midpim?” a gab. Bi ridik niñeb yad gau Lusias, Jeson, Sosipada u rõ nõp kalõp, “Midpim?” a gabõl.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Pen yad bi Dedias, Pol hagõ kõp kali kliñ rikabin i, u rõ nõp kale Rom kai Kraís lau adõ midpim gau kalõp, “Midpim?” a gabin.

<sup>23</sup> Bi Gaias, yíp Pol dam ram nipe u lõm, abad mid aij gõp u, kalõp, “Midpim?” a gab. Bi anibu nõp Kraís lau adõ midpal nibi bi gau hagõ, ram nipe u amõm magum gipal, kalíp ud aij gi midõp.

Pen bi kuskus pe ñeb Erasdas abe, mam hon Kwodas abe, u rõ nõp kalõp, “Midpim?” a gabil.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Yad God níp sabe gabin, Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraís kalõp magõñhalõ mõg niñõm ud aij gõ niñõl gi, kale mid aij gimim. Anib unbõ rõ aij!

<sup>b</sup> 16:16 1Ko 16:20; 1Pi 5:14    <sup>c</sup> 16:17 Mad 7:15; Dai 3:10    <sup>d</sup> 16:18 Plp 3:19; 2Pi 2:3    <sup>e</sup> 16:19 Ro 1:8; 1Ko 14:20    <sup>f</sup> 16:20 Jen 3:15    <sup>g</sup> 16:21 Ap 16:1-2; 19:22; 20:4    <sup>h</sup> 16:23 Ap 19:9; 1Ko 1:14

<sup>25-26</sup>Pen God hib nipe hagno adö arnim. Nipe nöp me kalöp abad midö niñöl gi, nip cig aij gimim midmim rö löp. Jisas manö aij anibu nöd pi göl midmidöp u pen miñi, bi God manö hagep gau, manö nipe God Manö kalı kñiñ rikla u waiö lö, manö aij anibu nibi bi gau kalip pör hag ñibin. God nöp hagö me, nibi bi ram minöŋ ke gau gau magöŋhalö hag ñino, nip niñ udöm hagöp rö göl.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>27</sup>God añi gasi aij gasi klö göm niñöb u, Jisas Krais nip hanip nan a göm yuö aua rö, hib nipe pör nöp pör nöp hagno adö araŋ. Anib unbö rö aij me.

---

<sup>i</sup> 16:25-26 Ep 1:9; 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Ro 1:5

# 1 Korid

## Pol köp nöd u Korid nibi bi kalip kali kliš rika

**1** <sup>1-2</sup>Yad Pol. God nipe ke yip hag la rö, Krai Jisas manö ud arep bi nipe ap midpin. Mam hon Sosdenes aip aui midul, köp anibi, kalöp daun kub Korid au God nibi bi nipe midpim gau kali kliš i rikabin. Kale Krai Jisas nip niḡ udpe u, God hagö, kale nibi bi ke kamiḡ aij nipe midpim. Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai nip sabe gipal nibi bi ram minöḡ gau gau magöḡhalö, God kalip nibi bi uḡ nipe midaiöl a göm hag la. Krai Jisas nipe Bi Kub hon midöp; nipe u rö nöp Bi Kub kale midöp.

<sup>3</sup>God Bapi hon abe, Bi Kub Jisas Krai abe, kalöp mög niḡmil ud aij gilö, kale mid aij gimim.

### Pol God nip aij a ga

<sup>4</sup>Krai Jisas nip cig midpe, God nipe kalöp ud aij göm nan aij ña u niḡem, yad pör God nip aij a gabin. <sup>5</sup>Nihön ginig: kale Krai nip cig midpe, Krai kalöp ud aij yabiḡ gö, kale gasi niḡ aij gimim, manö hag ñi aij gipim. <sup>6</sup>God nipe gö, Krai manö aij u aḡ kale daḡ auö, kale niḡ udmim, hagöp rö gabim. <sup>7</sup>Anib u, Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai aunab a gimim abad midpim ñin i, God Ana nan aij ñab gau hadö magöḡhalö udpim. <sup>8</sup>Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai kalöp abad midöm gi ñi aij gö, kale ram minöḡ it i midmim, manö aij nipe u niḡ udöl gi midmim, nip arö gagnabim. Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai aunab ñin u, kale manö rimnap niḡagnabim. <sup>a</sup> <sup>9</sup>God hagab rö nöp gab. Nipe kalöp hag lö, kale Ñi nipe Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai aip jim ñöl midpim.<sup>b</sup>

### Krai nibi bi gau gasi ud adö añi niḡöm, jim ñöl midaiöl

<sup>10</sup>Añ mam bi. Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai lau adö midpun u me, manö ke ke adö rimnap lagmim. Gasi adö añi niḡmim, manö adö añi hagmim,

---

<sup>a</sup> 1:8 1De 3:13; 5:23    <sup>b</sup> 1:9 1Jn 1:3; 1De 5:24

jim ñöl yabił midaimim.<sup>c</sup> <sup>11</sup>Pen nibi Klowi nibi bi nipe rimnap apöm yip hagö niñbin, kale añ mam yad rimnap kale ke pen pen hagabim. <sup>12</sup>Anib u, rimnap hagpim, “Hon Pol nibi bi nipe,” a gipim. Rimnap hagpim, “Hon Apolos nibi bi nipe,” a gipim. Rimnap hagpim, “Hon Sipas nibi bi nipe,” a gipim. Rimnap hagpim, “Hon Kraiis nibi bi nipe,” a gipim.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Hagpim anibu Kraiis nip ud asik ke ke libim rö lõp. Yad mab ba lañ al pak lilö kalöp nan a gem umnö rö, hib yad hagnim Pol nibi bi nipe midpun a gipim akañ Pol hib hagnim ñig pakpe akañ Anib u, “Hon Pol nibi bi nipe,” “Hon Apolos nibi bi nipe,” a gipim u pir albim. <sup>14</sup>Pen am kale aip midainö ñin u, nibi bi iru ñig pak ñagnö. Bi mihöp nöp Krispas Gaias nöp ñig pak ñinö. Anib u, God nip aij a gabin.<sup>e</sup> <sup>15</sup>Wasö u, yihariñ piral hagbep, “Pol hib nipe hagun ñig pakno,” a gibep. <sup>16</sup>Pen hauł gipin. Yad Sidepanas nibi bi nipe gau kalip abe ñig pak ñinö. Pen nibi bi rimnap halö ñig pak ñinö aka niñagpin.<sup>f</sup> <sup>17</sup>Krais yip, “Nibi bi gau kalip ñig pak ñimön,” a göm hagaga. “Kalip manö aij yad u hag ñimön,” a ga. Anib u, manö aij nipe u hag ñimidin. Pen nibi bi rimnap gasi kid hiik niñöm hagpal rö hag ñagnidin. Manö anig göl hagnö, Kraiis mab ba lañ al pak lila manö u manö yihariñ ap rö lõ, nibi bi gau niñ udagöl, a gem, manö aij nipe u kabö göl nöp hag ñimidin.

<sup>18</sup>Nibi bi mab ke inab adan anibu araböl gau, Kraiis mab ba lañ hanip nan a göm uma manö u niñlö, manö hauł rö linab. Pen God hanip ud kamiñ yuab nibi bi gau, Kraiis mab ba lañ hanip nan a göm uma manö anibu niñun, God pidöñ halö, nipe ke hanip ud kamiñ yuöp, a gun niñbun.<sup>g</sup> <sup>19</sup>Adö anibu God Manö u, Aisaia nipe God manö haga u kali kliñ riköm haga,

“Nibi bi gasi kid hiik niñbun a gipal gau,  
gasi kale u ke niñöm, gasi aij niñbal.

Pen yad ginö, gasi niñöm hagpal rö lagnab,  
manö hałöwałö hagpal rö linab,” a ga.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Anib u, nibi bi gasi niñeb gau, nibi bi koles kub arbal gau, nibi bi manö nihön nihön hag amil apil gipal gau, manö kub aij aij kale niñbal u, God niñö, manö hauł rö lõ, böñ nöp ap lug pakniñ gaböl.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>21</sup>God nipe ke niñ aij göp rö, nibi bi gasi hon u ke niñun a göm, ke ułhai niñnaböl gau, nipe aigale bi rö midöp u niñagnaböl. Nibi bi anib gau Kraiis manö aij hag ñabun u niñlö, kalip manö hauł rö linab. Pen God nipe ke ginabin a göm hag la rö, nibi bi manö hauł hag ñabun anibu niñ udeinaböl gau, God kalip ud asik yunab.<sup>j</sup> <sup>22</sup>Juda nibi bi gau hagpal, “Nan gagep rö rimnap gipe niñun, niñö hagabim a gun niñnabun,” a gipal. Pen

<sup>c</sup> 1:10 Plp 2:2   <sup>d</sup> 1:12 1Ko 3:4; Ap 18:24-28   <sup>e</sup> 1:14 Ap 18:8; Ro 16:23

<sup>f</sup> 1:16 1Ko 16:15   <sup>g</sup> 1:18 Ro 1:16   <sup>h</sup> 1:19 Ais 29:14   <sup>i</sup> 1:20 Ais 19:12; 33:18; 44:25;

Job 12:17   <sup>j</sup> 1:21 Mad 11:25

Grik nibi bi gau gasi aij aij hain nibö adö rimnap niñun, a göm pör nöp ulhai niñbal. <sup>23</sup>Anib u me, Krai hanip nan a göm uma manö u hagaino, Juda nibi bi gau niñöm hagnaböl, “Manö iru göp u nihön ginig hagabim,” a ginaböl. Pen Juda nibi bi wasö gau hagnaböl, “Manö hain nibö ulhai niñabun u hagagabim. U manö ñiñitoñ limim hagabim,” a ginaböl.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Pen God hanip Juda nibi bi rimnap abe, Grik nibi bi rimnap abe, udnabin a göm hag la niñöm hon Krai nip niñun niñbun, God pidöñ halö midöp rö, Krai abe unbö rö nöp pidöñ halö midöp; God gasi kid hiik niñöb rö, Krai abe unbö rö nöp gasi kid hiik niñöb.<sup>l</sup> <sup>25</sup>Nibi bi gau Krai apöm uma u niñöm, God nipe klö midagöp a ginaböl; pen God nipe klö nipe ke ga gasi u niñagnaböl. Nibi bi gau Krai apöm uma u niñöm, God nipe gasi aij midagöp a ginaböl; pen God nipe gasi aij nipe ke gasi niña it u rik niñagnaböl.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Añ mam bi. Kale ke niñim! God kalöp wiñ ala ñin u, kale aigale nibi bi rö midaibe kalöp wiñ alañ Nibi bi gasi niñeb a gipal gau, nibi bi kub gau, nibi bi hib midöp gau, kalöp iru wiñ alaga.<sup>n</sup> <sup>27</sup>Nibi bi gasi kid hiik niñbun a gipal gau nable gañ, a göm, God nibi bi gasi aij niñagpal gau uda. Nibi bi klö midpun a gipal gau nable gañ, a göm, God nibi bi klö midagöp gau uda. <sup>28</sup>Nibi bi hib halö midpun a gipal gau nibi bi yihariñ rö mideilañ a göm, God kalip arö göm, nibi bi ramö gau hib midagöp a gipal gau kalip uda.

<sup>29</sup>God nipe aniñ ga u, nibi bi rimnap God amgö ilö adö u, hib kale ke haglö adö arnim rö lagnab, a göm ga.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>30</sup>God gö, Krai Jisas aip jim ñöl midpim. Anib u, God gö, Krai Jisas nip niñ udun, nip aip jim ñöl midun, nip gasi niñöl gi midpun u me, hon gasi kid hiik niñeb nibi bi rö midpun. Krai aip jim ñöl midpun u me, God hanip niñöm nibi bi kamiñ aij yad a gab. Krai aip jim ñöl midpun u me, God hanip niñöm nibi bi asiñ midagöp yad ke a gab. Krai aip jim ñöl midpun u me, God hanip niñöm nan si nan naij gipal gac u Ñi yad hadö hik gi yua a gab.<sup>p</sup> <sup>31</sup>Manö adö anibu God Manö u kali kñiñ riköm hagla, “Nibi bi miñ miñ gun a göl u, kale Bi Kub hanip nan nihön nihön ñöb u gasi niñöm, miñ miñ göl,” a gila.<sup>q</sup>

### Pol Krai hanip mab kros ba lañ uma manö u hag ñimidöp

**2** <sup>1</sup>Pen añ mam bi. Am kale aip midainö ñin u, God Manö niñö yabiñ u hag ñinam a gem, manö kñiñ aij auub gau rö aka gasi kid hiik niñeb manö gau rö hag ñagnö. <sup>2</sup>Am kalip aip midem, gasi rimnap ke niñem kalip manö hag ñagnabin; Jisas Krai nip mab ba lañ al pak lilö hanip nan a göm uma gasi adö añi anibu nöp niñem, kalip hag ñinabin,

<sup>k</sup> 1:23 Ro 9:32; 1Ko 2:14   <sup>l</sup> 1:24 Kol 2:3   <sup>m</sup> 1:25 2Ko 13:4   <sup>n</sup> 1:26 Mad 11:25; Jem 2:5  
<sup>o</sup> 1:29 Ep 2:9   <sup>p</sup> 1:30 Jer 23:5-6   <sup>q</sup> 1:31 Jer 9:24

a gem, gasi u nöp niñnō. <sup>3</sup>Anib u, kalöp aip midainō u, hañ romanj yad klō midageia; yad aninin gö piñij gem, gil gil göl gi midainō.<sup>r</sup> <sup>4</sup>Nibi bi rimnap manō ke ulhai niñöm, manō dö kal adip adip adō anibu nöp rö hagun a göm gipal rö gagnō. God Ana u yip pidōñ nipe u ñō niñöl gi, Jisas manō aij u pidōñ halō hag ñinō u waiō niñbe.<sup>s</sup> <sup>5</sup>God anig ga u, bi rimnap manō kññ aij u haglö, yip niñ udagöl; pen yad klō yad ke ginō, kale yip niñ udöl, a göm, God anig ga.

### God Ana gasi aij ñab

<sup>6</sup>Pen yad am nibi bi Kraiss nip kabō rö niñ ud pidōñ gipal gau aip am midem, kalip gasi kid hiik niñeb manō rimnap hag ñimidin. Pen ram minōñ adō it i gasi kid hiik niñbal rö hag ñagmidin. Kiñ gau bi kub gau, kale gasi kid hiik niñbal rö hag ñagmidin. Kiñ gau bi kub gau kale hir ginaböl. <sup>7</sup>Pen yad kalip manō hag ñimidin anibu, God gasi kid hiik niñeb manō pi göl midmidöp u hag ñimidin. Gasi kid hiik niñeb manō anibu hadame dagol gau ram minōñ gi laga ñin u nöp pi göl midmidöp. God nipe hadame dagol gau ram minōñ gi laga ñin u nöp, Kraiss Jisas aip mailō halō mideinaböl a göm, gasi kid hiik niñeb manō aij anibu hag lö, milō padō yabił pi göl midmidöp. Yad gasi kid hiik niñeb manō anibu nöp kalip hag ñimidin. <sup>8</sup>Minōñ nabōñ adō it i kiñ gau abe, bi kub gau abe, gasi kid hiik niñeb manō anibu rik niñagla. Niñblap rö hagep, Bi Kub mailō halō kumi kabō adō lañ nibō aua u nip al pak lagblap.

<sup>9</sup>Pen God Manō u kali kññ riköm hagla,

“Nibi bi God nip midmagō libal gau,

God kalip ud aij yabił göm, nan aij aij ñinab.

Amgö niñagla; hag ñilō apdi niñagla;

gasi ke nöp niñöm, anig ginab, a göm niñagla;

God kalip nan aij aij ke nöp ñinig gab,” a gila.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Pen manō niñagmidal anibu, God nipe Ana nipe hanip ñō niñbun.

God Ana nan gau magōñhalō ulhai niñab. God nipe nan pi ga gau abe ulhai niñab. <sup>11</sup>Hon gasi nihön nihön niñbun u, nibi bi rimnap niñagpal, pen ana hon ke añ dañ midöp u nöp niñöb. Anib unbō rö nöp, God nipe gasi nihön nihön niñöb u, God Ana nipe nöp niñöb. <sup>12</sup>Pen hon nibi bi minōñ nabōñ adō it i gasi niñbal rö gasi niñagpun. God nipe Ana nipe ke hanip yuō aua niñöm God nan aij hanip abōnamō ñöb u rik niñbun. <sup>13</sup>God hanip nan aij abōnamō ñöb manō adō anibu nöp hag ñabun. Bi gasi kid hiik niñbal rimnap hanip manō anibu haglö niñagun; God Ana gasi ñöb rö manō anibu niñjun me, nibi bi gau kalip hag ñabun. God Ana hanip manō hagö niñjun, nibi bi God Ana añ kale dañ midöp nibi bi gau kalip hag ñabun. <sup>14</sup>Pen nibi bi God Ana añ kale dañ midagöp nibi bi gau,

<sup>r</sup> 2:3 Ap 18:9; 2Ko 10:1    <sup>s</sup> 2:4 1De 1:5    <sup>t</sup> 2:9 Ais 64:4

God Ana nan aij abönamö ñöb nan gau udagnaböl. Manö aij anibu niñlö, manö hauť rö lö, rik niñagnaböl. God Ana nibi bi aň kale daň mideinab u, God Ana nan aij ñöb gau rik niñnaböl.

<sup>15</sup>Pen nibi bi God Ana aň kale daň midöp gau, kale nan gau magöňhalö niñöm rik niň aij ginaböl. Pen nibi bi God Ana aň kale daň midagöp gau, kale nibi bi God Ana aip midöp nibi bi gau kalip rik niñagnaböl.

<sup>16</sup>God Manö u, Aisaia adiň ap kali kłiň riköm haga,  
 “Nibi bi an, Bi Kub nihön gasi niñöb u rik niñöm,  
 nip, ‘Anig gimön, anig gimön,’ a ginab?” ö ga.  
 Pen Krai nibi bi nipe midpun gau, hanip gasi nipe niñöb rö ñö niñöl gi,  
 hon niň aij gipun.<sup>u</sup>

### Jim ñöl midmim, asik ke ke lagmim

**3** <sup>1</sup>Añ mam bi. Nöd kale aip midainö ñin u, nibi bi God Ana aň kale daň midöp gau kalip hag ñimidin rö, kalöp u rö nöp hag ñibnep, pen kale Krai nip niň udmim, ñi painaň rö nöp midmidim. Anib u, kalöp nibi bi ram minöň it i rö hag ñimidin. <sup>2</sup>Ñi painaň ci ñiñeb rö u midmidim u me, yad kalöp ci nöp ñimidin; kale nan magö yabiť ud ñiň yumim rö lagmidöp u me, yad nan magö yabiť kalöp ñagmidin. Midpim ñin i u rö nöp, kale nan magö yabiť ud ñiň yumim rö lagöp; kale ñi painaň rö nöp midpim.<sup>v</sup> <sup>3</sup>Midpim ñin i u rö nöp, kale nibi bi ram minöň it i gasi niňbal rö nöp gasi niňbim. Nibi bi rimnap nan kale gau nan yad rö midaiböp a gimim niňbim. Mulu lugö, pen pen hag midpim. Anig gimim, nibi bi yihariň minöň naböň it i gipal rö nöp gi midpim.<sup>w</sup> <sup>4</sup>Rimnap hagpim, “Hon Apolos nibi bi nipe midpun,” a gipim. Rimnap hagpim, “Hon Pol nibi bi nipe midpun,” a gipim. Anib u, kale yihariň nibi bi minöň naböň it i gasi niñöm hagpal rö gipim.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Apolos hol miñöň bi kub nihön rö midpul niñmim manö anibu hagpim? Hol yihariň bi wög gep miñau nöp midpul. Bi Kub wög nihön ke ke hag la u gi midul, Jisas Krai manö aij u hag ñailo kale niñmim niň udpe.

Pen Bi Kub halip miñöň wög ke ke haga rö nöp gipul.<sup>y</sup> <sup>6</sup>God yip hagajip, ram minöň kale u nöd amem nan yin u yimnö. God Apolos nip hagajip, hainö amöm, ñig am mil dapöm, nan yimnö anibu hoň ga. Pen God nipe nöp geia rana. <sup>7</sup>Anig gö, hol bi yihariň nan yin yimul, ñig hoň gul gipul u, hib hol u hagpe adö aragnim. God geia rana rö, hib nipe u nöp hagpe adö arnim. <sup>8</sup>Nibi bi nan yin yimbal gau, nibi bi ñig dap hoň gipal gau, wög adö añi yabiť gipal u me, God wög gipal gipal rö niñöm,

<sup>u</sup> 2:16 Ais 40:13   <sup>v</sup> 3:2 Hib 5:12-13; 1Pi 2:2   <sup>w</sup> 3:3 1Ko 1:10-11   <sup>x</sup> 3:4 1Ko 1:12  
<sup>y</sup> 3:5-6 Ap 18:4,11

kalip pen ñinab. <sup>9</sup>Hol mihöŋ God wög u jim ñöl gajul, wög naböŋ nipe u kale midpim.<sup>z</sup>

### Kale God ram nipe midpim

Pen manö ap: kale God ram nipe midpim. <sup>10</sup>God yip mög niŋöm ud aij göm nan aij ña u udem, bi ram gep nipe yabił u midem, ram padö kub aŋ yaŋ u biniŋ gi aij ginö; pen hainö bi ap apöm ram adiŋ adiŋ mideinab gau gab. Pen nibi bi rimnap apöm, ram anibu gun a gaiöl u, niŋ aij göm göl. <sup>11</sup>God ram nipe u Jisas Kraiŋ nip padö kub aŋ yaŋ hadö böŋ nöp biniŋ göp u, nibi bi rimnap padö ke hain nibö ap biniŋ göl rö lagöp.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Jisas Kraiŋ padö kub biniŋ göl midöp u, nibi bi rimnap, ram adiŋ adiŋ gun a göm, gol, silpa, kabö aij aij dapöm ginaböl; pen nibi bi rimnap mab lö, wid lö adiŋ adiŋ, nan ułan ułan gau dapöm ginaböl. <sup>13</sup>Pen Kraiŋ apöm nibi bi manö kub hagnab ñin u, wög gi aij gila adö u ke waiö midö niŋnaböl, hałöwałö gila adö u ke waiö midö niŋnaböl. Mab miłan apöm wög aij ginaböl u mideinab; pen wög adö adö ginaböl u böŋ nöp in habik arnab me.<sup>b</sup> <sup>14</sup>Padö kub biniŋ göl midöp adö u, nibi bi wög gi aij göm ram adiŋ ap gilö, mab miłöŋ apöm ram adiŋ anibu in habik aragnab u, kale pen udnaböl. <sup>15</sup>Pen nibi bi rimnap wög adö adö nöp göm ram adiŋ ap gilö, mab miłöŋ apöm ram adiŋ anibu in habik arnab u, God kalip ke ud kamiŋ yunab pen nibi bi mög gep rö, ram inö, łip gi höŋ yulö, nan midagöp rö u mideinaböl ram nipe adö laŋ au.

<sup>16</sup>God sabe gep ram nipe u kale midpim; God Ana aŋ kale daŋ midöp.<sup>c</sup> <sup>17</sup>Nibi bi rimnap apöm God sabe gep ram u gi naij geinaböl u, kalip pen abe gi naij ginab. God sabe gep ram anibu ram nipe ke nöp. Pen sabe gep ram nipe u kale nibi bi midpim.

<sup>18</sup>Niŋ aij gimim. Kale rimnap gasi kub nibi bi miŋöŋ naböŋ it i gasi niŋöm hagnab rö niŋmim, yihariŋ gau ułhai niŋbal rö nöp niŋun, nibi bi gasi kid hiik niŋeb midpun a ginabim u pen hauł alö aniŋ hagnabim. Hon nibi bi hauł halö midpun a gimim me, gasi aij yöl u ułhai niŋnabim. <sup>19</sup>Nihön ginig: minöŋ naböŋ it i manö kub kub rö hagnab hagnab adö u, God niŋö, manö hauł niŋagep rö löp. God Manö u kali kłiñ riköm hagla,  
 “Nibi bi gasi kid hiik niŋun,  
 niŋ aij gipun a gipal gau,  
 nipe gö, gasi kid hiik niŋeb magö anibu,  
 hel ap rö löm,  
 gasi rimid midmagö kalip ud sisi lö,  
 bi nagıman rö mideinaböl,” a gila.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>20</sup>God Manö adiŋ ap halö, Depid kali kłiñ riköm haga,

<sup>z</sup> 3:8-9 Mad 13:3-9; Ep 2:20-22    <sup>a</sup> 3:11 Ais 28:16; 1Pi 2:4-6    <sup>b</sup> 3:13 1Ko 4:5    <sup>c</sup> 3:16 1Ko 6:19; 2Ko 6:16    <sup>d</sup> 3:19 Job 5:13



“Nibi bi gasi kid hiik niņbun a gipal gau,  
manö rimnap haglö,  
Bi Kub nipe niņö,  
manö it ap midagöp,” a ga.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Anib u, nibi bi rimnap, nibi bi kub midpal a gimim, hib hagpe adö aragnim. Pen nibi bi aka nan nihön nihön midöp gau, God kalöp niņöm gi la midöp. <sup>22</sup>Yad Pol, Apolos, Sipas, hon wög gep bi kale nöp midpun. Minöñ naböñ it i nihön nihön midöp gau, God kalöp gi ñilañ, a göm, kalöp ñöb. Kamiñ midep magö u abe, umeb magö u abe, God kalöp ñöb. Miñi midpim rö, hainö mideinabim rö, God kalöp gi ñañ a göm magöñhalö kalöp ñöb. <sup>23</sup>Pen Bi Kub kale Kraisi; Kraisi nipe God Ni nipe.

### Jisas manö ud arep bi gau

**4** <sup>1</sup>Anib u, God manö aij pi göl midmidöp u, Kraisi nipe Apolos Pol kalip bi mihöñ hag lö, kale wög gep bi nipe midpil, a gimim gasi u niņmim. <sup>2</sup>Bi kub ap, bi wög gi ñeb rimnap aip manö hag löm, wög ap kalip hageinab u, bi wög gep bi gau nap kale hagnab rö nöp göl.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Pen kale yip manö kub hageinabim u, yad gasi iru niņagnabin. Nibi bi rimnap gau yip manö kub hageinaböl u, yad u rö nöp gasi iru niņagnabin. U yip nan yiñariñ ap rö löp. Yad u rö nöp yad ke manö kub hagagabin. <sup>4</sup>Yad ke nibi bi rimnap gi naj gagpin a gem niņbin u pen yad anig hagnö, Bi Kub yip bi asiñ midagöp a göm hagagnab. Bi Kub nipe ke nöp yip manö kub hagnab. <sup>5</sup>Anib u, miñi ñin i manö kub hagagmim. Bi Kub nipe ke apöm manö kub hagnab. Bi Kub nipe gö, nan nihön nihön pi göl gipal gau magöñhalö waiö linab; gasi midmagö rimid añ kale dañ gasi nihön nihön niņbal u, u rö nöp waiö linab. Ñin anibu, God nipe nibi bi magöñhalö ke ke añi añi gi aij gipal gipal rö kalip manö aij hagnab.<sup>g</sup> <sup>6</sup>Pen añ mam yad gau. Apolos hol mihöñ manö kalöp hagpin anibi, kale manö magö ap it u niñ aij gimim, a gem, kalöp hagpin. Manö magö anibu hagab: “Gasi kale ke wasö; nan nihön kali kñiñ rikla u nöp niņmim hain gimim.” Hagab rö geinabim u, bi ap hib dap ranmim, bi ap hib dap lugmim, gagnabim.<sup>h</sup> <sup>7</sup>Hon nibi bi kub, nibi bi gau niñi bi pro, a gimim niñbim u aij wasö. Kalöp nihön aij midöp u, God nipe nöp kalöp ñöb. Anib u, kale ai ginig, hon ke gi aij gipun a gimim, hib kale ke hagpe adö arab?<sup>i</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Gasi kale ke niñbim u, hon ke nan magöñhalö hadö udpun; nan pro ap ulep gagöp, a gimim gasi niñbim. Gasi kale ke niñbim u, hon ke nibi bi gep rö hadö midpun; bi ap hanip gasi rimnap hag ñagnab, a gimim gasi niñbim. Gasi kale ke niñbim u, hon ke kiñ rö hadö midpun, a gimim niñbim. Pen gasi kale niñbim u, Jisas manö aij ud arep bi gau kiñ rö midagal, a gimim

<sup>e</sup> 3:20 Sam 94:11    <sup>f</sup> 4:2 Luk 12:42    <sup>g</sup> 4:5 1Ko 3:8    <sup>h</sup> 4:6 Ro 12:3    <sup>i</sup> 4:7 Ro 12:6

gasi niŋbim. Pen kale niŋö yabił kiŋ midaikep, hon miñ miñ gun, kalöp aip kiŋ midbno. <sup>9</sup>Gasi yad niŋbin u, God niŋe hanip Jisas manö aij ud arep bi gau dam, nibi bi gau midpal aŋ au, bi naij al pak lep rö dam löp. Bi rimnap gi naij geinaböl u, bi kub manö kub hagöm, nibi bi niŋ midlö niŋöl gi, kalip al pak löl, a ginaböl. Gasi yad niŋbin u, God niŋe gö, hon anib unbö rö nöp midpun. Nibi bi minöŋ naböŋ i i abe, ejol kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, niŋ midlö niŋöl gi, hanip bi naij rö al pak linig gaböl. <sup>10</sup>Krais nip niŋ udun wög nip gino, hanip bi hauł a göm niŋbal u, pen kalöp niŋöm, Krais nibi bi niŋe gasi klö niŋeb gau, a göm niŋbal. Hon bi yiŋariŋ hain u, pen kale nibi bi kal yabił. Hon bi hib midöp bi u rö wasö, pen kale nibi bi hib midöp u rö midpim. <sup>11</sup>Hadame nöp dagol gau riköl, mid damöm, miñi midpun ñin i kiyö lö, rugu miłep gö, wałij midagö, ram midagö, umeb rö lö, hon pör pak gilö gilö ułham yabił midpun. <sup>12</sup>Ke nöp ilön mab udun, nan niŋbun. Hanip hag juöm gilö, kalip pen God kalip abad mideiaŋ a gun, nip sabe gipun. Hanip gi naij gilö, ałiagipun. <sup>13</sup>Hanip manö naij haggal, pen manö hain haggpun. Anib u, hon nan yiŋariŋ nan hałpił adin adin ap rö midno midno ñin i auöp.

<sup>14</sup>Manö kali kliñ rikabin i, kale nable udmim a gem hagagabin; kale ñi pai midmagö yad gau a gem rimid ukem hagabin. <sup>15</sup>Bi Krais lau adö midpal gau, iru yabił apöm kalöp ud aij göm manö hag ñinaböl. Pen bi Krais lau adö midpal gau, kalöp nap aňi nöp midöp. Yad nöd Krais Jisas manö aij niŋe u kalöp hag ñinö, kale Krais Jisas niŋ udpe u me, yad nap kale midpin. <sup>16</sup>Anib u, kalöp hagabin, yad gipin gipin rö niŋmim, adö anibu nöp gimim. <sup>17</sup>Adö anibu nöp, ñi midmagö yad Dimodi, Krais Jisas manö hag ñinö niŋ aij göm, Bi Kub wög gi aij göp u yunö ninab. Amjaköm, yad Krais Jisas nip niŋ udem, Krais Jisas aip jim ñöl midem, aige gö rö gem gipin u kalöp yiswem kauyaŋ hagö niŋnabim. Yad Krais nibi bi niŋe gau kalip magöŋhalö pör hag ñibin manö u u rö nöp hain gem Krais Jisas aip jim ñöl midpin. <sup>18</sup>Pen kale rimnap, Pol auagnab, a gimim, ałeb ałeb ñöl gi midpim.

<sup>19-20</sup>Pen Bi Kub u yip yau a gö, yiŋid ninabin. Yiŋariŋ manö nöp hagöm, God nibi bi niŋe midagal; klö niŋe u udöm me, nibi bi niŋe yabił midpal. Anib u, amjakem nibi bi ałeb ałeb ñibal gau manö nöp hagaböl aka God klö niŋe udöm midpal a gem niŋnabin. <sup>21</sup>Anib u, yad apem kalöp niŋön ginam? Ur ap daunam aka kalöp midmagö lem, manö hain hain hagnam? Yad niŋön ginö, kalöp aij ginab?

### Bi ap nap nibin niŋe u nip si uda

**5** <sup>1</sup>Manö ap halö haglö auö yip haggal, “Kale God pig midpim gau bi kale ap uraköm nap nibin niŋe u nip si udöp,” a gipal. Pen nibi bi

<sup>j</sup> 4:11 2Ko 11:23-27   <sup>k</sup> 4:12 Ap 18:3; 2De 3:8; Mad 5:44   <sup>l</sup> 4:15 Gal 4:19   <sup>m</sup> 4:16 Plp 3:17  
<sup>n</sup> 4:17 Ap 19:22   <sup>o</sup> 4:19-20 1Ko 2:4

God nip niŋagpal gau nan si nan naj anibu rö gagpal me.<sup>p</sup> <sup>2</sup>Pen gasi kale niŋbim u, hon nibi bi aij, a gipim. Pen namam kale ap unbö göp u, kale mög giböp; bi anibu hag hön yubep; nibi bi Bi Kub lau adö midpim gau ap magum ginabim nin u, bi anibu kale aip magum gagböp. Pen namam kale u anig gö kalöp nable göm mög gagöp ar? <sup>3</sup>Yad milö ke gai i midpin u pen kalöp gasi niŋöl gi nöp midpin. Bi nan si nan naj göp anibu, nip nihön nihön ginabun u yad hadö niŋ libin.<sup>q</sup> <sup>4</sup>Kale nibi bi Bi Kub hon Jisas lau adö midpim gau ap magum ginabim nin u, Pol hanip gasi niŋab a gimim, Bi Kub hon Jisas klö nipe kalöp nō udmim, <sup>5</sup>bi anibu nip hag gipe, kale aip magum gagnim. Seden aip nöp ajöm me, hañ roman nipe naj gö, gasi hain nibö niŋöm, Bi Kub manö kub hagnab nin u, ana nipe kamiŋ midainim rö löp.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Pen kale bi nan naj göp u aip jim nöl midmim, mid aij gipun a gimim gasi u niŋbim u aij gagöp. Bred gun a gaiöl, nan yis pro marap nöp ud plaua rin yaŋ halö lilö, yis pro u geinab plaua anibu magöŋhalö kub yabił rannab.<sup>s</sup> <sup>7</sup>Kale miñi bred yis halö midagöp rö midpim u, nan yis nöd nibö u magöŋhalö ud ke gau yumim, bred yis midagöp rö, nibi bi asiŋ midagöp nöp midaimim. Kale nibi bi asiŋ midagöp hadö midpim me. Nihön giniŋ: Pasopa nin u Juda kai sipsip pi pak God nip sabe gi nöm, God nipe kalip ud asik yua u aij gö niŋöl gi mideila. Pen Kraiŋ nip Pasopa sipsip pi hon rö hadö pak sabe gila u me, God amgö ilö nipe u hon nibi bi asiŋ midagöp hadö midpun.<sup>t</sup> <sup>8</sup>Anib u, Kraiŋ nip nan sabe gep rö al pak lilö, God hanip ud kamiŋ yua u, gasi niŋun, Pasopa hon u aij göp a gun niŋun. Pen Pasopa hon niŋeinabun u, yis halö, nan si nan naj gau halö, niŋagnabun; gasi aij magö u nöp niŋun, manö niŋö u nöp niŋun, bred yis midagöp gau nöp udun niŋnabun.<sup>u</sup> <sup>9</sup>Kalöp köp ap kali kliñ rikem hagnö, “Nibi si udep bi gau, bi si udep nibi gau, kalip aip jim nöl midagaimim,” a ginö. <sup>10</sup>Pen kale hagnabim, “Pol hagöp, ‘Nibi bi Kraiŋ nip niŋ udpal gau kale nibi bi Kraiŋ nip niŋ udagpal gau kalip magöŋhalö arö gilaŋ,’ a göm hagab,” a ginabim. Pen u wasö. Nibi bi Kraiŋ nip niŋ udagpal gau, nibi si bi si göm, pör nöp nan aij rimnap halö udun a göm, nibi bi rimnap nan kale pił gi udöm, nan yiŋariŋ gau god hon a göm sabe göm gimidal nibi bi gau, minöŋ naböŋ ił i pro midagpal. Ram minöŋ gau magöŋhalö midpal u, kalip arö gun rö lagöp. <sup>11</sup>Pen köp nöd nibö kali kliñ rik yunö manö anibu miñi hag aij ginabin. Bi Kub Jisas niŋ udpun a gipim nibi bi gau bi ap aka nibi ap urak, nibi si bi si göm, pör nöp nan aij rimnap halö udun a göm, nan yiŋariŋ gau god hon a göm sabe göm, nibi bi gau manö naj hagöm, nibi bi rimnap nan kale rimnap pił gi udöm, niŋ wain niŋ klö

<sup>p</sup> 5:1 Lep 18:7-8; Dud 22:30    <sup>q</sup> 5:3 Kol 2:5    <sup>r</sup> 5:5 1Di 1:20    <sup>s</sup> 5:6 Gal 5:9    <sup>t</sup> 5:7 Ais 53:7; 1Pi 1:19    <sup>u</sup> 5:8 Dud 16:3

iru niñlō hauḷ alō, gimidal nibi bi gau kalip aip ajagmim, jim ñöl nan ñijagmim.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>12-13</sup>Nibi bi Kraiḥ nip niñ udagpal gau, nan si nan naij gaiöl u, niñhön ginig anig gipim, a gem, kalip manö kub hagagnam. God nipe nöḡ manö anibu kalip hagnab. Pen Bi Kub Jisas niñ udpun a gipim nibi bi gau, nan si nan naij gaiöl u, niñhön ginig anig gipim, a gimim, kalip manö kub hagmim. God Manö u Mosis adij ap kali kñiñ riköm haga, “Nibi bi nan si nan naij gimidal gau hag höñ yube aröl,” a ga.<sup>w</sup>

### Krais nibi bi rimnap manö mideinab u, kale ke ud asikmim

**6** <sup>1</sup>Pen namam kale Kraiḥ nip niñ udöp ap manö midö, bi Kraiḥ nip niñ udpal gau nöḡ manö kub anibu niñnaböl. Pen ai ginig bi Kraiḥ nip niñ udagpal gau manö kub anibu niñöl? <sup>2</sup>Hon Kraiḥ nibi bi nipe, hainö nibi bi ram minöñ iḷ i gau gau magöñhalö kalip manö kub hagun ud asiknabun. Pen kale nibi bi ram minöñ iḷ i magöñhalö manö kub hagmim ud asiknabim u, kale nibi bi kale ke rimnap manö midniḡ gab u niñmim hag ud asiknabim.<sup>x</sup> <sup>3</sup>Hon hainö ejol gau kalip abe manö kub hagun ud asiknabun. Anib u, minöñ naböñ iḷ i manö midnab u, ke hagun. <sup>4</sup>Kraiḥ nibi bi nipe gau, kale manö kub ud asikep bi kub rimnap niñöm, Kraiḥ manö niñ udagal a göm, kalip gasi miñör niñbal. Anib u, manö kub rimnap midainim, kale ai ginig bi kub anib gau arbim? <sup>5</sup>Manö hagabin anibi, kalöp nable ginim a gem hagabin. Kale ke bi gasi aij niñöb bi ap, Kraiḥ nibi bi añ hon au manö kub hagno niñnim bi ap midagöp a gipim akan <sup>6</sup>Anib unbö rö nöḡ gibep u aij. Pen kale unbö rö gagpim. Kraiḥ niñ udöp nimam ap urak, Kraiḥ niñ udöp nimam nipe ke dam Kraiḥ niñ udagpal nibi bi gau midpal añ au manö kub hagpal.

<sup>7</sup>Pen kale Bi Kub Jisas niñ udpim rimnap urakmim, nañin namam kale ke rimnap dam manö kub gagpim u niñem niñbin, kale Bi Kub Jisas niñ udpal nibi bi gipal rö gagabim. Bi Kub Jisas niñ udpim nañin namam rimnap kalöp gi naij gaiöl u, arö ginabim u aij; urakmim kalip dam manö kub hagnabim u aij wasö. Bi Kub Jisas niñ udpim nañin namam rimnap nan kalöp ñip gi u daiöl u, arö ginabim u aij; urakmim kalip dam manö kub hagnabim u aij wasö. <sup>8</sup>Pen kale ado gimim, urakmim, Bi Kub Jisas niñ udpim nañin namam kale ke rimnap nan kalöp ñip gi udpim. Kale urakmim Bi Kub Jisas niñ udpal nañin namam kale ke rimnap kalip gi naij gipim. <sup>9</sup>Pen kale niñ aij gimim. Nibi bi gi naij gimidal gau, God kalip dam ram aij nipe lañ ud aragnab. Niñ aij gimim, dui gagmim. Nan yiñariñ gau god hon a göm sabe göm gimidal nibi bi gau; nibi si bi si göm gimidal nibi bi gau; bi nibi aip wasö bi ap nöḡ aip gi ajöm gimidal bi gau; God kalip dam ram aij nipe lañ au ud aragnab.<sup>y</sup> <sup>10</sup>Niñ aij gimim. Nan si udmidal nibi bi gau; pör nöḡ nan aij rimnap halö

<sup>v</sup> 5:11 2De 3:6; Dai 3:10    <sup>w</sup> 5:12-13 Dud 13:5; 17:7    <sup>x</sup> 6:2 Rep 3:21    <sup>y</sup> 6:9-10 Gal 5:19-21; Ep 5:5; Rep 22:15

udun a gi gasi niŋmidal nibi bi gau; nibi bi ñig wain ñig klö iru ñiŋjöm hau alö gimidal nibi bi gau; nibi bi rimnap kalip manö naj manö piral hagmidal nibi bi gau; nibi bi rimnap nan kale pili gi udmidal nibi bi gau; God kalip magöŋhalö dam ram aij niŋe laŋ ud aragnab. U niŋ aij gimim, dui gagmim. <sup>11</sup>Kale rimnap nöd anig rö gi midmidim. Pen Bi Kub Jisas Kraiŋ hanip a göm uma u me, God hon Ana niŋe u apöm, nan si nan naj gac kale u hik gi yuöm, kalöp God nip wög gep nibi bi ke löm, nibi bi asiŋ midagöp midpim a ga.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Kale rimnap haggim, “Yad nan nihön ginam a ginabin u ginabin; u manö midagöp,” a gipim. Anig haggim u pen adö rimnap geinabin yip nan aij ap gi ñagnab. Kale haggim, “Yad nan nihön ginam a ginabin u ginabin; u manö midagöp,” a gipim. Anig haggim u pen yad adö rimnap gem, gi dam dam midö midö yad bi nagiman rö midem, adö anibu nöŋ gasi niŋem ginabin; yiŋariŋ mideinam rö lagnab. Anib u niŋem, yad anig göl gagnabin.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Kale rimnap pen haggim, “Hanip mudun midöp u me, nan ñiŋöl gi nöŋ mideinabun,” a gipim. Anig haggim u pen God gö mudun u abe, nan anib gau abe pis ginab. God nibi bi hañ romaŋ kale gi la u, nibi si bi si göl a göm gi laga. Hañ romaŋ klö kale u, Bi Kub nip wög göl gi midmim a göm ga. Bi Kub niŋe nöŋ hañ romaŋ kalöp nan ñimidöp.<sup>b</sup> <sup>14</sup>God klö niŋe u nöŋ gö me, Bi Kub uraka. Klö niŋe u nöŋ gö me, hon u rö nöŋ uraknabun.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Niŋ aij gimim. Kale Kraiŋ aip jim ñöl midpim u, ñin kid ma kid niŋe ke u midpim. Kraiŋ hañ romaŋ niŋe u, bi si udep nibi aip jim ñagnim, wasö yabi!<sup>d</sup> <sup>16</sup>God Manö u, Mosis adiŋ ap kali kliš riköm haga, “Bi nibi udöm aip jim ñöl mideinabil u, kale mihöŋ hañ romaŋ aŋi ap nöŋ mideinabil,” a ga. Anib u rö, bi an niŋe bi si udep nibi ap ud aip jim ñöl mideinab u, kale miŋau hañ romaŋ aŋi ap nöŋ mideinabil.<sup>e</sup> <sup>17</sup>Pen nibi bi an Bi Kub aip jim ñöl mideinab u, ana niŋe Bi Kub Ana niŋe aip jim ñöl mideinabil.<sup>f</sup> <sup>18</sup>Nibi si bi si gagmim. Nibi bi nan si nan naj rimnap ginaböl gau, hañ romaŋ höŋ adö ginaböl, pen nibi si bi si ginaböl gau hañ romaŋ kale ke gi naj ginaböl. <sup>19</sup>Niŋ aij gimim. God niŋe Ana Uŋ u yuö apöm, aŋ kalöp daŋ midöp. Hañ romaŋ kale u Ana Uŋ ram raul niŋe midep u. Anib u, ke gasi niŋbun rö gun a gun gasi u niŋagun. Hañ romaŋ gasi rimid midmagö kale nan kale wasö. God niŋe kalöp rau adog uda. <sup>20</sup>Kraiŋ niŋe nan aij yabi! yuöm kalöp rau adog uda. Anib u me, hañ romaŋ kale gau gi aij göl gi midpe niŋöl gi, God niŋö, nip aij ginim; nibi bi gau niŋöm God nip aij a göl.<sup>g</sup>

### Ber miŋau hañ romaŋ kale aŋi ap midöp

**7** <sup>1</sup>Yip köp kali kliš rikmim manö hagpe u, kalöp pen hagniŋ gabin. Bi gau nibi udagnaböl u aij. <sup>2</sup>Pen nibi si bi si gipal u naj göp rö,

<sup>z</sup> 6:11 Dai 3:3-7   <sup>a</sup> 6:12 1Ko 10:23   <sup>b</sup> 6:13 1De 4:3-5   <sup>c</sup> 6:14 Ro 8:11; 1Ko 15:20; 2Ko 4:14

<sup>d</sup> 6:15 Ep 5:30   <sup>e</sup> 6:16 Mad 19:5   <sup>f</sup> 6:17 Jon 17:21-23; Ro 8:9-11   <sup>g</sup> 6:20 1Ko 7:23; 1Pi 1:18-19

bi gau nibi kale ke udöm mideinaböl u aij; nibi gau bi kale ke udöm mideinaböl u aij. <sup>3</sup>Pen anig gi midöl gi, nibi ginig a gainim u, nugmul yau a ginim. Nugmul nipe ginig a gainim u, nibi nipe u rö nöp yau a ginim. <sup>4</sup>Nibin hañ romaŋ u nan nipe ke wasö; nugmul aip nan kale jim ñöl. Nugmul hañ romaŋ u u rö nöp nan nipe ke wasö; nibin aip nan kale jim ñöl. <sup>5</sup>Anib u, nugmul hagö, nibin wasö gagnab. Nibin hagö, nugmul wasö gagnab. Yau nöp gimil gimil. Pen God nip gasi añi niŋul, sabe göl gi nöp midaiul a gimil, manö hag adö añi ap limil, ñin rimnap yihariŋ midmil, God nip sabe göl gi mideinabil. Hainö kauyaŋ ginabil. Wasö u, yihariŋ mideinabil rö, gasi rimnap niŋmil gilö arö, Seden kalöp ap udö, ap lug pakmil rö löp. <sup>6</sup>Pen kale ber ñin rimnap yihariŋ midmil, God nip sabe gi midmil, u hagagabin. Pen kale ke ber mihau manö hag adö añi ap limil, ñin rimnap yihariŋ midul, God nip sabe gi midaiul, a geinabil u, u manö midagöp, a gem hagabin. <sup>7</sup>Gasi yad niŋbin u, nibi bi magöŋhalö yad yihariŋ midpin rö midaimim u aij. Anig göl gasi niŋbin u pen God gasi nipe ke niŋöb rö, hanip nan aij ke ke ñöb. Nibi bi rimnap nan aij ap ñö, adö rimnap ke gipal; pen nibi bi rimnap nan aij ap ke ñö, adö rimnap ke gipal. Anig rö, kale magöŋhalö yad yihariŋ midpin rö midaimim a gem hagabin.

<sup>8</sup>Pen nibi praj bi praj midpim gau abe, nibi palpal gau abe, yad yihariŋ midpin rö mideinabim u aij. <sup>9</sup>Pen nibi bi rimnap yihariŋ midöm, si gun a göm gasi u nöp auö, mid aij gagnaböl. Anig gainim u, bi gau nibi kale ke ke udöl, nibi gau bi kale ke ke udöl. Wasö u, aŋ kale yaŋ mab rö inö, mid aij gagnaböl.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Bi ber bi gau, kalip manö ap hagnig gabin. Pen yad nöp wasö; Bi Kub u manö nipe. Nibi gau nugmul bi kale arik aragmim.<sup>i</sup> <sup>11</sup>Pen rimnap arik araiöl u, bi hain nibö udagöl; yihariŋ nöp midaiöl. Bi udnig, am nugmul kale nöd nibö u nip kauyaŋ udöl. Kale bi gau u rö nöp, nabin bi kale u rö nöp hag yuagmim.

<sup>12</sup>Pen kalöp nibi bi rimnap gau manö ap hagnig gabin. Pen Bi Kub manö nipe u udem, kalöp hagagabin; gasi yad ke niŋbin rö u kalöp hagabin. Pen bi ap, nipe nibi Kraiŋ nip niŋ udagöp nibi ap udöl gi mideinabil u, nibi anibu, nugmul aip midaiul, a geinab u, nugmul nipe, nibi Kraiŋ nip niŋ udagöp a göm, asi masi göm hag yuagnab. <sup>13</sup>Pen nibi ap, nipe bi Kraiŋ nip niŋ udagöp bi ap udöl gi mideinabil u, bi anibu, nibin aip midaiul, a geinab u, nibin nipe, nugmul Kraiŋ nip niŋ udagöp a göm, asi masi göm arik aragnab. <sup>14</sup>Nibi Kraiŋ nip niŋ udöp u me, bi Kraiŋ nip niŋ udagöp bi nipe u nibin aip jim ñöl midlö, God niŋö, nibin u abe nugmul u abe nibi bi nipe ke mihöŋ midpil. Pen bi Kraiŋ nip niŋ udöp u me, nibin Kraiŋ nip niŋ udagöp nibin nipe u nugmul aip jim ñöl midlö, God

<sup>h</sup> 7:9 1Di 5:14    <sup>i</sup> 7:10 Mad 5:32; 19:9

niņö, nugmul u abe nibin nipe u abe nibi bi nipe ke mihöñ midpil. Wasö u, ñi pai kale gau nibi bi Krai niņ udagpal ñi pai rö liblap. Pen nap kale aka nime kale Krai niņ udpal rö, God u rö nöp niņö, ñi ñi pai nipe ke rö midpal.

<sup>15</sup> Bi ber bi udöl midpal gau, nugmul nöp Krai niņ udöm midö, nibin nipe Krai niņ udöm midageinab u nipe klö göm nugmul nipe niņ arik arniņ gainim u, nugmul nipe, nibi yad a göm, ud ribikagnim; yau a gö, arnim. Wasö u, pen pen gimil mid aij gagnabil. Pen nibi u Krai niņ udöm midö, nugmul nipe Krai niņ udöm midageinab u nipe klö göm nibin nipe niņ arik arniņ gainim u, nibin nipe, bi yad a göm, ud ribikagnim; yau a gö, arnim. U manö midagöp. Wasö u, pen pen gimil mid aij gagnabil me. God agamij mid aij gilañ a göm hanip udöp.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Pen kale nibi gau, Krai niņ udipim u, nagamul Krai niņagöp u aip midmil, nipe Krai niņ udnim rö löp. Pen kale nugmul bi gau, Krai niņ udipim u, nabin Krai niņagöp u aip midmil, nipe Krai niņ udnim rö löp.<sup>k</sup> <sup>17</sup> Nibi bi Krai lau adö midpal ram gau magöñhalö kalip pör hagmidin, “Kale ke nihön nihön gimim rö midaibe, God kalöp wiñ alöm uda u, adö anibu nöp midaimim,” a gimidin. <sup>18</sup> Bi hañ hadö rib gi dö gila ap, hainö God niņ wiñ alöm udnab u, nipe anig göl midpin a göm gasi iru niņagnim. Pen bi hañ rib gi dö gagla ap, hainö God niņ wiñ alöm udnab u, yip hañ rib gi dö gagal a göm gasi u niņagnab; niņ hañ rib gi dö gagöl. <sup>19</sup> God nipe niņö, bi hañ rib gi dö gipal aka rib gi dö gagal u, u nan yihariñ yabiñ; God hagö niņun ginabun u, u nan kub yabiñ.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Kale ke nihön nihön gimim rö midaibe, God kalöp wiñ alöm uda u, adö anibu nöp midaimim. <sup>21</sup> Kalöp rimnap bi rimnap rauöm dam wög kale u hag lilö, pe u udagmim, hagpal hagpal rö gimim, nagi wög rö gipim. Pen God kalöp wiñ alöm udö nibi bi nipe midpim u, nagi wög rö gipim u arik arun a gimim gasi u niņagmim. Pen hainö arö gimim yihariñ midmim rö lainim u, arö gimim yihariñ midaimim. <sup>22</sup> Nibi bi an an, bi rimnap rauöm dam wög kale u hag lilö, pe udagmim, hagpal hagpal rö nöp nagi wög rö gimim gi midpe, hainö Bi Kub kalöp wiñ alöm, nan aij yabiñ yuöm, kalöp rau adog udö, nibi bi nipe ke midpim. Pen nibi bi an an, bi rimnap hagpal hagpal rö nöp nagi wög rö gimim gi midagpe, hainö Bi Kub kalöp wiñ alöm, nan aij yabiñ yuöm, kalöp rau adog udö, nibi bi nagi wög gep nipe ke midpim.<sup>m</sup> <sup>23</sup> Krai nipe nan aij yabiñ yuöm kalöp rau adog udö, nibi bi nipe midpim. Anib u, nibi bi rimnap nagi wög gep nibi bi kale midaiun a gimim gasi u niņagmim. <sup>24</sup> Anib u, añ mam bi. Kale ke nan nihön nihön gimim rö midaibe, God kalöp wiñ alöm uda u, adö anibu nöp midaimim.

<sup>25</sup> Pen nibi udmim aka nibi udagmim, manö hag niņbe u hagniņ gabin. Manö anibi Bi Kub u hagö niņem kalöp hagagabin. Pen nipe yip mög

<sup>j</sup> 7:15 Ro 14:19 <sup>k</sup> 7:16 1Pi 3:1 <sup>l</sup> 7:19 Ro 2:25; Gal 5:6; 6:15 <sup>m</sup> 7:22 Plm 16; 1Pi 2:16

niñöm udöm wög ke hag la rö, gasi niñ aij gem kalöp manö hagnig gabin anibi, manö niñö a gimim niñmim. <sup>26</sup>Nibi bi Kraiss nip niñ udupun uri miñör udun ultham midnabun u, midpim rö nöp midaimim u aij. <sup>27</sup>Kale bi nibi halö midpim gau, nibi hon gau arö gun yihariñ midaiun a gimim gasi u niñagmim. Pen kale bi nibi halö midagpim gau, nibi udun a gimim gasi u niñagmim. <sup>28</sup>Pen kale bi gau, nibi udnabim u, nan si nan naj gagnabim. Kale nibi praj gau, bi udnabim u, nan si nan naj gagnabim. Udmim ultham midaimim a gem gasi u niñem kalöp hagabin.

<sup>29</sup>Añ mam bi. Midpun ñin i milö padö midagnab. Kale nibi halö midpim bi gau, nibi halö bi midagpim rö midaimim. <sup>30</sup>Miñön gipim nibi bi gau, miñön gagep nibi bi rö midaimim. Miñ miñ gipim nibi bi gau, miñ miñ gagep nibi bi rö midaimim. Nan raubim nibi bi gau, nan midagöp nibi bi rö midaimim. <sup>31</sup>Minöñ naböñ it i nan gau udmim gipim nibi bi gau, gasi adö añi anibu nöp niñmim gagmim. Minöñ naböñ it i ke hain nibö linab ñin u söl midöp.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>32</sup>Yip aij göp u, kalöp marö kub gagnim. Bi nibi udagpal gau, Bi Kub nip gasi niñöm, nan nihön ginö, Bi Kub nip aij ginab a göm, gasi u niñnaböl. <sup>33</sup>Pen bi nibi udupal gau, nihön ginö, nibi yad u nip aij ginim a göm, nan minöñ naböñ it i gasi kub niñöm gö arnab. <sup>34</sup>Anig gö, nipe gasi miñöp niñnab. Pen nibi bi udagöp u, Bi Kub nip nöp gasi añi nöp niñnab. Hañ roman gasi rimid midmagö yad magöñhalö Bi Kub nip nöp ñem, nip midmagö lem, wög ginam a göm, gasi u nöp niñnab. Pen nibi bi udupal gau, nihön ginö, bi yad u nip aij ginim a göm, nan minöñ naböñ it i gasi kub niñöm gö arnab. <sup>35</sup>Manö hagabin anibi, kalöp wihö gem hagagabin; kalöp gasi niñem, Bi Kub nip añi nöp gasi niñöl gi, midmagö löl gi midaimim a gem hagabin.

<sup>36</sup>Pen bi ap yihariñ midö, nip nibi dap ñilö, yad bi wasöke mideinabin a göm, mid damöm, hainö nibi anibu nip niñöm, nipe mid aij gagöp, a göm, nip mög niñöm udnabin a ginab u, udnim. Manö midagöp. Nipe nan si nan naj ap gagnab. Nibi udnab u aij. <sup>37</sup>Pen bi ap yihariñ midö, nip nibi dap ñilö, yad bi wasöke midem mid aij ginabin a göm, gasi adö anibu nöp klö gi niñ damöm, nibi udagnabin a ginab u, udagnim. Manö midagöp. Nipe u rö nöp gi aij ginab. Nibi udagnab u aij. <sup>38</sup>Anib u, nibi dap ñilö, udnim u, gi aij ginab. Pen nibi dap ñilö, udagnim u, gi aij yabıl ginab.

<sup>39</sup>Nibi gau, nugmul kamiñ mideinab u, aip mideinabil. Umnab u me, am bi hainö udnabin a ginab u, udnab; gasi nipe. Pen udnig ginab u, Bi Kub lau adö midöp bi ap nöp udnab.<sup>o</sup> <sup>40</sup>Pen gasi yad niñbin u, nugmul umö, nibi yihariñ adu midpal rö midainim u aij. Nipe ñiñi löl gi midöm, mid aij ginab. Yad gasi niñbin, God Ana nipe yip gasi ñö niñöl gi kalöp manö anibi hagabin.

<sup>a</sup> 7:31 1Jn 2:17   ° 7:39 Ro 7:2-3



“Nan pak god piral wip haj nan gau sabe gipal u ñiñjun aka wasö?” gila

**8** <sup>1</sup>Pen nibi bi nan piral wip haj nan gau sabe gipal gau, nan ap dap pak nan piral anib gau kalip sabe gi ñeinaböl u, ñiñjun aka ñiñjagun a gimim yip hag niñbim u, kalöp pen hagnig gabin. “Hon nibi bi magöñhalö gasi ke ke midöp,” a gipim u, niñjö nöp haggim. Pen gasi rimid hon ke niñjun, niñ aij gipun a ginabun u, hib hon ke hagno adö arnim rö löp. Pen nibi bi gau kalip midmagö linabun u, klö rimnap halö udun, Kraiss haga rö nöp gi aij gino arnab.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Pen hon gasi niñeb midpun a gipal nibi bi gau, yihariñ adö adö nöp niñöm anig haggal.<sup>q</sup> <sup>3</sup>Nibi bi God nip midmagö libal gau, God niñe kalip niñjöb.

<sup>4</sup>Pen nibi bi nan ap dap pak nan piral anib gau nip sabe gi ñeinaböl u, ñiñjun aka ñiñjagun? Pen hon niñbun, nan piral sabe gipal anib gau nan niñjö wihö, u nan yihariñ. Hon niñbun, God añi nöp midöp.<sup>r</sup> <sup>5</sup>Nibi bi rimnap, god iru nöp, bi kub iru nöp kumi kabö adö lañ abe minöñ naböñ iñ u abe midpal, a göm gasi u niñjal. <sup>6</sup>Pen God hon u añi yabiñ midöp. Niñe Bapi hon nan gau magöñhalö gi lö midöp. Niñe midö niñöl gi me, hon midpun. Bi Kub Jisas Kraiss u, u rö nöp añi nöp midöp. Niñe midö me, God nan gau magöñhalö gi lö midöp. Niñe midö niñöl gi me, hon midpun.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Pen nibi bi rimnap manö anibu niñjagpal. Nagi adö u aij, nagi adö u naj, a göm niñ aij gagal. Anib u, god piral gau nip nan pak sabe gi ñibal nan u niñöm, niñön ginig god piral ñibal nan niñbun a göm gasi iru niñnaböl. <sup>8</sup>Pen nan asi masi ginabun aka hañöwañö niñnabun u, God niñjö, manö midagöp.

<sup>9</sup>Pen kale nibi bi niñ aij gipim gau, nan ap niñño, añ mam hon niñ aij gagal gau niñöm ap lug paköl rö löp a gimim gasi u niñöl gimim nan niñmim.<sup>t</sup> <sup>10</sup>Niñön ginig: kale nibi bi niñ aij gipim gau, am god piral sabe gipal ram raul migan u ammim, nan niñbe, nañin namam niñ aij gagal gau, ap kalöp niñöm, kale u rö nöp niñöl rö löp. <sup>11</sup>Anib u, kale niñ aij gipun a gimim gipe, nañin namam Kraiss udnabin a göm uma ap gasi miñlö löl göm u rö nöp nan anibu niñöm, ap lug paknab.<sup>u</sup> <sup>12</sup>Kale anig geinabim u, adö anibu nöp nañin namam kale gau niñöm, adan aij mai, adan naj mai, niñ aij gagnaböl. Anib u, kale nañin namam gau kalip nan si nan naj gimim, Kraiss nip nan si nan naj ginabim. <sup>13</sup>Anib u, nan niñeb rimnap niñnö, añ mam ap niñöm ap lug pakeinab u, yad nan yuö rimnap niñagnabin; yihariñ hañi maj nan niñnem umnabin.<sup>v</sup>

### Pol pe udagmidöp u nip aij ga

**9** <sup>1</sup>Yad Jisas manö ud arep bi ap midpin. Yad Bi Kub hon Jisas nip amgö yad ke niñnö. Kale Bi Kub nibi bi niñe midpim u, yad Bi Kub

<sup>p</sup> 8:1 Ap 15:29   <sup>q</sup> 8:2 Gal 6:3   <sup>r</sup> 8:4 Gal 4:8; Dud 4:39; 6:4   <sup>s</sup> 8:6 Ep 4:5,6

<sup>t</sup> 8:9 Ro 14:13-15; Gal 5:13   <sup>u</sup> 8:11 Ro 14:15,20   <sup>v</sup> 8:13 Ro 14:21

nip wög gem, manö aij nipe u hag ñainö, niñ udmim me, nibi bi nipe midpim. Anib u, nan ap yip adan wamagöp.<sup>w</sup> <sup>2</sup>Yad Jisas manö ud arep bi ap midpin u, pen nibi bi rimnap yip niñöm, Pol Jisas manö ud arep bi ap midöp, a göm niñagnaböl. Pen gasi yad niñbin, kale nibi bi gau, niñö nöp Pol Jisas manö ud arep bi ap midöp a gimim niñbim. Nibi bi gau pen, kale Bi Kub nibi bi nipe midpim u niñeinaböl u, niñö nöp Bi Kub nipe ke Pol manö nipe ud arep bi ap hag lö midöp, a ginaböl.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Nibi bi rimnap yip manö kub hagpal gau kalip, pen anig hagabin. <sup>4</sup>Kalöp wög gi ñibin u rö, pen nan magö udnam rö lagöp akañ<sup>y</sup> <sup>5</sup>Wög kalöp gipin rö, yad pen nibi Jisas nip niñ udöp ap udem, dam Jisas manö aij hag ñi ajöl gi, nan niñul rö lagöp akañ Bi Jisas manö ud arep bi rimnap abe, Bi Kub nimam hain nipe gau abe, Pida abe, pör nibi kale gau halö dam, Jisas manö aij hag ñi ajmidal. <sup>6</sup>Aka Banabas hol mihöñ nöp mani wög gul nan niñnabul?

<sup>7</sup>Bi ami gau wög gipal rö, nan kale ke ufhai niñagpal. Kalip nan ñilö niñbal. Bi wain wög gi yimbal gau, yimbal rö, wain magö rimnap ral dapöm niñbal. Bi kaj sipsip mukpal gau, mukpal rö, ci rimnap udöm niñbal. <sup>8</sup>Manö hagabin anibu niñbe, nibi bi gau gasi niñbal rö nöp hagab a ginabim rö löp. Pen lo manö adö anibu nöp hagab me. <sup>9</sup>God Manö u, Mosis adiñ ap kali kliñ riköm haga,

“Kale kaj kau gau pañid dapim,  
wid hon abhib jaklö,  
magö u ke löm, cög u ke löm gañ a gimim  
dap libe wög gilö niñöl gi,  
maj miñgan kale u nagi li ribik gagmim.

Wög ginaböl rö rimnap niñnaböl,” a ga.

Pen God nipe kaj kau gau gasi niñöm manö anibu hagaga.<sup>z</sup> <sup>10</sup>Hanip nibi bi gasi niñöm haga. Nibi bi wög ktö yabıl göm wög yimbal gau, nibi bi wög ktö göm nan ral daubal gau, wög gipal rö kalip rimnap ñilö niñöl gi, aij a gö niñöl gi wög göl a ga.<sup>a</sup> <sup>11</sup>God manö hagöp nan aij u midmagö añ kalöp dañ yimbun u rö, kale pen nan minöñ naböñ it i midöp rimnap hanip ral dap niñabim u aij.<sup>b</sup> <sup>12</sup>Pen bi rimnap kalöp manö aij u hag ñilö, mani nan gau niñbim rö, Banabas hol bi mihau kalöp pör hag niñmidul u, halip bi ñagnabim akañ

Pen kalöp hag niñblop, mani nan gau udblop, pen nibi bi rimnap niñöm hagblap, “Mani nan a gi asib göl gi ajabil u, pen piral limil, ‘Krais manö aij u hag ñi ajabul,’ a gipil,” a giñlap. Anig rö anibu niñul, Krais manö aij u niñagnaböl rö löp, a gul, mani nan kale gau udagul. Mani hol ke wög gul, nan rau niñöl gul, Krais manö aij u hag ñi ajpul.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>w</sup> 9:1 Ap 22:17-18; 26:16; 1Ko 15:8-9    <sup>x</sup> 9:2 2Ko 3:2-3    <sup>y</sup> 9:4 Luk 10:8    <sup>z</sup> 9:9 Dud 25:4; 1Di 5:18    <sup>a</sup> 9:10 2Di 2:6    <sup>b</sup> 9:11 Ro 15:27    <sup>c</sup> 9:12 Ap 20:34; 2Ko 11:9

<sup>13</sup>Pen kale niŋbim: bi God sabe gep ram raul migan wög gipal gau, nan God niŋ dap ñibal gau rimnap udöm ñiŋbal. Bi God wög göl gi, yaur wal bid adö pak sabe gipal gau rimnap udöm ñiŋbal.<sup>d</sup> <sup>14</sup>Anib unbö rö nöŋ, Bi Kub hagö, manö aij nipe hag ñinaböl nibi bi gau, kalip pen nan kale Bi Kub niŋ ñeb rimnap ñeinaböl, dam nan ñiŋeb nan kale gau rauöm, mid aij göl gi wög anibu geinaböl.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Pen kalöp Kraiss manö aij u hag ñi ajnö udpim rö, mani nan ñiŋeb kale rimnap udagpin u yip aij yabiŋ göp. Miñi köp kali kliñ rikabin i, nan kale rimnap udnam a gem hagagabin. Wasö yabiŋ! Mani yad ke wög gem, nan rau ñiŋnabin; wasö umnabin. Yad nan kale rimnap udagnabin.

<sup>16</sup>Pen manö hag ñi ajmidin anibu, gasi yad ke hag ñi ajagmidin. Wög Bi Kub niŋ gimidin anibu, nipe ke gimön a ga rö nöŋ gimidin; gasi yad ke niŋem gagmidin. Anib u, yad Jisas manö aij u arö ginam rö lagöp; hag ñöl gi nöŋ mideinabin.<sup>f</sup> <sup>17</sup>Gasi yad ke niŋem Jisas manö aij u hag ñibnep, yad nan aij rimnap udbnep. Pen gasi yad ke wasö, Bi Kub hagö, manö aij nipe hag ñabin u rö, yad yihariŋ wög yip hag la u gabin. <sup>18</sup>Anib u, yad nan aij udagem, kalöp yihariŋ hag ñimidin u, yad nan nihön nihön pen udnam? Pen udmidin u, mani nan rimnap udagem, Jisas manö aij u hag ñinö, nibi bi gau kale nan rimnap ñagöm, yihariŋ manö aij anibu niŋöm, Jisas niŋ niŋ udnaböl, a gi gasi u nöŋ niŋmidin; pen yad udmidin me u. <sup>19</sup>Yad, bi rau dap lilö, nagi wög gipal rö bi ap midagpin u pen nibi bi iru nöŋ God lau adö mideilaŋ a gem, nibi bi ram minöŋ ke ke gau midpal magöŋhalö kalip nagi wög gep bi ap rö midpin. <sup>20</sup>Juda kai midpal aŋ u amem, Kraiss manö aij u hag ñinö niŋ udlaŋ a gem, kale gimidal adö u nöŋ gimidin. Yad lo Mosis kali kliñ riköm haga anibu niŋem hain gagabin u pen Mosis kali kliñ rika lo anibu hain gipal nibi bi gau midpal aŋ u amem, Kraiss manö aij u hag ñinö niŋ udlaŋ a gem, yad lo manö anibu u rö nöŋ hain gimidin.<sup>g</sup> <sup>21</sup>Pen nibi bi lo manö u niŋagpal aŋ u amem, Kraiss manö aij u hag ñinö niŋ udlaŋ a gem, nibi bi lo manö niŋagpal gau gipal rö gimidin. Pen anig gem, haŋöwalö göl gi God lo manö u arö gagpin; Kraiss lo manö u hain gimidin. <sup>22</sup>Nibi bi Kraiss niŋ ud pidöŋ gagal aŋ u amem, Kraiss manö u hag ñinö niŋ udlaŋ a gem, manö kal manö klö wasö, manö hain nöŋ hag ñimidin. Anib u, nibi bi ke ke midpal rö, rimnap Kraiss niŋ niŋ udlö, kalip ud kamiŋ yunim a gem, kalip aip midem, kale gimidal rö nöŋ gimidin.<sup>h</sup> <sup>23</sup>Gimidin anibu, Kraiss manö aij u hag ñi aij ginö, nibi bi niŋ niŋ udlö, nipe kale aip yad aip ud kamiŋ yunab, a gem, anig gimidin.

### **Klö yabiŋ gino areinab me, mid aij yabiŋ ginabun**

<sup>24</sup>Kale niŋbim: nibi bi resis gipal gau iru nöŋ resis gipal, pen bi añi ap nöd amjaknab u nöŋ nan aij udnab. Anib unbö rö, kale u rö nöŋ klö

<sup>d</sup> 9:13 Dud 18:1-3    <sup>e</sup> 9:14 Mad 10:10; Luk 10:7; Gal 6:6    <sup>f</sup> 9:16 Jer 20:9

<sup>g</sup> 9:20 Ap 21:20-26    <sup>h</sup> 9:22 2Ko 11:29

gimim, adan dip am aij gimim, nan aij udnabim. <sup>25</sup>Nibi bi resis göm, nöd amjakun a göm gasi u niñbal gau, asi masi gi aij göm, pör klö göm eksais gi dam dam, hainö resis ginaböl. Usajil bad pör midep wasö u, nan pro nöp udun a göm, anig gipal. Pen hon usajil bad pör midep udun a gun, anig gipun. <sup>i</sup> <sup>26</sup>Anib u me, yad resis gimidin u, ke gau niñagpin; adan arnig gipin miğan u nöp niñem, dip nöp gem armidin. Pen bi yihariñ hałpi nöm pen pen pakpal gau, hałöwałö pakagpal, niñ aij göm pakpal rö u gipin. <sup>27</sup>Pen yad hañ roman gasi rimid yad ke klö kal gem eksais gi aij gimidin. Anig gem, nibi bi gau kalip Jisas manö aij u hag ninö, Jisas niñ udöm nan aij udlö, yad u rö nöp abe nan aij udnam, a gem, anig ginö armidöp.<sup>j</sup>

### Apis bac bi gau gila u hauł gagun

**10** <sup>1</sup>Pen añ mam bi. Apis bac iñaj hon gau aiud u hauł gagmim. God kumi bad rö löm, kalip rarö rauöm abad midö, magöñhalö kamiñ arla. Kale ñig solwara Ałi a gal aula u, God nipe gö, ñig anibu hıi gi lap lap arö, magöñhalö böñ lai kamiñ aula.<sup>k</sup> <sup>2</sup>Kale magöñhalö Mosis aip jim nöl midöm, kumi bad au abe, ñig solwara au abe, ñig pakla. <sup>3</sup>Nibi bi anib gau magöñhalö, God ñimidöp nan u niñmidal.<sup>l</sup> <sup>4</sup>Nibi bi anib gau magöñhalö, God ñig ñimidöp u niñmidal. God kabö ap ña, kalöp aip areia niñöm ñig anibu kabö añ au nibö auö niñmidal. Kabö anibu me Krais nöp.<sup>m</sup> <sup>5</sup>Pen God nipe nibi bi anib gau niñi laga. Nipe kal juöm kalip al pak lö, wip milö iru nöp ram minöñ kabö nöp añ gau hij gi lug ara.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Pen apis bac iñaj bi gau anig ga u, God hanip nibi bi hainö yag daula gau, bi nöd nibö pör midmagö gasi rimid kale nan si nan naj gau niñeila rö gagöl a göm ga.<sup>o</sup> <sup>7</sup>Apis bac iñaj bi gau rimnap nan piral gau sabe gi midmidal; kale u rö anig gagmim. God Manö u, Mosis adiñ ap kali kłiñ rika manö anibu hadö niñbim: “Asiköm nan niñöl gi, ñig niñöl gi, urak kugom ral hałpi nöm gilö aröp,” a gila.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Pen rimnap nibi si bi si göl gi midmidal; u rö hon anig gagun. Nibi bi anib gau anig göl gö gilö arö niñöl gi, nin añi ap dwedi dri dausan (23,000) nibi bi um hakla.<sup>q</sup> <sup>9</sup>Kale rimnap Bi Kub nip ateb ateb ñimidal; hon unbö rö gagun. Nibi bi anib gau anig geila u, God nipe gö re hauał gau kalip haua hadö umla.<sup>r</sup> <sup>10</sup>Kale rimnap God nip hag jumidal; kale u rö anig gagmim. Nibi bi anib gau anig geila u, God ejol nibi bi al pak lep u yuö apöm kalip al pak la umla.<sup>s</sup> <sup>11</sup>Pen God nipe apis bac iñaj bi gau anig ga u, nibi bi rimnap gau niñöm, gasi niñ aij göm, anig unbö

<sup>i</sup> 9:25 Plp 3:14; 2Di 4:7-8; 2:4-5    <sup>j</sup> 9:27 Ro 8:13; 13:14    <sup>k</sup> 10:1 Eks 13:21-22;

14:22-29    <sup>l</sup> 10:3 Eks 16:35    <sup>m</sup> 10:4 Eks 17:6; Nab 20:11    <sup>n</sup> 10:5 Nab 14:29-30

<sup>o</sup> 10:6 1Ko 10:11; Nab 11:4,34    <sup>p</sup> 10:7 Eks 32:6    <sup>q</sup> 10:8 Nab 25:1-9    <sup>r</sup> 10:9 Nab 21:5-6

<sup>s</sup> 10:10 Nab 16:41-49

rö gagöl a göm ga. Pen ga anibu, God Manö u kali kliñ riköm hagla u, God hanip nibi bi hainö yag daula gau, Kraiss kauyañ ado gi aunab a gun abad midpun ñin i, gasi niñ aij göm, apis bac itañ bi gau gi naj gila rö gagöl a göm, bi manö hagep nipe gau kalip gasi ñö, God Manö adin ap kali kliñ rikla. Hon God Manö adin anibu amgö li niñun hadö niñbun. <sup>12</sup>Pen nibi bi ke niñ aij gipun a gipim gau, ap lug pakun rö löp, a gimim, niñ aij gimim. <sup>13</sup>Nan si nan naj gun a gun gasi adö ke ke auöp u kalöp nöp gagöp; nibi bi gau iru nöp kalip u rö nöp anig göp. Pen God nipe nan nihön nihön hagnab u, hagnab rö nöp ginab. Anib u, kalöp abad mid aij gö, Seden apöm, nan si nan naj göl a göm, kalöp gasi naj rimnap ñeinab u, God nipe gö, rapin ginim rö lagnab. Seden kalöp gasi naj rimnap ñinab u, God nipe adan ap yameinab, adan anibu arnabim ap lug pakagnabim.

**Bred magö adin añi ñiñmidun u me, hañ romañ añi nöp midpun**

<sup>14</sup>Anib u, nibi bi niñeb aij yad gau. Nan piral gau, nan yihariñ gau, sabe gagmim.

<sup>15</sup>Kale nibi bi gasi rimid halö midpim u me, manö hagnig gabin i, manö niñö aka gimim, kale ke niñmim. <sup>16</sup>Hon magum gun, ñig kap u udun, God nip aij a gun ñiñmidun u, Kraiss hagape nipe ñiñmidun. Pen bred magö ud jö gi ñiñmidun u, Kraiss hañ romañ nipe ñiñmidun.<sup>t</sup> <sup>17</sup>Hon nibi bi iru nöp midpun u pen jim ñöl midun bred magö adin añi ñiñmidun u me, hañ romañ añi nöp midpun.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Pen Juda kai gipal u niñbim. Meme sipsip nan gau damöm, pak God nip sabe gi ñimidal. Pen kale nöd gasi adö añi ap gasi niñöm, aip jim ñöl meme sipsip nan anibu pak sabe gi ñimidal; hainö nibi bi anib gau aip jim ñöl adin rimnap ñiñmidal.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Pen yaur wal nan gau god piral nip sabe gi ñibal u, god piral anibu nan yabiñ hagagabin; u nan yihariñ. Minöñ ap, mab ap, kabö gol ap udöm, kaj kau kaj kau pi ana ap gi löm, sabe gimidal nan piral anib gau, nan yabiñ a gem hagagabin; nan piral anib gau yihariñ minöñ, mab adin, kabö gol adin nöp.<sup>w</sup> <sup>20</sup>Pen kalöp hagabin: nibi bi God nip niñagpal gau, nan piral anib gau sabe gun, yaur wal nan dap pak kabö bid adö u lun, a geinabol u, kale kijaki wip haj wip ana kabö adin mab adin yuau nan gau sabe göm pakmidal; God nip sabe gi pakagmidal. Anib u niñem, kale yaur wal nan kijaki nip sabe gi pak ñibal yaur wal nan gau nibi bi gau aip jim ñöl niñmim, kijaki kai aip jim ñöl mideinabim a gem, kalöp manö anibi hagabin.<sup>x</sup> <sup>21</sup>Kraiss nibi bi nipe aip magum gimim, Bi Kub ñig nipe aip niñmim, ammim kijaki ñig nipe aip niñmim rö lagnab; Bi Kub nan

<sup>t</sup> 10:16 Mad 26:26-28    <sup>u</sup> 10:17 Ro 12:5    <sup>v</sup> 10:18 Lep 7:6    <sup>w</sup> 10:19 1Ko 8:4

<sup>x</sup> 10:20 Dud 32:17; Rep 9:20

nipe aip ñijmim, ammim kijaki nan nipe aip ñijmim rö lagnab.<sup>y</sup> 22 Anig geinabim, Bi Kub nip aleb aleb ñimim ginabim. Kale nibi bi klö midagöp, Bi Kub bi klö yabiñ nip anig geinabim u, hanip pen ilön ñagnim, a gipim akanj<sup>z</sup>

23 Kale rimnap haggim, “Hon nihön nihön gun a ginabun u, ginabun; u manö midagöp,” a gipim. Me pen adö rimnap geinabun u, pen hanip gi naj ginab. Kale haggim, “Hon nihön nihön gun a ginabun u, ginabun; u manö midagöp,” a gipim. Pen adö rimnap geinabun u, nibi bi Kraiss lau adö midpal gau kalip nan aij ap gi ñagnab.<sup>a</sup> 24 Hon ke mid aij ginabun a gun adö u nöp niñun gagun; nibi bi rimnap kalip gasi niñun, kale mid aij göl a gun adö u nöp niñun gun.<sup>b</sup>

25 Kale yaur wal nan pak dam maker laiöl u, kijaki wip haj nan gau pak sabe gi dap maker libal aka gimim, gasi iru niñmim, kalip hag niñagmim. Hañowañö rau ñijmim. 26 Nihön ginig: God Manö u Depid nipe adiñ ap kali kñiñ riköm haga, “Ram minöñ iñ i abe, nan minöñ naböñ iñ i midöp nan gau abe, magöñhalö Bi Kub nan nipe midöp,” a ga.<sup>c</sup>

27 Pen nibi bi Kraiss lau adö midagpal rimnap kalöp, “Aube nan niñun,” a gaiöl, ram kalip arun a gaibe u, gasi iru niñmim aragmim. Am kalip aip asikmim, kale yaur wal nan gau dam adiñ kalöp ñinaböl gau, kijaki wip haj nan gau pak sabe gi dap ñaböl aka gimim, gasi iru niñmim, kalip hag niñagmim. Nan niñeb kalöp ñinaböl rö hañowañö ud niñmim. 28 Pen nibi bi rimnap apöm kalöp hagaiöl, “Nan anibu kijaki wip haj nan gau pak sabe gi dap libal,” a gaiöl u, rik niñmim, hon niñno, nibi bi hanip hag ñajal gau gasi iru niñnaböl, a gimim, arö gimim. Wasö u, gasi magö kale añ dañ, u aij u naj hagab gasi magö anibu, dui ginab.<sup>d</sup> 29 Pen gasi magö kalpe hagagabin; nibi bi rimnap kalöp hag ñinaböl gau, gasi magö kale añ dañ midöp anibu naj ginab a gem, hagabin.

Pen gasi magö yad ke niñem, nan nihön nihön ginam a ginabin u, ginabin; nibi bi ke gasi magö kale niñem, anig gagnam, a gagnabin. 30 Nan niñeb anib gau, God nip aij a gem niñnabin u, nihön ginig nibi bi rimnap yip manö hag ginaböl?<sup>e</sup> 31 Anib u, nan niñniñ ginabim aka niñ niñniñ ginabim aka nan nihön nihön ginig ginabim, God hib nipe adö arnim a gimim gasi u nöp niñmim gimim.<sup>f</sup> 32 Pen Juda nibi bi gau aka Grik nibi bi gau aka Kraiss lau adö midpal nibi bi gau niñlö, aij gagnim adö u gagmim.<sup>g</sup> 33 Yad gimidin adö u, yip ke aij ginim adö u gagmidin; nibi bi gau iru yabiñ nöp Jisas manö aij u niñ udlö, kalip ud kamiñ yunim, a gem, adö u nöp gimidin.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>y</sup> 10:21 2Ko 6:15-16    <sup>z</sup> 10:22 Dud 32:21    <sup>a</sup> 10:23 1Ko 6:12    <sup>b</sup> 10:24 Ro 15:1-2

<sup>c</sup> 10:26 Sam 24:1    <sup>d</sup> 10:28 1Ko 8:7    <sup>e</sup> 10:30 1Di 4:4    <sup>f</sup> 10:31 Kol 3:17    <sup>g</sup> 10:32 Ro 14:13

<sup>h</sup> 10:33 1Ko 9:20-22

**11** <sup>1</sup>Anib u, yad Kraiſ göp adö u niſem giſpin rö, kale u rö nöſ yad giſpin adö u nöſ niſmim giſmim.<sup>i</sup>

**Nibi bi God nip ſabe giſniſ magum geinaböl u, kale niſhön rö midöl**

<sup>2</sup>Yad nan niſhön niſhön giſmidin u niſſ dammim, Jiſas manö aij u dapem kalöp hag niſnö u, niſſ dammim, niſſöl gi nöſ midmim giſpim u, kalöp nibi bi aij yabił a gabin. <sup>3</sup>Pen miſni hagniſ gabin i, niſmim. Bi gau nabiſ kale Kraiſ; nibi gau nabiſ kale nugmul bi; Kraiſ nabiſ niſpe God.<sup>j</sup> <sup>4</sup>Pen bi gau nabiſ kale pału göm, God nip ſabe göl gi, aka nibi bi gau kalip God Manö hag niſöl gi geinaböl u, nabiſ kale dap lugnaböl. <sup>5</sup>Pen nibi gau nabiſ kale u waiö midö niſſöl gi, God nip ſabe göl gi, aka nibi bi gau kalip God Manö hag niſöl gi geinaböl u, nabiſ kale dap lugnaböl. Nibi ap aniſ geinab u, nibi nan naij giſnab nable gaſ a göm umagö böſ nöſ riklö nable giſnab u, u rö nöſ linab. <sup>6</sup>Pen nibi ap umagö pału gagnaſ u, umagö niſpe u rik ſöſöl lep; waſö u rik yuö lep. Pen aniſ göl nable göp a gainim u, umagö niſpe pału giſnim. <sup>7</sup>Bi gau, God kalip niſpe ke rö gi lö midpal u rö, nabiſ kale u pału gagoł. Pen nibi gau, God kalip bi rö gi lö midpal.<sup>k</sup> <sup>8</sup>God nibi riſglöm kid u udöm, bi gi laga; bi riſglöm kid u udöm, nibi gi la.<sup>l</sup> <sup>9</sup>Pen nibi ke halö midöp u naij göp a göm, nugmul nip gi laga; bi ke halö midöp u naij göp a göm, niſbin nip gi la. <sup>10</sup>Adö aniſu, nibi nabiſ pału göl gi mideinab. Aniſ giſnab u, nibi bi niſſöm, nibi aniſu manö niſſab, a giſnaböl. Aniſ giſnab u, eſol gau niſſöl nable gagnaſ.

<sup>11</sup>Pen niſſ aij giſmim. Bi Kub amgö ilö u, nibi ke halö midagöp; bi ke halö midagöp. God niſpe nibi abe bi abe miſhönſöl gi la.

<sup>12</sup>God bi riſglöm kid u udöm, nibi gi la u pen miſni nibi gau niſ yag daulö niſſöl gi, majö gi kub göm, bi linaböl. Pen magöſhalö God niſpe ił aniſ aniſu nöſ midöp. <sup>13</sup>Pen nibi gau nabiſ kale waiö midö niſſöl gi, God nip ſabe giſnaböl u, aij giſnab aka, kale ke niſſim. <sup>14</sup>God niſpe aige göm bi gi löm, nibi gi löm, gi la u niſmim rik niſſnabim u, bi gau umagö miłö mideinab u naij giſnab, <sup>15</sup>pen nibi gau umagö miłö mideinab u aij giſnab u, a giſmim niſſnabim. Umagö miłö nabiſ pału gaſ a göm, God umagö miłö nibi gau niſa. <sup>16</sup>Pen nibi bi riſnab manö haginaſ adö aniſu niſſöm, manö midainim u, yad manö aniſu nöſ hagniſ gabin. Yad pör aniſu unbö rö nöſ giſpin. Nibi bi Kraiſ lau adö midpal ram miſnöſ gau magöſhalö aniſu unbö rö nöſ giſpal. Adö ap ke gappal.

<sup>17</sup>Pen manö kub kalöp hagniſ gabin i, kalöp manö aij riſnab hagnaſ rö lagöp. Niſhön giſniſ: kale Kraiſ lau adö midpim nibi bi gau aip magum giſmidim u, aniſ mam kale gau gaſi niſmim, gi aij gagiſmidim. <sup>18</sup>Pen nibi bi riſnab yip hagnaſ niſſnö, kale Kraiſ lau adö midpim nibi bi ammim magum giſmidim niſn u, kale aſik ke ke limidim. Aniſ haggal u, kale

<sup>i</sup> 11:1 1Ko 4:16   <sup>j</sup> 11:3 Jen 3:16; Ep 5:23   <sup>k</sup> 11:7 Jen 1:26-27   <sup>l</sup> 11:8-9 Jen 2:18-23

rimnap anig gimidim a gem niñbin.<sup>m</sup> 19 Pen gasi adö ke ke niñmim gipe arab anibu, nibi bi gau Kraiss niñ ud pidöñ gipal, pen nibi bi gau Kraiss niñ ud pidöñ gagpal, a gun, waiö niñnabun. 20 Kraiss nibi bi nipe aip magum gimim nan niñmidim anibu, Bi Kub niñ nan jim nöl niñmim a ga rö niñjagmidim; piral adö u gimidim. 21 Kale nan niñnig aumidim u, kale nöd apim añ mam auagnaböl gau gasi niñmim abadagmidim. Nöd auaiöl u, niñ wain nan gau iru nöp abönamö niñöm niñ hakmidal. Anig göl, nibi bi rimnap hainö aulö kiyö limidöp; nibi bi rimnap nöd apöm niñ wain iru niñjö hauł almidöp. 22 Pen ram kale midagö, magum gep ram u ammim, nan niñöl gi, niñ niñöl gi gipim akañ Aka, kale God nibi bi nipe midpim u, nan yihariñ rö löp akañ Kale anig gimim, nibi bi nan midagöp gau hag jumidim. Anig gimidim u, kalöp nihön hagnam? Kalöp nibi bi aij a ginam? Wasö yabił! Kalöp anig hagagnabin.

23 Bi Kub yip manö hag ña u, yad kalöp hag ñinö: Bi Kub Jisas, bi nip kain ga ñin u, ram duga magö u, bred magö ap uda. 24 Bred magö ap udöm, God nip aij a göm, adiñ adiñ ud jö göm adiñ bi nipe gau kalip nöl gi haga, “Hañ romañ yad kalöp ñabin i. Anig gimim, yip gasi niñöl gi midaimim,” a ga. 25 Pen nan niñ hakeila, niñ wain kap u u rö nöp ud God nip aij a göm, kalip nöl gi haga, “Niñ wain kap anibi, yad umem hagape yad lugö, nibi bi gau God aip jim nöl rö linab, a gem, kalöp ñabin me u. Niñ wain kap anibi hainö niñmim, anig unbö rö nöp gimim, yip gasi niñöl gi midaimim,” a ga.” 26 Anib u, Jisas ado gi auagöp ñin i, bred magö u abe niñ wain kap u abe niñöl gi nöp mideinabim u, Jisas hanip a göm uma manö aij anib u, nibi bi gau kalip waiö hagnabim. Anig gimim, pör niñ midpe midpe, nipe ado gi aunab arö ginabim.

27 Pen nibi bi rimnap gasi aij niñöm wasö, Bi Kub bred adiñ niñ wain kap hałöwałö ud niñeinaböl u, Bi kub hanip a göm umöb hañ romañ hagape nipe u, nan yihariñ rö lö, anig ginaböl. God niñö, kale Kraiss hañ romañ hagape nipe u nan si nan naj ginaböl; manö kub niñnaböl.<sup>o</sup> 28 Anib u, aigeg rö midpim u, nöd hibur gasi midmagö añ kale dañ ke niñmim asik aij gimim, hainö bred wain u ud niñmim.

29 Nihön ginig: nibi bi an bred niñ wain u Jisas hañ romañ nipe u a gi gasi niñöm wasö, hałöwałö bred wain a göm ud niñeinaböl gau, nan si nan naj göm manö kub niñnaböl. 30 Adö anibu nöp, nibi bi kale rimnap masös göm, nan göm göp; rimnap böñ nöp umbal. 31 Anib u, aigeg rö midpun u, nöd hibur gasi midmagö añ hon dañ ke niñun asik aij gun, hainö bred niñ wain ud niñeinabun u, nan si nan naj gun manö kub niñagnabun. 32 Pen hon nan si nan naj geinabun u, nibi bi nipe midpun rö, Bi Kub hanip rimid uknab. Rimid ukö me, gasi niñun, nibi bi minöñ naböñ ił i hałöwałö nan si nan naj gipal gau aip mab ke inab ka migan

<sup>m</sup> 11:18 1Ko 1:10-12    <sup>n</sup> 11:25 Eks 24:6-8; Hib 8:8-13    <sup>o</sup> 11:27 Hib 10:29



yaŋ aragnabun.<sup>p</sup> <sup>33</sup>Anib u, añ mam bi yad, kale nan ñiŋniŋ aunabim u, kale nöd apim añ mam auagnaböl gau gasi niŋmim abadmim, jim ñöl ñiŋmim. <sup>34</sup>Pen kalöp rimnap kiyo linab u, ram kale gau nan ñiŋmim aumim. Wasö u, haŋöwaŋö ginabim u, manö kub udnabim.

Manö adiŋ rimnap, hainö midpim u amem, hag ñi aij ginabin.

### God Ana nan aij ñab

**12** <sup>1</sup>Pen añ mam bi. God Ana nipe nan aij hanip añi añi ke ke ñöb u, miñi manö anibu kalöp hag ñi aij ginig gabin. <sup>2</sup>Kale niŋbim: nöd Kraiŋ nip niŋ udagmim midmidim ñin u, minöŋ, mab adiŋ, kabö gol, nan gau ud gi libal nan gasi midagöp anib gau, gasi kalöp lip gö, nan piral anib gau sabe göl gi midmidim.<sup>q</sup> <sup>3</sup>Anib u, yad kalöp hagabin, God Ana nibi bi kalip aip aŋ daŋ mideinab u, Jisas nip manö naij hagöm hag juep rö lagnab. Pen nibi bi an, Jisas Bi Kub yad a ginab u, Ana Uŋ nip aip aŋ daŋ midö niŋöl gi anig hagnab.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>4</sup>God Ana nipe nan aij aij añi añi ke ke ñab u pen Ana nan aij ñab anibu nipe Ana añi yabiŋ midöp.<sup>s</sup> <sup>5</sup>Wög adö añi añi ke ke gipun u pen Bi Kub nip wög gipun u nipe Bi Kub añi yabiŋ midöp. <sup>6</sup>Nan aij ke ke udun wög adö añi añi ke ke gipun u pen God añi yabiŋ u nipe ke gö, hon añi añi wög adö ke ke gino arab.

<sup>7</sup>God Ana hanip nan aij ke ke ñö, wög adö ke ke gipun anibu, Kraiŋ lau adö midpal nibi bi gau ud aij gun gi aij gino, nibi bi nipe magöŋhalö mid aij gilaŋ a göm göp. <sup>8</sup>God Ana nipe hanip nibi bi rimnap gasi aij ñö, gasi niŋ aij gun Kraiŋ manö aij u nibi bi gau hag ñibun. Pen Ana añi anibu nipe hanip nibi bi rimnap gasi aij ñö, Kraiŋ manö aij u il u gasi niŋ kid hiikun nibi bi gau hag ñi aij gipun. <sup>9</sup>Ana añi anibu hanip rimnap gasi aij ñö, Kraiŋ nip niŋ ud pidöŋ yabiŋ gipun; Ana añi anibu hanip rimnap gasi aij ñö, nibi bi rimnap nan göp gau gino kamiŋ löp. <sup>10</sup>Ana hanip rimnap nan gagep rö gilaŋ a göm pidöŋ u ñöb. Ana hanip rimnap gasi aij ñö, God manö nipe ke hagab manö anibu niŋjun nibi bi gau waiö hag ñibun. Ana hanip rimnap gasi aij ñö, God Ana aka ana ke nibö ap kalip abaŋ alö hagaböl u niŋbun. Ana hanip rimnap gasi aij ñö, manö yabiŋ ke ke gau nibö nöd niŋagmidun yiŋid magö anibu nöp niŋjun hagnun. Ana hanip rimnap gasi aij ñö, manö yabiŋ ke ke haglö niŋjun, ado gun nibi bi gau kalip hag ñibun.

<sup>11</sup>Pen God Ana añi yabiŋ midöp u, gasi nipe ke niŋöb rö, hanip nibi bi añi añi nan aij ke ke ñö niŋöl gi, wög adö ke ke gino arab.<sup>t</sup>

### Kraiŋ hañ romaŋ nipe añi nöp midpun

<sup>12</sup>Hañ romaŋ hon añi yabiŋ midöp u pen adiŋ adiŋ ke ke iru nöp midöp. Adiŋ adiŋ ke ke anib gau magöŋhalö aip jim ñöl hañ romaŋ añi

<sup>p</sup> 11:32 Hib 12:5-6   <sup>q</sup> 12:2 Hab 2:18-19   <sup>r</sup> 12:3 1Jn 4:2-3   <sup>s</sup> 12:4 Ro 12:6   <sup>t</sup> 12:11 1Ko 7:7

nöp midöp. Krai abe anig unbö rö midöp.<sup>4</sup> <sup>13</sup>Anig unbö rö nöp, hon Juda nibi bi gau abe, Juda nibi bi wasö gau abe, nibi bi nibi bi rimnap kalip nagi wög gipal gau abe, nibi bi gasi kale ke niñöm gipal gau abe, God Ana añi anibu nöp hanip magöñhalö pak ñö, Krai hañ romañ nipe añi nöp midpun. God nipe Ana añi anibu nöp hanip ñöb midmagö añ hon dañ midöp.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Hañ romañ hon añi yabił midöp u pen adiñ adiñ ke ke iru nöp midöp. <sup>15</sup>Ma kid u, ñin kid u niñöm, yad ñin kid midbnep u aij, pen ma kid midpin u rö, hañ romañ adiñ ap midagpin, a geinab u, hon ma kid anibu hañ romañ adiñ ap midagöp, a gun hagagnabun. <sup>16</sup>Rimid u, u rö nöp, amgö u niñöm, yad amgö midbnep u aij, pen rimid midpin u rö, hañ romañ adiñ ap midagpin, a geinab u, hon rimid anibu hañ romañ adiñ ap midagöp, a gun hagagnabun. <sup>17</sup>Pen hanip gi la ñin u, amgö gau magöñhalö gaiböp u, aige gun manö haglö rimid pak niñbnop? Pen rimid magöñhalö nöp gaiböp u, aige gun hañ niñbnop? <sup>18</sup>Pen God gasi nipe ke niñöm, hañ romañ adiñ adiñ ke ke magöñhalö gi li aij ga. <sup>19</sup>Adiñ adiñ ke ke midagböp u, hañ romañ u rö nöp midagböp. <sup>20</sup>Anib u me, adiñ adiñ ke ke iru nöp midöp pen magöñhalö aip jim ñöl hañ romañ añi nöp midöp.

<sup>21</sup>Pen amgö u, ñin kid u nip, “Nihön ginig yad aip midpan? Wög ne ap midagöp,” a göm, asik am ke nöp midöm, mid aij gagnab. Nabic cög magö u, u rö nöp, ma kid u nip, “Nihön ginig yad aip midpan? Wög ne ap midagöp,” a göm, asik am ke nöp midöm, mid aij gagnab. <sup>22</sup>Pen hañ romañ adiñ rimnap klö midagöp, a gun gau, wög kale abe midöp. Asik ke ke lö, hañ romañ mid aij ginim rö lagöp. <sup>23</sup>Pen adiñ anibu adiñ yihariñ a gipun adiñ gau, gasi niñ aij gun, wałij rib adik gi aij gipun. Pen adiñ anibu adiñ niñagep a gipun adiñ gau, gasi niñ aij gun, wałij rib adik gi aij gun. <sup>24</sup>Pen adiñ anibu adiñ aij a gipun adiñ gau, gasi niñ aij gun, ke gagpun. Pen God nipe ke hañ romañ adiñ adiñ gau udöm, adiñ anibu adiñ yihariñ a gipun adiñ gau, ud aij yabił göm, adiñ magöñhalö gi jim ñö, hañ romañ añi nöp midöp. <sup>25</sup>Anib u, hañ romañ añi nöp midöm, asik ke ke lagöm, nibi bi nipe rimnap aip adip adip rö midöm, pen pen midmagö löl. <sup>26</sup>Pen adiñ ap marö gainim, adiñ rimnap magöñhalö abe marö ginab; pen adiñ ap nip hib haglö adö arainim u, adiñ rimnap magöñhalö abe miñ miñ ginaböl.

<sup>27</sup>Pen kale magöñhalö Krai hañ romañ nipe midpim. Hañ romañ nipe u gö kale añi añi adiñ adiñ midpim.<sup>w</sup> <sup>28</sup>Nibi bi ił nipe midpun añ u, nipe hanip hag löp rö wög ke ke gipun. Nöd u, rimnap Jisas manö ud arep bi gau midpun; yigwö añ nibö u, Jisas manö aij u hag ñeb bi gau midpun; yigwö nigañ nibö u, Jisas manö aij u nibi bi ñi pai kalip hag ñeb nibi bi

<sup>u</sup> 12:12 1Ko 10:17    <sup>v</sup> 12:13 Gal 3:28    <sup>w</sup> 12:27 Ro 12:5

gau midpun; pen hon rimnap nan gagep rö gau gipun; rimnap nibi bi nan göp gau kalip gino kamiñ löp; rimnap nibi bi mög niñun ud aij gipun; rimnap nibi bi gau kalip abad midno niñöl gi, mid aij gipal; rimnap manö yabiñ ke ke gau hagpun.<sup>x</sup> <sup>29</sup>Pen hon magöñhalö Jisas manö ud arep bi midagpun. Hon magöñhalö Jisas manö aij u hag ñeb bi midagpun. Hon magöñhalö Jisas manö aij u nibi bi ñi pai kalip hag ñeb nibi bi gau midagpun. Hon magöñhalö nan gagep rö gau gagpun. <sup>30</sup>Hon magöñhalö nibi bi nan göp gau kalip gino kamiñ lagöp. Hon magöñhalö manö yabiñ rimnap ke ke hagagpun. Hon magöñhalö manö yabiñ ke ke haglö niñun, ado gun nibi bi gau kalip hag ñagpun. <sup>31</sup>God Ana nan aij ñab anib gau, gasi rimid midmagö añ kale dañ gasi niñmim, nan aij aij ñab anib gau udnabun a gimim gasi u niñmim.

Pen uri yad kalöp adan aij yabiñ u hagnig gabin.<sup>y</sup>

**Nibi bi ke nibö gau kalip midmagö linabun u, u nan kub yabiñ**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Manö yabiñ ke ke hagnabun aka ejol manö hagpal rö hagnabun u pen nibi bi rimnap kalip midmagö lagnabun u, manö hon niñlö belo paklö paklö hagab u rö linab.

<sup>2</sup>God manö nipe ke hagab manö anibu niñun, nibi bi gau waiö hag ñinabun u pen nibi bi rimnap kalip midmagö lagnabun u, hon nibi bi yihariñ rö linabun. Gasi niñ kid hiikun, Krais manö aij u niñ aij ginabun u pen nibi bi rimnap kalip midmagö lagnabun u, hon nibi bi yihariñ rö linabun. Krais manö aij u manö it u gasi niñ kid hiiknabun u pen nibi bi rimnap kalip midmagö lagnabun u, hon nibi bi yihariñ rö linabun. Hon nibi bi rimnap kalip midmagö lagun, Krais nip niñ ud pidöñ yabiñ gun, ilö magö rimnap hagno ke gau arnab u pen hon nibi bi rimnap kalip midmagö lagnabun u, hon nibi bi yihariñ rö linabun.<sup>z</sup> <sup>3</sup>Pen nan hon magöñhalö midöp rö, nime lun nibi bi nan midagöp gau kalip ñinabun aka God wög u gino niñöl gi, nibi bi rimnap hanip niñlö, mulu lugö, hanip mab inab añ u ud yulö umnabun u, God nip aij ginab a ginabun u pen midmagö lagnabun u, nan yihariñ rö linab.

<sup>4</sup>Hon midmagö leinabun u, kalip manö hain hain hagun, ud aij gun, gi aij ginabun. Hon midmagö leinabun u, nan aij kale gau hon rö lagöp, a gun gasi u niñagnabun. Hon midmagö leinabun u, hib hon ke hagno adö aragnab. Hon midmagö leinabun u, hon nöp nibi bi kub nibi bi gau nibi bi pro, a gun gasi u niñagnabun. <sup>5</sup>Hon midmagö leinabun u, nibi bi kalip manö najj hagun, hañowahö gagnabun. Hon midmagö leinabun u, pör nan nihön nihön hane ke aij ginim adö u gasi niñun gagnabun. Hon midmagö leinabun u, yinid kal juun manö pen pen hagagnabun. Hon midmagö leinabun u, nibi bi rimnap hanip gi najj ginaböl u, manö anibu gasi niñöl gi midagnabun.

<sup>x</sup> 12:28 Ep 4:11-12   <sup>y</sup> 12:31 1Ko 14:1   <sup>z</sup> 13:2 Mad 17:20

<sup>6</sup>Hon midmagö leinabun u, nagi najj adö anibu niñun ñiñi lagnabun; nan nihön niñö nöp midöp u nöp niñun miñ miñ ginabun.<sup>a</sup> <sup>7</sup>Hon midmagö leinabun u, marö nihön nihön rimnap hanip aunim, gasi halö mideinabun. Hon midmagö leinabun u, pör Bi Kub nip niñ ud pidöñ göl gi nöp mideinabun. Hon midmagö leinabun u, pör Bi Kub nip niñ udöl gun gasi halö mideinabun. Hon midmagö leinabun u, pör klö gun Bi Kub hagöp rö göl gi mideinabun.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Hon midmagö leinabun u, rol ruö pör pör nöp anig gi damun, am Bi Kub aip kumi kabö adö lañ au mideinabun ñin u, midmagö löl gi nöp mideinabun. God Ana hanip nan aij ñö, God manö nipe ke hagab manö anibu niñun, nibi bi gau waiö hag ñibun u, hainö anig gagnabun. God Ana hanip nan aij ñö, manö yabił ke ke aka ejol manö hagpal rö hagnun u, hainö anig gagnabun. God Ana hanip nan aij ñö, Krai manö aij u manö ił u niñ kid hiikpun u, hainö anig gagnabun. <sup>9</sup>Nihön ginig: God Ana hanip nan aij ñö, Krai manö aij u manö ił u niñ kid hiikpun a gi gasi niñbun u pen uri rimnap nöp niñbun. God Ana hanip nan aij ñö, God manö nipe ke hagab manö anibu niñun nibi bi gau waiö hag ñibun a gi gasi niñbun u pen God Manö nipe rimnap nöp niñun, nibi bi gau hag ñibun. <sup>10</sup>Pen Krai Bi aij unbö ke aunab u, hon nan gau rimnap nöp niñagnabun; hon nibi bi magöñhalö nan gau magöñhalö waiö niñ hagnabun.

<sup>11</sup>Ñi painañ midmidun ñin u, ñi painañ gasi niñbal rö gasi niñun, ñi painañ hagpal rö hagnun midmidun. Pen hainö majö gun, nibi bi kub lun, ñi painañ gasi niñöm gipal rö u böñ nöp arö gipun.

<sup>12</sup>Uri ñin anibi, ñig ana rö ral niñbal rö u niñun, nan gau magöñhalö niñ aij gagnun. Rimnap niñbun; rimnap niñagnun. Pen ñin hain anibu, nan gau rimnap nöp niñagnabun; hon nibi bi magöñhalö nan gau magöñhalö amgö magö hon ke waiö niñun, niñ hagnabun. Uri ñin anibi, God nipe aigale Bi rö midöp u rimnap niñbun, rimnap niñagnun. Pen ñin hain anibu, God hanip niñ aij yabił göp rö u, nip u rö nöp niñ aij yabił ginabun.

<sup>13</sup>Anib u, manö kub miñau niñan pör midöp: Krai nip niñ udep u; Krai nip gasi halö abad midep u; midmagö lep u. Pen manö kub yabił u me, midmagö lep u.<sup>c</sup>

#### God Ana nibi bi nipe kalip nan aij ñab

**14** <sup>1</sup>Nibi bi gau kalip midmagö linabun u, u nan kub yabił; kale gasi anigöl niñmim gimim. God Ana nan aij ñab anib gau, gasi rimid midmagö an kale dañ gasi niñmim, nan aij ñab anib gau udnabun a gimim gasi u niñmim. Pen nan aij aij yabił u, Krai manö aij u nibi bi

<sup>a</sup> 13:6 Ro 12:9   <sup>b</sup> 13:7 1Pi 4:8   <sup>c</sup> 13:13 1De 1:3

kalip hag ñinabun, a gimim gasi u niñmim.<sup>d</sup> <sup>2</sup>Pen nibi bi manö ke nibö manö niñagep rö hageinaböl u, kale nibi bi rimnap kalip hagagaböl; kale God nip nöp hagaböl. Nibi bi rimnap manö anibu niñöm niñagnaböl. God Ana pidöñ ñö manö niñö pi göl midöp gau hagaböl. <sup>3</sup>Pen nibi bi Kraiss manö aij u waiö hag ñeinaböl u, nibi bi rimnap manö kale u rö nöp niñöm niñ aij ginaböl. Manö anibu niñöm Kraiss manö aij u niñ aij göm pidöñ rimnap halö udöm, gasi halö midöl gi, nan nihön ginab u gasi iru niñagnaböl. <sup>4</sup>Nibi bi manö ke nibö manö niñagep rö hageinaböl u, kale ke nöp manö anibu rik niñöm, kale ke nöp pidöñ rimnap halö udnaböl. Pen nibi bi Kraiss manö aij u waiö hag ñeinaböl u, nibi bi Kraiss lau adö midpal gau magöñhalö u rö nöp niñöm, pidöñ rimnap halö udnaböl. <sup>5</sup>Kale magöñhalö manö ke nibö manö niñagep rö hageinabim u, yip aij ginab u pen yip aij yabiñ ginab u, Kraiss manö aij u waiö hag ñinabim. Bi ap manö ke nibö manö niñagep rö hagöm, hainö nipe ke it hagpin u anig anig göl midöp a ginab u, nibi bi apdi niñbal gau pidöñ rimnap halö udnaböl. Anig ginab u aij. Wasö, manö ke nibö manö niñagep rö hagep u nan pro; Kraiss manö aij u waiö hagep u nan kub.

<sup>6</sup>Pen midpim u amem, manö ke nibö manö niñagep rö hagem God Manö hageinabin u, kale aigöl gimim niñmim, Kraiss nip niñ ud pidöñ ginabim? Pen God Ana yip manö rimnap hagö, kalöp hag ñinabin u aij ginab. Aka God Ana gö, gasi rimid yip auöp rö kalöp hag ñinabin u aij ginab. Aka God Ana yip gasi ñö, Kraiss manö aij rimnap kalöp hag ñinabin u aij ginab. Yad kalöp hag ñinö, kale Kraiss Jisas manö aij niñ aij gimim, hagöp rö ginabim u, aij. Kraiss manö it u rimnap hag ñeinabin u, Kraiss nip niñ ud pidöñ gimim rö linab.

<sup>7</sup>Nan gau rimnap gasi midagöp pen manö hagab. Gabu gida nan gau manö hagab. Pen gabu gida manö hag aij gageinab u, nibi bi gau niñöm manö nihön nihön hagöp a göm dui göm kimap hagagnaböl.

<sup>8</sup>Pen ahiñ magö u, u rö nöp, hag aij gageinab u, bi an uraköm pen pen ginig gabun a göm, abad mideinab? <sup>9</sup>Anib u rö me, kale nibi bi gau kalip manö ke nibö manö niñagep rö hagmim, God Manö hageinabim u, kale aigöl göm manö hagaböl me u a göm, niñöl? Kale ke nöp hag hag ju linabim.

<sup>10</sup>Minöñ naböñ it i manö yabiñ ke ke iru nöp midöp rö, manö it u midö niñöl gi hagpal; yihariñ hagagpal. <sup>11</sup>Nibi bi rimnap manö haglö niñagnabun u, hanip niñlö, nibi bi milö gau rö linab. Hon pen kalip niñno, unbö rö ginab. <sup>12</sup>Kalöp anib unbö rö nöp ginab u, niñ aij gimim. Gasi rimid midmagö añ kale dañ gasi niñmim, God Ana nan aij ñab anib gau udnabun a gimim gasi u niñbim u aij. Pen nibi bi Kraiss lau adö midpal gau magöñhalö Kraiss nip niñ ud pidöñ göl a gimim, nan aij God Ana ñab gau udmim, ktö gimim gi mideinabim u aij yabiñ.

<sup>d</sup> 14:1 1Ko 12:31; 14:39

<sup>13</sup>Anib u rö me, kale nibi bi gau kalip manö ke nibö manö niñagep rö hagemim, God Manö hageinabim u, God nip hag niñbe, kalöp gasi ñö niñöl gi, manö hagnabim anibu ud ado gimim, anig anig hagajun a gimim, kalip u rö nöp hag ñimim. <sup>14</sup>Nihön ginig: manö ke nibö manö niñagep rö hagem, God nip sabe ginabin u, ana yad sabe ginab pen manö it anig göl hagabin u a gem niñagnabin. <sup>15</sup>Anib u, yad ana yad u God nip sabe ginabin; pen yad u rö nöp gasi rimid yad u niñöl gi nöp midem God nip sabe ginabin. Yad ana yad u God nip kimap hagnabin; pen yad u rö nöp gasi rimid yad u niñöl gi nöp midem God nip kimap hagnabin. <sup>16</sup>Kale ana kale u nöp God nip aij a gimim sabe geinabim u, nibi bi gau manö hagnabim u niñöm rik niñagnaböl. Anib u, kale God nip sabe gimim aij a ginabim manö anibu it u rik niñöm, aij a göp a göm “Niñö” a göl rö lagnab. <sup>17</sup>God nip aij a göl gi mideinabim u pen nibi bi anib gau manö hagnabim u niñöm, gasi rimnap halö udöm pidöj rimnap halö udagnaböl.

<sup>18</sup>Pen God Ana nan aij ñö, manö ke nibö manö niñagep rö hagnun u, kalöp nöp ñagöp. Yip u rö nöp ñajip, manö ke nibö manö niñagep rö iru nöp pör hagemidin u, God nip aij a gipin. <sup>19</sup>Pen Kraiss lau adö midpun nibi bi gau aip magum gun, manö ke nibö manö niñagep rö hagnö nibi bi rimnap niñöm rik niñagnaböl u, u yip aij gagnab. Manö niñeb mihöp nöp hagnö, nibi bi rimnap niñöm gasi rimnap halö udnaböl u, u yip aij ginab.

<sup>20</sup>Pen añ mam bi. Ñi paiñaj gasi niñbal rö gasi u rö niñagmim; nibi bi kub gasi niñbal rö gasi u rö niñmim. Nan si nan naj gagep adö u nöp ñi paiñaj rö midmim.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>21</sup>God manö haga rimnap hagöm, Aisaia God Manö adiñ ap kali kliñ riköm haga,

“Bi Kub hagöp,  
 ‘Yad nibi bi gai i rimid uknö,  
 nibi bi milö gau nibö hagnö apöm,  
 manö yabiñ kale ke hagnaböl,  
 pen nibi bi gai i manö yad hagnabin anibu niñagnaböl,’ a göp,” a  
 ga.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Anib u niñbun, God Ana nan aij ñö, manö ke nibö manö niñagep rö hagnun u, nibi bi Kraiss nip niñ udpal gau niñöl a göm ñagöp; nibi bi Kraiss nip niñ udagnal gau niñöl a göm ñöb. Pen God Ana nan aij ñö, nibi bi Kraiss manö aij u waiö hag ñibal u, nibi bi Kraiss nip niñ udagnal gau, nip niñ ud aij göl a göm ñöb; nibi bi Kraiss nip niñ udagnal gau, nip niñ udöl a göm ñagöp.

<sup>23</sup>Pen kale nibi bi Kraiss lau adö midpim gau ap magum gimim, magöñhalö manö ke nibö manö niñagep rö hagpe niñöl gi, nibi bi manö

<sup>e</sup> 14:20 Ep 4:14    <sup>f</sup> 14:21 Ais 28:11-12

anibu niŋagpal gau rimnap aka nibi bi Kraiŋ niŋ udagpal gau rimnap raul miŋan anibu aueinaböl u, manö kale anibu niŋöm, nibi bi gau hauŋ alö hagaböl, a ginaböl.<sup>§</sup> <sup>24</sup>Pen Kraiŋ manö aij u waiö hag nöl gi midpe niŋöl gi, nibi bi Kraiŋ niŋ udagpal gau rimnap aka nibi bi manö anibu niŋagpal gau rimnap raul miŋan anibu aueinaböl u, manö kale anibu niŋöm, kale nan si naiŋ naiŋ giŋal u niŋöm, gasi kub niŋnaböl.<sup>h</sup> <sup>25</sup>Gasi kub niŋlö niŋöl gi, nan niŋön niŋön gasi rimid midmagö kale pi göl midöp gau waiö lö niŋnaböl. Kale aniŋ göl gasi niŋöm, God niŋ niŋlö aninŋ gö, kugom yimöm, God hib niŋe haglö adö arö niŋöl gi hagnaböl, “Niŋö! God kalöp aip midöp,” a ginaböl.

### God niŋ sabe giŋiŋ am magum giŋim u, kabö rö nöŋ giŋim

<sup>26</sup>Anib u, añ mam bi, manö hagniŋ gabin i niŋmim. Kale ap magum giŋabim ñin u, bi ap kimap ap hagnab; bi ap Kraiŋ manö aij u adiŋ ap manö hag ñinab; bi ap God Ana gasi ñinab rö manö u hag ñinab; bi ap manö ke nibö manö niŋagep rö hagnab; bi ap manö hagnab anibu, ado göm aniŋ aniŋ hagajip a ginab. Anib u me, nibi bi Kraiŋ lau adö midpal gau Kraiŋ niŋ ud pidöŋ göl a giŋim gasi u nöŋ niŋmim giŋim.<sup>i</sup> <sup>27</sup>Pen bi rimnap manö ke nibö manö niŋagep rö hageinaböl u, bi miŋöp aka miŋau niŋaŋ nöŋ manö hagöl. Iru nöŋ hagagöl. Pen bi añi ap nöŋ uraköm manö hagnab; bi seg hagagöl. Bi añi ap aniŋ göl uraköm manö hageinab, bi ke nibö ap pen uraköm, manö haga u ud ado göm, aniŋ aniŋ hagajip, a ginab. <sup>28</sup>Pen manö ado göm, aniŋ aniŋ hagajip a göm hag ñeb bi ap midagainim u, manö ke nibö manö niŋagep rö hagniŋ gaböl bi gau manö anibu hagagöl; kale ke agamiŋ kalip ke abe God niŋ abe hagöl. <sup>29</sup>Bi miŋöp aka miŋau niŋaŋ Kraiŋ manö aij u hag nöl niŋöl gi, bi rimnap kabö rö hagaböl aka göm, niŋ midaiöl.<sup>j</sup> <sup>30-31</sup>Pen bi asik niŋ mideinaböl anib gau, bi ap God Ana gö, gasi aij piral hiikö, bi nöŋ uraköm hagainim u gasi anibu niŋöm asikö, bi hain uraköm hagniŋ. Pen pen ab ralöm hagagöl. Añi añi uraköm hagöl. Anib u, kale magöŋhalö Jisas Kraiŋ manö aij u hag dapim apim giŋim me, Jisas Kraiŋ gasi rimnap halö udmim, gasi halö mideinabim.

<sup>32</sup>Nibi bi God kalöp nan aij ñö, Kraiŋ manö aij u hag ñimidim gau, gasi kale ke niŋ aij giŋim, manö hag ñimim. Pen kale u rö nöŋ gasi niŋ aij giŋim, manö hagpin me u a giŋim arö giŋim. <sup>33</sup>Niŋön giŋiŋ: God gö nibi bi Kraiŋ lau adö midpal gau haŋöwaŋö gagpal; gasi niŋöl gi giŋö arö, agamiŋ mid aij giŋal.

Pen kale ap magum giŋim, Kraiŋ lau adö midpal nibi bi ram minöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö giŋidal rö giŋim. <sup>34</sup>Kale ap magum giŋim, God

§ 14:23 Ap 2:13    h 14:24 Jon 16:8    i 14:26 1Ko 12:8-10    j 14:29 1De 5:21

nip sabe gimidim ñin u, nibi gau manö hagagöl. Bi gau nöp haglö, nibi gau yihariŋ apdi niŋöl. Juda lo manö anib unbö rö nöp hagöp.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>35</sup>Nibi gau manö rimnap halö niŋun a geinaböl u, kale ram kale ke gau amöm, nugmul bi kalip hag niŋlö, hag ñöl. Pen nibi bi Krais lau adö God Manö niŋun a göm magum geinaböl aŋ au, nibi ap uraköm manö hag ñinab u, gi naji yabiŋ ginab.

<sup>36</sup>Kale nibi bi Korid nöd api Jisas manö aij u udmim nibi bi gau dammim hag ñagpe. Pen hon Jisas manö aij ud arep bi gau, manö aij anibu damun, kalöp nibi bi Korid nöp hag ñagno. <sup>37</sup>Kale bi an an, God Ana hanip nan aij ñö, Jisas manö aij u nibi bi gau hag ñimidun a gimim gasi niŋbim gau, yad Bi Kub hagöp rö hagabin me u a gimim niŋmim.<sup>l</sup> <sup>38</sup>Pen bi an manö hagabin anibi niŋagnab u, manö nipe u rö nöp niŋagmim.

<sup>39</sup>Anib u, añ mam bi. Gasi kub kale u Jisas manö aij u hag ñun a gimim gasi u niŋmim. Pen nibi bi manö ke nibö manö niŋagep rö hagaiöl u, arö gim a gimim hagagmim. <sup>40</sup>Pen kale nibi bi Krais lau adö midpim gau apim God Manö niŋnabim ñin u, nan nihön nihön geinabim, magöŋhalö gasi niŋ aij göl gi giŋe arnim.

### Krais umöm kauyaŋ uraka

**15** <sup>1</sup>Añ mam bi. Krais manö aij u nöd hag ñainö udmim, manö niŋö yabiŋ a gimim niŋ ud pidöŋ giŋim u, kauyaŋ hag ñi aij ginig gabin. <sup>2</sup>Manö aij anibu kalöp hagnö niŋmim udpe u, niŋ ud pidöŋ göl gi mideinabim u, God kalöp ud kamiŋ yunab. Pen niŋ ud pidöŋ göl gi midageinabim u, kale manö niŋö anibu yihariŋ niŋ udpim rö linab.

<sup>3</sup>Manö yad nöd niŋnö anibu, manö kub manö aij yabiŋ a gem kalöp hag ñinö. Hon nan si nan naji giŋun rö, Krais hanip a göm uma u, God Manö kali kñiñ riköm, ginab a gila rö nöp ga.<sup>m</sup> <sup>4</sup>Krais umö rigöl gilö, ñin mihöp midöm, ñin miŋau niŋaŋ u kauyaŋ uraka u, u rö nöp God Manö kali kñiñ riköm, ginab a gila rö nöp ga.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Pen Jisas kauyaŋ uraköm, Pida mideia au waiö lö, nip nöd niŋa. Hainö waiö lö, bi manö nipe ud arep unbö migan laŋ u niŋla.<sup>o</sup> <sup>6</sup>Hainö ñin ap, Krais kauyaŋ waiö lö, ñin añi anibu nöp añ mam paip hadred (500) rö niŋla. Añ mam anib gau rimnap umla pen magöŋhalö rö midpal. <sup>7</sup>Hainö ñin ap, Krais kauyaŋ waiö lö, Jems niŋa. Ñin ap pen, bi manö nipe ud arep gau magöŋhalö niŋla.<sup>p</sup> <sup>8</sup>Pen nibi bi rimnap nip niŋla ñin u ap arö, hainö Jisas yad ke waiö la niŋnö. Anib u, yad ñi le pi yag daubal rö ap midainö yiŋ uda.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>k</sup> 14:34 1Ko 11:3; 1Di 2:12 <sup>l</sup> 14:37 1Jn 4:6 <sup>m</sup> 15:3 Ais 53:5-12 <sup>n</sup> 15:4 Mad 12:40; Ap 2:24-32 <sup>o</sup> 15:5 Luk 24:34; Mad 28:16-17 <sup>p</sup> 15:7 Luk 24:50 <sup>q</sup> 15:8 Ap 9:3-6



<sup>9</sup>Yad nibi bi Kraiſ lau adö mideila gau kalip gi naij yabił gi midmidin u, Jisas manö aij ud arep bi midnam rö laga.<sup>r</sup> <sup>10</sup>Pen God yip mög niñöm ud aij gö, bi nipe midem, ke yabił gipin. Jisas manö aij ud arep bi rimnap wög gipal rö gagpin; yip mög niñöm ud aij yabił gö, wög kub yabił u gipin.<sup>s</sup> <sup>11</sup>Yad nöp God nip wög gipin a gem hagagabin; kale nöp gipal a gem hagagabin. Hon magöñhalö Kraiſ manö aij u, adö añi hag ñino arö, kale niñmim udpim.

### Nibi bi umla gau kauyañ uraknaböl

<sup>12</sup>Pen Kraiſ umöm uraka a gun manö pör haggpun u, kale rimnap nihön ginig niñagmim, wip gau umöm kauyañ urakagnaböl a gimim niñbim? <sup>13</sup>Pen wip gau umöm kauyañ urakagnaböl a ginabim u, Kraiſ nipe ke kauyañ urakagöp a ginabim.

<sup>14</sup>Pen Kraiſ kauyañ urakagböp u, Kraiſ manö aij hag ñimidun manö u, manö yiħariñ rö liböp. Kraiſ kauyañ urakagböp rö hagep, Kraiſ manö aij niñ udpim u manö yiħariñ rö liböp. <sup>15</sup>Wip umöm uraköl rö lagaiböp u, God Kraiſ nip gö urakagböp. Anib u, God gö Kraiſ uraka manö aij pör hag ñimidun u, manö piral rö liböp. <sup>16</sup>Nihön ginig: wip gau umöm kauyañ urakagnaböl a ginabim u, Kraiſ nipe ke u rö nöp kauyañ urakagöp a ginabim. <sup>17</sup>Pen Kraiſ kauyañ urakagböp, Kraiſ manö aij niñ udpim u manö yiħariñ rö liböp. Kraiſ kauyañ urakagböp, nan si nan naij gipim gac u hik gi yuagböp. <sup>18</sup>Pen Kraiſ kauyañ urakagböp, nibi bi Kraiſ nip niñ udöm umla gau, hadö böñ nöp um lug li arblap. <sup>19</sup>Hon Kraiſ nip udun me, gasi halö midpun. Pen minöñ naböñ it i midun, böñ nöp umaibnop, nibi bi mög gep rö yabił midaibnop.

<sup>20</sup>Pen Kraiſ uraköm kamiñ midöp u me, nibi bi Kraiſ nip niñ udöm umbal gau, u rö nöp uraköm kamiñ mideinaböl. <sup>21</sup>Bi ap gö, nibi bi umnaböl; bi ap gö, nibi bi uraknaböl.<sup>t</sup> <sup>22</sup>Manö hagabin anibu, Adam nibi bi yam nipe midpun u magöñhalö umnabun, pen Kraiſ nibi bi yam nipe midpun u magöñhalö uraknabun. <sup>23</sup>Pen God Kraiſ nip nöd gö uraköm, am nipe aip midöp u me, hainö apöm nibi bi nip lau adö midpun gau gö, magöñhalö uraknabun.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Seden kijaki ana naij nipe gau nibi bi gau gi naij ginaböl u pen Kraiſ nipe kalip pa jö gi yuöm, nibi bi nipe abad mideinab gau Bapi God nip ñinab; anibu ñin hain anibu aunab. <sup>25</sup>Nihön ginig: Kraiſ nibi bi nan gau abad mid damöm, Nap gö, kołmał nipe magöñhalö gau Kraiſ ma mo gau mideinaböl.<sup>v</sup> <sup>26</sup>Kołmał añi ap nöp mideinab: umeb magö u nöp. Pen ñin hain anibu, u abe gi pis ginab.<sup>w</sup> <sup>27</sup>Pen nipe gö, nibi bi nan gau magöñhalö ma mo nipe gau midöp a göm kali kliñ rikla u, God Kraiſ mo nipe gau

<sup>r</sup> 15:9 Ep 3:8; 1Di 1:15    <sup>s</sup> 15:10 2Ko 11:23    <sup>t</sup> 15:21 Ro 5:12    <sup>u</sup> 15:23 1De 4:16; Rep 20:5

<sup>v</sup> 15:25 Mad 22:44    <sup>w</sup> 15:26 Rep 20:14

midöp hagagla. God nipe nöp gö, magöñhalö Kraiss mo nipe gau midöp.<sup>x</sup>  
<sup>28</sup>Nibi bi nan gau magöñhalö, Ni nipe Kraiss mo nipe gau midlö niñöl gi,  
 nipe hagnab, “Bapi miñi ne nibi bi nan gau magöñhalö abad midpan.  
 Miñi yad mo nöp gau mideinabin,” a ginab. Anib u me, God añi nöp nan  
 nihön nihön midöp gau magöñhalö yabił abad mideinab.

<sup>29</sup>Nibi bi umbal gau, uraknaböl a gipin u niñbim. Urakagnaböl u,  
 nibi bi ai ginig nimdadam umbal gau kalip nan a göm ñig pakpal?  
 Kale uraknaböl a göm nöp anig gipal. <sup>30</sup>Pen hon u rö nöp, hon nihön  
 ginig manö aij anibu hagnab, bi hanip gi naj ginig gaböl gau gasi iru  
 niñagpun?<sup>y</sup> <sup>31</sup>Yad pör niñagpin, ñin i bi ap yip al pak linab aka wasö u  
 niñagpin. Yad kalöp nibi bi gasi niñem, Bi Kub hon Kraiss Jisas nip ñiñi  
 lem aij a göp a gabin. <sup>32</sup>Pen yad daun kub Epesas i apem, kain hapeb gau  
 rö aip pen pen gipin. Ummön böñ nöp umnabön a gipim u, yad nihön  
 ginig anig gipin? “Miñi midpun ñin i, nan aij aij niñöl gi, ñig aij aij niñöl  
 gi, gi midaiun; umun böñ nöp umnabun,” a giñnep. Manö aij hag ni ajpin  
 u arik arbnep.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>33</sup>Pen nibi bi gasi anibu rö niñbal gau, aip midagaimim. Nibi bi mid  
 aij gipal gau, nibi bi gi naj gipal gau aip magum gaiöl, adö anibu nöp  
 ginaböl. <sup>34</sup>Pen gasi adö ke niñmim nan si nan naj gipim u arö gimim,  
 mid aij gimim. Kale rimnap God nip gasi niñagpin u, kale nable giñöp.

### Kauyañ uraköm hañ romañ kale u aige rö mideinab?

<sup>35</sup>Pen kale rimnap hagnabim, “Nibi bi umbal gau aigöl göm uraknaböl?  
 Uraköm, hañ romañ kale u aige rö mideinab?” ö ginabim. <sup>36</sup>Pen manö  
 hagnab u manö hauł rö. Nan yiñ magö gau yube, halö midöm kamiñ  
 lagnab; umöm nöp kamiñ linab.<sup>a</sup> <sup>37</sup>Wid magö aka nan nihön magö yubim  
 u, ran kub göp rö ju yimagpin; magö pro gau nöp yubim. <sup>38</sup>Pen magö ke  
 ke yubim anib gau, God rannim a göm niñ la rö ranöb.

<sup>39</sup>Hañ romañ gau u rö nöp ke ke midöp. Nibi bi gau ke la; kaj wal gau  
 ke la; yaur gau ke la; kabsal gau ke la. <sup>40</sup>Hañ romañ kumi kabö adö lañ  
 gau ke midöp; hañ romañ minöñ naböñ adö il i gau ke midöp. Hañ romañ  
 kumi kabö adö lañ aij u ke midöp; hañ romañ minöñ naböñ adö il i aij u ke  
 midöp. <sup>41</sup>Pen sidö mailö u aij u ke la; rakin mailö u aij u ke la; gapi mailö  
 u aij u ke la. Pen gapi gau u rö nöp ke ke midöp rö mailö u aij ke ke la.  
<sup>42</sup>Nibi bi umöm uraknaböl u anibu rö. Wip rigöl ginaböl hañ romañ u hij  
 gi lugnab; uraknaböl hañ romañ u hij gi lugagnab. <sup>43</sup>Nan mög gep rö ulöm  
 libal; uraköm mailö halö midnab. Nan klö midagöp ulöm libal; uraköm  
 pidöñ halö midnab.<sup>b</sup> <sup>44</sup>Hañ romañ ulöm libal u hañ romañ minöñ naböñ  
 adö il i ajpal rö midöp; uraköm ana kumi kabö adö lañ ajpal rö midnab.

<sup>x</sup> 15:27 Sam 8:6   <sup>y</sup> 15:30 Ro 8:36   <sup>z</sup> 15:32 Ais 22:13   <sup>a</sup> 15:36 Jon 12:24

<sup>b</sup> 15:43 Plp 3:20-21

<sup>45</sup> Adö anibu nöp, God Manö adiņ ap Mosis kali kliš riköm haga, “Adam nöd nibö u nipe ke bi kamiņ halö la,” a ga. Adam hain nibö u pen Ana midöp; nipe nibi bi gau kamiņ midep magö u ñab.<sup>c</sup> <sup>46</sup> Anib u me, nöd hañ romaņ minöņ naböņ adö it i ajep; hainö hañ romaņ ana ajep. <sup>47</sup> Bi nöd nibö u minöņ nöp aua; Bi hain nibö u kumi kabö adö laņ au nibö aua. <sup>48</sup> Nibi bi minöņ naböņ adö it i midpal gau, bi nöd nibö midmidöp u rö nöp midpal. Nibi bi kumi kabö adö laņ midpal gau, Bi kumi kabö adö laņ midöp rö midpal. <sup>49</sup> Miñi hon bi minöņ aua rö midpun; hainö Bi kumi kabö adö laņ au nibö aua rö mideinabun.

<sup>50</sup> Añ mam bi, yad kalöp hagabin, hañ romaņ yihariņ u God ram minöņ aij u arep rö lagöp. Nan um hij gi lugnab u pör pör midainim rö lagöp. <sup>51</sup> Pen manö nöd niņagmidal ap kalöp hagnig gabin. Hon Kraiss nibi bi nipe midpun gau magöñhalö umagnabun. Pen hon magöñhalö ke hain nibö rö linabun.<sup>d</sup> <sup>52</sup> Aliņ magö hagö, añim añim yiņid nöp mailö göp rö, nibi bi umbal gau urak hañ romaņ hij gi lugagep mideinaböl; pen hon magöñhalö ke hain nibö rö linabun.<sup>e</sup> <sup>53</sup> Hañ romaņ hij gi lugnab u, hij gi lugagep linim; hañ romaņ umeb u, pör pör midep linim.<sup>f</sup> <sup>54</sup> Hañ romaņ hij gi lugnab u, hij gi lugagep linab; hañ romaņ umeb u, pör pör midep linab ñin anibu, manö kali kliš riköm hagla rö ginab. Bi God manö hagep Aisaia God Manö kali kliš hagöm haga, “Bi Kub umeb magö u al pak lö hadö böņ nöp pis göp,” a ga.<sup>g</sup> <sup>55</sup> Pen bi God manö hagep Hosea God Manö kali kliš riköm haga,

“Umeb magö, uri klö ne midöp gai?

Umeb magö, uri ilön ne midöp gai?” ö ga<sup>h</sup>

<sup>56</sup> Umeb magö ilön u nan si nan naij gep nibö; nan si nan naij gep klö u lo manö nibö.<sup>i</sup> <sup>57</sup> Pen God nipe Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiss nip yuö apöm hanip ud asik yuö kamiņ arabun. Anibu niņun, God nip aij a gun.

<sup>58</sup> Anib u, añ mam aij yad gau, kale pidöņ gimim, ke gau aragmim. Bi Kub nip wög gipun u yihariņ gagun a gimim, pör nöp klö gimim, Bi Kub nip wög göl gi midaimim.

### Nan God nip ñeb

**16** <sup>1</sup> Mani ud magum gimim, God nibi bi kalip ñinabim manö u hagnig gabin. Kraiss Jisas nibi bi Galesia Propins midpal gau kalip hagnö rö, kale u rö nöp gimim.<sup>j</sup> <sup>2</sup> Kale nibi bi ke ke magöñhalö wik añi añi ñin nöd u mani udpim rö u niņmim rimnap ud ke gau limim ud magum gimim. Anig ginabim u, yad apjakem mani nan a gem hag ajageinam.

<sup>3</sup> Pen yad ninabin u, bi kale niņmim bi aij midpal gau rimnap hagep, yad kalip köp kali kliš rik ñinö, kale pen köp u abe mani ñinabim u abe

<sup>c</sup> 15:45 Jen 2:7 <sup>d</sup> 15:51 1De 4:15-17 <sup>e</sup> 15:51-52 Mad 24:31 <sup>f</sup> 15:53 2Ko 5:4

<sup>g</sup> 15:54 Ais 25:8 <sup>h</sup> 15:55 Hos 13:14 <sup>i</sup> 15:56 Ro 7:13 <sup>j</sup> 16:1 Ro 15:25-26; 2Ko 8:1-9

dam Jerusalem ud aröl. <sup>4</sup>Pen yip arep rö leinab yad ke kalip uł gi ud arnabin.

<sup>5</sup>Pen yad Masedonia Propins u amem, midpim u ninabin.<sup>k</sup> <sup>6</sup>Amjakem, kale aip pro magö ap mideinam rö löp. Yıbaud i kalöp aip midem, ram minöŋ rimnap arniğ ginö, yip dam adan aŋ u yube arnabin.<sup>l</sup> <sup>7</sup>Kalöp yihariŋ mailö sidö aŋ niŋöl arep u yip aij gagöp. Bi kub yau a geinab, am kale aip rapin midem hainö arnabin.

<sup>8</sup>Yad daun kub Epesas i midem, Pedikos nin kub u ap padiö niŋem hainö ninabin. <sup>9</sup>Daun kub Epesas i, Bi Kub wög kub gabin, pen nibi bi iru nöŋ yip ji niŋbal.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Pen Dimodi midpim u auainim, nip ud aij gimim, nipe piñiŋ gagnab. Nipe yad Bi kub u nip wög gipin rö nöŋ göp u niŋmim,<sup>n</sup> <sup>11</sup>nip arö gagmim. Kale magöŋhalö nip ud aij gimim. Hainö arniğ gainim u, nip dam adan aŋ u yuaimim, yad midpin i ado gi aunim. Mam rimnap halö aip aunaböl a gem abad midpin.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Pen mam hon Apolos nip manö klö hagem hagin, mam rimnap arajal rö, aip armön a gipin u, pen nipe miñi nagnab. Hainö neb rö lainim ninab.<sup>p</sup>

### Manö naböŋ rimnap abe haga

<sup>13</sup>Kale nibi bi niŋöl gi midaimim. God nip niŋ ud pidöŋ gimim gi midaimim. Nan ap piñiŋ gagmim. Klö yabił gimim gi midaimim. <sup>14</sup>Pen nan niñön niñön ginabim, nibi bi gau kalip midmagö limim gimim.

<sup>15</sup>Añ mam bi. Kale niŋbim, Grik kai Kraiș nip niŋ udla gau, Sidepanas nibi bi yam nipe gau nöđ niŋ udla. Niŋ udöm me, nibi bi Kraiș lau adö midpal gau kalip midmagö löm wög gi ñöl gi nöŋ midpal. Anib u, añ mam yad kalöp hagabin,<sup>q</sup> <sup>16</sup>nibi bi aij anib gau rö abe, añ mam kale aip wög gıpal gau abe niŋmim, hagöl rö nöŋ gimim.

<sup>17</sup>Pen kale ap yip niŋmim rö lagö, Sidepanas, Podyunedas, Akaikas apöm yip niŋbal u yip aij yabił göp. <sup>18</sup>Aniğ gıpal anibu yip aij göm kalöp aij göm göp. Bi aij anib gau manö hagnaböl u niŋ aij gimim.

<sup>19</sup>Pen nibi bi God lau adö midpal Esia Propins i, kalöp Korid nibi bi gau, “Añ mam bi, kale midpim?” a gıpal. Akwila niñi nipe Prisila aip kalöp Korid niñi bi, “Bi Kub kalöp abad mideiaŋ,” a gıpal. Nibi bi apöm ram kale ber miñau magum göm God nip sabe gıpal gau u rö nöŋ hagnal.<sup>r</sup> <sup>20</sup>Pen añ mam Kraiș lau adö midpal gai i magöŋhalö, “Kale midpim?” a gıpal. Kale Bi Kub nip niŋ udpim rö, pen pen hag wiñai udöl gi, alaun bom halumim.

<sup>21</sup>Yad Pol, manö naböŋ magö i niñmagö yad u ke kali ktiñ rikem “Kale midpim?” a gabin.

<sup>k</sup> 16:5 Ap 19:21    <sup>l</sup> 16:6 Ro 15:24    <sup>m</sup> 16:9 Ap 19:8-10; 2Ko 2:12    <sup>n</sup> 16:10 1Ko 4:17

<sup>o</sup> 16:11 1Di 4:12    <sup>p</sup> 16:12 1Ko 3:6    <sup>q</sup> 16:15 1Ko 1:16    <sup>r</sup> 16:19 Ap 18:2,18,26

<sup>22</sup>Nibi bi an, Bi Kub nip midmagö lagnab u, pen ilön udnim. Anib u, Bi Kub hon, ne aumön!<sup>s</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Bi Kub hon Jisas kalöp mög niḡöm ud aij ginim.

<sup>24</sup>Añ mam yad Krais Jisas lau adö midpim gau, yad kalöp magöḡhalö midmagö libin. Anib unbö rö aij.

---

<sup>s</sup> 16:22 Gal 1:8-9

## 2 Korid

### Pol köp hain u Korid nibi bi kalip kali kliš rika

---

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. God yip hag lö, Krai Jisas manö ud arep bi ap midem, mam hon Dimodi aip aui midul, kalöp God nibi bi nipe daun kub Korid midpim gau abe, Akaia Propins aṅ aṅ gau gau magōṅhalö midpim gau abe, köp anibi kali kliš rikabin. <sup>2</sup>Kalöp hagabin, yip aij göp u, Bapi God abe Bi Kub Jisas Krai abe kalöp mög niṅmil ud aij gilö, agamij mid aij gimim.

#### Pol God nip aij a ga

<sup>3</sup>Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai Nap nipe God nip aij a gun. Bapi God ñi pai nipe mög mög niṅöm, ud aij göm, pör pör abad mid aij yabiṅ göp.<sup>a</sup> <sup>4</sup>Marö rimnap hanip auajip, nipe hanip abad mid aij göp u me, hon pen ado gun, nibi bi rimnap marö auajip, kalip u rö nöp ud aij gun abad mid aij ginabun. <sup>5</sup>Krai pig midpun u me, nipe ilön uda rö hon u rö nöp ilön rimnap udpun. Pen Krai pig midpun u me, nipe hanip pör pör abad mid aij göp niṅöm hon gasi halö midpun.<sup>b</sup> <sup>6</sup>Kale mid aij gimim gasi halö midmim, am nipe aip pör pör mideinabim a göm, Krai Jisas nipe marö rimnap hanip ñimidöp. Pen Krai nipe hanip abad mid aij göp rö, hon gasi halö midpun u niṅnabim u me, marö rimnap kalöp aueinab u, Krai hanip u rö nöp abad mid aij ginab niṅöm mid aij gun a gimim, gasi halö mideinabim. <sup>7</sup>Gasi hon niṅbun u, kale Krai nip arö gagnabim. Hol bi miṅhau ilön udpul rö, kale u rö nöp ilön udnabim; pen God halip miṅhöṅ ud aij göp rö, kalöp u rö nöp ud aij göm abad mid aij gö, gasi halö mideinabim.

<sup>8</sup>Pen añ mam bi niṅmim. Hol bi miṅhau Esia Propins midul, marö kub udul uṅham yabiṅ midailo. Kamiṅ midaiul rö lagöp, hadö umnabul a

---

<sup>a</sup> 1:3 Ro 15:5   <sup>b</sup> 1:5 Sam 34:19

gilo.<sup>c</sup> <sup>9</sup>Hadö umnig gabul a gilo. Pen ga adö anibu, hol gasi kub yabił niñmidul u me, hol ke klö midpul a gul hagagpul; God nibi bi umbal gau gö urakpal u nöp halip abad midö niñöl gi midpul, a gipul. <sup>10-11</sup>Halip böñ nöp al pak löl rö la u pen nipe halip ud kamiñ yua u me, uri nipe halip kauyañ ud kamiñ yuniñ gab. Kale God nip sabe göl gi midpe, hainö gau abe nipe u rö nöp halip ud kamiñ yunab a gul gasi halö midpul. Anib u, nibi bi iru nöp God nip sabe göl gi midlö, God nipe niñöm halip bi mihau ud kamiñ yuo me, nibi bi iru nöp halip ginab u niñöm hib nipe haglö adö arnab.<sup>d</sup>

### Pol kalip am niñaga, manö u haga

<sup>12</sup>Midmagö hol añ dañ niñbul, nibi bi gau aip midul nan niñön niñön gipul gau, God halip aip midö niñöl gi, nip gasi niñöl gi gipul. Hol manö niñö nöp hagul gi aij nöp gipul. Yad waiö hagabin, kalöp pör pör anib unbö rö nöp gipul. Pen nibi bi gau gasi niñbal rö gasi niñul aniñ gagul. God halip mög niñöm ud aij göm gasi nō aniñ gipul. <sup>13-14</sup>Köp kalöp kali kliñ rikmidin gau, manö ba gau rö hagem rikagmidin; amgö li niñmim, ił u yinid niñmim a gem, waiö nöp rikpin. Miñi ke ke rö midpun u me, kale yip niñbim pen yip niñ aij gagpin; pen yip aij göp u, yip niñ aij gipe me, hainö Bi Kub hon Jisas ado gi aunab ñin u, ap magum gun, yad kalöp niñem miñ miñ ginabin; kale pen u rö nöp yip niñmim miñ miñ ginabim.<sup>e</sup> <sup>15-16</sup>Adö anibu nöp me, nöd Masedonia Propins aragnö ñin u, yad gasi ap niñem köl am niñniñ ninabin a ginö. Yad Masedonia nibi bi kalip niñniñ arnabin, pen nöd am kalöp niñem arnam, a ginö. Pen ado gi apem, Judia arniñ, adan milö añi anibu nöp apem, kalöp kauyañ niñöl gi ap padinam, a ginö. Aniñ ginö me, kale miñ miñ gimim yip pen gi ñimim nan magö rimnap ñibe niñöl gi, Judia arnam, a ginö.<sup>f</sup> <sup>17</sup>Gasi anibu rö niñem me, kalöp nöd manö big yunö u pen hainö nagnö. Aniñ ginö u, yip pen hagnabim, “Bi milö u nip ke aij göp adö u hain göm, ‘Ginabin ginabin,’ a göm, manö nöp hagöm, hainö gagöp. Nipe yiñariñ bi manö ñiñ pak ajöp milö u,” a ginabim rö löp u pen, <sup>18</sup>God bi niñö yabił nöp hagöp u piñ midpin rö u, yad gasi miñöp niñem kalöp hagagpin. <sup>19</sup>Yad, Sailas, Dimodi, hon kalöp God Ni nipe Jisas Krais manö hag ñino. Jisas Krais gasi miñöp midagöp. Nipe yau a göm, hainö wasö gagnab. Manö niñön niñön hagöp u, hagöp rö nöp ginab.<sup>g</sup> <sup>20</sup>God manö adö niñön niñön haga u, Jisas Krais apöm, anib unbö rö nöp magöñhalö göp. Hon nipe aniñ göp anibu niñbun u me, God nip sabe gun u, Jisas Krais hib nipe hagnu, “Niñö” a gipun. Aniñ gipun u, God hib nipe u adö lañ arañ a gun aniñ gipun.<sup>h</sup> <sup>21</sup>God nipe nöp gö me, hon abe, kale abe Krais nip ciñ aij

<sup>c</sup> 1:8 Ap 19:23; 1Ko 15:32    <sup>d</sup> 1:10-11 2Di 4:18    <sup>e</sup> 1:13-14 2Ko 5:12; Plp 2:16

<sup>f</sup> 1:15-16 1Ko 16:5-6    <sup>g</sup> 1:19 Ap 18:5    <sup>h</sup> 1:20 Rep 3:14

gun midpun. Nipe nöp me hanip “Nibi bi yad ke,” a göm, hag löm, <sup>22</sup>Ana nipe u hanip nō, apöm midmagö aṅ hon daṅ goṅ li midöp. Anib u hon niṅbun, hon God nibi bi nipe ke midpun niṅöm nipe haga haga rö nöp magöṅhalö hanip ñinab.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Pen yad kale Korid kai midpim gau niṅniṅ gainö u pen amem manö kub hagnö, kale ilön udmim rö löp niṅem me, kalöp mög niṅem me nagnö. God nipe midmagö yad aṅ daṅ niṅöb yad piral hagagabin. <sup>24</sup>Pen manö yad u nöp hain göl a gem gasi u niṅagpin. Kale ke Krai nip gasi niṅbim u me, yad am kalöp hagnö, kale klö gimim Krai nip niṅ aij gimim cig pidöṅ gimim miñ miñ göl gi mideinabim, a gem hagabin.<sup>j</sup>

**2** <sup>1</sup>Pen yad gasi ap niṅem hagnö, “Kalip kauyaṅ am niṅem manö klö hagnö, kalip kauyaṅ ilön udöl rö löp u, am niṅagnam,” a ginö.<sup>k</sup> <sup>2</sup>Pen yad ginö kale ilön udeinabim u, an pen midöm yip geinab miñ miñ ginabin? Nibi bi anibu rö rimnap midageinaböl. <sup>3</sup>Anibu niṅem me, kalöp köp kali kñiñ riknö. Yad gasi niṅnö, “Amjakem nibi bi gau niṅem miñ miñ yabiñ gibnep pen wasö, amjakem kalip niṅnö, yip miṅör yabiñ ginim rö löp u me, yad aragnabin,” a ginö. Yad gasi niṅnö, “Yad ke miñ miñ ginabin u, kale abe miñ miñ ginabim,” a ginö. <sup>4</sup>Köp kali kñiñ riknö anibu, midmagö yad u ilön gö, gasi milö löl gi, amgö ñiṅ ud gi dö gi yuöl gi kali kñiñ riknö. Kalöp marö kub ginim a gem rikagnö; kalöp midmagö yabiñ libin rö niṅmim, a gem riknö.<sup>l</sup>

**Bi nan naij ga u, uri nan naij ga anibu arö  
gimim nip midmagö limim udmim**

<sup>5</sup>Pen yad gasi niṅbin bi ap gö marö ga u, yip gaga, kalöp nibi bi gau midpim kalöp magöṅhalö ga. <sup>6</sup>Pen kale magöṅhalö rö nip arö gipe u, nipe ilön udöm, gi naij ga u hadö niṅöb. Anib u, miñi aniṅ gagmim; arö gimim. <sup>7</sup>Miñi gi naij ga anibu arö gimim, nip manö hain hain hagnim. Nihön ginig: nip aniṅ gagpe, mög kub yabiñ gö, böṅ nöp ap lug paknim rö löp. <sup>8</sup>Anib u, yad kalöp hagabin, nip mam hon a gimim midmagö libim u, nip hagpe niṅ aij ginim. <sup>9</sup>Yad kalöp köp kali kñiñ riknö u, manö yad u udmim, manö nihön nihön hagnabin magöṅhalö hain gimim ginabim aka gem köp kali kñiñ riknö. <sup>10</sup>Pen nibi bi kale gau rimnap gi naij ginaböl kale arö ginabim u, yad u rö nöp gi naij ginaböl anibu arö ginabin. Pen yad gi naij ginaböl arö ginabin u, Krai yip niṅ midöp, a gem, kalöp nan a gem arö ginabin. <sup>11</sup>Pen wasö u, Seden hanip Krai nibi bi nipe rimnap gö, ap lug pakun rö löp. Seden pör, ginö ap lug paköl a göm niṅöb u, niṅbun.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Pen Krai manö aij u Droas nibi bi kalip hag ñinam a gem, Droas arainö, Bi Kub yip adan hiikö, wög nipe u ram minöṅ anibu ginam rö

<sup>i</sup> 1:22 Ep 1:13-14; 2Ko 5:5    <sup>j</sup> 1:24 1Pi 5:3    <sup>k</sup> 2:1 1Ko 4:21    <sup>l</sup> 2:4 Ap 20:31

<sup>m</sup> 2:11 Luk 22:31



la u pen,<sup>n</sup> 13 mam yad Daidas Droas au ulhai niñagnö u me, yad gasi kub niñem, Droas nibi bi kalip, “Aui midaiim” a gem, Daidas nip niñnig Masedonia Propins aui aunö.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Anib u, God göp rö niñem, nip aij yabił a gipin. Ñi nipe Krais nip yuö, apöm Seden nip ud rala miñan nipe gau löm, hanip uda. Nipe hanip udöm, ami bi kub rö hanip ul gi arö niñöl gi, nibi bi ke ke gau hanip niñöm Krais manö aij nipe hałiñ aij yabił rö niñbal. <sup>15-16</sup>Krais mab hałiñ aij auep ud God nip lau sabe gi ñöb u rö, hon midpun. Nibi bi Krais kalip ud kamiñ yuab gau hałiñ anibu niñöm hałiñ aij unbö ke niñlö, kalip kamiñ midep magö u ñöb. Pen nibi bi Krais nip arö gipal gau, hałiñ añi anibu nöp niñöm wip hałiñ naj u a gilö, kalip umeb magö u ñöb. Pen nibi bi an wög anibu ginim rö löp?<sup>p</sup> <sup>17</sup>Nibi bi iru nöp mani nan gau iru nöp udun a göm, God Manö aij nipe u hag ajpal. Pen hon unbö rö gagpun. God nipe hanip hag li yuöm niñ midö niñöl gi, hon Krais nibi bi nipe midun manö niñö yabił nöp hagnu a gun, God Manö aij nipe u kabö göl nöp hag ñibun.

**3** <sup>1</sup>Pen manö kali kłiñ rikabin anibi, “Yad köp kali kłiñ riknö, hanip ud aij göl,” a gem, rikagabin. Hon nibi bi yihariñ rö midun, hanip udmim, a gun, nibi bi kale niñbim rimnap kalip hagno, köp rimnap kali kłiñ rik ñilö, hon dap kalöp ñino niñmim, hanip udagnabim. Pen kale, “Bi gai i kalip udmim,” a gimim, köp rimnap kali kłiñ rik ñibe, hon dam nibi bi rimnap kalip ñagnabun.<sup>q</sup> <sup>2</sup>Pen köp midmagö añ hon dañ kali kłiñ rik midöp rö me, kale nibi bi midpim. Gasi hon niñbun u, kalöp manö hag ñino niñmim udpim u me, nibi bi gau kalöp niñöm, hon bi aigale bi rö midpun u niñnaböl.<sup>r</sup> <sup>3</sup>Pen hon Krais nip wög gino, Krais nipe ke köp anibi kali kłiñ riköm hanip ña. Yig nan kali kłiñ rikep udöm rikpal rö wasö; kabö adö u kali kłiñ rikpal rö wasö. God pör kamiñ midöp Ana nipe u Krais manö aij nipe u nibi bi midmagö añ kale dañ riköp.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Yad manö hagabin anibi, God niñhön niñhön hagöp u Krais magöñhalö anib unbö rö nöp ginab, a gem hagabin. <sup>5</sup>Hon niñbun, hon kłö hon ke gino wög aij arnim rö lagöp; God nöp me hanip gi ñö niñöl gi, gino wög aij arnab. <sup>6</sup>God nipe nöp gö, hon wög gi ñeb bi nipe midun, God Manö hain nibö hag löp u, damun nibi bi gau kalip hag ñibun. God Manö hain nibö hag löp anibu, lo manö u rö wasö; manö hain nibö hag löp u, God Ana ñöb. Lo manö gö, nibi bi umnaböl; pen God Ana gö, nibi bi kamiñ mideinaböl.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Lo manö anibu, God kabö hałai bad adö u kali kłiñ rikö, Mosis dauö niñöl gi, mailö kub yabił ga. Mailö kub anibu Mosis mulu maj miñan nipe

<sup>n</sup> 2:12 Ap 14:27; 1Ko 16:9    <sup>o</sup> 2:13 Ap 20:1    <sup>p</sup> 2:15-16 Luk 2:34; 2Ko 3:5-6    <sup>q</sup> 3:1 2Ko 5:12; Ap 18:27    <sup>r</sup> 3:2 1Ko 9:2    <sup>s</sup> 3:3 Eks 24:12; Jer 31:33; Esi 36:26-27    <sup>t</sup> 3:6 Jer 31:31; 1Ko 11:25; Jon 6:63

mailö gimidöp. Midö midö mailö kub anibu hadö ur gaia pen Isrel nibi bi Mosis mulu maj migan nipe niñöl rö laga. Lo manö umeb magö daua u pen mailö kub yabił halö aua.<sup>8</sup> Pen God Ana wög nipe gab u mailö aij unbö ke halö midöp. <sup>9</sup>Manö kub hagep lo manö u mailö halö aua rö, hon God amgö ilö adö nipe u nibi bi kamiñ aij rö lep manö aij anibu mailö halö unbö ke yabił aua.<sup>9</sup> <sup>10</sup>Mailö aij unbö ke uri hadö auub u me, lo manö nöd mailö halö aua u uri mailö gagöp. <sup>11</sup>Lo manö u pör midagöm ur ginig gaia pen mailö halö aua; anib u me, manö aij u pör pör midöm ur gagnab u mailö aij unbö ke halö midöp.

<sup>12</sup>Anib u, hon gasi halö midun, ana udagun, klö gun Kraiss manö aij u waiö hag ñibun. <sup>13</sup>Mosis ga rö gagun. Nipe lo manö u damöm, mulu majmañ nipe u mailö kub yabił ga, pen midö midö mailö kub ga anibu pro gö auö niñöl gi, Mosis nipe nibi bi gau pro gajip anibu niñagöl a göm, usajil bad ap udöm, mulu majmañ nipe u pału ga.<sup>14-15</sup> Pen gasi kale niñ aij gagla. Nihön ginig: usajil bad rö gasi kale wam wam göm mideia u me, God nöd hadame nöp manö niñö hag lep haga manö u amgö li niñla u pen manö il u niñagla. Miñi u rö nöp kale lo manö anibu amgö li niñbal pen nan usajil bad rö gasi kale wam wam gö, manö il niñagpal. Nan usajil bad rö gasi kale wam wam göp u, Kraiss nipe nöp ud ke gau yunim rö löp. <sup>16</sup>Pen nibi bi Bi Kub u nip aunaböl u, nipe usajil bad gasi kale pału göm midöp u, ud wał gi yuöm, gasi kale piral hiikö, niñnaböl.<sup>x</sup> <sup>17</sup>Bi Kub hagabin u, Ana u me. Ana nipe hon aip mideinab u, nan nihön nihön göm hanip bi nagiman rö linim u, nipe pa jö gi ke gau yuöm hanip ud asik yunab.<sup>y</sup> <sup>18</sup>Pen mulu majmañ hon u pału gi pi gun midagpun rö, hon magöñhalö Bi Kub mailö aij nipe u waiö niñibun. Nipe gö, hon magöñhalö nipe ke mailö aij halö midöp rö linabun. Magö añi nöp nipe midöp rö lagnabun; pen ñin añi añi nipe pör nöp hanip gi gi gö, hon mailö aij nipe midöp rö linabun. Bi Kub anig gab u Ana u me.

#### Minöñ ud rin cög gipal rö u, hon nibi bi midpun

**4** <sup>1</sup>God hanip mög niñöm udöm, wög anibi hag lö gipun u me, hon gasi iru niñagpun. <sup>2</sup>Pi göm gipal adö u abe, nable gö niñöl gi gipal adö u abe hon gagpun. Nibi bi gau kalip manö piral hagagpun. Hon God Manö hag ñinig gabun u, manö hon rimnap halö hagun hag ñagpun. Nan nihön nihön gipun gau piral adö u gagpun. God Manö aij nipe u kabö göl nöp waiö hag ñibun. Anig gino, nibi bi gau hanip niñöm, midmagö añ kale dañ niñnaböl, hon God amgö ilö adö nipe u bi aigale bi rö midpun.<sup>z</sup> <sup>3</sup>Nibi bi umaböl gau nöp, manö aij waiö hag ñibun u niñöm, usajil bad rö manö aij adö midöp niñöm niñagun a gipal. <sup>4</sup>Kale niñagpal u, Seden ram minöñ il i god rö

<sup>8</sup> 3:7 Eks 34:29    <sup>9</sup> 3:9 Dud 27:26; Ro 1:17    <sup>w</sup> 3:13 Eks 34:33    <sup>x</sup> 3:16 Eks 34:34

<sup>y</sup> 3:17 Jon 8:36; Ro 8:2    <sup>z</sup> 4:2 2Ko 2:17; 1De 2:5

midöp u, gasi kale wam wam gö, Kraiss manö aij mailö halö midöp manö u niḡagpal. God nipe midöp rö, Kraiss u rö nöp midöp u niḡagpal.<sup>a</sup> <sup>5</sup>Pen manö hag ḡibun u, hon bi aigale bi rö midpun manö u hag ḡagpun; Jisas Kraiss nipe nöp Bi Kub midöp niḡöm Jisas wög nip gun, wög gi ḡeb bi kale midpun a gun, manö aij kalöp hag ḡibun. <sup>6</sup>God nöd “Sibön aḡ yaḡ mailö gaḡ,” a ga. God aḡi anibu nöp mailö nipe midmagö aḡ hon daḡ ḡi lab. Anib u, God mailö aij nipe u Kraiss mulu majmaḡ mailö gab u hadö niḡibun.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Minöḡ ud rin cög gi libal rö u, hon nibi bi midpun. Pen God nipe nan aij unbö ke anibi hanip aḡ daḡ löp. Anib u niḡibun, klö hon ke wasö; God klö nipe ke ḡö udun anig göl midpun u niḡibun.<sup>c</sup> <sup>8</sup>Hanip böḡ böḡ ridik gipal u pen hon pak gulu gi arbun. Gasi iru niḡibun u pen gasi halö midpun.<sup>d</sup> <sup>9</sup>Hanip yu gi yubal u pen mam hon pör aip midöp. Hanip yihariḡ gabi pakpal umagpun. <sup>10</sup>Jisas nip paköm al pak la rö, hanip u rö nöp paköm al pakniḡ gilö bislam midpun. Pen anig gö, nibi bi gau haḡ romaḡ hon niḡöm, Jisas kamiḡ midöp u waiö niḡnaböl.<sup>e</sup> <sup>11</sup>Hon kamiḡ midpun u, Jisas nip niḡ udpal, a göm, hanip pör pör nöp al pak linig gaböl. Pen gaböl anibu, nibi bi gau haḡ romaḡ hon niḡöm Jisas kamiḡ midep magö nipe u niḡöl a göm, God kalip arö gö anig gaböl.<sup>f</sup> <sup>12</sup>Hon pör pör umun rö löp u pen hon anig gino, kale kamiḡ midmim rö löp.

<sup>13</sup>God Manö u bi ap kali klḡ riköm haga, “God nip niḡ udpin u me, anig hagpin,” a ga. Anib u rö, hon u rö nöp God nip niḡ udpun u me, manö hagpun.<sup>g</sup> <sup>14</sup>Hon niḡibun, God gö Bi Kub Jisas kauyaḡ uraka rö, hanip u rö nöp gö urakno, hanip abe kalöp abe dam Jisas midöp au linab.<sup>h</sup> <sup>15</sup>Nan hagabin anib i magöḡhalö kalöp nan a gem hagabin. Anig gino, ḡin aḡi aḡi God nipe nibi bi gau gau iru nöp ud aij göm abad midö, kale God nip aij a göl gi gilö niḡöl gi, hib nipe u i adö laḡ ap rannab.

### God nip niḡ udun gasi halö midpun

<sup>16</sup>Anib u, hon gasi halö midpun. Haḡ romaḡ ḡin ma hon hainö gi lugnim rö löp u pen God hanip pör pör ana aḡ hon daḡ klö ḡö niḡöl gi kamiḡ midpun.<sup>i</sup> <sup>17</sup>Marö pro udpun anib gau nan kub wasö; yihariḡ magö uḡep ap nöp udpun. Pen marö anib gau udun, am Kraiss aip midun pör nöp pör nöp mailö aij kub yabiḡ gau mid aij ginabun.<sup>j</sup> <sup>18</sup>Minöḡ naböḡ adö iḡ i midun, nan amgö magö niḡeb gau gasi iru niḡagpun; nan adö laḡ au amgö magö niḡagep gasi niḡibun. Nan amgö magö niḡeb gau magö uḡep nöp mideinab; nan amgö magö niḡagep gau pör nöp pör nöp mideinab.<sup>k</sup>

**5** <sup>1</sup>Haḡ romaḡ hon miḡi midöp ḡin aḡ i, ram bada bad rö midöp. Pen ram bada anibu ud waḡ gilö aka asöl gö, God nipe hanip ram hain

<sup>a</sup> 4:4 Ep 2:2; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3   <sup>b</sup> 4:6 Jen 1:3; Ais 9:2; 2Ko 3:18   <sup>c</sup> 4:7 2Ko 5:1   <sup>d</sup> 4:8 2Ko 1:8; 7:5

<sup>e</sup> 4:10 1Ko 15:31   <sup>f</sup> 4:11 Ro 8:36   <sup>g</sup> 4:13 Sam 116:10   <sup>h</sup> 4:14 1Ko 6:14   <sup>i</sup> 4:16 Ep 3:16   <sup>j</sup> 4:17 Ro 8:17-18

<sup>k</sup> 4:18 Kol 1:16

nibö ap ram minöŋ nipe kumi kabö adö laŋ au gi lö mideinabun. Ram anibu bi ram gipal rö wasö; God nipe ke gi lö, pör nöp pör nöp mideinab.<sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup>Ram hain nibö anibu yinid udun walij rö rol gun, a gi gasi niŋöl gun abad midpun.<sup>m</sup> <sup>3</sup>Nihön ginig: God nipe hanip walij rö rol gi ñeinab u, magö nöp midageinabun. <sup>4</sup>Miñi ram bada anibi midun, marö gö niŋöl gi ake gabun. Pen arö gun, magö nöp midaiun a gi gasi u niŋagpun; kumi kabö adö laŋ midep hañ romaŋ u udun a gi gasi u niŋbun. Hañ romaŋ kamiŋ midep u apöm, hañ romaŋ umeb nöd nibö u böŋ nöp ñiŋ haknab, a gi gasi u niŋbun. <sup>5</sup>God gasi nipe ke niŋöm, hañ romaŋ hain nibö ñinam a göm, Ana nipe u nöp yuö apöm hanip aip midöp u me, God nipe haga rö nöp ginab u niŋ aij gipun.

<sup>6</sup>Anib u me, hon pör pör gasi halö midpun. Pen hañ romaŋ anib i halö midpun ñin aŋ i, Bi Kub ram nipe kumi kabö adö laŋ au midagpun.<sup>n</sup> <sup>7</sup>Bi Kub nip gasi niŋöl gi ajpun u pen amgö niŋagpun. <sup>8</sup>Hon gasi halö midpun. Hañ romaŋ hon i arö gun, am Bi Kub aip ram minöŋ nipe kumi kabö adö laŋ au midaiun, a gi gasi u niŋbun.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Anib u, ram minöŋ hon auñ hañ romaŋ mideinabun aka arö gun Bi Kub ram nipe am mideinabun u, nip aij ginab adö u nöp gun, a gi gasi u niŋbun.<sup>p</sup> <sup>10</sup>Nihön ginig: hon magöŋhalö am Kraiss amgö ilö adö nipe au midno, miñi hañ romaŋ halö midun nihön nihön gipun, aij gipun aka aigöl gi rö gipun u niŋöm, pen anibu rö ñinab.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Bi Kub nipe Bi piñiŋ gep midöp u niŋun, klö gun, nibi bi gau nip niŋ udöl a gun, kalip manö aij nipe hag ñibun. Hon bi aigale bi rö midpun u, God niŋ aij göp; kale u rö nöp, hon bi aigale bi rö midpun u abe niŋmim rö löp. <sup>12</sup>Manö kali kliñ rikabin anibi, hon bi aij hanip udmim manö u rö, kalöp hagagabin. Manö kali kliñ rikabin anibi niŋmim, hanip nan a gimim gasi niŋmim miñ miñ gimim, a gem kali kliñ rikabin. Anig ginö, nibi bi midmagö aŋ daŋ wasö, hañ romaŋ höŋ adö u nöp nihön rö midöp u gasi niŋbal gau, kalip manö pen hagem a gem manö anibu kali kliñ rikabin. <sup>13</sup>Pen manö hagabun i, kale rimnap hagnabim, hauñ alö manö anibu hagab, a ginabim. Pen kale anig rö hageinabim u, Pol bi gau God hib nipe haglö adö araŋ a göm anig hagaböl, a gimim gasi u niŋmim. Pen bi hauñ wasö, bi gasi midöp rö hagaböl u, a geinabim u, Pol bi gau manö hagaböl u hanip nan a göm hagaböl a gimim, manö hon niŋ udmim. <sup>14</sup>Kraiss nipe bi añi yabiñ u nibi bi magöŋhalö nan a göm uma rö, hon nibi bi magöŋhalö aip umno, a gun niŋbun. Kraiss hanip nibi bi magöŋhalö midmagö löp u niŋun, gasi hon adö u ke niŋun gagpun. <sup>15</sup>Kraiss nibi bi magöŋhalö nan a göm uma. Anib u, miñi riköl hainö, hanip ke aij ginab adö u niŋun

<sup>1</sup> 5:1 2Ko 4:7   <sup>m</sup> 5:2 Ro 8:23   <sup>n</sup> 5:6 Hib 11:13-16   <sup>o</sup> 5:8 Plp 1:23   <sup>p</sup> 5:9 Kol 1:10; 1De 4:1  
<sup>q</sup> 5:10 Ekl 12:14

gagun; Bi Kub hanip nan a göm umöm kauyan uraka u nip aij ginab adö u nöp gun.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Nibi bi minöŋ naböŋ it i nibö gau niŋbal rö nöp niŋjun, “Nibi bi gau aij, nibi bi gau naj,” a gun niŋagpun. Kraiŋ nip nöd gasi piral adö anibu rö nöp niŋno u pen uri nip adö anibu rö niŋagpun. <sup>17</sup>Nibi bi Kraiŋ nip cig gipal gau, God gö kamiŋ gisön nibö adö u midpal. Nan nöd nibö u pis gö, nöd midmidal rö midagpal; nan gisön nibö hadö auub.<sup>s</sup> <sup>18</sup>Hon kamiŋ gisön nibö midpun anibu, God niŋe nöp gö midpun. Nöd nibi bi al niŋeb niŋe midaino u pen hainö Kraiŋ nip yuö apöm, hanip ud God aip jim nöl löm, nibi bi rimnap halö God aip jim nöl midaiöl, a göm, hanip wög anibu hag la.<sup>t</sup> <sup>19</sup>Kraiŋ kalip nan a göm uma u me, God nibi bi gau magöŋhalö nan si nan naj gipal gau niŋem arö ginö, yad aip jim nöl midaiöl, a göm ga. Pen God niŋe hanip manö aij anibu nöm, nibi bi gau magöŋhalö hag niŋim a göm, hanip nibi bi wög gep niŋe hag löp.<sup>u</sup> <sup>20</sup>Hon me, Kraiŋ bi aŋ nibö niŋe midun, God manö aij hagöp u udun nibi bi gau kalip hag niŋimidun. Kraiŋ bi niŋe midpun u me, kalöp hagabun, Kraiŋ manö aij u niŋ udmim, yau a gipe, God kalöp ud aij göm nip aip ud jim niŋab. <sup>21</sup>Kraiŋ nan si nan naj ap gaga pen God nan si nan naj hon magöŋhalö Kraiŋ nip na. God ga anibu, hon Kraiŋ aip midun, God kamiŋ aij midep magö niŋe u halö udnabun a göm ga.<sup>v</sup>

**6** <sup>1</sup>Hon God aip jim nöl wög gipun rö, kalöp manö kŋö gi haguŋ hagabun, God kalöp mög niŋöm ud aij göp u, arö gagmim. <sup>2</sup>God niŋe hagöp,

“Manö ne niŋnam a gem midainö niŋ u,

yip hag niŋaina niŋnö.

Nöp ud kamiŋ yunam a gainö niŋ u,

nöp gi niŋnö,” a ga.

Pen niŋim! Miŋi niŋ i nöp God nibi bi gau manö niŋnam a göm midöp. Miŋi niŋ i nöp God nibi bi gau kalip ud asik yuö, kamiŋ arnaböl.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>3</sup>God nip wög gipun u ar aij ginim, a gun, niŋ aij gun gipun. Nibi bi rimnap hanip niŋöm, gasi rimnap auö, ap lug paknaböl adö u gagpun.

<sup>4</sup>Pen niŋön niŋön gipun u, God nip wög gabun u niŋöl, a gun, nagŋ aij adö u nöp gipun. Anib u, God nip wög gun biŋlam midun arö gagpun.

Miŋör niŋön niŋön gö, ultham midpun a gun gasi anibu niŋagpun.

<sup>5</sup>Hanip niŋ rimnap miŋu magö pakpal; niŋ rimnap nagŋ libal; niŋ rimnap ram minöŋ ap bi uraköm polisman aip aka ami bi aip pen pen göm söl hanip aŋ au abe al pak libal; niŋ rimnap wög gi dam dam ake lagpun; niŋ rimnap han aij gagpun; niŋ rimnap kiŋyö hanbun.<sup>x</sup> <sup>6</sup>Pen gasi aij nöp niŋjun, niŋ aij gun, nibi bi kalip niŋno, hon mulu lugö wasö, kalip ud aij

<sup>r</sup> 5:15 Ro 14:7-8    <sup>s</sup> 5:17 Ro 8:1; Gal 6:15    <sup>t</sup> 5:18 Ro 5:10    <sup>u</sup> 5:19 Ro 3:23-25

<sup>v</sup> 5:21 Hib 4:15    <sup>w</sup> 6:2 Ais 49:8    <sup>x</sup> 6:5 2Ko 11:23-27

gipun. Hon aige göl gun anig gipun? Ana Uł hanip aņ daņ midöp u me, nibi bi midmagö yabił libun;<sup>y</sup> <sup>7</sup>God hanip kłö nipe ñö, Kraiss manö aij u kabö göl nöp hagpun; gi aij gep u hałauñ gasał hon rö ñimagö yijig abe ñimagö sidagö abe midöp. <sup>8</sup>Nibi bi rimnap hib hon hagłö adö aröp; nibi bi rimnap hib hon udlö yagol lugöp. Rimnap hanip manö aij hagdpal; rimnap hanip manö naij hagdpal. Hon bi piral hagep a gi gasi niņbal u pen hon manö niņö nöp hagpun; <sup>9</sup>hon nibi bi hib midagöp yabił a gi gasi niņbal u pen hib hon niņbal; hadö umbun rö löp u pen kamiņ midpun. Hanip miñu magö pakpal u pen umagpun;<sup>z</sup> <sup>10</sup>miņör kub göp u pen miñ miñ göl gi midpun; bi mög gep rö midpun u pen wög hon gipun adö u nibi bi iru nöp nibi bi gep rö midpal; nan midagöp rö midpun u pen magöñhalö udpun.

<sup>11</sup>Korid nibi bi gau, kalöp manö pi gun hagagabun, waiö yabił hagabun; kalöp midmagö libun. <sup>12</sup>Hon kalöp midmagö limidun u, uri u rö nöp anig göl nöp gipun pen kale hanip midmagö limidim nagi adö u pen dam gai yubim. <sup>13</sup>Kalöp ñi pai yad rö lö me hagabin: hon kalöp midmagö libun rö, kale u rö nöp hon midmagö limim.<sup>a</sup>

### Nibi bi Kraiss nip niņ udagdpal gau aip jim ñagmim

<sup>14</sup>Kale nibi bi Kraiss nip niņ udagdpal gau aip jim ñagmim. Nibi bi gi aij gipal gau, aige göl göm nibi bi gi aij gagdpal gau aip jim ñöl gilö arö aij ginab? Nibi bi mailö midpal gau, aige göl göm nibi bi sibön yaņ midpal gau aip jim ñöl gilö arö aij ginab?<sup>b</sup> <sup>15</sup>Kraiss aip kijaki aip manö hag adö aņi lagnabil. Nibi bi Kraiss nip niņ uđpal gau, nibi bi Kraiss nip niņ udagdpal gau aip u rö nöp gasi adö aņi niņagnaböl. <sup>16</sup>God kamiņ u, hon sabe gep ram nipe midpun. God nipe haga,

“Yad aņ kalip gau midem,

God kale u midnö,

kale pen nibi bi yad

mideinaböl,” a ga.

Pen God sabe gep ram aip, nan yiħariņ sabe gipal nan piral gau aip, manö ap hag adö aņi löm gilö arnim rö lagöp.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Anib u, Bi Kub nipe haga,

“Kalip arö gimim,

kale ke midaimim.

Nan yip asiņ la gau uł małi gageinabim u,

kalöp udnabin.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Nap kale midnö,

kale ñi pai yad mideinabim.

<sup>y</sup> 6:6 1Di 4:12    <sup>z</sup> 6:9 2Ko 4:10    <sup>a</sup> 6:13 1Ko 4:14    <sup>b</sup> 6:14 Ep 5:11; 2Sa 7:14; Jer 31:9

<sup>c</sup> 6:16 1Ko 3:16; Lep 26:12    <sup>d</sup> 6:17 Ais 52:11; Rep 18:4

Yad Bi Kub unbö ke, bi gep yabił u,  
anig hagabin,” a ga.

**7** <sup>1</sup>Midaimam aij yad gau. God hanip manö aij manö niñö anibu hagöp rö, nan si nan naj gipun gau hañ romañ hon abe gasi rimid hon abe gi naj göp u, nan asiñ böñ nöp arö gun, God nip piñiñ gun, pör pör nöp gi aij nöp gi midaiun.

### Pol miñ miñ ga

<sup>2</sup>Kale hanip ud midmagö limim. Hon nibi bi kalöp ap manö piral hagu, gi naj gun, hałöwałö gun gagno. <sup>3</sup>Yad kalöp hag pro ginig hagagabin. Nöd kalöp hagnö rö, hon kalöp midmagö yabił libun; kalöp aip kamiñ mideinabun aka umnabun u, kalöp midmagö lun jim ñöl nöp mideinabun. <sup>4</sup>Kalöp gasi ke nibö rimnap niñagpin, aij göp nöp niñöl gi midpin. Yad kalöp gasi niñem, ñiñi lem gasi halö midpin. Hanip marö yabił gab u pen yad miñ miñ göl gi midpin.

<sup>5</sup>Pen hon Masedonia Propins apjakno ñin u, magö ap ake lun yihariñ midagaino. Miñör ke ke iru yabił midö, hanip pen pen gilö, gasi iru yabił niñno. <sup>6</sup>Pen God nibi bi mög niñbal gau ud aij göp u, Daidas nip yuö auö, hanip ud aij ga. <sup>7</sup>Daidas nipe aui apöm, kale nihön nihön gimim nip ud aij gipe manö adö u hagöm; yip gasi niñ aij gaibe manö adö u hagöm; kale yad aip gasi adö añi nöp niñagaino u kale mög gaia manö adö u hagöm; kale yad aip kauyañ jim ñöl midaiun, a gasi niñaiibe manö adö u hagöm; yip manö anibu haga niñem yad aij yabił ga.

<sup>8</sup>Köp kali kñiñ riknö u niñbe, kalöp mög yabił ga u yad magö ap gasi kub niñnö; pen uri yad gasi kub niñagpin. Manö ktö hagem köp kali kñiñ rik yunö anibu, kale niñbe, mög ga u pen u yihariñ magö utep magö ap nöp ga. <sup>9</sup>Hainö me, añ hon i nagi naj adö u gagun, a gimim mög niñmim arö gipe u, yad miñ miñ gipin. Kalöp mög ga anibu, God ginam a göm niña rö nöp kalöp gi aij ga u me, köp kali kñiñ riknö anibu, aij nöp riknö. <sup>10</sup>Nibi bi God nip gasi niñöm, nan si nan naj gipal u nihön ginig anig gipun a göm, nagi naj gipal adö u arö gilö, God kalip ud kamiñ yunab u aij göp. Pen nibi bi God nip gasi niñagöm, yihariñ nöp nan dui gipin u nihön ginig anig gipin a ginaböl u, umöm God nip aragnaböl. <sup>8</sup>  
<sup>11</sup>Pen kale nan si nan naj gipim u nihön ginig anig gipun a gipe anibu, God gaia, gasi niñ aij gimim gipe. Kale ktö gimim, añ hon i gi naj gagpun niñlañ a gipe. Kale piñiñ gimim, kal gimim, bi añ kale au gi naj ga bi anibu nip gasi ñun a gipe. Ktö gimim, midmagö yabił libe u, hon niñbun kale nan anibu gi naj gagpim. <sup>12</sup>Kalöp köp nöd kali kñiñ rik yunö u, bi nan si nan naj ga u aka bi nip gi naj ga u gasi niñem kali kñiñ rikagnö. Kalöp nibi bi nöp gasi niñem, God niñ midö niñöl gi, kale hanip

<sup>e</sup> 7:5 2Ko 2:13    <sup>f</sup> 7:8 2Ko 2:4    <sup>g</sup> 7:10 Mad 27:3-5; Hib 12:16-17

midmagö libim u kale ke niŋ aij ġinabim, a gem, köp kali klīn riknō. <sup>13</sup>Pen kale köp anību niŋmim, hanip ud aij yabił ġipim u me, hon miñ miñ ġun gasi halō midpun.

Pen Daidas kalöp am niŋöm apöm aiud udöm miñ miñ ġaia u niŋun, hon u rö nöp miñ miñ ġipun. Daidas nip ud aij ġipe u, miñi nipe ñiñi löm mid aij ġöp. <sup>14</sup>Daidas nip nöd, añ mam Korid gau nöp ud aij ġinaböl a ġinō rö nöp ġipe u me, yad nable ġagöp. Manō kalöp ġagpin gau pör niŋö nöp ġagpin rö, manō Daidas nip ġagnō u, rapin ġagnō u pen u rö nöp niŋö yabił nöp ġagnō. <sup>15</sup>Pen Daidas apjaköm kalöp manō ġagö, kale pa ġil ġil ġöl ġi, manō nipe u udmim, nip ud aij ġipe u ġasi niŋöm, nipe kalöp midmagö yabił löp. <sup>16</sup>Pen yad miñi niŋ aij ġipin, kale adö ap ke ġagnabim; ġi aij nöp ġinabim u me, yad miñ miñ yabił ġipin.

### Masedonia nibi bi mani kub ñila

**8** <sup>1</sup>Pen añ mam bi. Nibi bi Kraiș piġ midpal Masedonia Propins rigoŋ gau, God nipe kalip möġ niŋöm ud aij yabił ġöp.<sup>h</sup> <sup>2</sup>Mani kale midagö, ułham mideila u pen kale miñ miñ ġöl ġi mani kale God nip ñeb hałöwałö ñila. <sup>3</sup>Yad ke niŋbin, mani kale iru midageia u pen mani kale ñeb aŋ u nöp ñagla; kale kub yabił rö ñila. Gasi kale ke niŋöm, <sup>4</sup>hanip manö klö ġagöm ġagla, nibi bi Kraiș lau adö midpal gau kiyö kub lö yihariŋ midpal gau kalip mani ñun a ġila. <sup>5</sup>Pen ġöl a ġino rö ġagla. Kale ġasi niŋla, “Bi Kub nibi bi nipe midpun u me, hanip wög niñön ñinab u ġinabun,” a ġila. Anig ġagöm, Bi Kub nip wög ġöl ġi, God nip aij ga u rö hanip wög rimnap ġi ñimim a ġino u, kale anib unbö rö nöp ġila. <sup>6</sup>Pen Daidas nipe nöd am kalöp ġagö, wög aij anibu ił ġimim ġinig ġaibe rö, nip ġagpin, “Am Korid nibi bi gau aip midaimön, kale nibi bi gau midmagö lep wög aij ġinig ġipal anibu, ne ġi ñimön böŋ nöp ġilaŋ,” a ġipin. <sup>7</sup>Kale me, Kraiș nip niŋ ud pidöŋ ġipim; manö aij nipe u niŋ aij ġipim; manö ił u niŋ aij ġipim; klö yabił ġipim; hanip midmagö libim. Anib u me, miñi mani nibi bi gau ñinig ġabim u, wög anibu u rö nöp ġi aij yabił ġimim.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Pen yad manö klö ġagem anig ġimim ġagabin. Yad yihariŋ manö hain hain ġagabin. Anib u, nibi bi rimnap hanip midmagö libal u, kale u rö nöp hanip midmagö libal aka wasö u niŋ aij ġinabin. <sup>9</sup>Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiș hanip möġ niŋöm ud aij ga rö niŋbim; nipe ram nipe au midöm, nan ap ułep ġaga me. Mid aij yabił ġaia u pen kalöp nan a ġöm, magöŋhalö mideia au arö ġöm, ił i apöm, bi möġ ġep rö yabił u mideia. Nipe anig ga u, kale nibi bi ġep rö, nibi bi nan ap ułep ġagöp rö midaimim a ġöm, anig ġa.<sup>j</sup> <sup>10</sup>Mi nöd nibö u, kale nöd nöp ġasi niŋ aij ġimim, anig ġinabun a ġipe. Pen anig ġöl ġasi niŋmim, kale u rö nöp nöd

<sup>h</sup> 8:1 Ro 15:26; 2Ko 9:1-2    <sup>i</sup> 8:7 1Ko 16:1-2    <sup>j</sup> 8:9 Mad 8:20; Plp 2:6-7



nöp mani ñibe. Anib u, gasi yad niñbin u kalöp hagabin. <sup>11</sup>Mi nöd nibö u kale gasi klö niñmim ginabun a gipe u gasi niñöl gi midaimim, pen uri u rö nöp gasi klö anibu nöp niñmim, niñön ginabun a gipe u hadö gi gi pis gimim. Mani kale uri midainim gau nime limim, kalip ñeb rö u miñi böñ nöp ñimim. <sup>12</sup>God nip aij göp u, mani God nip ñeb u hañowañö ñun. Pen hañowañö ñun, a gino, pro nöp ñeb rö lö, u abe God nip aij göp. God mani nan hon midöp gau nöp wö ralöb; mani nan hon midagöp gau halö wö ralagöp.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Nibi bi mani ñinabim gau kale mid aij gilö, kale pen ulham midaiim, a gem hagagabin. <sup>14</sup>Pen mani nan kale uri iru midöp rö, kalip rimnap nime li ñibe me, hainö kalöp midagainim ñin u, kale pen kalöp rimnap nime li ñöl. Anig gimim, kalip aip adip adip rö mideinabim. <sup>15</sup>God Manö u kali kliñ riköm hagla, “Nibi bi nan mana a gipal u iru nöp lihu udla gau niñla kub rö gaga; kale ñiñeb rö u nöp mideia. Pen nibi bi pro lihu udla gau kalip u rö nöp rik daga; kale u rö nöp ñiñeb rö u nöp mideia,” a gila.<sup>l</sup>

### Pol nipe Daidas nip Korid yua

<sup>16</sup>God Daidas nip gasi ñö, yad ke klö gem kalöp ud aij ginam, a gem niñbin rö nöp Daidas gasi niñöb u, God nip aij a gabin. <sup>17</sup>Daidas am kalip niñmön au a ginö, nip ke aij göp rö, ñiñi löm kalöp au ninab. <sup>18</sup>Pen bi aij hon ap halö Daidas aip yunabun. Bi anibu nipe Krai nibi bi ram minöñ pro ke ke gau kalip manö aij u hag ñi ajö niñöl gi, nip aij yabiñ a gipal. <sup>19</sup>Hon nibi bi gau gi ñino, kale Bi Kub hib nipe haglö adö arañ a gi gasi niñbun u me, hon mani anibu ud arnabun. Pen Krai nibi bi ke ke gau midpal Daidas nip hag löm, nipe hanip aip aramöm wög aij anibu ginim, a gila. <sup>20</sup>Pen Krai nibi bi nipe mani kub ñibal u udun abad aij gun, dam bi gau kalip ñino, kale pen udöm nime li nibi bi nan midagöp gau nime li ñinaböl. Magöñhalö gasi niñ aij gun, gi aij nöp ginabun u, hanip manö ap hagöl rö lagnab. <sup>21</sup>Bi Kub abe nibi bi gau abe hon gi aij nöp gipun u niñöl a gi gasi u niñbun.

<sup>22</sup>Pen mam hon ap halö yunabun. Mam anibu nipe pör klö göm miñ miñ göm wög göp. Pen uri nipe kale nibi bi aigale bi rö midpim u niñöm, nipe miñ miñ göl gi au ninab. <sup>23</sup>Midamam Daidas nip yuabun u, nipe me yad aip wög jim ñöl gul, kalöp manö aij hag ñibul. Pen bi nipe aip nabil miñau, Krai nibi bi nipe gau kalip miñöñ wög anibu hag lilö, Krai hib nipe haglo adö arnim a gi gasi niñmil nabil.

<sup>24</sup>Pen kale yagol u amjaklö, kalip midmagö yabiñ limim, ud aij gimim. Anig gipe me, manö anibu kub arö, Krai nibi bi nipe midpal ram minöñ ke ke gau niñöm hagnaböl, “Pol nipe Krai nibi bi Korid au midpal gau hib kale hagö adö ara u, niñö nöp hagöp,” a ginaböl.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>k</sup> 8:12 Mak 12:43-44    <sup>l</sup> 8:15 Eks 16:18    <sup>m</sup> 8:24 2Ko 7:13-14

Pol, “Nibi bi Krais lau adö midpal gau ud aij gimim,” a ga

**9** <sup>1</sup>Pen Krais nibi bi nipe Jerusalem midpal gau mani ñimim, a gabin manö u, yihariñ hagpin; kale ke niñ aij gipim.<sup>n</sup> <sup>2</sup>Kale Akaia Propins midpim gau, mi nöd u, mani kale ñinig gaibe u, yad nibi bi Masedonia Propins midpal gau kalip rapin hagem hagnidin. Kale Akaia nibi bi ñinig gaibe u, Masedonia kai kalip manö hagnö, uri nibi bi iru nöp gasi niñ aij göm mani kale ñaböl. <sup>3</sup>Pen mam hon uri hagajin gau kalöp hag yuabin u, kale mani kale God nip ñeb u ud li aij gimim gi jin gi midpe, Masedonia nibi bi gau, Pol manö nöp hagöp a göm hagagöl, a gem kalip yuabin. <sup>4</sup>Kale mani li magum gi aij gagnabim u, Masedonia nibi bi rimnap uł gi Korid amjakno, hanip nable ginab. Pen kalöp nable yabił ginim rö lõp. <sup>5</sup>Anib u, mam hon gau kalip nöd hag yuabin. Kale am kalöp aip midlö, mani ñinabun a gipe u, li magum gipe midainim. Hainö yad amjaknabin u, kale ñiñi lõl gi mani ñinabim anibu gi jin gi mideinab.

<sup>6</sup>Kale niñbim, nibi bi nan yiñ iru yimagnaböl gau, nan iru udagnaböl; nibi bi nan yiñ iru yimnaböl gau nöp, nan iru nöp udnaböl.<sup>o</sup> <sup>7</sup>Anib u, kale nibi bi añi añi midpim rö, gasi kale ke niñmim mani ñimim. Iru gö niñöl gi ñagmim. Nibi bi rimnap kalöp neb neb gilö niñmim, ñagmim. Bi miñ miñ göm mani ñinab u, God bi anibu nip midmagö lõp. <sup>8</sup>God nipe nan aij kalöp ñinig gab u, nan pro ñagnab; rapin nöp ñinab rö lõp. Anib u, pör nöp kale ke nan iru mideinab niñöm nibi bi mani uture lõp gau nan iru ñimim rö linab. <sup>9</sup>Adö anibu rö, God Manö u kali kñiñ riköm hagla, “Nipe nibi bi mög gep gau kalip nan aij abönamö ñinab.

Nipe pör nöp kalip ud aij göm gi aij ginab,” a gila.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>10</sup>God hanip pör nan yiñ ñöm, nan magö ñöm göp u, kalöp nan yiñ iru yabił ñinab. Pen nipe gö ran aij geinab niñöm kale udmim rimnap nibi bi nan uture lõp gau nime li ñibe me, aij yabił ginim rö lõp. Mani nan kale ñinabim u, God nipe gö nan magö iru yabił nöp pilnab.<sup>q</sup> <sup>11</sup>Kalöp pör gö, nan kale iru nöp midö, hałöwałö ñeb rö linab u me, nan ñöl gi midpe, hon damun Krais nibi bi Jerusalem midpal gau dam ñino, nibi bi iru nöp God hib nipe haglö adö arnab.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Anig gimim, Krais nibi bi nan uture göp gau kalip gi aij ginabim u, kale nan uture göp anibu udöm mid aij göm God hib nipe haglö adö arnab. <sup>13</sup>Anig gipe, nibi bi gau kale God nip gasi niñöm hagnaböl, “Krais nibi bi nipe Korid midpal gau, kale Krais manö aij u udöm, hagöp rö nöp göm, hanip mani abönamö ñöm, nibi bi gau kalip abönamö ñöm gipal u, nöp aij yabił a gabun,” a ginaböl. <sup>14</sup>God kalöp mög niñöm ud aij yabił göp rö niñöm, gasi kale am kalöp wam wam gö aij gö niñöl gi, kalöp nan

<sup>n</sup> 9:1 2Ko 8:1-7   <sup>o</sup> 9:6 Pro 11:24-25   <sup>p</sup> 9:9 Sam 112:9   <sup>q</sup> 9:10 Ais 55:10   <sup>r</sup> 9:11 2Ko 1:11; 4:15

a göm God nip sabe ginaböl. <sup>15</sup> God nipe nan aij unbö ke hanip ñöb u rö, nip aij göp a gun me!

**Pol, “Kale yip manö piral hagaböl,” a ga**

**10** <sup>1-2</sup> Nibi bi rimnap yip haggpal, “Pol nipe hon aip midöm, bi hain manö hagagep bi u midöp u pen am milö gau midöm, köp kali kliñ riköm, manö klö göm hagöp,” a gipal. Pen kale manö adö ap hagöm haggpal, “Pol nipe nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i nibö gau niñbal rö nöp niñöm hagöp,” a gipal. Kraiss nipe Bi hain aij agamij midöp rö, hib nipe hagem yad ke Pol kalöp manö klö gem hagabin, kale gasi niñ aij gimim gi aij gimim. Yad amem nibi bi yip manö naj hagaböl gau kalip manö kub hagnabin. Pen kale gi aij gipe, kalöp anig unbö rö gagnabin u yip aij ginab.<sup>s</sup> <sup>3</sup> Hon minöñ naböñ it i midpun u pen nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i pen pen gipal rö gagpun. <sup>4</sup> Wim po hon udun pen pen gipun u, minöñ naböñ it i ud pen pen gipal rö wasö. Wim po hon udun pen pen gipun u, God klö halö midöp u me, hon wim po anibu damun, kijaki abañ klö gi löp gau am gi naj gino, nibi bi pen hagöl rö lagöp.<sup>t</sup> <sup>5</sup> Nibi bi gau kale God gasi niñeb u arö göm, gasi kale ke u niñöm, hib kale ke haglö adö aröp u pen hon God klö nipe udun manö aij nipe hagno, nibi bi anib gau manö aij anibu pen hagöl rö lagöp; hon gasi kale ud nagi lino, kale Kraiss manö aij niñ udöm hagöp rö nöp gilö arab. <sup>6</sup> Pen kale Kraiss hagöp rö göl gi midaibe niñun me, hainö nibi bi Kraiss nip ateb ateb ñibal gau gasi ñino niñöl.

<sup>7</sup> Kale rimnap amgö nöp niñbe. Niñ aij gimim. Bi ap Kraiss bi nipe midpin a gi gasi niñöb u, Pol u rö nöp Kraiss bi nipe midöp u niñnim. <sup>8</sup> Bi Kub u nöp yip wög hag lö, kalöp nibi bi abad midpin a gipin u, rapin hagin u pen, yip nable gagöp. Pen Kraiss nipe yip wög hag la anibu, kalöp hagnö ap lug pakmim a göm hag laga; kalöp hagnö Kraiss manö aij u niñ ud aij gimim nip cig aij gimim a göm yip hag la.<sup>u</sup> <sup>9</sup> Pen kalöp köp kali kliñ rik yubin u, niñmim piñiñ gimim a gem yuagpin. <sup>10</sup> Nibi bi rimnap yip haggpal, “Nipe milö gau midöm, köp nöp kali kliñ rik yuöm, manö klö yabiñ hagöp u pen aui auub niñbun u bi kub manö haggpal rö hagagöp,” a gipal. <sup>11</sup> Pen nibi bi anig haggpal anib gau niñ midaiöl. Yad amjakem, adö ap ke gagnabin; milö gai i midem, köp kali kliñ rikem hagin rö nöp ginabin.

<sup>12</sup> Pen nibi bi hib kale ke haglö adö arab gau, kale kub aka yad kub aka gem, gasi u uñhai niñagin. Kale gasi laga rö haggpal, “Hon nöp me aij. Nibi bi hon gipun rö gipal gau, gi aij gipal; nibi bi hon gipun rö gagpal gau, gi aij gagpal,” a gipal. <sup>13</sup> Pen yad God wög u gi aij gipin aka manö anibu rö hagnig gabin u, God nibi bi ke nibö gau kalip wög ke hag la u, yad manö

<sup>s</sup> 10:1-2 1Ko 2:3; 4:21    <sup>t</sup> 10:4 Ep 6:13-17    <sup>u</sup> 10:8 2Ko 13:10

hagagnabin; God nipe yip ke wög hag la u nöp hagnabin. Pen Kraiss manö aij kalöp hag ñeb wög anibu, God nipe yip ñöb.<sup>v</sup> <sup>14</sup>Yad kale midpim au amjakagbnep, manö anibi hagagbnep. Pen kale midpim gau yad ke nöd nöp amem, kalöp Kraiss manö aij u nöd hag ñinö. <sup>15</sup>God nipe wög yip hag la. Ram minöñ ke nibö gau nipe nibi bi rimnap kalip hag la. Kale ram minöñ anib gau amöm wög gipal u, yad aiud ap udagnabin. Pen yip aij ginab u, kale Kraiss manö aij u niñ ud klö yabiñ gi midaibe, yad kalöp an gau wög klö ginö, wög adiñ kub rö lö, nan magö pil aij ginab. <sup>16</sup>Hainö me kalöp dauba gi apem, am ram minöñ nöd hag ñagla dagol gau amem, Kraiss manö aij u nibi bi anib gau kalip hag ñinabin. Ram minöñ ke nibö gau nipe wög anibu nibi bi rimnap kalip hag la. Kale ram minöñ anib gau amöm wög gipal u, yad aiud ap udagnabin. <sup>17</sup>“Nibi bi hib haglö adö arniñ ginab gau, Bi Kub u hib nipe haglö adö arnim.”<sup>w</sup> <sup>18</sup>Hib hon ke hagno adö arnab u, God niñö udep rö lagnab; pen Bi Kub u hib hon hagö adö arnab u me, God niñö udep rö linab.<sup>x</sup>

### Jisas manö hagabun, a göm, piral haggal gau

**11** <sup>1</sup>Yad manö hauñ rö hagnabin u pen manö iñ midö niñöl gi hagnig gabin. <sup>2</sup>God kalöp midmagö löp rö, yad kalöp u rö nöp midmagö libin. Kalöp me nibi praj mid aij göp u dam bi añi ap niñ ñinö. Bi anibu me Kraiss.<sup>y</sup> <sup>3</sup>Pen yad piññ gipin u, hadame nöp haiño u pir alö, Ip niñ uda rö, nibi bi rimnap kalöp u rö nöp manö piral gau hag ud arlö, gasi kale niñbal rö niñmim, Kraiss niñ gasi añi niñmim ud aij gipim u, arö gimim rö löp.<sup>z</sup> <sup>4</sup>Manö hagabin u, yad niñbin, kale nibi bi gau nibö rimnap kalip ka ñibe, Jisas yad manö hag ñibin u rö hag ñagpal; Jisas ap ke rö manö u hag ñilö, abönamö udabim. Pen kale Ana u abe, manö aij u abe u rö nöp nöd udpe u wasö; ke hain nibö ap rö u udabim.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Pen gasi yad niñbin, Kraiss manö aij ud arep bi aij aij kale anib gau bi kub, yad bi ramö gau rö ap midagpin.<sup>b</sup> <sup>6</sup>Manö kale u, dö kal yabiñ haggal u pen, yad haggin rö manö iñ niñ aij göm haggal. Kale niñbim, yad pör nöp manö iñ niñ aij gem kalöp manö hag ñibin.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Pen kalöp God manö aij hag ñinö u pen mani nan rimnap ñimim a gem hagagnö. Yad kalöp an au midem anig ginö u, yad bi pro rö midnö kale nibi bi kub rö li midaimim a gem, anig ginö. Ginö anibu, yip bi ramö gau rö ap a gimim niñbim aka niñhön?<sup>d</sup> <sup>8</sup>Yad kalöp aip midem Kraiss manö aij u hag ñimidin u, Kraiss nibi bi ram minöñ ke nibö rimnap yip mani nan ñila. Mani kale si udem, Kraiss manö aij kalöp hag ñinö.<sup>e</sup> <sup>9</sup>Kale aip midainö ñin u, nan kale ap udagnö. Añ mam Masedonia nibö aula

<sup>v</sup> 10:13 Ro 12:3    <sup>w</sup> 10:17 1Ko 1:31    <sup>x</sup> 10:18 1Ko 4:4    <sup>y</sup> 11:2 Ep 5:26-27    <sup>z</sup> 11:3 Jen 3:4,13

<sup>a</sup> 11:4 Gal 1:8-9    <sup>b</sup> 11:5 1Ko 15:10; 2Ko 12:11    <sup>c</sup> 11:6 1Ko 2:1,13    <sup>d</sup> 11:7 1Ko 9:18

<sup>e</sup> 11:8-9 Plp 4:15-16; 2Ko 12:13

gau nöp, nan yip nihön ulep ga gau yip dap ñila. Pen hainö u rö nöp, nan kale rimnap hag niņagnabin. <sup>10</sup>Manö hagabin anibi, hagöl gi nöp mideinabin. Yad Akaia Propins rigon rigon gau amil apil gi ajeinabin u, mani nan kale rimnap udagnabin. Krai bi nipe midpin rö, niņö yabił hagabin. <sup>11</sup>Pen manö hagabin anibi, kalöp midmagö lagpin aka nihön? Wasö yabił. God niņöb yad kalöp midmagö libin.

<sup>12</sup>Pen mani nan kale gau udagmidin u hainö u rö nöp ginö, nibi bi manö piral hag ajpal gau, hon Pol nip rö adip adip midpun a göm hagöl rö lagnab. <sup>13</sup>Kale hön adö u Krai manö ud arep bi rö löm, Krai wög gabun a gipal u pen Krai manö ud arep bi midagpal. Manö piral ud arep bi midpal. <sup>14</sup>Pen ñin rimnap Seden nipe ke, God ejol mailö aij nipe ap rö halu löm auöp. <sup>15</sup>Seden anig göp u, bi nip wög gipal gau, bi wög aij göm gi aij gipal rö halu löm auaiöl, hon gasi kub niņagun. Pen hainö gau nihön nihön ginaböl gau pen udnaböl.

### Pol God wög göl gi marö uda

<sup>16</sup>Yad kauyaņ hagabin, kale rimnap yip bi hauł a gimim gasi u niņagmim. Pen yip bi hauł a gimim niņeinabim u, yip arö gipe, bi hauł gau hib kale ke haglö adö aröp rö yad u rö nöp manö rimnap hagnabin. <sup>17</sup>Hib yad ke hagnig gabin u, Bi Kub gö anig gagnabin; bi hauł alö hib kale ke haglö adö aröp rö ginig gabin. <sup>18</sup>Pen nibi bi iru nöp rimnap gasi ke niņöm, hib kale ke haglö adö aröp rö u, yad u rö nöp ginabin. <sup>19</sup>Kale gasi niņ aij yabił gipim rö, bi hauł gau manö am haglö, kalöp iru gagöp. <sup>20</sup>Nibi bi gau kalöp wög gi ñeb bi kale rö mo kale gau löm, kalöp łip gi damöm, hałowałö göl gi, mulu maj miņan kalöp paklö, kale manö midagöp. <sup>21</sup>Pen yad bi hain bi yihariņ rö midem, anig gagpin u, yad nable göp.

Pen yad manö hauł rö hagabin u, hib kale ke haglö adö aröp rö, unbö rö hagabin.<sup>f</sup> <sup>22</sup>Kale Hibru nibi bi? Yad u rö nöp Hibru bi ap. Kale Isrel nibi bi? Yad u rö nöp Isrel bi ap. Kale Ebrahim ił ap? Yad u rö nöp Ebrahim ił u midpin. <sup>23</sup>Kale Krai nip wög gipal? Yad bi hauł yabił rö, hib yad ke hagnö adö arab u pen yad wög kłö gi gi, marö adö ke ke udpin rö, nibi bi piral gipal gau gagpal. Yip ñin iru nöp nagi lila. Yip ñin iru nöp miñu magö pakla. Yad ñin iru nöp um dam aņ lem aunö. Nibi bi gau anig unbö rö gagpal.<sup>g</sup> <sup>24</sup>Juda kai ñin ke ke unbö mamid u, nagi udöm, yip ij iru yabił nöp pak gus göm ñin juöl ado gi da mamid böņ daņ pakla (39).<sup>h</sup> <sup>25</sup>Rom kai u rö nöp ñin ke ke ñin miñau niņan yip ur udöm pakla. Ñin ap nibi bi iru nöp yip kabö ju pakla. Ñig magib kub ajainö, ñin ke ke miñau niņan ñig magib u böņ nöp piral paka. Ñig magib naij ga ñin anib gau, mañ ap nan adiņ bad ap ud sisi lem, ñig solwara uł adö laņ ap ran

<sup>f</sup> 11:21-22 Plp 3:5   <sup>g</sup> 11:23 Ap 16:23   <sup>h</sup> 11:24 Dud 25:3

ap lug sisib göl gi midnö midnö, sidö wad amöm, sibön göm gi damöm, ram rua.<sup>i</sup> <sup>26</sup>Yad pör nöp amil apil gi ajmidin. Pör ajpin gau, ułham yabił ajpin. Nig ałi au jubin; nan si udep bi midpal aņ au ajpin; nibi bi yad ke aka Juda nibi bi wasö aņ gau gi ajem, ułham yabił ajpin; daun kub gau aka be gau aka nig solwara aņ gau gi aramem, ułham yabił arbin; nibi bi añ mam a gıpal u pen Kraıs nibi bi nipe midagpal aņ gau gi ajem, ułham yabił ajpin.<sup>j</sup> <sup>27</sup>Yad wög goslam gem, uhön hanem wasö, ñin iru nöp nan magö midagö, kiyo lö, nig nan gö, waliј midagö, yiğön göm göp. <sup>28</sup>Pen marö adö ap me, nibi bi Kraıs lau adö midpal ram minöņ ke ke gau, mid aij gıpal aka gem, gasi iru niņabin. <sup>29</sup>Kraıs nibi bi rimnap lug pakniğ gilö, kłö yad ke u rö nöp lugnab rö u niņbin. Pen nibi bi rimnap kalip łip gilö nan si nan naiј gilö, midmagö yad aņ daņ ilön göp.

<sup>30</sup>Hib yad ke adö rimnap hagnam u, yad bi kłö midagöp u niņmim a gem manö anıbu hagnabin. <sup>31</sup>Bi Kub Jisas Nap God, pör nöp hib dap raneb God u, yad pıral hagagabin u niņöb. <sup>32</sup>Yad Damaskas midainö, ki? Aredas bi nipe Damaskas abad midmidöp u, yiј nagi lin a göm, polisman gau hagö, Damaskas adan ramö gau magöņhalö binöm rik hakla. <sup>33</sup>Aniğ gıla u pen mam hon rimnap yiј ud wadi kub miğan u löm, nagi adiköm, dam kabö waryö giğabö gıla aјöņ pro miğan u łip gi yulö, am am minöņ yaņ amem, pırikem ke gau arnö.<sup>k</sup>

### Pol naböņ niņa manö u hag ña

**12** <sup>1</sup>Hib yad ke hagnö adö arnab u aij gagnab u pen Bi Kub u bi ap niј gö naböņ niņa manö u hagnig gabin. <sup>2</sup>Mi unbö siduņ böņ daņ luga u, Kraıs bi nipe ap niņbin u, God niј dam ram minöņ aij kumi kabö adö laņ au ud ara. Pen bi anıbu hañ romaņ halö aniğ adö laņ ara aka, hañ romaņ arö göm ana nöp ara aka, niņagpin; God nöp niņöb. <sup>3</sup>Pen yad niņbin, bi anıbu — hañ romaņ halö aka ana nöp aka, niņagpin; God nöp niņöb — <sup>4</sup>God niј dam ram minöņ aij kumi kabö adö laņ au ud ara. Pen anıb laņ amöm, manö ke yabił niņa. Manö niņa anıbu, manö hagagep, nibi bi hag ñeb rö wasö; manö ke yabił u niņa. <sup>5</sup>Bi ga anıbu yad kłö gem hib nipe nöp hagnö adö arnab u pen hib yad ke giñö adö aragnab. Hib yad ke manö rimnap hagnig gabin u, yad bi kłö midagöp rö nöp midpin manö anıbu nöp hagnabin. <sup>6</sup>Pen hib yad ke dap raneb manö rimnap hagbneп yad bi hauł rö hagagbneп; niņö nöp hagbneп. Pen aniğ hagnö, nibi bi rimnap yiј niņöm, “Bi u bi aij ke midöp,” a giłlap u yiј aij gagböp. Yiј aij göp u, giјin giјin rö niņöm aka manö hagpin hagpin rö niņöm me, yad bi aigale bi rö midpin u ke niņöl. <sup>7</sup>God yiј ud arö, nibi bi rimnap niņagla rö niņnö anıbu, hib yad ke hagnö adö arnim rö löp a göm, God yiј nan ilön ñeb ap ñöb. Nan anıbu Seden bi nipe rö

<sup>i</sup> 11:25 Ap 16:22; 14:19    <sup>j</sup> 11:26 Ap 9:23; 14:5    <sup>k</sup> 11:32-33 Ap 9:23-25

ap apöm, yip kali rö binig ij bö midöp.<sup>1</sup> <sup>8</sup>Bi Kub u nip ñin mihau nigan hagnö, yip anig gab rö gagnim a ginö u pen <sup>9</sup>yip haga, “Ne ke nöp mid aij gimön rö lagöp u pen yad nibi bi klö midagöp gau kalip mög niñem klö yad ñinö niñöl gi kale aij nöp mideinaböl,” a ga. Anig haga u me, hib yad ke hagnö adö arnab u aij gagöp; yip aij göp u, yad klö midagöp bi ap rö midpin u hag midnö niñöl gi, Krai yip ud aij göl gi midainim.<sup>m</sup> <sup>10</sup>Yad klö midagöp; yip hag jubal; yad nan rik döp; yip gi naij gipal; yad uñham midpin. Pen Krai lau adö midpin rö, yip aigöl aigöl ginaböl u, miñ miñ nöp ginabin. Pen yad ke klö midagöp u niñ mideinabin u, God nipe gö, klö nipe udem klö göl gi mideinabin.

### Pol Korid nibi bi gau kalip midmagö la

<sup>11</sup>Yad bi hauñ rö hagajin. Pen kale nöp gajim yad anig gipin. Yip ud aij gimim, manö aij rimnap hagbep u pen yip arö gimim, bi rimnap kalip udpim. Yad bi miñan nibö bi ap rö midpin u pen Krai manö aij ud arep bi aij aij kale anib gau bi kub yad bi pro gasi u niñagpin.<sup>n</sup> <sup>12</sup>Yad kale aip midem, hon Krai manö aij ud arep bi gau gipun rö nöp gi midainö. Kale nan gagep nan niñagep gainö u niñmim, yad Krai manö aij ud arep bi nipe midpin u hadö niñbim.<sup>o</sup> <sup>13</sup>Anib u, Krai nibi bi nipe midpal miñan rimnap kalip ginö ginö rö nöp kalöp u rö nöp ginö u pen adö añi ap nöp ke ginö. Adö anibu me, nan yip ram bi da gau, yip ñim a gem hagagnö. Pen kalöp gi naij rö ginö u niñmim arö gimim.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Kalöp nöd ñin mihöp am niñnö; miñi kauyañ u niñig gabin. Nan kalöp ap udnam a gem nagnabin; kalöp niñnam a gem ninabin. Nime nap bi nan ud li aij göm, ñi pai bi kale gau kalip ñimidäl. Pen ñi pai bi gau, nime nap bi kalip anig gagmidäl. <sup>15</sup>Anib u, gasi yad niñbin u, kalöp nan a gem, mani nan yad gau magöñhalö yu haknabin aka wög gi dam dam Krai manö aij u hag ñi dam dam umnabin u, manö midagöp. Pen yad kalöp midmagö yabiñ libin u niñnabim u, yip pen midmagö lagnabim akañ <sup>16</sup>Pen kale hagnabim, “Mani nan hon udagpan pen ne manö piral hagö hon dui gipun,” a ginabim. <sup>17</sup>Yad kalöp mam rimnap yunö u, mani nan kalöp gau amgö amgö li udnaböl a gem yunö akañ <sup>18</sup>Yad kalöp nan a gem Daidas nip yuin a gem, nip hag niñnö yau a ga niñem mam hon ap halö nipe aip yunö. Pen yad niñbin Daidas nan kalöp rimnap ñip gaga. Daidas yad gipin adö u nöp göp; nipe adö ap ke gagöp.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Pen yad niñhön ginig manö anibi kali kliñ rikajin? Kale gasi niñhön niñbim? Pol manö hagab u, hib nipe ap lugagnim a göm hagab a gipim ar? Pen adö anibu hagajin wasö. God nipe niñ midö niñöl gi, hon Krai nibi bi nipe midun manö hagajun. Añ mam aij yad kale klö gimim Krai

<sup>1</sup> 12:7 Job 2:6   <sup>m</sup> 12:9 Plp 4:11-13   <sup>n</sup> 12:11 2Ko 11:5   <sup>o</sup> 12:12 Ro 15:19   <sup>p</sup> 12:13 2Ko 11:9  
<sup>q</sup> 12:18 2Ko 8:6,16-18

nip cig aij gimim, a gun gasi niñun hagajun. <sup>20</sup>Yad piñiñ gipin u, yad am kalöp niñnabin ñin u, kale gipim rö niñnö, yip aij gagnab. Anibu rö, kale yip niñnabim u, yad gipin rö niñbe, kalöp aij gagnab. Kale pen pen hagmim asik ke ke limim, nan kale gau hon nöp udun a gimim, añ mam rimnap niñbe mulu lugö, kalöp ke nöp aij ginim adö u nöp gasi niñmim, nibi bi rimnap kalip manö naj hagmim, kalip manö udmim, hib kale ke dap ranmim, hañöwañö gimim, gimim rö linim u yad piniñ gipin. <sup>21</sup>Pen yad piñiñ gipin u, yagol au kauyañ amem niñnabin, kale rimnap gasi naj adö u niñmim, nibi si bi si gipim u, niñhön ginig anig gipun a gimim arö gagmim, nibi si bi si gi dammim, gasi naj niñmim gi dammim, hañöwañö göl gi nöp mideinabim. Ginabim anibu God niñjöb a gem, yad bi migan nibö gau ap rö midem, nable gö niñöl gi, kalöp nan a gem miñlön göl gi mideinabin.<sup>f</sup>

**13** <sup>1</sup>Yad nöd kalöp ñin miñöp am niñnö. Miñi pen kauyañ niñnig gabin. God Manö u kali kliñ riköm hagla, “Nibi bi rimnap kalip manö kub hagnig gaböl u, nibi bi miñöp aka miñhau niñgañ rö amgö kale ke niñ midlö niñöl gi, gi naj gila u apöm waiö hagaiöl, niñö rö linab,” a gila.<sup>g</sup> <sup>2</sup>Ruö ñin yigwö añ nibö u kalöp am niñem, nibi bi nan si nan naj gi mideila gau hainö apem kalip hag ginabin a gem kalip hag aunö. Miñi kalöp aip midagpin pen kauyañ manö nöd hagnö rö u nöp hagabin, yad am jakem, nibi bi nöd nan si nan naj gi mideila gau abe, nibi bi miñi nan si nan naj gabim gau abe, kalöp mög niñagnabin. <sup>3</sup>Pen kale Pol Krai aip midöp aka wasö gi gasi niñbim u, niñ aij gimim. Krai nan rimnap ram minön añ kale gau gö niñnabim, nipe bi yihariñ wasö; nipe Bi klö ke nibö. <sup>4</sup>Nipe bi yihariñ rö lö, nip mab ba lañ al pak lilö uma u pen God klö nipe u gö, kauyañ uraköm kamiñ midöp. Anib u rö, hon Krai aip midun bi yihariñ rö midpun, pen Krai kamiñ u hanip God klö nipe u ñö, kalöp nan a gun wög ginabun.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Pen kale Krai nip niñ udun nip cig gipun aka wasö gimim gasi amil apil gimim, Krai kalöp aip midöp u ke niñnabim. Aka pen gasi niñ dammim Krai kalöp aip midagöp a gimim u ke niñnabim.<sup>i</sup> <sup>6</sup>Pen yad gasi niñbin, hanip bi gasi niñ dammim me, Krai hon aip midöp u ke niñnabim. <sup>7</sup>Hon kalöp nan a gun, God nip sabe gun hagabun, “Kalip abad midaimön, naj adö u gagöl,” a gabun. Pen God nip sabe gabun anibu, kale mid aij giñe hib hon ap rannim a gun, sabe gagabun. Hib hon lugnab u nan yihariñ; kale gi aij nöp ginabim u nan kub.

<sup>8</sup>Pen Krai manö aij u kub ginim adö u nöp gun; Krai manö aij u pro ginim adö u gagun. <sup>9</sup>Hanip aij göp u, hon nibi bi klö midagöp rö lun, kale pen nibi bi klö limim. Anib u, God nip sabe gipun, “Kalip abad midaimön, nagi adö aij nöp göl,” a gipun. <sup>10</sup>Bi Kub nipe yip wög hag la

<sup>f</sup> 12:21 2Ko 13:2   <sup>g</sup> 13:1 Mad 18:16; 1Di 5:19   <sup>h</sup> 13:4 Plp 2:7-8   <sup>i</sup> 13:5 1Ko 11:28



anibu, kalöp hagnö ap lug pakmim a göm hag laga; kalöp hagnö Kraiss manö aij u niñ ud aij gimim nip cig aij gimim a göm yip hag la. Adö anibu nöp yad milö kub gai i midem, kalöp nöd nöp köp anibi kali kññ rik yuabin. Kale manö yad anibi niñmim, hagabin rö gi mideinabim me, yad amjakem manö klö hagnig gasi niñbin u arö ginabin.†

<sup>11</sup>Añ mam bi. Miñi manö hag junig gem, “Kale midaim” a gabin. Köp kali kññ rikabin anibi aunab u niñmim, hon nan aij adö u nöp gun a gimim klö nöp anig göl gi midaimim, manö kali kññ rikabin i udmim, manö hag adö añi limim, agamij mid aij gimim. Anig gipe me, God nibi bi midmagö löm ud aij göp u, kale aip nöp mideinab. <sup>12</sup>Kale Bi Kub nip niñ udpim rö, pen pen hag wihai udöl gi, alaun bom halumim. <sup>13</sup>Krais nibi bi aui midpal magöñhalö, kalöp añ mam gau “Midpim?” a gipal.

<sup>14</sup>Bi Kub Jisas Kraiss kalöp magöñhalö mög niñöm ud aij göl gi midainim; God nipe kalöp magöñhalö midmagö löl gi midainim; Ana U† nipe kalöp magöñhalö a† ba göl gi midainim.

---

† 13:10 2Ko 10:8

# Galesia

## Pol Galesia nibi bi kalip köp kali ktiñ rika

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yad Pol, bi Jisas manö ud arep ap midpin. Pen wög gipin anibu, nibi bi rimnap haglö aka gasi yad ke niñem gagpin; Jisas Kraiss abe, Nap nip gö uraka u abe, kale apil mihau nöp haglö gipin.

<sup>2</sup>Hon añ mam Kraiss pig midpun gai i, kalöp añ mam Kraiss lau adö Galesia Propins midpim gau, “Kale midpim?” a gabun.

<sup>3</sup>Bap God abe, Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiss abe, kalöp mög niñmil abad midlö mid aij gimim. <sup>4</sup>Hon nan si nan najj göl gi midaino pen Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiss, Bap hon God haga manö u udöm, nan si nan najj gipun gau pri u hik gi yunam, a göm, hanip nan a göm ilön udöm uma. Uma u, nibi bi nan si nan najj gimidal añ gau midaino, hanip ud kamiñ yunig uma.<sup>a</sup> <sup>5</sup>Anib u, God Bap hon hib nipe u pör pör nöp hagno adö arnim. Anib unbö rö aij.

### Jisas hanip nan a göm uma manö aij anibu nöp niñ udun

<sup>6</sup>Yad gasi iru yabiñ niñbin. God kalöp mög niñöm, Jisas nip hagö, kalöp a göm uma u pen yiñid nöp God nip arö gimim, manö aij nipe u arö gimim, manö hain nibö ke daubal rimnap, manö i manö aij, a gimim, niñ udnig gabim. <sup>7</sup>Manö anibu, Kraiss manö aij u wasö; yiñariñ nibi bi rimnap apöm, manö piral ke nibö rimnap kalöp haglö, kale dui gimim, “Manö anibu niñun aka?” gimim gasi u niñabim.<sup>b</sup> <sup>8</sup>Kraiss manö aij kalöp nöd hag ñino u, manö niñö yabiñ u hag ñino. Pen hon ke aka ejol kumi kabö adö lañ nibö ap apöm, manö ke nibö manö piral rimnap kalöp hag ñinab u, God bi anibu hagö mab ke pör inab u aram pör pör nöp au midnab u aij.<sup>c</sup> <sup>9</sup>Manö anibu kalöp kauyañ hagabin. Bi ap apöm, manö aij nöd niñ udpe u ba gau löm, manö ke nibö manö piral rimnap kalöp hag ñinab u, God bi anibu hagö mab ke pör inab u aram pör pör nöp au midnab u aij.

<sup>a</sup> 1:4 Gal 2:20   <sup>b</sup> 1:7 Ap 15:1,24   <sup>c</sup> 1:8 1Ko 16:22

<sup>10</sup>Manö hagabin anibi, nibi bi gau hib yad u haglö adö aran, a gem, hagagabin. God yip niñöm ñiñi linim a gem hagabin. Yad nibi bi gau kalip wañ wañ göl gi hagagabin. Ai ginig: yad anig gem wañ wañ göl gi hagbnepe u, Kraiss wög gi ñeb bi nipe ap midagbnepe.<sup>d</sup>

### God nöpe hagö Pol wög nipe gimidöp

<sup>11</sup>Añ mam bi. Yad kalöp niñö hagabin. Manö aij kalöp nöd hag ñinö u, nibi bi manö haggal rö wasö.<sup>e</sup> <sup>12</sup>Manö anibu, bi ap hagö niñagnö; manö anibu bi ap yip hag ñö udagnö. Jisas Kraiss nipe ke nöpe yip waiö hag ñö niñö.

<sup>13</sup>Pen nöd yad Juda nibi bi gasi niñmidal rö gasi niñmidin u, kale niñbim. God nibi bi nipe gau böñ nöpe umlan, a gem, kalip gi naij yabił gimidin.<sup>f</sup> <sup>14</sup>Bac bi manö u niñ udem, klö yabił gimidin; bi Juda yad aip adip adip kub gino gau, kale gimidal rö wasö, yad añi Juda lo manö niñ aij yabił gem, bac bi hagmidal rö klö gem gimidin.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Pen ami yip yag dauaga ñin u, God yip mög niñöm ud wög gi ñeb bi nipe ap hag la. Hainö kub ginö, God nipe ke aij ga ñin u nöpe,<sup>h</sup> <sup>16</sup>Ñi yad Jisas Pol nip yamnö, niñ aij göm, Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip manö aij yad u hag ñi aij ginab, a göm, Ñi nipe yip yamö, niñ aij ginö. Anig gö, Jisas manö u aigege rö midöp, a gem, nibi bi rimnap hag niñagnö. <sup>17</sup>Pen Jisas nöd hag lö manö aij ud arep bi nipe mideila gau kalip niñnam, a gem, Jerusalem aragnö. Yihariñ ram minöñ milö kub Arebia am midem, ado gi apem, daun kub Damaskas midmidin. <sup>18</sup>Mi mihau nigan inö, Pida Jerusalem mideia u niñnig amem, nipe aip ñin iru midagainö; yihariñ ñin unbö aij böñ dañ midainö.<sup>i</sup> <sup>19</sup>Pen yad bi Jisas manö ud arep rimnap halö niñagnö; Pida aip Jisas nimam Jems aip kalip nöpe niñö. <sup>20</sup>Manö kali kñiñ rikabin anibi, God niñ midöp u, kalöp niñö yabił hagabin.

<sup>21</sup>Pen yad hainö Siria Propins amem, Silisia Propins amem, ginö.<sup>j</sup> <sup>22</sup>Nöd ñin anibu, nibi bi Kraiss lau adö Judia ram minöñ pro ke ke mideila gau amgö magö kale u yip niñagla u <sup>23</sup>pen nibi bi rimnap manö yad u yag damöm hagla, “Bi Jisas manö aij nipe u hag juöm, hanip gi naij göm gimidöp bi u, miñi Jisas manö aij u nibi bi gau kalip hag ñi ajab,” a gilö <sup>24</sup>niñöm God hib nipe u haglö adö armidöp.

### Pol Kraiss manö aij ud arep bi rimnap aip magum göm, manö hag jim ñila

**2** <sup>1</sup>Pen mid damem, mi in unbö siduñ böñ dañ lugö, mam Banabas hol bi mihau, Daidas nip ul gi Jerusalem arno.<sup>k</sup> <sup>2</sup>God yip waiö hagö Jerusalem arno. Amun, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla bi kub rö midmidal gau

<sup>d</sup> 1:10 1De 2:4   <sup>e</sup> 1:11 Mad 16:17   <sup>f</sup> 1:13 Ap 8:3   <sup>g</sup> 1:14 Ap 22:3   <sup>h</sup> 1:15 Ais 49:1; Gal 2:7  
<sup>i</sup> 1:18 Ap 9:26   <sup>j</sup> 1:21 Ap 9:30   <sup>k</sup> 2:1 Ap 15:2

aip am migan ap bis gun, kale nihön rö hagöl, a gem, Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip manö aij nihön rö hagnidin manö anibu kalip hag yamnö. Wög nöd ginö u abe wög hainö ginam u abe lug pakagnim a gem, manö anibu kalip hag aij ginö.

<sup>3</sup>Bi yad Daidas nipe Grik nibö u pen nip hañ rib gi dö ginab a göm hagagla. <sup>4</sup>Pen bi rimnap pir alöm, Krajs Jisas bi nipe rö löm, agamij apöm hon aip uł gi mideila. Pen hon Krajs Jisas nip cig midun, Juda lo manö ke ke adö u gagun, mid aij gimidun rö, kale niñlö, hibur kale naj ga. Juda lo manö ke ke adö u gilañ, a göm, apöm manö piral anibu hagla.<sup>1</sup> <sup>5</sup>Pen Krajs manö aij u manö niñö nöp midnim, niñöm kale manö niñö anibu nöp niñ udmim, a gun, manö piral hagla anibu udagno.

<sup>6</sup>Pen nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla bi kub rö midmidal gau kale yip manö rimnap hagagla. Bi kub rö hagabin pen kale bi kub aka bi pro u yip nan yihariñ rö löp. God nipe bi kub ud aij ginam bi pro ud aij gagnam a göm gasi anibu rö niñagöp. <sup>7</sup>Pen kale niñla, God nipe Pida abe yip abe manö aij nipe hag ñi ajep wög anibu hag la. God Pida nip hag lö, hañ rib gi dö gipal nibi bi gau kalip hag ñi ajmidöp rö u, yip u rö nöp hag lö, hañ rib gi dö gagpal nibi bi gau kalip hag ñi ajmidin.<sup>m</sup> <sup>8</sup>Anib u niñöm me hagla, “God Pida nip klö nipe ñöm abad midö niñöl gi, nipe am hañ rib gi dö gipal nibi bi gau kalip Krajs manö aij ud arep bi midöp rö, Pol nip u rö nöp klö nipe ñöm abad midö niñöl gi, nipe am hañ rib gi dö gagpal nibi bi gau kalip Krajs manö aij ud arep bi midöp,” a gila. <sup>9</sup>Jems, Pida, Jon kalip bi kub a gipal bi gau, God yip wög anibu ña niñla u me, wög hon adö aña gipun, a göm, Banabas halip bi mihau ñimagö pakla. Anig göl hon manö hag adö aña lino niñöm kale hagla, “Banabas Pol bi mihau ammil Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip Krajs manö aij u hag ñimil, hon am hañ rib gi dö gipal nibi bi gau kalip Krajs manö aij u hag ñun,” a gila. <sup>10</sup>Pen kale manö aña ap hagöm hagla, “Ammil ram minöñ anib gau ajmil, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udpal gau kalip hagaimil, nibi bi mög gep rö Jerusalem i midpal gau kalip hauł gagöl; kalip mani rimnap yuöl,” a gila. Manö hagla anibu, yip aij ga adö u nöp hagla.<sup>n</sup>

### Pol Pida nip hag ga

<sup>11</sup>Pen hainö Pida daun kub Adiok apöm, adö unbö ke gö, gi aij gagöp, a gem, nip waiö hag ginö. <sup>12</sup>Nihön ginig: nipe nöd Juda nibi bi wasö añ gau midöm, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau aip nan jim ñöl ñiñmidöp. Pen hainö Jems bi nipe rimnap Jerusalem nibö aula. Jems bi gau yip hagnaböl, “Bi hañ rib gi dö gagpal gau aip nihön ginig nan ñiñabön,” a ginaböl, a göm, piñiñ göm, hainö Juda nibi bi wasö gau aip nan ñiñaga.<sup>o</sup> <sup>13</sup>Anig gö, Juda nibi bi nöd ju am ram minöñ anib gau mideila gau, piral

<sup>1</sup> 2:4 Gal 1:7; 5:1,13    <sup>m</sup> 2:7 Ap 22:21    <sup>n</sup> 2:10 Ap 11:29-30    <sup>o</sup> 2:12 Ap 11:3

ga anibu niñöm, u rö nöp gila. Pen mam Banabas u rö nöp niñöm, kale gila adö anibu hain ga.

<sup>14</sup>Pen Jisas manö aij u anig arö geila u niñem, nibi bi gau magöñhalö niñmidlö niñöl gi, yad Pida nip hagnö, “Ne bi Juda nibö u pen Juda nibi bi wasö gau rö midmidan. Pen miñi nihön ginig ke asik limön, Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip, hon Juda nibi bi gipun gipun rö gimim, a gimön, hagabön?” ö ginö.

<sup>15</sup>Ami bapi hanip yag daula u, Juda nibi bi yag daula. Hanip Juda nibi bi wasö gau rö yag dauagla. <sup>16</sup>Pen hon Juda nibi bi niñbun, nibi bi lo manö adö u gilö arö, God niñöm, nibi bi kamiñ aij yad a göm hagagnab. Nibi bi gau Jisas Kraiss hanip a göm uma, a göm, nip niñ udpal nibi bi gau nöp me, God niñöm, nibi bi kamiñ aij yad, a ginab. Hon u rö nöp lo manö adö u gino arö, God niñö nibi bi kamiñ aij nipe midagpun. Kraiss Jisas hanip a göm uma, a gun, nip niñ udno niñöl gi, God niñö nibi bi kamiñ aij nipe gau midpun.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Gasi hon niñbun u, Kraiss manö aij u niñ udno, Kraiss hanip ud nipe ke aip ud jim ñi linab u me, God nipe hanip nibi bi kamiñ aij yad a ginab. Pen Kraiss manö aij u niñun, hon nibi bi magöñhalö nan si nan naij gipun u waiö niñbun. Hon Juda nibi bi niñbun, Juda nibi bi wasö gau nibi bi nan si nan naij gep midpal rö, hon ke u rö nöp midpun. Anig göp u, nibi bi rimnap hagnaböl, Kraiss nan si nan naij gep nagi u gi pidöñ linab a ginaböl. Pen wasö yabiñ. <sup>18</sup>Hon uri niñbun, Juda lo manö ke ke hagöp rö gino, God wö ralöm hanip nibi bi kamiñ aij nipe midpim a gagnab. Hon uri niñbun manö anibu manö pir alep. Pen yad manö piral manö nöd nibö anibu kauyañ nibi bi gau manö niñö rö hag ñinabin u, yad nan si nan naij ginabin. <sup>19</sup>Lo manö yip al pak la niñöm uri yad wip he rö midem lo manö u niñagpin. Pen uri yad God nip aij ginim adö u nöp ginam. Kraiss mab ba lañ al pak lila u, yip Kraiss aip al pak lilö umnö. <sup>20</sup>God Ñi nipe yip mög niñöm uma u, yad nip cig gem me, nipe uma u, yad aip umlo. Anib u, nip cig gem, nöd midmidin rö midagpin. Kraiss yad añ dañ kamiñ midöp. Miñi kamiñ yabiñ midem, nip gasi niñöl gi, yip gasi ñöb adö u nöp gipin.<sup>q</sup> <sup>21</sup>God nipe nibi bi gau kalip mög niñöm rau adog uda manö aij u hag juagnabin. Nibi bi gau lo manö ke ke adö u gilö arö, God niñöm, nibi bi kamiñ aij yad, a giböp u, Kraiss hanip uma u yihariñ umböp.

**Nan kñiñ aij gimidal rö wasö; Jisas nip cig gun  
me, God aip jim ñöl mideinabun**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Galesia nibi bi, kale gasi aij midagöp. Bi an gö kalöp hauñ halö löp. Hon Jisas Kraiss nip mab ba lañ al ribik lila manö aij u hag ñi

<sup>p</sup> 2:16 Ap 15:10-11; Ro 3:20-28; Gal 3:11    <sup>q</sup> 2:20 Gal 1:4

ajj gino niŋbe. <sup>2</sup>Pen yad kalöp manö añi ap hag niŋabin. Kale nöd nihön nihön gaibe, God nipe Ana nipe u kalöp ñaŋ Kale lo manö hagöp rö gipe, God nipe Ana nipe u kalöp yua aka kale manö ajj hag ñino u niŋ udpe, God nipe Ana nipe u kalöp yuaŋ <sup>3</sup>God Ana u niŋ udmim me, niŋ bi kamiŋ ajj nipe midpim u pen miñi hauł alö, klö hon ke gun, mid ajj ginabun, a gimim, niŋbim aka? <sup>4</sup>Nöd Kraiŋ niŋ niŋ udpe, kalöp gi naij yabił gila ñin u, niŋ arö gagpe. Pen miñi nihön ginig, lo manö ap haglö, manö kale aniŋbu udmim, Kraiŋ niŋ arö ginig gabim? <sup>5</sup>Yip hagpe niŋin. Kale lo manö hagöp rö gipe, God nipe Ana nipe u kalöp yuöm nan gagep rö aŋ kale gau göp aka kale Kraiŋ manö ajj niŋmim niŋ udpe, God nipe Ana nipe u kalöp ñöm nan gagep rö aŋ kale gau göp?

<sup>6</sup>Pen Ebraham niŋ gasi niŋmim. God Manö u kali kliš riköm hagla, “Ebraham God manö haga u niŋ uda niŋöm God niŋ, bi kamiŋ ajj yad, a ga,” a gila.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Aniŋ u, niŋim. Niŋ bi God Manö hagöp u niŋöm, “Niŋö hagöp,” a göm niŋ udpal gau, Ebraham ridik nipe midpal. <sup>8</sup>God Manö hadame gau haga, Juda niŋ bi wasö gau, God manö hagöp u niŋ udlö, God kalip niŋ bi kamiŋ ajj yad a ginab, a ga. Adö aniŋbu nöŋ, God Manö hadame nöŋ Kraiŋ manö ajj u Ebraham niŋ haga, “Ne midpan u me, God nipe niŋ bi gau magöŋhalö nan ajj ñinab,” a ga. <sup>9</sup>Ebraham God manö haga u niŋ udö, God niŋ ud ajj ga rö, niŋ bi God Manö hagöp u niŋöm, niŋö hagöp a göm niŋ udpal gau, kalip u rö nöŋ ud ajj ginab.

<sup>10</sup>Pen niŋ bi lo manö adö u nöŋ niŋun gino, God hanip udnab, a gipal niŋ bi gau, ilön kub yabił udnaböl. Nihön ginig: God Manö u kali kliš riköm hagla, “Niŋ bi an, God lo manö kali kliš rikla rikla rö magöŋhalö hain gagnab u, ilön kub udnab,” a gila.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Pen manö ap God Manö kali kliš riköm hagla, “Niŋ bi yip niŋ udpal gau nöŋ me, niŋ bi kamiŋ ajj yad midöm, kamiŋ mideinaböl,” a gila. Aniŋ u niŋbun, niŋ bi lo manö adö u nöŋ niŋöm gilö arnab gau, God niŋ bi kamiŋ ajj yad, a göm, kalip udagnab.<sup>9</sup> <sup>12</sup>Pen lo manö hagöp rö gep u ke, Kraiŋ manö ajj u niŋ udep u ke. Niŋ bi lo manö hagöp rö klö hon ke ginabun a ginaböl u, dui ginaböl. God Manö kali kliš riköm hagla, “Bi lo manö ke ke magöŋhalö hain ginab bi aniŋbu me kamiŋ arnab,” a gila. <sup>13</sup>Hon God lo manö adö u gi wasö niŋun, ilön kub udnig gino u pen Kraiŋ ilön kub aniŋbu udöm hanip rau adog uda. God Manö kali kliš riköm hagla, “Mab ba laŋ al pak liłö umnaböl bi gau, God nipe ke pen nö, ilön udnaböl,” a gila.<sup>10</sup> <sup>14</sup>Pen Kraiŋ hanip rau adog uda u, God Ebraham niŋ manö ajj haga u, Kraiŋ Jisas gö Juda niŋ bi wasö gau nan ajj aniŋbu udöl a göm, aniŋ ga. Juda niŋ bi wasö gau manö ajj aniŋbu niŋ udlö, God nipe Ana nipe hanip Kraiŋ niŋ bi niŋe ñinig ga.

<sup>7</sup> 3:6 Jen 12:3; Ro 4:3,16   <sup>8</sup> 3:10 Dud 27:26   <sup>9</sup> 3:11 Gal 2:16   <sup>10</sup> 3:13 Ro 8:3; Dud 21:23

### Lo manö u ke; God ginabin a göm hag la manö u ke

<sup>15</sup>Añ mam bi. Yad kalöp manö ap hagnam. Bi rimnap manö hag adö añi löm, hagnaböl rö nöp ginaböl. Bi ap apöm manö rib riköm haŭöwaŭö gagnab. <sup>16</sup>God nipe Ebrahim aip ñi nipe aip manö niñö hag lep hagöm haga u, God Manö anibu kali kliš riköm, “Ñi gau aip,” kali kliš rikagla; “Ñi ne u aip,” kali kliš rikla. Ñi añi hagla anibu, Krai níp nöp hagla.<sup>v</sup> <sup>17</sup>Pen yad hagabin u, God Ebrahim níp ginabin a göm hag la manö u, mi iru nöp (430) mid damöm, hainö God lo manö u ña. Lo manö hainö ña anibu, aige göl göm manö niñö hag lep nöd haga u nan yihariñ rö hik gi yu ke gau yunab? Anig gagnab.<sup>w</sup> <sup>18</sup>Pen nibi bi lo manö hain gilö God nan aij ñiböp u, God nöd anig ginabin a ga manö u gasi niñöl gi midöm nan aij ñagböp. Pen God nipe Ebrahim níp nöd haga manö anibu nöp gasi niñöl gi midöm, nipe ke Ebrahim níp haga rö nöp ga.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Pen kale hagnabim, “God Ebrahim níp nan aij haga u yihariñ nöp u rö, God nipe nihön ginig lo manö ña?” ö ginabim. Pen God nöd yabił Ebrahim níp manö haga; hainö yabił ñi haga u aua. Pen ñin aņ au nibi bi nan si nan naj ke ke gimidal rö, kale naj gimidal u niñöl a göm, God kalip lo manö ña. Pen lo manö u, God ejol gau nöp dap bi ap níp ñeila, nipe pen dam nibi bi gau kalip hag ña.<sup>y</sup> <sup>20</sup>Pen Ebrahim ñi nipe ginab manö haga anibu manö kub yabił u me, God nipe ke apöm Ebrahim níp haga.

### Lo manö u hanip gasi rimid ukab

<sup>21</sup>Kale gasi ap niñmim hagnabim, “God hanip manö mihöp haga. Pen lo manö haga anibu, yad ginabin a göm manö niñö hag la manö anibu aip adip adip midagöp,” a ginabim. “Manö anib mihau ke ke midöp,” a ginabim. Pen manö ke ke wasö. God nibi bi kamiñ midep lo manö ap hagaiböp, hon lo adö anibu nöp niñun gino, God nipe niñöm hanip nibi bi kamiñ aij nipe a giböp. Pen lo anibu rö ap hagaga.<sup>z</sup> <sup>22</sup>God Manö kali kliš rikla rö nöp midöp. Nibi bi ram minöñ gau magöñhalö nan si nan naj adö u gilö gilö, gac anibu kalip wam wam gö, ke kamiñ aröl rö lagöp. Pen nibi bi Jisas Krai níp niñ udnaböl gau, God ginabin a göm hag la rö, nan aij haga anibu kalip ñinab.

<sup>23</sup>Pen Krai auaga ñin u, níp niñ udagno u me, lo manö hanip bi nagiman waryö raul aņ yaņ midpal rö u, gi gigabö ga.<sup>a</sup> <sup>24</sup>Hanip gigabö göm, gasi rimid uk damöm, gasi nöp niñöl gi midno, Krai auö, manö aij nipe u niñ udno, God hanip nibi bi kamiñ aij nipe a göp.<sup>b</sup> <sup>25</sup>Krai manö aij u niñ udpun u me, uri lo manö hanip gasi rimid uk dam gagöp.

<sup>v</sup> 3:16 Jen 12:9   <sup>w</sup> 3:17 Eks 12:40   <sup>x</sup> 3:18 Ro 4:14   <sup>y</sup> 3:19 Ro 5:20; Ap 7:38

<sup>z</sup> 3:21 Ro 8:2-4   <sup>a</sup> 3:23 Gal 4:3   <sup>b</sup> 3:24 Ro 10:4

<sup>26</sup>Kale Krajs Jisas nip niņ udpim u me, kale magöñhalö God ñi pai nipe midpim.<sup>c</sup> <sup>27</sup>Kale ñig pakmim Krajs nip cig gipim u me, ke hain nibö Krajs nipe ke rö halu libim.<sup>d</sup> <sup>28</sup>Anib u, Juda if u ke, Grik if u ke midagpim; nibi bi nagi wög gipim gau ke, nibi bi gasi kale ke niņmim gipim gau ke midagpim; nibi if u ke, bi if u ke midagpim; kale Krajs Jisas nibi bi nipe midpim rö, if aņi yabił midpim.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Kale nibi bi Krajs lau adö midpim u, kale Ebrahim nibi bi if nipe midpim niņöm God Ebrahim nip ginabin a göm haga u, kalöp u rö nöp ginab.<sup>f</sup>

### Krajs nöp gö God ñi pai nipe midpun

**4** <sup>1</sup>Manö yad hagabin u anig göl midöp: nibi bi gau umlö, nan kale gau ñi pai kale gau kalip hag libal. Anib u, ñi pai anib gau nan iru midöp u pen kale ñi pai pro midpal rö, kale nibi bi nagi wög gipal rö nöp midpal. <sup>2</sup>Pen nibi bi ñi pai anib gau kalip abad midpal gau, anig anig gimim, a göm, hag damöm, mani nan kale gau abad midlö midlö, nap hag la ñin u nöp, nan kale anib gau udpal. <sup>3</sup>Pen anib unbö rö nöp, hon ñi pai pro rö midun gasi niņ aij gagun, kijaki, wip haji, nan nihön nihön gau manö nihön hagla u udun, kalip nibi bi nagi wög gep rö midmidun.<sup>g</sup> <sup>4</sup>Pen God hag la ñin u hadö aua u me, God Ñi nipe u nip yuö, Juda nibi ap Ñi anibu nip yag daua. Yag dauö, nipe Juda lo manö adö u niņöm, mid damöm,<sup>h</sup> <sup>5</sup>Juda nibi bi lo manö niņbal gau rau adog uda. Kalip rau adog uda u, hon God ñi pai nipe yabił rö mideinabun a göm ga. <sup>6</sup>Kale ñi pai nipe yabił midpim rö, God nipe Ñi nipe Ana nipe u yuö, Ana u apöm hanip ał ba göp u me, God nip “Aba,<sup>i</sup> Bapi,” a gipun.<sup>j</sup> <sup>7</sup>Anib u, kale nibi bi, Seden nip nibi bi nagi wög gep rö midmidim gau, miņi God ñi pai nipe midpim u me, God ñi pai nipe kalip manö niņö hag lep hagöm, “Kalöp nan aij gau ñinabin,” a ga manö u, manö kale yabił.

### Pol Galesia nibi bi, “Kalöp gasi iru niņabin,” a ga

<sup>8</sup>Pen nöd God nip niņ udagmidim ñin u, kale nibi bi nagi wög gep rö midmim, nan piral gau sabe göl gi, piņiņ göl gi, gi mid dammim, mid aij gagmidim. <sup>9</sup>Pen miņi God nip niņ udpim. Pen kale nip niņmim udagpe; nipe nöp kalöp niņöm uda. Pen nihön ginig kale ado gi ammim, nöd gi naj gimidim rö kauyaņ ginig gabim? Gabim anibu, kauyaņ nibi bi nagi wög gep gau rö ułham midun, a gimim, gabim aka? <sup>10</sup>Pör ñin kub a gipal u nöp niņmim, rakin kub a gipal u nöp niņmim, sidö kub a gipal u nöp niņmim, mi kub a gipal u nöp niņmim gipim. Anig gimim, gi naj gipim.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>c</sup> 3:26 Jon 1:12   <sup>d</sup> 3:27 Ro 6:3   <sup>e</sup> 3:28 Ro 10:12   <sup>f</sup> 3:29 Ro 4:13   <sup>g</sup> 4:3 Kol 2:20

<sup>h</sup> 4:4-5 Jon 1:14; Ro 1:3   <sup>i</sup> 4:6 Jisas Arameik manö hagmidöp. “Aba” a ga manö magö anibu if u “Bapi.”   <sup>j</sup> 4:6-7 Ro 8:15-17   <sup>k</sup> 4:10 Ro 14:5; Kol 2:16



11 Anib u, yad manö aij kalöp hag ñinö niñbe u, miñi arö ginig gabim rö löp a gem, kalöp gasi iru niñabin.

12 Añ mam bi. Yad kalöp mög niñem hagabin! Yad nöd Juda lo manö niñmidin rö arö gem, kale yihariñ midmidim rö midpin u, kale u rö nöp lo manö anibu arö gimim, yad midpin rö midmim. Nöd kale yip gi naj gagpe. 13 Kale niñbim, nöd yip nan ga u me, am ram minöñ kale u midem, kalöp manö aij u hag ñinö. 14 Yad nan gaia u, kale uñham midaibe pen yip iru niñmim, arö gagpe; God ejol ap aka Krai Jisas nip ke ud aij gibep rö u, yip unbö rö nöp ud aij gipe me. 15 Kale nöd miñ miñ yabiñ gimim yip ud aij gimim, mög niñmim, amgö magö kale gau ud ju yip ñeb rö liböp, hañowañ ud ju ñibep. 16 Pen miñi yip niñhön ginig arö gipim? Manö niñö hagnö adö u niñmim mulu lugö yip iru niñbim aka?

17 Nibi bi kalöp rimid ukpal gau, kale gasi naj niñöm anig gipal. Pol bi gau arö gimim, manö hon hagpun u nöp hain gimim a göm anig gipal. 18 Nibi bi klö göm kalöp gi aij ginaböl u aij. Pen kale pör nöp anig göl. Yad kale aip mideinabin ñin u abe, milö gau mideinabin ñin u abe kalöp gasi niñöm gi aij ginaböl u aij. Pen yad milö gau mideinabin ñin u kalöp piral gipal u, aij gagöp.

19 Pen ñi pai midmagö yad gau. Nöd, “Krais manö aij u hag ñinö, niñ udlö, Krais kalip añ dañ mideiañ,” a gem, kalöp hag ñi aij gimidin u, nibi gau ñi pai yag daunig gilö, ilön kub göp rö u, yip ga. Pen miñi kauyañ Krai kalöp añ dañ mideiañ a gem, kalöp hag ñi aij gabin u, nibi ñi pai yag daunig gilö, ilön göp rö u, yip kauyañ gab. 20 Yad kale aip midaibnep u, manö mai udem hagnam, a gem, niñbnep u pen milö gai i midpin u me, yad kalöp gasi iru niñnö, gasi yad rikö auub.

21 Pen kale lo manö nöp niñun, a gipim gau, lo manö rimnap niñagmim rö löp. 22 Manö anibu kali kñiñ riköm hagla, “Ebrahim ñi miñöp yag daua. Ñi nipe ap, nibi praj ap Ebrahim niñin u nip nagi wög gimidöp nibi u nip udöm yag daua; ñi nipe ap, niñin nipe yabiñ u aip yag daua,” a gila.<sup>l</sup> 23 Niñin nagi wög gimidöp ñi yag daua u, ñi pai yag daubal rö nöp yag daua; pen niñin nöd u, ñi pai wem midöm, God Ebrahim nip ñi ap yag daunabön a göm manö hag la rö, ñi ap yag daua.<sup>m</sup>

24 Aiud adö anibu rö, manö rimnap ba gau midöp. Nibi miñöp, manö niñö hag lep miñöp. Manö niñö hag lep ap Sainai Dum niñö apöm, ñi pai yag dauö kale nagi wög göl gi nöp mideinaböl; Hega me u. 25 Nibi Hega nipe Sainai Dum ram minöñ Arebia au rö me. Nipe daun kub Jerusalem miñi midöp u rö midöp. Niñhön ginig: Jerusalem abe ñi pai nipe abe nagi wög gipal. 26 Pen Jerusalem kumi kabö adö lañ midöp au, nibi bi wög göm aragnaböl. Ram minöñ anibu ami hon.<sup>n</sup>

27 Hadame nöp kimap ap God Manö kali kñiñ riköm hagla,

<sup>l</sup> 4:22 Jen 16:15; 21:2    <sup>m</sup> 4:23 Ro 9:7-9    <sup>n</sup> 4:26 Hib 12:22; Rep 21:2,10

“Nibi ñi pai wem ñi pai yag dauagöp u,  
 miñ miñ yabił ginab.  
 Nibi ñi pai daunig göm ñiñagöp u,  
 aij gö niñöl gi, ñiñi linab.  
 Nibi ñi pai wem u,  
 ił nipe kub midnig gaböl;  
 pen nibi nugmul aip ajmidil u,  
 ił nipe kub midagnaböl,” a gila.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Añ mam bi. God nipe manö klö niñö hag lö, Sera Aisak yag daua.  
 Pen anib unbö rö nöp, God manö klö niñö hag lö, kale ñi pai nipe  
 midpim. Anib u, kale Aisak rö midpim.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Ñin anibu, Ebrahim ñi nipe nibi bi ñi pai yag daubal rö nöp yag  
 daua ñi u, uraköm, nimam ado God Ana gö yag daua u nip niñö, mulu  
 lugö, gi naj ga. Anib u rö, miñi Juda nibi bi lo manö niñbal gau, hanip  
 nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udupun gau u rö nöp gipal.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>30</sup> God Manö u kali kliš riköm hagla, “Nibi wög gi ñeb amil mihau  
 kalip hag yumön. Nibi nagi wög gi ñeb ñi nipe u, nibi kabö göl udmön ñi  
 yag dauna u, nan nipe rimnap udagnab,” a gila.

<sup>31</sup> Anib u, añ mam bi niñim! Hon nibi nagi wög gimidöp ñi pai nipe rö  
 midagpun; hon nibi kabö göl nagi wög gagmidöp ñi pai nipe rö midpun.

**Nagi midaino, Krai hanip rau adog uda u  
 me, Juda lo manö gau lo hon wasö**

**5** <sup>1</sup> Krai hanip böñ nöp rau adog uda u, hainö Juda lo manö ap hanip  
 manö kub hagagnim, a göm, hanip rau adog uda. Krai anig ga u  
 gasi niñöl gi nöp midaimim; nöd Juda lo manö u bi kub kale rö lö, nip  
 nibi bi nagi wög gep rö midmidim u, kauyañ ado gi aragmim. <sup>2</sup> Yad Pol  
 kalöp manö hagabin i niñ aij gimim! Juda kai manö hon udmim a gipal  
 gau kalip yau a gipe, hañ kalöp rib gi dö geinaböl u, hainö Krai kalöp gi  
 ñinim rö lagnab. <sup>3</sup> Yad kalöp kauyañ hag aij ginig gabin! Bi gau manö hon  
 udmim a gipal gau kalip yau a gipe, hañ kalöp rib gi dö geinaböl u, hainö  
 kale Juda lo manö u magöñhalö udmim hain gimim. <sup>4</sup> Kale, “Juda lo  
 manö hain gino arö, God hanip niñöm, ‘Nibi bi kamiñ aij yad,’ a ginab,”  
 a gi gasi niñbim nibi bi gau, Krai nip arö gipim; nibi bi nipe midagpim.  
 Kale anig gimim niñbim rö, Krai kalöp mög niñöm udnim rö lagöp.  
<sup>5</sup> Pen God Ana hanip añ dañ midöp nibi bi gau, God hanip niñöm, “Nibi  
 bi kamiñ aij yad,” a ginab ñin u abad midun aij gö niñöl gi, gasi halö  
 midpun. <sup>6</sup> Nibi bi Krai Jisas nip cig midpal gau, hañ rib gi dö göp aka rib  
 gi dö gagöp u nan yihariñ. Nan kub añi nöp midöp: Krai nip niñ udupun,  
 nibi bi gau kalip midmagö lun.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>o</sup> 4:27 Ais 54:1   <sup>p</sup> 4:28 Ro 9:7   <sup>q</sup> 4:29-30 Jen 21:9-10; Jon 8:35   <sup>r</sup> 5:6 1Ko 7:19; Gal 6:15

<sup>7</sup>Kale nöd aj aij gimidim u pen miñi bi an kalöp adan binöm rikajip niñöm manö niñö u arö gipim? <sup>8</sup>God kalöp adan binöm rikajip niñöm manö niñö u arö gaggim. Nipe nöp me kalöp wiñ alab. <sup>9</sup>Nibi bi gau nan yis a gal u manö ap hagöm hagpal, “Yis pro marap plaua rin kub yañ halö lölö, yis anibu ke aram aram aram plaua anibu kub yabiñ rannab,” a gipal.<sup>s</sup> <sup>10</sup>Krais aip jim ñöl midpun u me, yad niñbin manö yad hagajin anibi kale ke anib unbö rö nöp niñnabim. Pen bi an nipe apöm manö piral hagö, kale gasi ap ap niñabim u, bi anibu manö kub niñöm pen ilön udnab.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Pen añ mam bi niñim! Krais nibi bi niñ udpal gau kalip hañ rib gi dö gimim a gibnep, bi gau yip gi najj gagblap. Yad hañ rib gi dö gimim a gibnep, Krais nipe nibi bi gau a göm, mab ba lañ uma manö aij anibu niñlö mulu lugagböp. <sup>12</sup>Pen gasi yad, bi manö piral haglö dui gipim bi anib gau kalip ke böñ nöp rib gi dö ginaböl u aij!

<sup>13</sup>Pen añ mam bi. Krais hanip böñ nöp rau adog uda u, hainö Juda lo manö ap hanip manö kub hagagnim, a göm, hanip rau adog uda. Pen gasi anibu niñmim, gasi kale ke niñmim, hañöwañö gagmim; nibi bi gau kalip mög niñmim, ud aij gimim.<sup>u</sup> <sup>14</sup>God lo manö u magöñhalö ud jim ñöl, manö magö añi ap nöp midöp: “Kale ke midmagö libim rö, nibi bi rimnap kalip u rö nöp midmagö limim.”<sup>v</sup> <sup>15</sup>Anib u, kale ke niñ aij gimim. Kaj kain gau gipal rö mulu lugö, pen pen ginabim u, magöñhalö ap lug paknabim.

### **Gasi ke niñbim adö u arö gimim, God Ana u gasi ñinim rö gimim**

<sup>16</sup>Anib u, kalöp hagabin, God Ana gasi ñöb adö u nöp gimim. Anig geinabim me, gasi kale ke niñmim, nan si nan najj gimidim adö u arö ginabim. <sup>17</sup>Gasi anib mihau, ap böñ lap ñip gi ud arnab, ap böñ lap ñip gi ud arnab u me, gun a ginabim adö u gimim rö lagnab.<sup>w</sup> <sup>18</sup>Pen God Ana kalöp gasi ñö niñöl gi gipe arö, Juda lo manö gau lo kale wasö. <sup>19</sup>Pen nibi bi gasi kale ke niñöm gimidal adö u, nibi si bi si göm, hañöwañö gi ajöm, gi najj yabiñ göm;<sup>x</sup> <sup>20</sup>nan yihariñ gau sabe göm, kuj göm, aiön paköm; nibi bi gau kalip mulu kal niñöm, pen pen göm, nan kale gau yad rö midagöp a göm, hibur najj gö, yad ke bi kub midnam a göm, pen pen hagöm, am ke ke asik midöm, <sup>21</sup>nan kale gau yad rö midaiböp, a göm; ñig klö niñöm haut alöm, nan magö iru nöp niñöm, nan niñeb niñagep göm, gi najj yabiñ gipal. Yad kalöp nöd hagnö manö u miñi kauyañ kalöp hagabin: nibi bi anibu rö gi midpal gau, God kalip udöm abad midageinab.

<sup>22</sup>Pen nibi bi God Ana kalöp gasi ñö niñöl gi gilö arab gau, nibi bi gau midmagö löm, miñ miñ göm, hibur hain hain midöm, nibi bi rimnap gau

<sup>s</sup> 5:9 1Ko 5:6    <sup>t</sup> 5:10 Gal 1:7; 2Ko 11:15    <sup>u</sup> 5:13 1Pi 2:16    <sup>v</sup> 5:14 Ro 13:9

<sup>w</sup> 5:17 Ro 7:15-23    <sup>x</sup> 5:19 1Ko 6:9-10

mög niñöm, gi aij göm, manö kale ke hagnaböl u anib unbö rö nöp göm, <sup>23</sup>nibi bi rimnap aip manö hain hagöm ud aij göm, nibi bi rimnap kalip gi naji gilö, pen kal juagnaböl. Anig ginaböl u, lo manö ap kalip manö kub hagnab.

<sup>24</sup>Krais Jisas nibi bi nipe gau, gasi ke niñöm hałowalö gimidal nagi adö anibu arö gipal. Nagi adö gimidun anibu, mab kros ba lañ Krais Jisas aip umöb.<sup>y</sup> <sup>25</sup>Anib u, God Ana u nöp hanip kamiñ hain nibö ñö, kamiñ midpun u me, God Ana nan nihön hanip hagnim u, anib unbö rö nöp gun. <sup>26</sup>Pen hon ke hib kub midañ, a gun, pen pen hagnun, nan kale gau nan yad rö midaiböp, a gun, gasi niñagun.<sup>z</sup>

### Nibi bi gau midmagö limim, gi aij gimim

**6** <sup>1</sup>Añ mam bi. Nibi bi hon rimnap nan si nan naji adö rimnap gaiöl u, kale nibi bi God Ana kalöp añ dañ midöp nibi bi gau, kalip manö hain hain hagnim, hag aij gipe, kauyañ mid aij göl. “Ñin rimnap hon u rö nöp ginabun rö löp,” a gimim, niñ aij gimim.<sup>a</sup> <sup>2</sup>Nibi bi hon rimnap miñör gainim, kalip mög niñmim abad midpe, mid aij göl. Anig ginabim u, Krais lo nipe haga rö ginabim.<sup>b</sup> <sup>3</sup>Hon ke nan aij ap midagöp. Nibi bi rimnap, hon ke nibi bi aij a ginaböl u, pir alnaböl. <sup>4</sup>Bi anibu bi aij aka yad bi aij, a gimim, gasi u niñagmim; yad ke gi aij gipin aka gi aij gagpin a gimim, gasi u nöp niñmim. <sup>5</sup>Nihön ginig: hon añi añi marö ke ke midöp rö niñun, nihön nihön gun mid aij ginabun u, ke niñ aij gun.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Pen nibi bi Krais manö aij hag ñibal gau, nibi bi manö anibu niñbal gau, manö hag ñeb nibi bi anib gau kalip hauť gagöl; nan aij kale midöp gau kalip rimnap nime li ñöl.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Pen, God bi hauť, yad nan si nan naji ginabin nipe niñagnab, a gimim, niñagmim. Ginabun rö, hanip pen u rö nöp ginab. Hon niñbun, nan yimnabun rö nöp halnabun; nan ke rimnap hal dauagnabun.<sup>e</sup> <sup>8</sup>Anib u, gasi hon ke niñbun rö nan yimun a ginabun u, adan naji amöl gi, böñ nöp lug pakun, mab pör inab u halnabun. Pen God Ana gasi ñöb rö nan yimun a ginabun u, God Ana u hanip gö, kamiñ pör midpe magö u nöp halnabun. <sup>9</sup>Anib u, iru niñun, gi aij gipun u arö gagun, kľö gi nan yimun, ñin hain u nan magö aij halnabun. <sup>10</sup>Pen nan niñeb anibu pidöñ gagöp ñin i, nibi bi Krais lau adö midpal gau kalip ud aij gun rö leinab u, ud aij gun. Pen nibi bi yiñariñ gau kalip magöñhalö u rö nöp gun.

### Krais hanip a göm mab kros ba lañ uma u nöp nan kub yabiť

<sup>11</sup>Yad hagnö, mam ap köp anibi kali kľiñ riköp. Pen miñi ñimagö yad ke kali kľiñ rikabin u me, manö magö kub kub rö kali kľiñ rikabin.

<sup>y</sup> 5:24 Ro 6:6; Kol 3:5    <sup>z</sup> 5:26 Plp 2:3    <sup>a</sup> 6:1 Mad 18:15    <sup>b</sup> 6:2 Ro 15:1    <sup>c</sup> 6:5 Ro 14:12

<sup>d</sup> 6:6 1Ko 9:11,14    <sup>e</sup> 6:7-8 Ro 8:13

<sup>12</sup> Bi hañ romaŋ nöp niŋöm, u aij, u naij, a gimidal bi gau, kale klö göm hañ rib gi dö gimim a gipal. Kraiŋ uma manö u nöp hagno, bi Juda rimnap kal juöm, hanip gi naij ginaböl, a göm me, anig hagaböl. <sup>13</sup> Hañ kale ke rib gi dö gipal u pen Juda lo manö gau magöŋhalö hain gagpal. Kalöp hañ rib gi dö gimim a gipal u, hainö kale ñiñi löm, Juda bi gau rimnap kalip hagnaböl, “Hon hagno manö hon udöm hañ romaŋ kale anig anig gipal,” a ginaböl. <sup>14</sup> Pen yad nan aña ap nöp gasi niŋem miñ miñ gabin: Jisas yip, a göm, mab kros ba laŋ umö, yad aip umnö rö löp u niŋem me, miñ miñ gabin. Nipe aip umnö anibu, bi böŋ nöp umöb rö u midnö, nibi bi minöŋ naböŋ i nibö nan kale miñ miñ gipal gau, yad aij gagöp. Pen nibi bi anib gau u rö nöp yip niŋlö, yad nan yihariŋ ap rö lö, bi böŋ nöp umöb bi ap rö midpin.

<sup>15</sup> Hañ rib gi dö göp aka rib gi dö gagöp u nan yihariŋ. Pen God gö, nibi bi hain nibö lun, nibi bi nipe midpun u nan yabit.<sup>f</sup> <sup>16</sup> Manö hagajin hain gipim nibi bi gau abe, God nibi bi nipe gau magöŋhalö abe, God kalöp mög niŋöm ud aij gö niŋöl gi kale agamij mid aij gi midmim.

<sup>17</sup> Yad manö magö aña ap midöp u, kalöp hagnig gabin. Jisas manö aij u hagnö, yip pakpal adlai gau midöp u me, bi rimnap apöm yip miŋör rimnap ñagöl.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Añ mam yad gau. Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiŋ kalöp mög niŋöm, abad midainim. Anib unbö rö aij.

---

<sup>f</sup> 6:15 Gal 5:6; 2Ko 5:17    <sup>g</sup> 6:17 2Ko 4:10

# Epesas

## Pol Epesas nibi bi kalip köp kali ktiñ rika

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. God yip hag lö, Krais Jisas manö ud arep bi ap midem, kalöp God nibi bi nipe daun kub Epesas midpim gau, köp anibi kali ktiñ rikabin.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>2</sup>God Bapi hon abe, Bi Kub Jisas Krais abe, kalöp mög niñmil ud aij gilö, kale mid aij gimim.

### Krais pig midpun u, nipe ana hon nan aij ñab

<sup>3</sup>Bi Kub hon Jisas Krais Nap nipe God nip aij a gun. Ñi nipe nip yuö apöm hanip udö me, nip cig gino, kumi kabö adö lañ nan aij aij midöp gau magöñhalö ana hanip ñöb.<sup>b</sup> <sup>4</sup>Ram minöñ hadame dagol gau gi laga ñin u God haga, “Krais nibi bi nipe mideinaböl gau, kale nibi bi uł, nibi bi asiñ midagöp yad gau mideinaböl,” a ga.

Anib u, hadame dagol gau God nibi bi midmagö löm,<sup>c</sup> <sup>5</sup>ñin anibu nöp, gasi nipe nöp niñöm haga, “Ñi yad Jisas Krais nibi bi kalip udnab gau, ñi pai yad ke rö lilö, yad ke kalip udem kabö launabin,” a ga.<sup>d</sup> <sup>6</sup>Aniñ hagöm, Ñi midmagö nipe u hałöwałö yuö apöm, hanip ud Nap ñimagö adö nipe la u me, aij gö niñöl gi hib nipe u hagno adö arab.

<sup>7</sup>Jisas Krais hagape nipe lugö umöm hanip rau adog udö, God, Bi aij yabił u, hanip mög yabił göm, nan si nan naij gipun gau niñöm arö göp. Anib u, hon niñbun God nipe nibi bi gau mög yabił göp.<sup>e</sup> <sup>8</sup>God nipe gasi niñ kid hiiköm nan magöñhalö gau niñöb u, hanip nan aij aij anib gau hałöwałö ñöb. <sup>9</sup>Pen God nipe Krais aip niñön giñig ga u, nan pi göl midmidöp anibu hanip waiö hagö niñbun.<sup>f</sup> <sup>10</sup>God ñin hain

<sup>a</sup> 1:1 Ap 18:19-21; 19:1   <sup>b</sup> 1:3 Ep 2:6   <sup>c</sup> 1:4 Jon 15:16   <sup>d</sup> 1:5 Jon 1:12   <sup>e</sup> 1:7 Ep 2:7;  
Kol 1:14   <sup>f</sup> 1:9 Ro 16:25

hag la ñin u, nan kumi kabö adö laŋ au abe, nan minöŋ naböŋ it i abe, Kraiŋ nipe añi nöŋ magöŋhalö abad mideinab.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>11</sup> God nipe ke gasi niŋöm hag la u, magöŋhalö ginig gab. God nipe ke gasi niŋöm hag la, hon Kraiŋ cig gipun nibi bi gau, nibi bi nipe ke linabun. God nipe hadame dagol gau anig gasi niŋa.<sup>h</sup> <sup>12</sup> Nipe ga anibu, hon nibi bi Kraiŋ nip nöd niŋ udno gau, God hib nipe hagno adö arnim, a göm ga. <sup>13</sup> Pen kale u rö nöŋ, Kraiŋ manö aij nibi bi ud kamiŋ yuep manö niŋö anibu niŋ udpe, God kalöp udöm, Ana Uŋ kalöp aŋ daŋ löm, Kraiŋ nibi bi nipe yabiŋ hag löp. <sup>14</sup> God Ana hanip aŋ daŋ midöp u me, hon niŋbun, God nan aij aij nibi bi yad hainö ñinabin a ga nan gau, hainö udun mid aij yabiŋ ginabun. Anib u, God hib nipe hagno adö araŋ.<sup>i</sup>

### Pol God nip sabe ga

<sup>15</sup> Anib u, yad nöd niŋnö, kale Bi Kub Jisas nip niŋ udmim, nibi bi nipe gau kalip midmagö libim u, <sup>16</sup> yad hauŋ gagem, pör nöŋ kalöp a gem God nip aij a göp a gem, sabe göl gi midpin. <sup>17</sup> Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiŋ God nipe u, Bap aij unbö ke u, nip pör hag niŋem hagabin, nipe Ana kalöp ñinab niŋöm nipe kalöp gasi aij ñöm, God nipe aigale bi rö midöp u kalöp yamö, kale God nip niŋ aij ginabim.<sup>j</sup> <sup>18</sup> God nip sabe gem hagabin, nipe midmagö kale aŋ daŋ mailö nipe ñi lö, Kraiŋ nibi bi nipe nan aij unbö ke ñinig gab u niŋnabim. Nan aij anibu ñinabin a göm, God kalöp wiŋ ala me. <sup>19</sup> God nip sabe gem hagabin, nipe midmagö kale aŋ daŋ mailö nipe ñi lö, nipe Bi klö unbö ke yabiŋ midö, hon nibi bi Kraiŋ manö aij niŋ udpun gau klö anibu udpun u niŋnabim. Klö anibu God ñimagö nipe nöŋ midöp.<sup>k</sup> <sup>20</sup> Kraiŋ böŋ nöŋ umö, God klö anibu nöŋ Kraiŋ urak ñöm, kumi kabö adö laŋ au dam ñimagö yijig böŋ nipe lau la.<sup>l</sup> <sup>21</sup> Kraiŋ God aip am bis göp u, ana kumi kabö laŋ nöd abad midmidal gau abe, ana kumi kabö laŋ hainö abad mideinaböl gau abe, hib kale magöŋhalö yagol midö, Kraiŋ hib nipe u i adö laŋ midö niŋöl gi, magöŋhalö mo nipe gau midöp. <sup>22</sup> God nipe nibi bi nan gau magöŋhalö Kraiŋ mo nipe gau la. Pen hon Kraiŋ nibi bi nipe gau magöŋhalö, God Kraiŋ nip bi nabic u hag la.<sup>m</sup> <sup>23</sup> Kraiŋ nibi bi nipe gau, hon hañ romaŋ nipe midpun. Kraiŋ nabic abe hañ romaŋ abe midöp me u.<sup>n</sup>

### Kraiŋ nöŋ gö, hon kamiŋ midpun

**2** <sup>1</sup> Kale nan si nan naij gimimidim u, kale nibi bi böŋ nöŋ umla nibö rö midmidim.<sup>o</sup> <sup>2</sup> Nibi bi ram minöŋ it i nan si nan naij gipal rö, kale ke nöd u rö nöŋ gimimidim. Ñin anibu ana kumi au laŋ midpal bi kub kale

<sup>8</sup> 1:10 Kol 1:16,20 <sup>h</sup> 1:11 Ro 8:28-29 <sup>i</sup> 1:14 2Ko 1:22 <sup>j</sup> 1:17 Kol 1:9 <sup>k</sup> 1:19 Kol 1:11

<sup>l</sup> 1:20 Sam 110:1; 2Ko 13:4; Kol 2:12; 1:16; 2:10 <sup>m</sup> 1:22 Sam 8:6 <sup>n</sup> 1:23 Ep 4:10,15; Ro 12:5; Kol 1:18 <sup>o</sup> 2:1-5 Kol 1:21; 2:13

göp rö, kale nöd u rö nöp gimimidim. Ana anibu nipe nibi bi God Manö udagpal gau kalip aṅ daṅ midöp.<sup>p</sup> <sup>3</sup>Pen nöd hon magöṅhalö anibu rö nöp gimidun. Gasi hon ke niṅmidun rö göl gi, gasi rimnap ke niṅeb rö lagö, nan si nan naij nöp gimidun. Anib u, nibi bi gau gi naij gilö God kalip pen ilön kub ṅniṅ gab rö u, hon u rö nöp gimidun.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>4-5</sup>Anib u, hon nibi bi böṅ nöp umla nibö rö midaino, God aip midep rö lagö, God nibi bi pör nöp mög niṅöb u, hanip midmagö yabiṅ löm, Kraiṅ aip ud kamiṅ löp. God nipe kalöp mög niṅöb u me, kalöp ud kamiṅ yuöp.<sup>r</sup> <sup>6</sup>God hanip Kraiṅ aip urak ṅöm, kumi kabö adö laṅ au dam Kraiṅ Jisas aip asik ṅa.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Pen God ga anibu, nibi bi hainö yag daunaböl gau, kale God nipe hanip a göm, Kraiṅ Jisas nip yuöm hanip gi aij yabiṅ ga u niṅöm, God nipe bi aij ke yabiṅ, nibi bi mög yabiṅ niṅöb u niṅöl a göm ga. <sup>8</sup>God kalöp mög niṅöm ud kamiṅ yuöp. Kraiṅ manö aij u niṅ udpe u me, nipe aniṅ ga. Pen kale Kraiṅ niṅ udpe kalöp udöp u, klö hon ke gino hanip udöp a gimim hagagmim. God nipe nöp kalöp nan aij u yiṅariṅ ṅöb. <sup>9</sup>Kale Kraiṅ niṅ udpe kalöp udöp u, kale nan aij ap gagpe. Anib u, hib kale ke hagpe adö arṅim rö lagöp.<sup>t</sup> <sup>10</sup>Pen God hanip udöm Kraiṅ Jisas nibi bi nipe gi la u, God hadame gau nibi bi gau kalip gi aij göl a göm, hanip aniṅ ga.<sup>u</sup>

### **Kraiṅ Juda nibi bi gau aip, Juda nibi bi wasö gau aip ud jim ṅa**

<sup>11</sup>Kale niṅbim, name nap kale Juda nibi bi wasö niṅöm kalöp yag daula u, kale u rö nöp Juda nibi bi wasö. Juda nibi bi gau hib kale ke hagöm, “haṅ riköp” a gimidal. Bi gau kale haṅ romaṅ aniṅ gipal. Pen kalöp Juda nibi bi wasö gau hib hagöm, “haṅ rikagöp” a gimidal. <sup>12</sup>Pen hauṅ gagmim. Kale nöd Kraiṅ lau adö midagaibe; kale Isrel it u hö? adö midaibe; God manö niṅö hag la u niṅagpe; kale ram minöṅ it i midmidim pen God nip niṅagmidim.<sup>v</sup> <sup>13</sup>Kale nöd God midöp milö au midmidim pen miṅi Kraiṅ hagape nipe luga u me, Kraiṅ Jisas aip God midöp au söl aubim.<sup>w</sup> <sup>14</sup>Anib u, Kraiṅ nipe uma rö, hon Juda nibi bi gau, Juda nibi bi wasö gau mulu kal niṅun pen pen gimidun waryö aṅ u rib ju yuöm, it miṅhöp ud jim ṅöl lö, hon it aṅi ap nöp midpun.<sup>x</sup> <sup>15</sup>Jisas haṅ romaṅ löm uma rö, Juda lo manö ke ke gau magöṅhalö böṅ nöp piṅ ga. Jisas uma u, hainö Juda nibi bi gau it u ke, Juda nibi bi wasö gau it u ke midöm pen pen gagnaböl; nibi bi magöṅhalö gau it aṅi ap nöp midöm agamij mideinaböl a göm uma.<sup>y</sup> <sup>16</sup>Jisas haṅ romaṅ nipe mab kros ba laṅ uma u, it miṅhöp anib gau ud God aip jim ṅa; pen pen gep nagü u abe al pak la.<sup>z</sup> <sup>17</sup>Nöd ke ke yabiṅ midmidun u pen Kraiṅ manö aij God aip jim ṅöl midep

<sup>p</sup> 2:2 Kol 3:7; Dai 3:3    <sup>q</sup> 2:3 Kol 3:6    <sup>r</sup> 2:4-5 Ro 6:13    <sup>s</sup> 2:6 Kol 2:12    <sup>t</sup> 2:9 1Ko 1:29-31;  
2Di 1:9    <sup>u</sup> 2:10 Dai 2:14    <sup>v</sup> 2:12 Kol 1:21; Ro 9:4    <sup>w</sup> 2:13 Kol 1:20    <sup>x</sup> 2:14 1Ko 12:13  
<sup>y</sup> 2:15 Kol 2:14    <sup>z</sup> 2:16 Sek 9:10; Kol 1:20,22



u damöm, kalöp nibi bi milö kub gau rö midmidim gau hag ñöm, hon Juda nibi bi söl gau midmidun gau hag ñöm ga.<sup>a</sup> <sup>18</sup>Krais ajöŋ hanip adö añi hiika anibu, God Ana nipe añi midöp u nöp gö, hon if mihöŋgöl Bapi midöp arun rö löp.

### Hon Krais lau adö midpun gau, God ram nipe rö midpun

<sup>19</sup>Anib u, miñi nibi bi ram minöŋ ke gau nibö ju apöm midpal rö u midagpim. Nibi bi adö gau ajpal rö midagpim. God nibi bi nipe nöd nibö gau aip magum gimim, nibi bi nipe yijig göl midpim.<sup>b</sup> <sup>20</sup>Anib u, hon God sabe gep ram u rö midpun. Krais Jisas ram padö ud midep kub an yaŋ midöp. Bi Jisas manö ud arep gau abe, bi God manö hagep gau abe, ram padö pro pro auan gau biniŋ gipal rö u midpal; ram bagö big gígabö gipal rö u kale midpim.<sup>c</sup> <sup>21</sup>Krais Jisas ram padö kub an yaŋ midö, ram anibu magöŋhalö jim ñöl kub göm, Bi Kub sabe gep ram uñ nipe linab.<sup>d</sup> <sup>22</sup>Anib u, kale Epesas nibi bi Krais lau adö midpim gau, God nipe kalöp u rö nöp ud ram anibu aip ud jim ñöl lö, ram raul miŋan aij nipe u God Ana amöm midnab.<sup>e</sup>

### Pol Krais manö aij u Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip hag ñimidöp

**3** <sup>1</sup>Yad Pol, Krais nip wög gi ñöl gi, kalöp Juda nibi bi wasö gau hag ñi ajnö, nibi bi rimnap yip niŋlö mulu lugö nagi lilö midpin.<sup>f</sup> <sup>2</sup>Pen kale hadö niŋbim, God yip mög niŋöm manö aij nipe yip hag ñö, yad manö aij anibu kalöp hag ñi ajpin.<sup>g</sup> <sup>3</sup>God yip mög niŋöm, manö nipe nöd pi göl midmidöp rimnap yip yamö niŋnö u, kalöp nöd köp kali kñiñ rikpin.<sup>h</sup> <sup>4</sup>Kale manö kali kñiñ rikabin i niŋ aij gimim me, God hadame dagol gau Krais hainö ginab hag la manö u niŋmim, yad manö nöd pi göl midmidöp anibu niŋ aij gipin u, niŋnabim. <sup>5</sup>God Ana nipe hanip bi Jisas manö aij ud arep bi nipe ke gau abe, bi God manö hagep bi nipe ke gau abe waiö hagöm gasi ñö, manö nibi bi nöd niŋagmidal u niŋbun. <sup>6</sup>Manö pi göl midmidöp anibu aniŋ göl midöp: Juda nibi bi gau abe, Juda nibi bi wasö gau abe, God nan aij nibi bi ñinabin a ga u udnaböl. Kale mihöŋgöl hañ roman añi nöp midö, God nipe Krais Jisas hag yuöm nibi bi kalip gi aij ginabin a ga manö aij anibu manö kale magöŋhalö. Krais Jisas manö aij u me u.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>7</sup>God Bi klö yabiñ u yip mög niŋöm ud aij göm, nan aij ke ñöm, yip Krais manö aij u wög gi ñeb bi ap hag lö midpin.<sup>j</sup> <sup>8</sup>God nibi bi nipe rimnap nibi bi kub, rimnap nibi bi pro. Yad bi pro yabiñ u pen God yip mög niŋöm gi aij gö, Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip Krais hanip gi aij yabiñ

<sup>a</sup> 2:17 Ais 57:19   <sup>b</sup> 2:19 Ep 3:6   <sup>c</sup> 2:20 1Ko 3:11   <sup>d</sup> 2:21 1Ko 3:16   <sup>e</sup> 2:22 1Pi 2:5

<sup>f</sup> 3:1 Plp 1:7,13   <sup>g</sup> 3:2 Kol 1:25   <sup>h</sup> 3:3 Ep 1:9-10; Kol 1:26   <sup>i</sup> 3:6 Ep 2:13,16-19

<sup>j</sup> 3:7 Kol 1:25

göm ud aij yabił göp manö aij u hag ñibin. Pen manö anibu adiņ juagöp.<sup>k</sup>  
<sup>9</sup>Pen God nipe ram minöņ ił i midöp nan gau, nan kumi kabö adö laņ  
 midöp nan gau magöňhalö gi la u, nipe ke nöp gö manö anibu pi göl  
 midmidöp. Pen uri God yip hag lö, yad manö pi göl midmidöp anibu nibi  
 bi magöňhalö gau kalip waiö hag ñabin. <sup>10</sup>God ga anibu, uri Krai nibi bi  
 nipe ram minöņ ił i midpal gau gilö niņöl gi, ejol kumi kabö adö laņ abad  
 midpal gau, God bi gasi niņ kid hiiköm niņöb u niņöl, a göm ga. <sup>11</sup>God  
 ga anibu, nipe hadame dagol gau gasi niņa rö nöp, Bi Kub hon Krai Jisas  
 nip hag yuöm, nan anibu ga. <sup>12</sup>Krai Jisas nip niņ udun cig gipun u me,  
 God nip piņiņ gagon, gasi halö nöp nipe midöp söl au arun.<sup>l</sup> <sup>13</sup>Anib u,  
 kalöp hag ñi ajnö, yip gi naij gilö, ułham midpin u, gasi iru niņagmim;  
 yad ułham midpin pen God kalöp nan aij ñinab.

### Krais nibi bi midmagö yabił löp

<sup>14</sup>Adö anibu nöp yad Bapi nip kugom yimem sabe gipin. <sup>15</sup>Bapi nipe  
 ke gi lö, yam minöņ naböņ ił i midpal gau abe, yam kumi kabö adö laņ  
 au midpal gau abe, hon magöňhalö yam nipe midpun. <sup>16</sup>Bapi God nip  
 sabe gabin, nipe Bi mailö aij ke halö, ñimagö nipe nan aij yabił midöp  
 niņöm nipe Ana nipe kalöp ñö, hibur gasi midmagö aņ kale daņ pidöņ  
 mideinabim. <sup>17</sup>Bapi God nip sabe gabin, kale Krai nip niņ udpe, Krai  
 midmagö aņ kale daņ mideinab. Yad sabe gabin, kale nan nihön ginig  
 gabim u, God abe nibi bi gau abe midmagö limim ginabim.<sup>m</sup> <sup>18</sup>Yad sabe  
 gabin, kale abe Krai nibi bi magöňhalö gau abe, Krai nipe pör nöp nibi  
 bi midmagö yabił löp u niņnabim. <sup>19</sup>Krai nibi bi gau midmagö yabił löp  
 u niņnabim. Pen anibu nöp wasö. Yad God nip sabe gabin u, nipe kalöp  
 midmagö yabił löp u, hibur gasi midmagö aņ kale ke daņ niņnabim. Anib  
 u, God nipe ke aņ kale daņ ajmaņ raunab.

<sup>20</sup>Hon God nip hag niņabun, pen nipe hag niņabun rö nöp gagnab; hon  
 gasi niņbun rö nöp gagnab. Klö nipe ke u hanip aņ daņ wög göm, nipe gi  
 mapił ginab. <sup>21</sup>Anib u, hon Krai Jisas nibi bi nipe midun nip cig midpun  
 gau, hib nipe pör nöp pör nöp ud arno adö araņ! Anib unbö rö aij.

### Krais hañ romaņ nipe jim ñöl midmim

**4** <sup>1</sup>Yad Bi Kub wög ginö yip nagi lilö midpin u, manö hagabin i  
 niņmim. God kalöp nibi bi aij yad midaimim a göm uda u, kale anib  
 unbö rö nöp gi midaimim.<sup>n</sup> <sup>2</sup>Nibi bi kub midpun a gimim kal juagmim;  
 nibi bi hain aij gau midaimim. Kale pen pen manö hain hain hagnim  
 midmagö limim.<sup>o</sup> <sup>3</sup>God Ana kalöp ud jim ñöl lö, jim ñöl midpim rö, anig  
 gun nöp agamij midaiun a gimim gipe arnim.<sup>p</sup> <sup>4</sup>Hon Krai nibi bi nipe

<sup>k</sup> 3:8 1Ko 15:9-10 <sup>l</sup> 3:12 Jon 14:6; Ro 5:2 <sup>m</sup> 3:17 Jon 14:23; Kol 1:23; 2:7 <sup>n</sup> 4:1 Kol 1:10  
<sup>o</sup> 4:2 Kol 3:12-13 <sup>p</sup> 4:3 Kol 3:14-15

hañ romanj aña ap nöp midöp. Ana u aña ap nöp midöp. Kale magöñhalö nan aij aña ap nöp hainö udnabun a gimim gasi halö midpim. God nan aij anibu ñinabin a göm kalöp wiñ ala. <sup>5</sup>Bi Kub hon u aña ap nöp midöp. Kraiis nip niñ udep adan u aña ap nöp midöp. Ñig pakep u aña ap nöp midöp. <sup>6</sup>Nibi bi magöñhalö midpal gau kale God aña ap nöp, Bapi aña ap nöp midöp. Nipe nibi bi magöñhalö gau Bi Kub midöp. Nipe nibi bi hag lö, kale magöñhalö wög nipe gipal. Nipe nibi bi magöñhalö gau añ kale dañ midöp.<sup>7</sup> <sup>7</sup>Pen Kraiis hanip aña aña ke ke nan aij ke ap nime lö udpun.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Anib u, God Manö u kali kñiñ riköm hagla,

“Ram minöñ adö lañ ara ñin u,  
kauaḷ mauaḷ nipe gau nagi löm,  
kalip dam ñip gi ud aramöm,

nibi bi gau kalip nan aij aij ña,” a gila.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Nipe ram minöñ adö lañ ara a gila it u, aige göl göm rö midöp? Me nipe nöd minöñ naböñ añ yañ aramöm, hainö ram minöñ adö lañ ara.<sup>10</sup> Anib u hon niñbun, bi minöñ naböñ añ yañ ara u, bi anibu nöp adö lañ aramöm kumi kabö adö lañ au ara. Anig ga u, ram minöñ au giyañ abe, ram minöñ adö lañ au abe, ram minöñ magöñhalö yabiḷ arnabin a göm, anig ga.

<sup>11</sup>Bi anibu nöp nibi bi nipe nan aij aij ñöm, rimnap hag lö, Jisas manö aij ud arep wög u gipal; rimnap God manö hagep wög u gipal; rimnap nibi bi Kraiis nip niñagpal gau kalip Kraiis manö aij u hag ñibal; rimnap nibi bi Kraiis nip niñ udpal gau kalip abad midöm hag ñi aij gipal; rimnap nibi bi ñi pai gau kalip Kraiis manö aij u hag ñibal.<sup>12</sup> God nibi bi nipe nip wög gilö, Kraiis hañ romanj nipe kub göm pidöñ linim a göm, nibi bi nipe gau kalip nan aij aij anib gau ña. <sup>13</sup>Kraiis hañ romanj pidöñ lö, hon magöñhalö hañ romanj aña ap rö manö aij nipe niñ udun, God Ñi nipe aigale Bi rö midöp u niñ aij gun, hon ñi pai pro rö wasö, nibi bi majö Kraiis nipe ke midöp rö linabun.<sup>14</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Anig geinab u, hainö hon ñi pai pro rö midageinabun. Ñin hain anibu, Bi God Manö hagabun a göm, manö ke ke gau nibö gau nibö ud ud piral piral hagalp gau, hanip yiğön udöm ñig solwara ud ado malo göp rö u gagnaböl.

<sup>15</sup>Ñin hain anibu, hon nibi bi gau kalip midmagö lun manö niñö nöp hagun, nan nihön nihön ginabun u, Nabic nihön giböp u niñjun, anib unbö rö nöp gun. Nabic u Kraiis me.<sup>16</sup> Kraiis nabic midö, hañ romanj kid ke rimnap kid ke ke rimnap pen pen midmagö löm, wög ke ke gilö, kidit aram hañ romanj kid ke ke ud jim ñö, hañ romanj magöñhalö kub göm, pidöñ linab.

### **Kraiis nibi bi nipe midpun rö, nagi gisön nibö adö u gun**

<sup>17</sup>Anib u, Bi Kub manö nipe u udem kalöp manö kñö hagem hagabin: nibi bi God niñ udagpal gau gimidal rö nagi adö u rö gagmim. Nibi bi

<sup>4</sup> 4:6 1Ko 12:6    <sup>7</sup> 4:7 Ro 12:3,6    <sup>5</sup> 4:8 Sam 68:18    <sup>1</sup> 4:9 Jon 3:13    <sup>11</sup> 4:11 1Ko 12:28

<sup>v</sup> 4:13 Kol 1:28    <sup>w</sup> 4:15-16 Kol 1:18; 2:19

anib gau gasi kale midagöp.<sup>x</sup> 18 Kale sibön böñ au midpal. Kale gasi ap midagöp yabiñ. Gasi rimid midmagö kale ke pri göm manö niñagal. Anib u, God kamiñ nipe kalip añ dañ midagöp. 19 Nan si nan naj nihön nihön gipal gau kale nable gagöp. Anib u, kale nan si nan naj abönamö gi dam dam, uri nan si nan naj hain nibö rimnap gun a göm rapin hañowañö gilö arab.

20 Pen nöd Krais manö aij u hag ñino niñ udpe u, Krais kale nagi adö anibu gimim a göp kalöp hag ñino niñagpim. 21 Kalöp Jisas manö niñö u nöp hag ñino niñbim me. 22 Nan si nan naj nöd gimidim u, gasi rimid midmagö kale gac ginab. Anib u, nan si nan naj gimidim u böñ nöp arö gimim.<sup>y</sup> 23 Gasi aij gisön nibö adö u nöp niñmim.<sup>z</sup>

24 Pen God gö nibi bi gisön nibö midaimim rö löp. Anib u, nagi gisön nibö adö u ud halu limim, God kamiñ aij midöp rö u, God nipe uñ ke midöp rö u midaimim.<sup>a</sup>

25 Anib u, hon magöñhalö Krais hañ romañ nipe añi nöp midpun u me, kale magöñhalö nibi bi gau kalip piral hagmidim u arö gimim, manö niñö nöp hagmim.<sup>b</sup> 26 Ñin rimnap nibi bi kalöp gi naj gilö kale mulu lugnab. Pen mulu lugö, nan si nan naj gagmim. Anig göl mulu niñöl gi midpe niñöl gi, sidö wad aragnim.<sup>c</sup> 27 Wasö u, Seden kalöp gasi naj ñö, nan si nan naj gimim rö löp.

28 Nibi bi nan si udmidal gau hainö nan si udagöl; klö ke wög göm nan midö niñöl gi, rimnap nibi bi mög gep rö gau kalip ñöl. 29 Manö hagnig gabim u, manö naj rimnap hagagmim. Manö aij nibi bi niñöm, God nip cig aij göl rö linim gau nöp hagmim.<sup>d</sup> 30 God ñin hain u hanip böñ nöp udnabin a göm niñ löm, Ana Uñ nipe u nöd yuö apöm kalöp añ dañ midöp u me, naj gimim God Ana Uñ nip marö ñagmim.<sup>e</sup> 31 Hibur naj gö, nibi bi rimnap niñbe mulu lugö, kal jumim, manö pen pen hagmim, nibi bi hag jumim, gi naj gimim gipim u magöñhalö arö gimim.<sup>f</sup> 32 Pen pen mög niñmim, midmagö limim. Kale Krais lau adö midpe, God kalöp nan si nan naj gipim u niñöm arö göp rö u, kale u rö nöp pen niñmim arö gimim pen niñmim arö gimim gimim.<sup>g</sup>

#### Mailö adö u ajaiun

**5** 1 Kale God ñi pai midmagö aij nipe midpim u, nipe göp rö gimim.<sup>h</sup> 2 Krais hanip nibi bi midmagö löm, God nip nan dap sabe gilö hañ? aij auöp rö u, hanip nan a göm mab ba lañ uma. Krais ga anibu niñmim, kale ke anib unbö rö nöp nibi bi gau kalip midmagö löl gi midaimim.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>x</sup> 4:17 1Pi 1:14; Ro 1:21 <sup>y</sup> 4:22 Ro 8:13; Kol 3:9 <sup>z</sup> 4:23 Ro 12:2 <sup>a</sup> 4:24 Jen 1:26; Kol 3:10 <sup>b</sup> 4:25 Kol 3:8-9; Sek 8:16 <sup>c</sup> 4:26 Sam 4:4; Jem 1:19-20 <sup>d</sup> 4:29 Kol 4:6 <sup>e</sup> 4:30 Ais 63:10; 1De 5:19; Ep 1:13-14 <sup>f</sup> 4:31 Kol 3:8 <sup>g</sup> 4:32 Mad 6:14; 18:22-35; Kol 3:12-13 <sup>h</sup> 5:1 Mad 5:48 <sup>i</sup> 5:2 Hib 10:10; Eks 29:18

<sup>3</sup>Pen God nibi bi nipe ke yabił midpim u, nibi si bi si gimim, gau ajmim hałowało gimim, nan aij kale gau yad udnam a gimim, nagi adö anibu rö magöñhalö böñ nöp arö gimim. <sup>4</sup>Urañañ hagmim, ñiñon limim, manö naj hagmim gagmim. Manö anibu rö hagagep yabił. Kale pen God nip aij a göp a gimim.

<sup>5</sup>Ni? aij gimim: nibi si bi si gipal nibi bi gau abe, gau ajöm hałowało gipal nibi bi gau abe, nan aij kale gau yad udnam a gipal nibi bi gau abe kale God Krais apil miñau ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ abad midpil au aragnaböl yabił. Kale nan si nan naj anib gau gasi niñbal u, nan anib gau god kale rö löp.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Nagi naj hagajin anib gau, nibi bi rimnap kalöp piral hagöm hagnaböl, “Nan anib gau nan si nan naj wasö,” a ginaböl. Kalöp piral haglö niñmim rö löp u, niñ aij gimim manö kale udagmim. Nan si nan naj hagajin anib gau gipe, God kal juöm kalöp gi naj yabił ginab.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Manö kalip niñmim kalip aip ajgmim.

<sup>8</sup>Nöd sibön añ gau midmidim u pen miñi Bi Kub nibi bi nipe limim mailö nipe adö u midpim. Miñi mailö nipe adö u midpim rö, nibi bi mailö adö u ajpal rö ajmim. Mailö ñi pai rö midaimim.<sup>l</sup> <sup>9</sup>Mailö magö u nan aij aij iru nöp pilnab: gi aij gep magö ke ke iru yabił pilnab; nan nihön nihön God niñö aij ginab nan gau magöñhalö pilnab; nan nihön nihön niñö nöp midöp pör nöp pilnab. <sup>10</sup>God nip aij ginim adö u nöp niñ aij gimim gipe arnim.

<sup>11</sup>Sibön yañ ajöm nan si nan naj gipal u kale aip gagmim. Nan si nan naj gipal u mailö adö u hagpe niñöl. <sup>12</sup>Kale nan si nan naj pi göl gipal u, hon nan anib gau manö nöp hagnabun u, nable ginab. <sup>13</sup>Ram ruö magöñhalö waiö niñbun. Anib u rö, God mailö nipe auö, nan nihön pi göm gipal u waiö niñnaböl.<sup>m</sup> <sup>14</sup>Mailö auö, magöñhalö niñbun. Adö anibu nöp, nibi bi rimnap hagpal,

“Ne umöl midpan u, miñi urakö,

Krais mailö nipe u nöp mailö pak ñinab,” a gipal.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Anib u, nibi bi rimnap manö niñagöm hałowało gipal rö gagmim. Ni? aij gimim gi midaimim.<sup>o</sup> <sup>16</sup>Nibi bi nan si nan naj nöp gipal ñin anibi, kale pör nöp niñ aij gimim gi aij gimim. <sup>17</sup>Anib u, bi hauł rö gagmim; Bi Kub nip aij ginab adö u nöp niñmim gimim. <sup>18</sup>Ñig wain niñbe, hauł alagnim; adan anibu arnabim lug paknabim. Pen, God Ana apöm hanip añ dañ ajmañ raunim, a gimim God nip sabe geinabim u aij.<sup>p</sup> <sup>19</sup>God Manö adiñ Sam a gipal gau rimnap pen pen hagöl gi, Krais manö aij u kimap ap pen pen hagöl gi, Bi Kub hib nipe dap raneb kimap ap pen pen

<sup>j</sup> 5:5 1Ko 6:9-10; Kol 3:5    <sup>k</sup> 5:6 Kol 2:4,8; Ro 1:18    <sup>l</sup> 5:8 Ep 2:13; Kol 1:13; 1Pi 2:9; Jon 12:36    <sup>m</sup> 5:13 Jon 3:20-21    <sup>n</sup> 5:14 Ais 26:19; Ro 13:11    <sup>o</sup> 5:15-16 Kol 4:5  
<sup>p</sup> 5:18 Luk 21:34

hagöl gi gimim. Aij a gö niñöl gi, midmagö kale aņ daņ kimap rimnap Bi Kub niņ hagmim.<sup>q</sup> <sup>20</sup>Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiis nibi bi niņe midpun u me, nan niñön niñön ginim, kale pör nöp nan magöñhalö gau Bapi God niņ aij a göl gi midaimim.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Krais Bi Kub hon midöp a giyim u me, aņ mam Kraiis nibi bi niņe midpim gau pen pen ud aij gimim. Aņ mam ap manö rimnap hagainim u, manö niņe udmim.<sup>s</sup>

### Ber bi gau

<sup>22</sup>Kale nibi gau, Bi Kub manö niñmim hain giyim rö, nagamul bi hagöl rö niñmim hain gimim.<sup>t</sup> <sup>23</sup>Adö anibu aņig göl midöp: Kraiis nibi bi niņe gau haņ romaņ niņe ke midöp; niņe ke nabic midöp. Kraiis nibi bi niņe ud kamiņ yuöp. Kraiis nibi bi udöm nabic midöp rö, bi gau nibi kale udöm nabic midpal.<sup>u</sup> <sup>24</sup>Krais nibi bi niņe gau kalip hagö manö niņe hain gipal rö, nibi gau, bi kale gau hagöl rö magöñhalö hain göl.

<sup>25</sup>Pen kale bi gau, Kraiis nibi bi niņe gau midmagö löm uma rö niñmim, nibi kale gau u rö nöp midmagö yabił limim.<sup>v</sup> <sup>26-27</sup>Krais nibi bi niņe gau midmagö löm uma u, cöc niņe u niņ manö niņe hagöm, ñig löm, uł małi gi aij göm, cöc mailö halö, gac pro ap, nan naij pro ap, manö pro ap wasö yabił, uł nöp midö, niņe udöm niņ ke ñinab.<sup>w</sup> <sup>28</sup>Anib unbö rö nöp, kale bi gau nibi kale gau kalip midmagö limim. Haņ romaņ kale ke gi aij giyim rö, nibi kale gau u rö nöp gimim. Bi niņe niņe midmagö löp u, niņe ke midmagö löp. <sup>29</sup>Haņ romaņ hon u mulu kal niñagpun; ke niñno aij gö, nan magö ñöl gi ñöl gi abad mid aij nöp gipun. Anib unbö rö nöp, Kraiis nibi bi niņe abad midöp. <sup>30</sup>Niñön ginig: hon Kraiis haņ romaņ ñin kid ma kid niņe gau rö midpun.

<sup>31</sup>Pen God Manö u kali kñiñ riköm hagla, “Bi ap nibi udnig, nime nap kalip arö göm, nibi udöm jim ñöl midmil, haņ romaņ aņi rö lö midpil,” a giła.<sup>x</sup> <sup>32</sup>Manö anibu ił ap midöp pen kale nöd niñagmidal. Yad gasi niñbin manö anibu Kraiis abe nibi bi niņe gau abe hagab.<sup>y</sup> <sup>33</sup>Pen kale bi gau magöñhalö, haņ romaņ kale u ke midmagö libim rö, nibi kale gau u rö nöp midmagö limim. Kale nibi gau magöñhalö, nagamul bi manö kale udmim.

### Ñi pai gau; nime nap gau

**6** <sup>1</sup>Kale ñi pai gau, Bi Kub hain giyim rö, name nap manö hagöl rö udmim. Nagi aij me adö anibu.<sup>z</sup> <sup>2</sup>God manö unbö sidu? laņ haga u hagöm haga, “Name nap bi kalip ud aij giyim, hagmil rö giyim,” a

<sup>q</sup> 5:19 Kol 3:16    <sup>r</sup> 5:20 Kol 3:17    <sup>s</sup> 5:21 1Pi 5:5    <sup>t</sup> 5:22 Kol 3:18; 1Pi 3:1    <sup>u</sup> 5:23 1Ko 11:3; Ep 1:22    <sup>v</sup> 5:25 Kol 3:19; 1Pi 3:7    <sup>w</sup> 5:26-27 2Ko 11:2; Kol 1:22; Dai 3:5    <sup>x</sup> 5:31 Mad 19:5  
<sup>y</sup> 5:32 Rep 19:7    <sup>z</sup> 6:1 Kol 3:20

ga. Pen God manö anibu nöp hagöm manö ap halö hagöm haga, “Kale unbö geinabim, yad kalöp nan aij ap ñinabin,” a ga.<sup>a</sup> <sup>3</sup>God haga, “Anig ginabim u, yinid umagnabim; minöñ naböñ adö it i milö padö midmim, mid aij ginabim,” a ga.

<sup>4</sup>Pen nap bi, ñi pai kale gau mid aij gilaj a gimim, kalip pa ji niñeb rö manö u rö hagagmim. Anig gipe, ñi pai kale gau pa ji niñöm, manö hagnabim rö niñagnaböl. Pen ñi pai kale gau kub gilö niñöl gi, kale nap bi God Manö hag ñi aij gimim, nagi aij adö anibu hag ñöl gi midmim.<sup>b</sup>

### **Bi nagi wög gipal gau; bi kub kalip abad midpal gau**

<sup>5</sup>Pen kale nibi bi, bi kub kalöp mani rau dap lilö kalip nagi wög gi ñimidim gau, Krai manö hagö, piñij gimim ud aij gipim rö, bi kub kale minöñ naböñ adö it i gau manö haglö, kale u rö nöp piñij gimim ud aij gimim.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Bi kub gau niñmidlö niñöl gi, wög gi aij gino, kalip aij gaj a gimim gasi anibu nöp niñagmim; Krai nip nagi wög gibep rö, God nip aij gaj a gimim, pör wög gi aij gimim. <sup>7</sup>Nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i kalip nöp wög gabun a gimim niñagmim; Bi Kub u nip wög gabun a gimim, aij gö niñöl gi wög gimim. <sup>8</sup>Kale niñbim, nibi bi nagi wög gipal gau abe nibi bi gasi kale ke niñöm wög gipal gau abe, Bi Kub wög kale niñöm, wög gi aij geinaböl u kalip u rö nöp pen ñinab.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Pen kale bi kub nibi bi hanip nagi wög gilaj a gimim mani rau dap libim gau kalip gi aij gimim. Manö klö hagpe piñij göl gi wög gagöl. Bi Kub kumi kabö adö lañ midöp u, nipe nibi bi nagi wög gipal Bi Kub kale abe, nibi bi kalip abad midpal Bi Kub kale abe midöp. Bi Kub nipe nibi bi gau kub, nibi bi gau pro, a göm niñagöp; amgö ilö nipe u adip adip midpal niñöm nipe gof ap aka gof ap aragnab.<sup>e</sup>

### **Wim po God ñöb u lihu magum gi aij gun midaiun**

<sup>10</sup>Manö hag naböñ junig gabin i niñ aij gimim. Bi Kub nip cig gipe, nipe klö nipe kalöp ñinim. <sup>11</sup>Seden hanip pör gi naij ginig göp u, wim po nan God hanip ñöb gau magöñhalö ud rol gimim, adan ramö au uliñin li mid aij gaimim.<sup>f</sup> <sup>12</sup>Nibi bi hañ romanj hagape midöp gau aip pen pen gagabun. Kijaki aiön pi nan naij gau bi kub kale it ke ke kumi kabö lañ abad midöm, sibön yanj ajpal gau aip pen pen gabun.<sup>g</sup> <sup>13</sup>Anib u, wim po nan God hanip ñöb gau magöñhalö ud rol li aij gimim midpe me, ñin bistam midep u auö, klö gimim nöp midpe, nan rimnap kalöp göl rö lagnab. <sup>14</sup>Anib u, God Manö niñö u, dip nagi rö pig li aij gimim.

<sup>a</sup> 6:2-3 Eks 20:12    <sup>b</sup> 6:4 Kol 3:21; Sam 78:4; Pro 22:6    <sup>c</sup> 6:5 Kol 3:22-23; Dai 2:9-10; 1Pi 2:18    <sup>d</sup> 6:8 2Ko 5:10; Kol 3:24-25    <sup>e</sup> 6:9 Kol 4:1; Ro 2:11    <sup>f</sup> 6:11 Ro 13:12; 2Ko 10:4  
<sup>g</sup> 6:12 1Pi 5:8-9

Abad alnaböl a gimim, pör nöp kabö rö gep magö u, sior pidöŋ libal rö, ud pabił ba kale u limim.<sup>h</sup> <sup>15</sup>Ma rirup libal rö, God aip jım ñöl midep manö aij u ud armim. Nibi bi rimnap kalip manö aij anıbu hagnig pör gi jin gi midmim, gasi anıbu nöp niŋmim ma rirup rö limim.<sup>i</sup> <sup>16</sup>Haıaun riŋ albal rö, God hanıp abad mideinab a gimim nip gasi niŋ udöl gi midpe me, nipe gö Bi Naij Gep po nipe mab rö inö niŋöl gi alnab gau böŋ nöp hoŋ ginab. Gasi anıbu nöp niŋmim, haıaun rö riŋ gimim. <sup>17</sup>Usajil pidöŋ bad libal rö, God kalöp mög niŋöm ud kamiŋ yuöp gasi u, ud nabic adö laŋ usajil bad rö limim. Ru milö kid ud arbal rö, God Ana ru milö kid kalöp ñöb u ru milö kid rö ud armim. God Ana ru milö kid u God Manö nipe me.<sup>j</sup> <sup>18</sup>Ana nipe gasi ñö niŋöl gi, God nip manö adö ke ke hag niŋöl gi midaimim. Gasi halö midmim, nibi bi Kraıs lau adö midpal gau magöŋhalö God nip pör nöp sabe göl gi midaimim.<sup>k</sup> <sup>19</sup>Yip u rö nöp God nip sabe gıpe, yip abad midöm manö magö nipe ke yip ñö niŋöl gi, piŋiŋ gagem, Kraıs manö aij nöd niŋagmidal u, nibi bi gau kalip haıöwaıö hag ñınam.<sup>l</sup> <sup>20</sup>Yad Kraıs bi nipe midem, manö aij nipe u nöp hag ajainö yip nagi lilö midpin u, pen God nip sabe gıpe yad piŋiŋ gagem haıöwaıö hag ñınam. Yad u rö nöp ginam aij.<sup>m</sup>

### Manö naböŋ magö rimnap

<sup>21</sup>Pen yad aigöl rö gem midpin u, wög niŋön niŋön gıpin u, mam aij hon Dijikas, bi God nip pör nöp wög gi aij göp u, am jaköm kalöp magöŋhalö hag ñınab.<sup>n</sup> <sup>22</sup>Hon aige rö midpun u, Dijikas amöm hagö niŋmim, gasi halö midaimim, a gem, nip midpim au yuabin.

<sup>23</sup>Bapi God Bi Kub Jisas Kraıs apil miŋau kalöp abad midlö niŋöl gi, God Manö niŋ ud pidöŋ göl gi midmim, añ mam gau aip agamij midmim, pen pen midmagö li midaimim. <sup>24</sup>Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraıs nip midmagö löl gi nöp midpim gau, God kalöp magöŋhalö mög niŋöm ud aij yabił ginim.

---

<sup>h</sup> 6:14 Ais 11:5; 59:17; 1De 5:8    <sup>i</sup> 6:15 Ro 10:15    <sup>j</sup> 6:17 Hib 4:12    <sup>k</sup> 6:18 Luk 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1De 5:17    <sup>l</sup> 6:19 Kol 4:3-4; 2De 3:1    <sup>m</sup> 6:20 2Ko 5:20; Plm 9    <sup>n</sup> 6:21 Ap 20:4; Kol 4:7-8; 2Di 4:12



# Pilipai

## Pol Pilipai nibi bi kalip köp kali kliš rika

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. Dimodi hol mihöj Krai Jisas nip wög gipul rö, nipe apöm midö niñöl gi, kalöp köp i kali kliš rikabin. Krai Jisas nip cig gimim nibi bi nipe daun kub Pilipai gau midpim kalöp magöñhalö köp i kali kliš rikabin. Kalöp magöñhalö, Krai nibi bi nipe midpim gau; Krai nibi bi nipe abad midpim bi kub gau; bi abad midep gau kalip wög gi ñibim nibi bi gau; kalöp magöñhalö manö anibi hagabin.<sup>a</sup> <sup>2</sup>God Bapi hon abe, Bi Kub Jisas Krai abe, kalöp mög niñmil ud aij gilö, mid aij gimim.

### Pol Krai nibi bi Pilipai gau sabe göm, God nip aij a ga

<sup>3</sup>Yad kalöp gasi niñem God yad nip aij a gabin. <sup>4-5</sup>God nip niñ udpe ñin u rikö, yad Krai manö aij u nibi bi gau kalip hag ñimidin u, kale pör yip gi ñimidim. Anib u, kalöp magöñhalö God nip sabe gem, yad pör nöp miñ miñ gem sabe gipin. <sup>6</sup>Yad niñbin, God kalöp nöd nibi bi nipe uda u, kalöp arö gagnab me; nipe wög aij anibu gi dam dam kalöp abad mid dam dam, Krai Jisas ado gi aunab.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Yad nöd gau gau aramem, Krai manö aij u hag ñainö, nibi bi rimnap manö pen pen haglö niñöl gi, yad kalip aip manö hag amil apil gem, Krai manö aij u manö niñö yabił midöp u hag ñi ajmidin abe, miñi aui nagı midpin u abe, God yip hag lö wög nip gimidin u, kale magöñhalö pör nöp yip gi ñimidim. Anib u, yad kalöp midmagö lem, gasi niñöl gi nöp midpin me. <sup>8</sup>God niñöb Krai Jisas kalöp midmagö löp rö u, yad kalöp anib unbö rö nöp midmagö libin.

<sup>9</sup>Yad God nip sabe gem hagpin, kale pen pen midmagö li midpe, midmagö lep magö u kub gö niñöl gi, kale manö niñö u gasi niñ aij gimim, manö ud asik gi aij yabił ginabim. <sup>10</sup>Anib u, adan mai adan aij

---

<sup>a</sup> 1:1 Ap 16:12-40 <sup>b</sup> 1:6 1Ko 1:8

yabił u niŋ aij gimim, adan aij yabił adö anıbu nöp arammim, aij yabił göp adö u nöp gi midpe me, kalöp manö ap midageinab niñöl gi Kraıs ado gi aunab.<sup>c</sup> <sup>11</sup>Anıb u, Jisas Kraıs nıbi bı nıpe kalıp gi ñö, kale gi aij gıpal rö u, nıpe kalöp u rö nöp gö, kale gi aij göl gi nöp midpe, nıbi bı gau niñöm God hib nıpe haglö adö arnim.

### Pol nagi lila au mideia pen Jisas manö aij u kub ara

<sup>12</sup>Pen añ mam bı niñim! Kraıs manö aij u niñaglaŋ a göm, yıp nagi lila u pen nagi midpin rö, Kraıs manö aij u amöm kub aröp. <sup>13</sup>Nıbi bı gapman bı kub Sisa nıp wög gi ñıbal gau magöŋhalö abe, nıbi bı yihariŋ gau iru nöp abe, yad Kraıs manö u nöp hag ñınö, yıp nagi libal u niñbal.<sup>d</sup> <sup>14</sup>Pen yad nagi midpin u me, añ mam iru yabił nöp Bi Kub niñ ud pidöŋ göm, piñiŋ gagöm, klö göm God Manö u waiö hag ñıbal. <sup>15</sup>Niñö nöp, rimnap yıp mulu lugö, hon u rö nöp giŋo, hon hib kub mideiaŋ a göm, Kraıs manö hag ñıbal. Pen rimnap, yıp gasi niñ aij göm, Kraıs manö hag ñıbal. <sup>16</sup>God yıp hag lö, Kraıs manö aij u manö niñö yabił midöp u hag ñıbin u niñöm, yıp midmagö löm, kale u rö nöp Kraıs manö aij u hag ñıbal.

<sup>17</sup>Pen nıbi bı yıp mulu lugö Kraıs manö hag ñıbal gau, gasi mihöp midö, yıp gilö ulham mideinabin, kale pen hib kub udnaböl a göm, aniğ gıpal. <sup>18</sup>Pen u manö midagöp! Kale yıp gasi aij niñöm Kraıs manö aij u hag ñıbal aka yıp gasi naij niñöm Kraıs manö aij u hag ñıbal u, nan kub u kale Kraıs manö aij u hag ñıbal. Anıb u, yad miñ miñ gıpin.

### Pol, Kraıs yıp abad mideinab, a ga

Yad miñ miñ gıpin u, hainö u rö nöp miñ miñ giŋabin. <sup>19</sup>Yad niñbin, kale God nıp sabe göl gi midpe, Jisas Kraıs Ana nıpe yıp abad midö, yad nagi midpin i höŋ arnabin.<sup>e</sup> <sup>20</sup>Pen yıp aij giŋab u, yad nan niñön niñön giŋabin, kamiŋ mideinabin aka umnabin, yad gasi halö midem hañ romaŋ yad klö gem Kraıs manö aij nıpe u hag ñem, hib nıpe u hagnö adö arö niñöl gi yad nable ganiñ. Nöd aniğ ga u, hainö anıb unbö rö nöp giŋim u aij. <sup>21</sup>Kamiŋ yad u Kraıs me; umnabin u, miñi midpin rö wasö, mid aij yabił giŋabin.<sup>f</sup> <sup>22</sup>Hañ romaŋ anıbi kamiŋ mideinabin u, wög giŋö nan magö rimnap piñab. Anıb u, yad umnabin aka mideinabin u niñagpin. <sup>23</sup>Anıb u, yad gasi mihöp midöp, pen umem am Kraıs aip mideinam a gi gasi niñbin. Aniğ giböp, yıp aij yabił giböp.<sup>g</sup> <sup>24</sup>Pen gasi yad ap midöp u, hañ romaŋ anıbi midem, kalöp gi ñö, mid aij giŋim u nan kub. <sup>25</sup>Anıb u, yad ke gasi klö niñbin u, umagnabin; kalöp gi ñınö, Kraıs manö aij nıpe u niñ ud aij göl gi, nıp ciğ pidöŋ göl gi, gi dammim, miñ miñ göl gi mideinabim. <sup>26</sup>Anıb u, kale midpim u kauyaŋ amjakem seg mideinabun u, kalöp aij gö, Jisas Kraıs miñ miñ yabił göl gi mideinabim.

<sup>c</sup> 1:10 1De 5:23   <sup>d</sup> 1:13 Ap 28:30   <sup>e</sup> 1:19 2Ko 1:11   <sup>f</sup> 1:21 Gal 2:20   <sup>g</sup> 1:23 2Ko 5:8

### Kale piñiñ gagmim

<sup>27</sup>Pen nan kub u, Krais manö aij u hagöp rö nöp niñmim gi aij gimim. Anig geinabim u, yad midpim u ninabin aka gai i midnö manö auö, kale gasi añi nöp niñmim, klö yabił wög jim ñöl gimim, Krais manö aij u niñ ud pidöñ gimim, nibi bi gau hag ñinabim.<sup>h</sup> <sup>28</sup>Pen nibi bi kalöp gi naji gipal gau niñmim, piñiñ gagmim. Jim ñöl midmim piñiñ gagpe, kale niñnaböl, God kalip al pak löm, kalöp pen ud kamiñ yunab. <sup>29</sup>God nan aij ap kalöp ñöb u, kale Krais nip niñ udpim. Pen God nan aij ap kalöp ñöb u, kale Krais nibi bi nipe midmim, nibi bi rimnap kalöp mulu lugajip kale ilön udpim.<sup>i</sup> <sup>30</sup>Yad bi nipe midnö yip gi naji gipal rö, miñi kalöp u rö nöp gipal. Kale aip midnö yip gi naji geila ulham midmidin u amgö kale ke niñbim. Miñi u rö nöp, yip gi naji gipal u, nibi bi rimnap kalöp manö hag ñilö, niñbim.

### Añ mam gau kalip midmagö lun

**2** <sup>1</sup>Krais kalöp mög niñöm udöp u me, kale pidöñ limim gasi iru niñagpim. Krais kalöp midmagö löp u me, kale gasi halö midpim. Ana nipe kalöp añ dañ midöp u me, kale nip jim ñöl midmim, añ mam gau pen pen mög niñmim ud aij gipim. <sup>2</sup>Anib u, gasi adö añi niñmim, pen pen midmagö limim, gasi kale jim ñöl midaimim. Anig geinabim me, yip aij yabił ginab. <sup>3</sup>Hon nibi bi kub midno, nibi bi rimnap hanip niñöm hib hon haglö adö arañ, a gimim gasi u niñagmim. Hon nöp nibi bi kub, nibi bi rimnap gau nibi bi pro a gimim gasi u niñagmim. Nibi bi gau magöñhalö ud aij gep nibi bi midpal a gi gasi u niñmim.<sup>j</sup> <sup>4</sup>Hon nöp mid aij gun a gimim gasi u niñagmim; nibi bi rimnap u rö nöp mid aij gilañ a gimim gasi u niñmim.<sup>k</sup>

### Krais Jisas gasi niñöm ga rö u gimim

<sup>5</sup>Krais Jisas gasi niñöm ga rö u gimim:

<sup>6</sup>Krais Jisas hadame dagol gau

pör nöp God midöp rö nöp midöp u pen

God klö midöp rö u,

adip adip midaiul a gi gasi u niñaga.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Gasi nipe ke niñöm,

nan nipe magöñhalö gau arö gem,

bi nagi wög gep rö mideinam a gö,

nime nip yag dauö ñiñañ ap nöp löm,

nibi bi midpal rö nöp mideia.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>h</sup> 1:27 Ep 4:1; 1De 2:12 <sup>i</sup> 1:29 Ap 16:19-40 <sup>j</sup> 2:3 Gal 5:26 <sup>k</sup> 2:4 1Ko 10:24

<sup>l</sup> 2:6 Jon 1:1-2; 17:5 <sup>m</sup> 2:7 2Ko 8:9; Jon 1:14

- 8 Pen gasi yad ke niñem ginam a göm gaga;  
 God haga rö nöp gi dam arö niñöl gi,  
 bi naj yabił kalip pen ilön ñibal rö u,  
 nip mab kros ba lañ al pak lilö uma.<sup>n</sup>
- 9 Krai ga anibu, God nip dam  
 ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au löm,  
 nip hib ke yabił hib adö lañ midöp ap ñö,  
 hib magöñhalö hib nipe mo gau midpal.<sup>o</sup>
- 10 Anig ga u, Jisas hib nipe dap rannig,  
 kale magöñhalö,  
 kumi kabö adö lañ au midpal gau abe,  
 minöñ naböñ adö it i midpal gau abe;  
 minöñ naböñ mo gau midpal gau abe;  
 kugom yimöm,<sup>p</sup>
- 11 kale magöñhalö waiö hagöm,  
 Jisas Krai nipe Bi Kub midöp a ginaböl.  
 Manö anibu hageinaböl u,  
 Bapi God mailö aij nipe u niñnaböl.<sup>q</sup>

### Hapö mailö paköp u rö, mailö göl gi midaiun

12 Anib u, nibi bi midmagö yad gau. Kale aip midainö ñin u, manö hagnö niñmim gimidim. Pen miñi gai i midpin u, manö kalöp hagabin anibi, anib unbö rö nöp niñmim gimim. God nibi bi nipe ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au ud arnab a ga manö aij u manö hon a gimim, pör nöp God nip gasi aij niñmim, nipe hagöp rö nöp niñmim, klö yabił gi midaimim. 13 God nipe nöp klö göm midmagö kale añ dañ gasi ñö, nip aij ginab adö u gun a gimim anig gipim. 14 Mulu lugö, pen pen hagagmim. 15-16 Kale anig gimim, ram minöñ it i midmim, nibi bi naj yabił nan si nan naj gimidal gau aip midpim u pen kale God ñi pai nipe aij yabił asiñ midagöp mideinabim. Kamiñ ñeb manö u ud nibi bi nan si nan naj gimidal gau kalip ñimim, gapi magö kumi kabö lañ ñi lab rö u, kale mailö ñi limim. Anib u, Krai ado gi aunab ñin u, Krai manö aij kalöp pör hag ñibin u, hagnö pak li aragöp, niñöm adö anibu nöp gipal a gem, miñ miñ yabił ginabin.<sup>r</sup>

17 Kale God nip niñ udpim u, nip nan pak sabe gi ñilö nip aij göp rö u göp. Pen Krai manö aij u pör hag ñinö yip al pak lilö hagape yad lugnab u, manö midagöp. U yihariñ ñig wain ud nan pak sabe gipal adö u hoñ gipal rö u midöp. Kale God nip niñ udpim u nan pak sabe gep; hagape yad lugnab u ñig wain adö u hoñ gep. Anig gö, hon se göl God nip nan

<sup>n</sup> 2:8 Hib 5:8; 12:2    <sup>o</sup> 2:9 Ap 2:33; Ep 1:20-21; Hib 1:3-4    <sup>p</sup> 2:10 Ro 14:11    <sup>q</sup> 2:11 Ro 10:9  
<sup>r</sup> 2:15-16 Dan 12:3; Plp 1:10; 1De 2:19

sabe gi ñino, nip aij ginab u niñem, ñiñi lem kalöp aip miñ miñ ginabin.  
 18 Anib u, kale u rö nöp miñ miñ gimim aij gö niñöl gi midaimim.<sup>s</sup>

### Dimodi ninab

19 Kale mid aij gipim aka aigöl gi rö midpim u niñagpin. Bi Kub Jisas yau a gö, söl midöp Dimodi nip yunö am kalöp niñöm apöm manö anibu hagö, yip aij ginim. 20 Dimodi bi aij, yad kalöp mög niñem midmagö libin rö nipe kalöp u rö nöp mög niñöm midmagö löp. Bi ap unbö gagöp. 21 Bi rimnap anig gagpal; kalip ke aij ginim rö gasi niñöm gipal; Jisas Kraiss nip aij ginim rö gasi niñöm gagpal.<sup>t</sup> 22 Dimodi nipe bi aij yabiñ midöp u amgö kale ke hadö niñbim. Nipe ñi yad rö midö, bi apil mihau rö Jisas manö aij u hag ñi ajpul. 23 Yad gasi niñbin u, söl midöp nagi midpin u manö haglö niñem, yip nan nihön ginaböl manö u Dimodi nip hagnö, nipe amöm kalöp hag ñinab. 24 Gasi yad u, Bi Kub yau a gö, söl midöp yad ke u rö nöp midpim u ninabin.

### Epaprodaidas ninab

25 Pen kale mam hon Epaprodaidas nip hag yube apöm, yip abad midö niñöl gi, hol ami bi gipal rö klö gul God wög nipe u jim ñöl gipul. Pen miñi nip hag yunö kauyañ au ado gi ninab.<sup>u</sup> 26 Nipe kalöp midmagö löm am niñnam a göp. Nipe nan göp a gila u niñmim mög niñaipe u nipe niñöm gasi iru niñab. 27 Epaprodaidas nip nan kub gö, mel uma u, God nip mög niñöm gö, urak ara. Pen nip nöp wasö; God yip u rö nöp mög niña. Mam anibu umböp, yip mög yabiñ giböp. 28 Anib u, Epaprodaidas nip yinid yunö amjakö, kalöp aij gö niñöl gi, yad gasi iru niñbin rö niñagnam. 29-30 Kale nöd milö kub gau midaipe, bi yip abadep ap midagö, bi kale anibu hagpe, Kraiss wög u ginam a göm, apöm yip abad midöm, mel uma. Bi rimnap unbö rö gipal gau ud aij gimim. Anib u, nipe amjakö, Bi Kub nip wög göp mam hon u auab a gimim, nip hag wihai udmim miñ miñ yabiñ gimim.

### Kraiss nip niñ udpin u me, God yip niñöm bi kamiñ aij yad hagöp

**3** 1 Añ mam bi. Yad manö söl hag junig gem, kalöp manö ap halö hagnig gabin. Bi Kub nibi bi nipe midpim rö, miñ miñ gimim. Manö kalöp nöd hagnö u, kauyañ hagnam a ginö, yip marö gagöp. Kauyañ hagnö mid aij geinabim u aij.

2 Kain hauñ gau niñ aij göl gi midaimim. Kale nan naj yabiñ gipal. Kale hañ romañ rib gi dö gipal. 3 Hon me God nibi bi nipe yijig göl midpun. Nihön ginig: God Ana nipe u hanip aip midö, God nip sabe gun. Kraiss Jisas nip cig gun aij a gö niñöl gi midpun u me, God nibi bi nipe yijig

<sup>s</sup> 2:18 Plp 3:1; 4:4    <sup>t</sup> 2:21 2Di 4:10    <sup>u</sup> 2:25 Plp 4:18

göl midpun. Hon hañ roman nan gau gipal gasi niñun God nibi bi nipe midageinabun, a gi gasi niñbun u me, God nibi bi nipe kabö göl midpun.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Pen hañ roman nan gau gipal manö u hagöm, hon bi kub midpun a ginaböl u, yad hagnabin, kale hañ roman nan anib gau bi kub wasö, yad ke nöp bi kub midpin.<sup>w</sup> <sup>5</sup>Yip yag dapöm ñin unbö raleb u midöm, wañ hañ u rib gi dö gila. Bac iñañ hon Isrel, ñi nipe hain Benjamin it u me, yad bi Hibru yijig göl midpin. Pen Juda lo manö hagpal u, yad bi Perisi midainö rö, manö anibu hagöp rö magöñhalö niñ aij gem gi midmidin.<sup>x</sup> <sup>6</sup>Juda manö anibu niñ damem klö yabiñ juem, Krai nibi bi kalip niñem, gi naiñ yabiñ gimidin. Hon Juda nibi bi lo manö pro pro ke ke gau gimidin rö, bi kub gau yip manö ap hagöl rö laga.<sup>y</sup> <sup>7</sup>Pen hainö gasi niñ aij gem, nöd gimidin adö anibu niñ aij gem gagmidin u niñem, Krai yip göp u nöp nan aij a gi gasi añi u nöp niñöl gem, nöd gimidin nan gau magöñhalö nan yihariñ rö böñ nöp arö ginö.<sup>z</sup> <sup>8</sup>Pen nöd gimidin nan gau nöp wasö. Gasi yad niñbin u, Krai Jisas Bi Kub yad niñbin u nan kub yabiñ. Nan rimnap gau magöñhalö nan yihariñ yabiñ. Krai Jisas nip wög ginam a gem, nan gau magöñhalö arö ginö. Krai bi nipe midem, nip niñ aij ginam a gem, nan gau magöñhalö acip acip rö niñbin. <sup>9</sup>Yad Krai aip jim ñöl nöp mideinam. Yad Juda lo manö adö u geinabin u, God yip niñöm bi kamiñ aij yad hagagnab. Pen Krai nip niñ udpin u me, God yip niñöm bi kamiñ aij yad hagöp.<sup>a</sup> <sup>10</sup>Anib u, Krai nip niñ aij gem, nipe uraka u klö anibu niñem, nipe marö kub uda u rö marö udem, nipe uma u rö umem,<sup>b</sup> <sup>11</sup>nipe uraka u rö God gö yad u rö nöp uraknabin.

### Pol klö göm ga

<sup>12</sup>Yad nan hagajin anibi magöñhalö udem bi asiñ midagöp midpin u hagagabin. Pen Krai Jisas yip udö bi aigeg bi rö mideinabin a göm ga u rö udnam a gem, klö gem dip arabin.<sup>c</sup> <sup>13</sup>Añ mam bi. Nan aij anibu hadö udpin a gem hagagabin. Pen yad gasi añi ap midöp. Nöd gimidin u hauñ gem, le löm nan aij adan au niñem dip arabin. <sup>14</sup>God nan aij yip ñinab u udnam a gi gasi añi u nöp niñöl gem, adan au kabö rö nöp gi dö gi amem, res pis ginab nagi anibu dip arabin. God yip wiñ alöm nan aij ñinab u, Krai Jisas yip gö ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au pör mideinabin.<sup>d</sup> <sup>15</sup>Hon nibi bi God nip cig aij gi midpun gau magöñhalö, gasi anibu rö nöp niñun. Pen manö adö rimnap gasi ke niñeinabim u, God kalöp gasi yijig göl niñeb u yamnab.<sup>e</sup> <sup>16</sup>Pen Krai manö aij niñ udpun u arö gagun; manö anibu niñ aij göl gi gino arnim.

<sup>v</sup> 3:3 Ro 2:29   <sup>w</sup> 3:4 2Ko 11:18   <sup>x</sup> 3:5 Luk 1:59; 2Ko 11:22; Ap 23:6   <sup>y</sup> 3:6 Ap 8:3

<sup>z</sup> 3:7 Mad 13:44,46   <sup>a</sup> 3:9 Ro 3:21-22   <sup>b</sup> 3:10 Ro 6:3-5; 8:17   <sup>c</sup> 3:12 1Di 6:12,19

<sup>d</sup> 3:14 1Ko 9:24   <sup>e</sup> 3:15 1Ko 2:6

<sup>17</sup>Añ mam bi. Yad gipin rö gi dammim, nibi bi anib rö gilö aröp gau niñmim, kalip udmim.<sup>f</sup> <sup>18</sup>Nihön ginig: kalöp pör hagmidin rö miñön gem kauyañ hagabin, nibi bi iru nöp gau nan si nan naj göm, Krai mab kros ba lañ uma u kaua maua rö midpal. <sup>19</sup>Kale ram minöñ naj yañ u arnaböl. Hañ romañ kale gasi göp adö u nöp gasi niñbal. Nan si nan naj gilö nable giböp pen kale bi gau kalip waiö haggpal. Nan minöñ naböñ adö it i midöp nöp gasi niñbal.<sup>g</sup> <sup>20</sup>Pen ram minöñ hon u ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au midöp. Kumi kabö adö lañ au nibö, Bi nibi bi kalip kamiñ yunab u, Bi Kub Jisas Krai, abad midpun.<sup>h</sup> <sup>21</sup>Nipe Bi klö yabiñ hagö, nan gau magöñhalö manö nipe niñöm hain ginab. Bi Kub Jisas Krai klö anibu gö, hañ romañ ña hon hij gi lugöp gau gö, hañ romañ aij yabiñ, hañ romañ nipe ke rö lö mideinabun.<sup>i</sup>

### Mid aij gimim

**4** <sup>1</sup>Anib u, nibi bi aij yad gau. Milö kub gai i midem, kalöp midmagö lem, am niñnam a gem, gasi u niñöl gi midpin. Kalöp niñem, ñiñi lem gasi halö midpin. Manö kali ktiñ rikpin anibi niñmim, anig gimim, Bi Kub niñ ud pidöñ göl gi midaimim.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Yuodia aip Sidiki aip, yad kalöp nibi miñau hagabin, kale Bi Kub u nip gasi niñbil rö, pen pen hagagmil, jim ñöl midaimil.

<sup>3</sup>Pen bi yad aip jim ñöl wög gipul, nöp hagabin, nibi anib miñau kalip gi ñimön, mid aij gimil. Nöd nibi anib miñau, yad u, Klemen u, nibi bi rimnap gau aip jim ñun, Krai manö aij nipe u nibi bi gau hag ñimidun. God hib kale buk pör midep yañ rikö midöp.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Bi Kub nip cig gimim, miñ miñ göl gi midaimim. Kauyañ u kalöp hagabin, miñ miñ göl gi midaimim! <sup>5</sup>Nibi bi hain aij yabiñ midaimim, nibi bi gau magöñhalö niñöl. Bi Kub söl aunab.<sup>l</sup> <sup>6</sup>Gasi kub niñagmim. God nip hag niñöl gi, aij a göl gi, nan magöñhalö nip sabe göl gi gimim.<sup>m</sup> <sup>7</sup>Anig gipe, Krai Jisas nip cig aij gi midpim u me, God hibur hain hain gasi midmagö kale añ dañ lö, kale piñiñ gimim gasi iru niñagnabim. Nibi bi nöp midpun rö, God aigegö göm anig göp u niñagpun.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Añ mam bi. Yad manö söl hag junig gem, kalöp manö ap halö hagnig gabin.

Nan nihön u niñö;  
 nan nihön u yijig göl;  
 nan nihön u kabö rö;  
 nan nihön u asiñ midagöp;  
 nan nihön u midmagö lep;

<sup>f</sup> 3:17 1Ko 4:16   <sup>g</sup> 3:19 Ro 16:18   <sup>h</sup> 3:20 Ep 2:6,19   <sup>i</sup> 3:21 1Ko 15:28,43-53   <sup>j</sup> 4:1 1De 2:19-20

<sup>k</sup> 4:3 Luk 10:20   <sup>l</sup> 4:5 Hib 10:25; Jem 5:8-9   <sup>m</sup> 4:6 Mad 6:25-34; Kol 4:2   <sup>n</sup> 4:7 Ais 26:3; Jon 14:27; Kol 3:15

nan nihön u nibi bi niñöm ñĩñi libal;  
 nan nihön u aij yöl;  
 nan nihön u nibi bi niñöm aij a gipal;  
 nan anib gau nöp gasi niñöl gi midaimim.

<sup>9</sup>Kalöp aip midem, nan nihön ginö niñbe u, manö nihön hagnö niñbe u, niñbe rö nöp gimim. Anig geinabim, God kalöp aip midöm, gasi midmagö kale abad midö, gasi iru niñagnabim.<sup>o</sup>

#### **Pilipai nibi bi Pol nip nan ñeila, miñ miñ ga**

<sup>10</sup>Yad hagnö e, yip hauł gipal a gi gasi niñnö u pen wasö; yip gasi niñöl gi midaipe pen adan midageia niñöm kale yip nan ap yuagpe. Pen miñi yubim rö, yip gasi niñöl gi midpim u niñem, Bi Kub hon u nip miñ miñ yabił gabin. <sup>11</sup>Nin rimnap yihariñ midpin gasi u niñem hagagabin; Bi Kub yip gasi ñö uri niñbin, yip nihön nihön ginab u, manö midagöp. <sup>12</sup>Nin rimnap nan iru midöp; ñin rimnap midagöp. Midöp ñin gau niñbin; midagöp ñin gau yihariñ midpin. Göp anibu, nan iru midö aka midagö, gasi kub niñagpin. <sup>13</sup>Bi Kub yip abad midöm kłö ñöb u me, yip nihön nihön gö a ginab u ginabin.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Pen yip miñör gaia, kale yip gasi niñmim nan ñibim u, aij yabił gipim. <sup>15</sup>Kale Pilipai nibi bi niñbim, kale Jisas manö aij nipe u nöd api niñbe ñin u, yad Masedonia Propins arö gem, God Manö hag ñi ajmidin, God nibi bi nipe mideila gau rimnap yip nan ñagla. Kale Pilipai nibi bi nöp yip mani nan gau ñimidim.<sup>q</sup> <sup>16</sup>Pen amem daun kub Desalonaika midainö ñin u, yad nan ap midageia pen kale yip mani nan gau pör ñimidim.

<sup>17</sup>Pen mani nan gau a gem hagagabin; gasi kale ke niñmim, nan hałöwałö ñibe, God kalpe miñ miñ yabił göm, kale gipe u hauł gagnab, a gem hagabin.

<sup>18</sup>Nan yube magöñhalö udpin. Bi kale Epaprodaidas nip mani nan gau ñibe, dapöm yip ñö, miñi nan iru yabił midö mid aij gipin. Yip yube anibu, God nip nan lauöm ñilö, hañij aij auö nip aij gimidöp rö u gipim. <sup>19</sup>Kale Krajs Jisas nibi bi nipe midmim, yip nan yubim u, God yad bi gep yabił u kalöp abad midöm, nan nihön midagainim gau kalöp ñinim.

<sup>20</sup>Anib u, God Bapi hon hib nipe pör nöp pör nöp hagno adö arnim. Anib unbö rö aij.

#### **Manö naböñ magö rimnap**

<sup>21-22</sup>Krais Jisas nibi bi nipe bi kub Sisa aip midpal gau, kalöp Krajs Jisas nibi bi nipe midpim gau, “Kale midpim?” a gipal. Anib u me, God nibi bi nipe aui midpun magöñhalö, kalöp Krajs Jisas nibi bi nipe midpim gau magöñhalö, “Kale midpim?” a gabun.

<sup>23</sup>Bi Kub Jisas Krajs kalöp magöñhalö mög niñöm abad midainim.

<sup>o</sup> 4:9 Ro 16:20    <sup>p</sup> 4:13 2Ko 12:10    <sup>q</sup> 4:15 2Ko 11:9



# Kolosi

## Pol Kolosi nibi bi kalip köp kali kñiñ rika

**1** <sup>1-2</sup>Yad Pol. God nipe ke yip hag lö, Krai Jisas manö ud arep bi ap midpin. Pen miñi mam hon Dimodi yad aip midö niñöl gi, kalöp Krai Jisas nip niñ udmim cig aij gimim añ mam daun kub Kolosi midpin gau, köp anibi kali kñiñ rikabin.

God Bapi hon kalöp mög niñöm ud aij gö, mid aij gimim.

### Pol Krai nibi bi Kolosi gau sabe göm, God nip aij a ga

<sup>3-4</sup>Haglö niñbun, kale Krai Jisas niñ udmim cig aij gimim, nibi bi nip niñ udpal gau kalip magöñhalö midmagö libim. Anib u, sabe gun, kalöp gasi niñjun, pör nöp God Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai Nap nipe u nip aij a gipun.<sup>a</sup> <sup>5</sup>Ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au aramun nan aij udnabun a gi gasi niñbim u me, kale Krai Jisas nip cig aij gimim, nibi bi nipe gau midmagö libim. Manö niñö, Krai manö aij u, nöd auö, nan aij kalöp kumi kabö adö lañ au midöp u hadö niñbe.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Nöd api Krai manö aij u niñmim, God nibi bi gau mög niñöm ud aij göp manö yuö yabiñ u niñmim, kale ke halö niñ udpim ñin u rikö, Krai manö aij u kalöp añ dañ magö pilöm kub ranöm arab rö u, anib unbö rö nöp me, ram minöñ gau gau kid kid magöñhalö gau, Krai manö aij u aramöm nibi bi añ kale dañ magö pilöm kub ranöm arab.

<sup>7</sup>Epapras, hon aip nagi wög göm, Krai nip wög pör gi aij göp u, kalöp nöd api Krai manö aij u hag ña. Anig ga u, hanip gi ña. <sup>8</sup>Epapras aui apöm, Ana kalöp añ dañ midö niñöl gi, nibi bi gau midmagö libim u, hanip hag ña.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Anib u, Epapras nipe nöd api hanip manö hag ñö niñno ñin u rikö, kalöp nan a gun God nip pör nöp sabe gipun. God nip sabe gun hagabun,

<sup>a</sup> 1:3-4 Ep 1:15,16   <sup>b</sup> 1:5-6 Ep 1:13; 1Pi 1:4   <sup>c</sup> 1:7-8 Kol 4:12; Plm 23

nip aij ginim adö u nöp, Ana nipe kalöp gasi ñö kale gasi niñ kid hiikmim nan nihön God nip aij ginab u niñ aij gimim, a gabun.<sup>d</sup> <sup>10</sup>Anib u, Bi Kub nibi bi nipe yabił rö gi midmim, nip aij ginab adö u nöp gipe arnim. Anig gimim, nan aij ke ke iru nöp gi dammim, God nipe aigale bi rö midöp u niñ aij yabił ginabim. Anig gipe, nan magö iru nöp pılnab. <sup>11</sup>God nipe Bi klö unbö ke yabił mailö halö midöp u, nipe klö nipe magöñhalö kalöp ñö, kale pidöñ nipe udmim, marö rimnap auö gasi anibu niñagmim, gasi halö midmim, miñ miñ göl gi,<sup>e</sup> <sup>12</sup>Bapi nip aij a göl gi midaimim. Krai nibi bi nipe ram minöñ pör mailö gimidöp au nan aij udnaböl u, Bapi nipe kalöp gö, kale u rö nöp nan aij anibu udnabim.<sup>f</sup> <sup>13</sup>Seden, bi sibön böñ gau abad midöp u, hanip nagi adik pidöñ limidöp u pen God nipe hanip hubik yuö, miñi Ñi midmagö nipe hanip ud aij göm abad midöp.<sup>g</sup> <sup>14</sup>Ñi nipe nöp hanip nan a göm umöm, nagi midaino u hubik yua; nipe nan si nan najj gıpun gau niñöm arö ga.<sup>h</sup>

### Krais nan gau magöñhalö abad midöp

<sup>15</sup>Nap God nip waiö niñun rö lagöp u pen Ñi nipe me Nap rö midöp. Nibi bi nan gau gi laga ñin u, Ñi Nap aip mideia. Nibi bi nan gau magöñhalö yagol rö midöp; Krai nipe adö lañol midöp.<sup>i</sup> <sup>16</sup>Nan kumi kabö adö lañ gau abe, nan minöñ naböñ it i abe, nan amgö niñbun gau abe, nan amgö niñagpun gau abe, ana nan gau abad midpal gau abe, magöñhalö nipe nöp gi la. Gi la u, Krai hib nipe haglö adö arnim a göm gi la. <sup>17</sup>Ram minöñ hadame dagol gau gi laga ñin u, Krai mideia. Nipe midöp u me, nan gau magöñhalö ka ke u midöm jim ñöl midöp.<sup>j</sup> <sup>18</sup>Krai nipe nabic magö rö midöp; nibi bi nipe gau, cöc u, hañ romañ nipe midöp. Nipe gö cöc hañ romañ kamiñ midöp. Nipe it göm umöm kauyañ uraka u me, nan nihön nihön midöp gau yagol rö midöp; nipe nöp adö lañol midöp.<sup>k</sup> <sup>19</sup>God gasi nipe ke niñöm gö, God nipe midöp rö nöp, Krai anib unbö rö nöp midöp.<sup>l</sup> <sup>20</sup>Anib u, nan nihön nihön minöñ naböñ it i midöp abe, ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au midöp abe, nan gau magöñhalö God aip jim ñinim rö löp. Nöd nan gau God nip kauat mauat rö midmidöp. Pen Ñi nipe, Nap nipe ke midöp rö nöp midöm, mab kros ba lañ hagape lugö umö, uri nan gau magöñhalö God aip jim ñinim rö löp.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Kale nöd nan si nan najj gasi niñöl gi, anib unbö rö nöp göl gi midmim, God nibi bi al niñeb nipe midmim, miłö gau rö midmidim.<sup>n</sup> <sup>22</sup>Miñi pen Ñi nipe hañ romañ löm uma rö, kalöp ud nipe ke aip jim ñöl lö, ram minöñ nipe kumi kabö adö lañ au arammim, God amgö

<sup>d</sup> 1:9 Ep 1:16,17   <sup>e</sup> 1:11 Ep 1:19; 3:16   <sup>f</sup> 1:12 Ep 1:11,18   <sup>g</sup> 1:13 Luk 22:53; Ep 2:2

<sup>h</sup> 1:14 Ep 1:7   <sup>i</sup> 1:15 2Ko 4:4; Jon 1:18   <sup>j</sup> 1:17 Jon 1:1; 8:58   <sup>k</sup> 1:18 Ep 1:22-23; Ap 26:23; Rep 1:5   <sup>l</sup> 1:19 Kol 2:9   <sup>m</sup> 1:20 Ep 1:10; 2:16   <sup>n</sup> 1:21 Ro 5:10; Ep 2:12

ilö nipe au nibi bi ut, nibi bi asiŋ midagöp, nibi bi manö ap midagöp, mideinabim.<sup>o</sup> <sup>23</sup>Pen kale Kraiŋ manö aij niŋ udpim u, ram padö rö niŋ udöl gi midmim, God nan aij kalöp ñinab u gasi midmagö kale aŋ daŋ pidöŋ limim gasi niŋöl gi midaimim. Manö aij kalöp haglö niŋbim anibu, kalöp nöp wasö, nibi bi ram minöŋ gau kid kid magöŋhalö hag ñilö ara. Yad Pol u rö nöp wög adö anibu nöp gipin.

### Pol Kraiŋ nip wög geia

<sup>24</sup>Kalöp nan a gem Kraiŋ manö aij hag ñinö yip gi naij gilö marö udnö u, miñi yad miñ miñ gipin. Kraiŋ nipe ke marö kub yabił uda u rö, Kraiŋ nibi bi marö kub yabił udöl a gem, Kraiŋ hañ romaŋ nipe u, cöc nipe u, gi ñinam a gem, hañ romaŋ yad marö rimnap udpin.

<sup>25</sup>God yip hag lö, kalöp God Manö u magöŋhalö hag ñi aij gimidin u me, cöc nipe u nip wög gi ñeb bi ap midpin.<sup>p</sup> <sup>26</sup>Manö aij anibu hadame gau mi iru yabił pi göl midmidöp pen miñi God nipe Kraiŋ nibi bi nipe kalip manö anibu waiö la.<sup>q</sup> <sup>27</sup>God gasi niŋöm manö hag la u, manö aij yabił, manö mailö halö pi göl midmidöp u, nibi bi gau magöŋhalö niŋöl a göm, nibi bi nipe kalip waiö yamnab. Manö aij anibu ił u aniŋ göl midöp: Kraiŋ midmagö kale aŋ daŋ midöp; anib u kale ram minöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au arammim, God mailö ke halö au midöp aip pör mideinabim. <sup>28</sup>Anib u, hon Kraiŋ nöp hag ñibun. Kale magöŋhalö Kraiŋ nip ciŋ aij göl gi, manö nipe niŋ aij göm, hagöp rö nöp göl gi mideinaböl a gun, gasi niŋ aij gun nibi bi gau kalip magöŋhalö rimid ukun, Kraiŋ manö aij u hag ñimidun. <sup>29</sup>Adö anibu nöp, Kraiŋ klö naij nipe ke magöŋhalö yip ñöb u udem, klö gem wög nipe göl gi midpin.<sup>r</sup>

### Kalöp manö piral hagöl u, udagmim

**2** <sup>1</sup>Pen niŋim! Kale Kolosi nibi bi gau abe, Leodisia nibi bi gau abe, nibi bi rimnap halö mulu adiŋ yad niŋagpal gau abe, mid aij gimim a gem, wög klö yabił gabin. <sup>2</sup>Kale gasi halö midöm, gasi aŋi ap nöp niŋöm, pen pen midmagö löm, gasi niŋ kid hiiköm, God Manö pi göl midmidöp u magöŋhalö niŋ aij göl, a gi gasi niŋbin. God Manö pi göl midmidöp u Kraiŋ. <sup>3</sup>Kraiŋ nip aŋ daŋ nöp God gasi aij aij magöŋhalö pi göl midöp u me, nipe ke nöp God gasi aij anibu waiö linim rö löp.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Nibi bi rimnap pir alöm, manö kliñ aij rimnap haglö niŋöl gi, manö piral kale anibu niŋ udmim rö löp a gem, kalöp manö anibi hag ñi aij gabin.<sup>t</sup> <sup>5</sup>Yad ram minöŋ milö aui midpin u pen gasi yad u kalöp lau adö midö niŋöl gi, kalöp gasi niŋöl gi midpin. Pen kale Kraiŋ nip niŋ ud pidöŋ gimim, agamij midmim, jim ñöl midpim u, yip aij yabił göp.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>o</sup> 1:22 Ep 2:14-16; 5:27   <sup>p</sup> 1:25 Ep 3:2,7-8   <sup>q</sup> 1:26 Ro 16:25-26; Ep 3:5,9   <sup>r</sup> 1:29 Ep 3:7,20; Plp 4:13   <sup>s</sup> 2:3 1Ko 1:24,30   <sup>t</sup> 2:4 Ro 16:18   <sup>u</sup> 2:5 1Ko 5:3

### Krais aip midun nipe hagöp rö nöp gun

<sup>6</sup>Kale Jisas Krais nip niņ udmim, Bi Kub hon a gimim udpim u me, adö anibu nöp niņmim gipe arnim. <sup>7</sup>Krais nip cig aij gimim, manö niņö nipe hag ñilö niņbe u niņ ud pidöņ gimim, hagöp rö nöp gimim, God nip aij a göl gi nöp midaimim.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Pen niņ aij gimim. Nibi bi rimnap kalöp manö yihariņ manö piral haglö, kale manö piral anibu udmim kid kale gau ammim rö löp. Manö yihariņ manö piral hagpal u, bac bi aiud kale abe, ana naj nan gau minöņ naböņ it i abad midpal gau aiud abe udöm hagpal. Krais manö aij u udöm hagagpal. <sup>9</sup>Nihön ginig: Krais hañ romaņ halö midöp u pen God midöp rö u, Krais nipe anib unbö rö nöp midöp.<sup>w</sup> <sup>10</sup>God nipe gö, kale Krais nip cig gimim, nip aip jim ñöl midmim, kamiņ yabił midpim. Nipe nöp me, ana naj nan gau minöņ naböņ it i abad midpal gau magöņhalö adö lagod midöp.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Kale Krais aip jim ñöl midpim u me, kale hadö Juda nibi bi hañ rib gi dö gipal rö u midpim. Juda nibi bi gau ru pi ñimagö udöm hañ rib gi dö gipal, pen Krais aip jim ñöl midpim u me, nipe nan si nan naj gimidim nagi u rib gi dö göp.<sup>y</sup> <sup>12</sup>Kalöp ñig pakla u, kalöp Krais aip rigöl gila; kale God klö nipe Jisas ud urak ña u niņ udpe u me, God kalöp Krais aip ud urak ñö, nibi bi kamiņ gisön nibö nipe midpim.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Kale nöd nan si nan naj adö u nöp gimidim, Krais nipe nan si nan naj gimidim nagi u rib gi dö gaga ñin u, kale nibi bi hadö umbal rö midaibe. Pen God nipe ke gö, uri kale Krais aip kamiņ midpim. God nan si nan naj gino u magöņhalö niņöm arö ga.<sup>a</sup> <sup>14</sup>Nan si nan naj gino u, köp aņ yaņ kali kliñ riköm, lo manö ke ke pen ñeb manö u halö kali kliñ rikla u, God köp anibu ud mab kros ba laņ cipıł pak lö, böņ nöp pis ga.<sup>b</sup> <sup>15</sup>Mab kros ba laņ Krais nipe ana naj nan gau minöņ naböņ it i abad midpal gau mo nipe gau löm, nibi bi gau niņ midlö niņöl gi, kalip nagi adiköm ud łip gi ud ara.

<sup>16</sup>Anig ga rö, kale nan magö rimnap gau ñig rimnap gau niņbe, nibi bi rimnap kalöp hag pro gaiöl, gasi iru niņagmim. Miñi God nip sabe gep ñin kub a göm asi masi ginaböl u hain gagpe, kalöp hag pro gaiöl, gasi iru niņagmim. Miñi rakin gisön auöp ñin kub a göm asi masi ginaböl u hain gagpe, kalöp hag pro gaiöl, gasi iru niņagmim. <sup>17</sup>Krais auaga ñin u, nan anib gau ana rö niņöm gimidal; pen nan yabił u Krais.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Anib u, nibi bi rimnap apöm, manö milö hagöm, naböņ niņbun rö, kale anig anig gimim, aka nibi bi ramö rö midmim, aka ejol gau sabe

<sup>v</sup> 2:7 Ep 3:17   <sup>w</sup> 2:9 Jon 1:14,16   <sup>x</sup> 2:10 Ep 1:21-22   <sup>y</sup> 2:11 Ro 2:29   <sup>z</sup> 2:12 Ro 6:4

<sup>a</sup> 2:13 Ep 2:1,4-5   <sup>b</sup> 2:14 Ep 2:14-16; 1Pi 2:24   <sup>c</sup> 2:16 Ro 14:1-12   <sup>d</sup> 2:17 Hib 8:5

gimim, a gaiöl u, manö kale udmim, God nan aij kalöp ñinab nan u arö gagmim. Nibi bi anib gau, Krai manö aij u niñagpal; gasi kale ke nöp niñöm, gasi piral gau nibö gau nibö udöm, hon nibi bi kub a göm, aiud yihariñ milö yabiñ udaböl. <sup>19</sup>Nibi bi anib gau, Krai nip arö göm adö anibu arbal. Pen Krai nipe nabic magö midöm, hañ romañ nipe u, magöñhalö kidit goñ rö jim ñöl löm, nan aij ñöm, abad mid aij gö niñöl gi, God nip aij ginim rö u, hañ romañ kub gö gö arab.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Krai cig gipim u me, nip aip umbe, ana naij nan gau minöñ naböñ it i abad midpal gau mo kale gau midagpim; kalöp nan ap ginig klö ap midagöp. Anib u, nihön ginig nibi bi gau gasi niñbal rö gasi niñbim? <sup>21</sup>“Nan u ñimagö udagmim! Nan u niñagmim! Nan u ud niñagmim,” a gipal,<sup>f</sup> <sup>22</sup>pen nan magö ñig nan haggpal nan gau magöñhalö niñlö pis ginab. Manö kliñ aij hag ñibal gau magöñhalö nibi bi gasi ke niñöm haggpal adö u nöp niñöm hag ñibal.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Nibi bi anib gau, ejol abe sabe gun a göm, nibi bi mög gep rö midno aij ginab a göm, nan asi masi göm, biñlam midpal. Anig gilö, nibi bi rimnap niñlö, manö niñö rö linab u pen nan si nan naij gep gasi u auö, nan piral gau nöp gasi niñöm, Krai nip cig midagpal rö, nan ap klö ñö, hañ romañ ke gasi göp u arö göl rö lagöp.

### God hanip gö, Krai aip urakno

**3** <sup>1-2</sup>Pen kale Krai aip urakmim kamiñ gisön nibö midpim u, minöñ naböñ adö it i nan gau gasi u niñagmim. Gasi kub kale u arnim nan ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ midöp gau. Krai nipe uraköm adö lañ au aramöm, God ñimagö yijig böñ lau asik midöp.<sup>h</sup> <sup>3</sup>Kale Krai aip umbe u me, kamiñ midep magö kale u God Krai kalip apil mihau aip pi göl midöp. <sup>4</sup>Kamiñ midep magö kale it u Krai. Hainö nipe aunab ñin u, amun nipe aip mailö unbö ke halö mid aij ginabun.

### Nöd midmidim u ke, uri midpim u ke

<sup>5</sup>Anib u, nan nihön hañ romañ gasi göp u al pak limim. Nibi si bi si gimim, gasi naij niñmim, hañowañö gimim, nan si nan naij nöp gun a gimim, uñpö kiñno kibap gol mani nan gau iru nöp udun a gimim gipe aragnim. Uñpö kiñno kibap gol mani nan gau iru nöp udun a gi gasi niñbal nibi bi gau, kale nibi bi nan piral sabe gipal rö nöp midpal.<sup>i</sup> <sup>6</sup>Adö anib gau nöp gilö, God kalip kal juö, ilön kub yabiñ udnaböl. <sup>7</sup>Kale ke nöd nagi naij adö anibu nöp gasi niñmim, anib unbö rö nöp gimidim. <sup>8</sup>Pen miñni nagi naij adö u böñ nöp arö gimim. Nöd mulu kal niñmim, kal yabiñ jumim, gasi naij niñmim, nibi bi gau kalip hag pro gimim, urañañ haggmim

<sup>e</sup> 2:19 Ep 2:21; 4:16   <sup>f</sup> 2:20-21 Gal 4:3,9; 1Di 4:3   <sup>g</sup> 2:22 Mad 15:9   <sup>h</sup> 3:1-2 Mad 6:33; Mak 12:36; 16:19; Ep 1:20   <sup>i</sup> 3:5-6 Ro 6:6,11; Ep 4:19; 5:3-6

gimidim rö, miñi gaggim.<sup>j</sup> <sup>9</sup>Manö piral haggim, pen hagö pen hagö gimidim u, u rö nöp haggim. Krais aip umbe u me, gi naij gimidim nagi u kalöp wahj rö wam wam ga u, hibur gasi midmagö nöd nibö kale u, ud asik ke gau yubim.<sup>k</sup> <sup>10</sup>Hibur gasi midmagö nöd nibö kale u ud asik yumim, hibur gasi midmagö hain nibö kale u, wahj rö rol libim. Nibi bi gisön nibö midmim, God kalöp gi la u pör nöp gö, kale nipe ke midöp rö nöp limim, nip niñ aij yabiñ ginabim.<sup>l</sup> <sup>11</sup>God anig ga u me, Grik nibi bi gau ke, Juda nibi bi gau ke midagpal. Nibi bi hañ rib gi dö gipal gau ke, nibi bi hañ rib gi dö gagpal gau ke midagpal. Nibi bi köp kali klin amgö li niñbal gau ke, nibi bi köp kali klin amgö li niñagpal gau ke midagpal. Nibi bi wiyap gau ke, nibi bi uböl gau ke midagpal. Nibi bi rau dam lilö nagi wög gipal gau ke, nibi bi gasi kale ke niñöm wög gipal gau ke midagpal. Nibi bi gisön nibö midpun u me, Krais nipe ke nöp hanip magöñhalö midmagö raul añ dañ midö, nan rimnap magöñhalö nan yihariñ rö löp.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>12</sup>God nibi bi nipe midpim. Nipe kalöp midmagö löm, nibi bi nipe ke hag la. Anib u, wahj rol libal rö, gi aij gep nagi u rol limim. Nibi bi gau kalip mög niñmim, ud aij gimim; hib kale ke hagpe adö aragnim; nibi bi hain aij midmim; nibi bi gau manö hain haggim kal juaggim.<sup>n</sup> <sup>13</sup>Krais nibi bi nipe rimnap kalöp gi naij gaiöl, kalip pen gi naij gaggim. Manö rimnap midainim, Bi Kub kale nan si nan naij gipe niñöm arö göp rö u, nibi bi gau kalöp gi naij gaiöl u, u rö nöp niñmim arö gimim.<sup>o</sup> <sup>14</sup>Pen kale nagi aij anibu rol gimim, höñ adö lagod au midmagö lep magö u rol gimim. Nibi bi midmagö lep magö u, nan aij gau magöñhalö wam wam ud jim ñöm lö, nan aij ap ulep gaggim.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>15</sup>God kalöp udöm hañ romanñ añi nöp jim ñöl la u, kale agamij midmim pen pen ud aij gimim a göm ga. Anib u, Krais hibur hain hain ñöb u nip hag niñmim, midmagö kalöp añ dañ hibur hain hain magö anibu lö, agamij midmim, nan nihön nip aij ginab u niñnabim. Anib u, nip aij a göl gi nöp midaimim.<sup>q</sup> <sup>16</sup>Krais manö aij u añ kalöp dañ ajmañ rauöm rö midainim niñöl gi, manö nipe u niñ aij yabiñ gimim me, pen pen hag ñi aij göl gi, God Manö adiñ Sam a gipal rimnap, God hib nipe dap raneb kimap rimnap hagöl gi, God nip aij a göl gi midaimim.<sup>r</sup> <sup>17</sup>Pen manö hagnig aka nihön nihön ginig, Bi Kub Jisas nibi bi nipe midpun a gimim, God Jisas kalip apil miñau aij a göl gi nöp gipe arnim.<sup>s</sup>

### Krais nibi bi nipe gau mid aij göl

<sup>18</sup>Kale nibi gau, kale Krais niñ udpim rö, nagamul bi manö hagöl u hain gimim.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>j</sup> 3:8 Ep 4:25-29; 5:4   <sup>k</sup> 3:9 Ep 4:22,25   <sup>l</sup> 3:10 Ep 4:24   <sup>m</sup> 3:11 Gal 3:28   <sup>n</sup> 3:12 1Pi 2:9  
<sup>o</sup> 3:13 Ep 4:2,32   <sup>p</sup> 3:14 Ro 13:8-10   <sup>q</sup> 3:15 Plp 4:7; 1Ko 12:27; Ep 4:4   <sup>r</sup> 3:16 Ep 5:19  
<sup>s</sup> 3:17 1Ko 10:31; Ep 5:20   <sup>t</sup> 3:18 Ep 5:22

<sup>19</sup>Pen kale bi gau, nibi kale gau kalip manö klö gimim hagagmim; kalip midmagö limim.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Kale ñi pai gau, kale Krai niñ udpim rö, name nap hagöl rö magöñhalö hain gimim. Anig geinabim God nip aij ginab.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Pen kale nap bi, ñi pai kale gau kalip manö klö gimim hagpe hagpe, gasi naj niñöm, mid aij gagöl rö löp u, niñ aij gimim.<sup>w</sup>

### Nibi bi nagi wög gipal gau; bi kub kale gau

<sup>22</sup>Kalöp nibi bi, bi rimnap nagi adik li daulö, kalip nagi wög gi ñimidim gau, manö rimnap hagnig gabin. Bi kub niñmidal magö u nöp niñmidlö niñöl gi wög gino, kalip aij gan a gimim gagmim. Gasi mihöp niñagmim, Bi Kub hon kumi kabö adö lan u niñ midöp rö, gi aij gun a gimim, aij gö niñöl gi gimim.<sup>x</sup> <sup>23</sup>Kale nan niñön niñön geinabim, nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i rimnap kalip wög gabun a gimim gagmim; Bi Kub kumi kabö adö lan u nip wög gabun a gimim, klö gimim gasi aij niñöl gi gimim. <sup>24</sup>Wög gi ñibim u, Bi Kub Krai nip wög gi ñibim. Kale niñbim Bi Kub nipe pen ñöm kalöp nan aij ñinab. <sup>25</sup>Pen God nipe nibi bi gi naj ginaböl gau manö kub hagnig, nibi bi kub gau, nibi bi pro gau a göm, manö kub gagnab; adö añi u nöp hagöm, ilön ñinab.<sup>y</sup>

**4** <sup>1</sup>Anib u, kale bi kub rö midpim gau, Bi Kub kale kumi kabö adö lan midöp u gasi niñöl gimim, nibi bi kalöp nagi wög gi ñibal gau kalip abad mid aij gimim, nan kalip ñeb rö u hañöwalö ñimim.<sup>z</sup>

### God nip sabe göl gi midaimim

<sup>2</sup>Kale gasi niñ aij göl gi, aij a göl gi, God nip sabe göl gi midaimim.<sup>a</sup> <sup>3</sup>Hanip u rö nöp God nip sabe göl gi midpe, God nipe adan hiikö, Krai manö aij pi göl midmidöp u nibi bi gau kalip waiö hag ñinabun. Krai manö aij u nöp hagnö, yip nagi leila midpin.<sup>b</sup> <sup>4</sup>Pen God nip sabe gipe, yip abad midö niñöl gi, manö anibu hag ñi aij ginö, nibi bi niñ aij göl. Yad unbö rö nöp ginam u aij.

<sup>5</sup>Kale pör nöp gasi niñöl gi midpe, adan hiiknim, nibi bi Krai nip niñ udagpal gau, gasi niñ aij göl gi, kalip ud aij gimim, Krai manö aij u hag ñimim.<sup>c</sup> <sup>6</sup>Maj migan kale u dö sol dö kal rö lainim. Anig gö, nibi bi manö kale niñlö, dö gö, niñ aij ginaböl. Kalöp manö niñön rö hag niñnaböl, kalip pen hag ñi aij gimim.<sup>d</sup>

### Pol Dijikas Onesimas bi mihau kalip yua

<sup>7-8</sup>Mam midmagö hon Dijikas, yad Bi Kub nip wög klö gipin rö göp u, nip yunö ñinab. Nipe midpim u amöm, yad aigegö rö midpin u kalöp hag

<sup>u</sup> 3:19 Ep 5:25   <sup>v</sup> 3:20 Ep 6:1   <sup>w</sup> 3:21 Ep 6:4   <sup>x</sup> 3:22 Ep 6:5-8   <sup>y</sup> 3:25 Ro 2:11

<sup>z</sup> 4:1 Ep 6:9   <sup>a</sup> 4:2 Ep 6:18; Plp 4:6   <sup>b</sup> 4:3 Ro 15:30; Ep 6:19   <sup>c</sup> 4:5 Ep 5:15-16

<sup>d</sup> 4:6 Ep 4:29; 1Pi 3:15

ñö niñmim miñ miñ gımim a gem yunabin.<sup>e</sup> <sup>9</sup>Pen mam midmagö hon Onesimas, bi kalpe ke u, Dijikas aip ninabil. Onesimas nipe u rö nöp, yad Bi Kub nip wög klö gipin rö, u rö nöp göp. Ammil, nan niñön niñön gai i gab u magöñhalö kalöp hag ñi aij gınabil.<sup>f</sup>

### Pol manö hag naböñ jua

<sup>10</sup>Bi Arisdakas, yad aip nağı midpul u abe, bi hon Mak abe kalöp, “Midpim?” a gıpil. Mak me, bi hon Banabas nimdañ nipe u. Bi anıbu nöp nöd manö yuem hagnö, “Nip yagol u amjakö ud aij gim,” a gınö.<sup>g</sup> <sup>11</sup>Bi hon Jisas, hib nipe ap Jasdak a gıpal u, u rö nöp kalöp, “Midpim?” a göp. Bi Juda mihau niğañ anıb gau me yad aip wög gıpun. Juda rimnap yıp gasi ap ap niñöm jim ñöl wög gagpun; kale yam nöp yad aip God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö aij u hag ñibun.

<sup>12</sup>Bi kale Epapras, Krais Jisas nip wög göp u, kalöp, “Midpim?” a göp. Nipe pör pör klö göm kalöp God nip sabe göm hagöp, “Kale gasi rimnap niğagöm, Krais manö aij u niğ ud pidöñ göm, nip cig aij göm, hagnabön rö nöp gilö arnim,” a göp.<sup>h</sup> <sup>13</sup>Amgö yad ke niñem kalöp hagabin, nipe klö göm kalöp wög göm, Leodisia nibi bi kalıp wög göm, Hirapolis nibi bi kalıp wög göm göp.

<sup>14</sup>Pen bi aij hon, wös wameb bi Luk abe, Demas abe kalöp, “Midpim?” a gıpil. <sup>15</sup>Añ mam daun kub Leodisia gau, nibi bi apöm nibi Nimpa ram God nip sabe gıpal gau magöñhalö, “Pol kalöp, ‘Midpim?’ a göp,” a gımim.

<sup>16</sup>Kalöp köp yuabin i niñmim, ñibe arö, Krais nibi bi Leodisia midpal gau u rö nöp niñöl. Pen Leodisia nibi bi kalıp köp yubin u, kale u rö nöp udmim niñmim.

<sup>17</sup>Pen Akipas nip hagemim, “Bi Kub wög nöp hag la u gi udmön,” a gımim.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Yad Pol, miñi ñimagö yad u ke, manö adıñ magö i kali kliš rikabin. Yıp sen udöm nağı pidöñ libal u, yıp hauł gagmim. God kalöp möğ niñöm ud aij gö, mid aij gımim.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>e</sup> 4:7-8 Ep 6:21-22    <sup>f</sup> 4:9 Plm 10-12    <sup>g</sup> 4:10 Ap 12:12; 15:37-39; 13:13    <sup>h</sup> 4:12-14 Kol 1:7; 2Di 4:10-11; Plm 23-24    <sup>i</sup> 4:17 Plm 2    <sup>j</sup> 4:18 1Ko 16:21



# 1 Desalonaika

## Pol köp nöd u Desalonaika nibi bi kalip kali ktiñ rika

**1** <sup>1</sup>Hon Pol, Sailas, Dimodi, kalöp Bapi God Bi Kub Jisas Kraiss apil miñau nibi bi kale daun kub Desalonaika midpim gau, köp anibi kali kliñ rikabun.

God kalöp mög niñöm ud aij gö, mid aij gimim.<sup>a</sup>

### Desalonaika nibi bi Kraiss nip niñ udöm cig aij gila

<sup>2</sup>Sabe gun, kalöp magöñhalö pör nöp God nip aij a gipun. <sup>3</sup>Bapi God nip sabe gun, pör nöp kalöp gasi niñun, kale aige göl rö gipim u gasi niñun, God nip aij a gipun. Kale Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiss nip niñ udmim cig aij gimim, nip wög gi aij gipim; kale Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiss nip midmagö limim, klö gimim nip wög göl gi midpim; kale Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiss aip ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au arammim nan aij udnabim a gimim, marö auö gasi iru niñagpim.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Añ mam aij. Hon niñbun kale me, God midmagö löm nibi bi nipe ke uda nibi bi gau midpim. <sup>5</sup>Kraiss manö aij nipe u dam ram kale gau amun, kalöp manö magö nöp hag ñagno. Ana Uł nipe hanip añ dañ midöm, klö nipe hanip ñö niñöl gi, Kraiss manö aij u manö niñö yabił midöp a gun, kalöp manö yijig göl yabił u hag ñino niñ udpe. Kalöp aip hanmidun u, kalöp nan a gun anig göl gi midmidun u, kale ke hadö niñbim.<sup>c</sup> <sup>6</sup>Bi Kub gimidöp u niñmim, hon ke gimidun u niñmim, anib unbö rö nöp gi midaibe. Kale biłam yabił midmidim pen Ana Uł nipe gö, kale Kraiss manö aij u niñmim, miñ miñ göl gi niñ ud midaibe.<sup>d</sup> <sup>7</sup>Anig göl gi aij gipe anibu, Kraiss nibi bi nipe Masedonia Propins mideila gau abe, Akaia Propins mideila gau abe niñöm, anib unbö rö nöp gi aij gi mideila.

<sup>8</sup>Kale God nip niñ udpe u, manö anibu aram aram, Masedonia Propins, Akaia Propins gau nöp wasö, ram minöñ gau gau magöñhalö ara niñöm

<sup>a</sup> 1:1 Ap 17:1-9   <sup>b</sup> 1:3 1Ko 13:13; Kol 1:4-6   <sup>c</sup> 1:5 1Ko 2:4-5   <sup>d</sup> 1:6 Ap 17:5-9

nibi bi gau magönjhalö hadö niñbal. <sup>9</sup>Anib u, hon ram minönj rimnap amjakno, nibi bi anib gau ke aiud udöm hagpal, “Desalonaika nibi bi kalip manö aij u hag ñaibe, kalöp ud aij göm, nan piral sabe gimidal gau arö göm, God niñö pör kamiñ midöp u nip niñ udöm, nipe hagöp rö nöp göm, <sup>10</sup>Ñi nipe Jisas umö, God gö uraka u, kumi kabö adö lañ au nibö ado gi aunim a göm, abad midpal,” a gipal. Jisas hanip nan a göm uma u me, God kal juöm pen ilön kub ñinab u udagnabun.

### Pol Desalonaika midöm Bi Kub nip wög ga

**2** <sup>1</sup>Añ mam bi, kale ke niñbim, nöd ram kale auno u, yiñariñ auagno. <sup>2</sup>Daun kub Pilipai nöd amun hag ñino, nibi bi rimnap hanip manö naj hagöm gi naj gila u pen God hanip abad midöm gi nö, gila anibu gasi iru niñagun, Desalonaika amun Kraiss manö aij u hag ñino, hanip u rö nöp gi naj gila u pen hañwañö hag ñi midaino. <sup>e</sup> <sup>3</sup>Manö kalöp hagpun u dui gun, gasi naj niñun, piral hagun, hag ñagpun.

<sup>4</sup>Kraiss manö aij ud aröl a göm, God nipe ke hanip hag lö, manö aij anibu hag ñibun. Kraiss manö hag ñino, nibi bi gau niñlö, kalip aij gañ a gun gagun; God nipe niñö, nip aij gañ a gun gabun. God nipe nöp gasi midmagö hon añ dañ aigöl rö gi midpun u niñöb. <sup>f</sup> <sup>5</sup>Kale ke niñbim, kalöp aij ginim a gun manö kliñ aij rimnap kalöp hag ñagno; mani nan gau udun a gun manö hag ñagno. God nipe u rö nöp niñöb. <sup>6</sup>Kale Desalonaika nibi bi hib hon hagpe adö arnim a gun manö hag ñagno. Nibi bi rimnap gau hib hon haglö adö arnim a gun manö hag ñagno.

<sup>7</sup>Bi Jisas manö ud arep midpun rö, kalöp manö yiñid hag ñeb rö, pen hane hagagno. Nibi gau ñi painañ kale ud aij gipal rö u, kalöp hain aij gun ud aij gino. <sup>8</sup>Kalöp midmagö yabiñ li midmidun. God Manö aij nipe u kalöp hag ñaino, hanip al pak linig giblap arö gagbno. Kale añ mam midmagö hon me.

<sup>9</sup>Añ mam bi, kale niñbim, kalöp aip midun wög klö gun ulham midmidun. Kalöp aip midun, God manö aij nipe u kalöp hag ñi ajun, ulham nan magö hanip ral dapöm ñinaböl a gun, sidö añ sibön yañ mani wög rö gun nan niñmidun. <sup>g</sup> <sup>10</sup>Kale niñbim, hon kalöp nibi bi Kraiss nip niñ udpim gau aip midöl gun, kalöp gi aij nöp gun, bi asiñ midagöp, bi manö ap midagöp rö nöp midaino. God nipe ke u rö nöp niñöb. <sup>11</sup>Kale niñbim, nap bi ñi pai kale ke hag ñi aij gipal rö kalöp gino. <sup>h</sup> <sup>12</sup>God kalöp udö, nibi bi nipe nöp mailö halö mideinabim. Anib u, kale God göp anibu niñmim, gasi niñ aij gimim, nagi aij adö u nöp gi midaimim a gun, kalöp manö hain hag ñino. Kale gasi halö midmim, kalöp gi naj gila u gasi iru niñagmim, klö gimim, nagi aij adö u arö gagmim, a gun, manö anibu rö kalöp hag ñimidun.

<sup>e</sup> 2:2 Ap 16:19-24; 17:1-9    <sup>f</sup> 2:4 Gal 1:10    <sup>g</sup> 2:9 Ap 20:34    <sup>h</sup> 2:11-12 Ap 20:31

<sup>13</sup>Kalöp God manö aij nipe hag ñino niñmim, manö kale ke nöp hagagaböl, God manö nipe ke hagaböl, a gimim niñ udpe. Niñö me, manö hag ñibun u, God manö kamiñ gasi midmagö kale añ dañ wög gö, magö pilöp. Anib u, hon pör nöp God nip aij a göl gi midpun.<sup>i</sup> <sup>14</sup>Pen añ mam bi. Krais nibi bi nipe ram minöñ Judia gau cöc ke ke gau ap magum göm God nip sabe gilö, Juda nibi bi gau kalip gi naj gila rö nöp, nibi bi kale ke Desalonaika gau midpal kalöp u rö nöp gila.<sup>j</sup> <sup>15</sup>Juda nibi bi gau kale God manö hagep bi gau kalip al pak löm, Bi Kub Jisas nip al pak löm, hanip yu gi yula. God kalip niñöm ñiñi lagöp. Kale nibi bi gau magöñhalö niñlö mulu lugöp.<sup>k</sup> <sup>16</sup>Krais nip niñ udlö kalip kamiñ gison ñinab a gun, Krais manö aij nipe u Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip hag ñino, Juda nibi bi gau kal juöm, hanip adan urön gipal. Gipal anibu, kale pör nöp nan si nan naj gimidal rö nöp gi dam dam dam arö, nan si nan naj kale asmen kub yabiñ rö midöp. Pen miñi God kalip kal juöm gö marö kub yabiñ kalip auöp.

### Pol kalöp kauyañ am niñnam, a ga

<sup>17</sup>Añ mam bi. Kale aip midno, Juda nibi bi hanip yu gi yula u, mög gö niñöl gi midpun. Hañ romañ hon aui midpun pen gasi hon kalöp aip midöp. Anib u, kalöp kauyañ am niñun a gun, gasi u nöp niñ midpun. <sup>18</sup>Kalöp am niñun a gi gasi niñun, yad Pol, ñin miñöp aka miñau nigañ amnabin a ginö, pen Seden hanip adan wamöb. <sup>19</sup>Krais nibi bi rimnap halö gipal rö, kale abe gipe me, hon gasi halö midpun; kale gipe, miñ miñ göl gi midpun; kale gipe, Bi Kub hon Jisas aunab ñin u, manö aij ne hag ñino magö pilöp i, a ginabun.<sup>l</sup> <sup>20</sup>Kale nöp gasi niñun, miñ miñ göl gi, aij a göl gi nöp midpun.

**3** <sup>1</sup>Pen kalöp mög niñun am niñun a gun, yiñid am niñeb rö lagö, yad Pol, Sailas, hol miñöñ daun kub Adens midul,<sup>m</sup> <sup>2-3</sup>mam hon Dimodi, hol aip God nip wög göm, Krais manö aij nipe u hag ñi ajöp u, nip hag yulo na. Kalöp gi naj gilö, nibi bi rimnap Krais nip arö ginaböl rö löp, Dimodi amöm, kalöp aip midöm Krais manö aij u hag ñi aij gö, kale Krais nip niñ ud pidöñ gimim, gasi halö mideinabim a gul, nip hag yulo na. Pen kale niñbim, Krais nibi bi nipe midpun rö, hanip gi naj gilö marö udnabun.<sup>n</sup> <sup>4</sup>Kale aip midun, hanip gi naj ginaböl a gino u, kale anib unbö rö nöp gila u hadö niñbim. <sup>5</sup>Anig geila, kalöp mög yabiñ niñem, gasi iru niñem, aige göl gimim midpim u niñnim a gem, Dimodi nip hag yunö. Gasi yad niñnö u, Seden nipe kalöp lip gö manö uñham hag ñino niñbe u arö gimim rö löp, a gi gasi niñnö.

### Dimodi ado gi apöm, mid aij gipim, a ga

<sup>6</sup>Pen Dimodi kalöp am niñöm apöm hagöp, Krais nip niñ udmim ciğ aij gimim, nibi bi gau kalip midmagö limim, halip miñöñ gasi niñöl gi ñiñi

<sup>i</sup> 2:13 2De 2:13 <sup>j</sup> 2:14 Ap 17:5 <sup>k</sup> 2:15 Ap 9:23,29; 13:45,50; 14:2,5,19

<sup>l</sup> 2:19 Plp 2:15-16; 4:1; 2De 1:4 <sup>m</sup> 3:1 Ap 17:15 <sup>n</sup> 3:2-3 Ap 16:1-3; 2Di 3:12

libim. Hol mihöŋ milö gai i midul, kalöp mög niŋbul rö, kale pen u rö nöp ram minöŋ kale gau midmim, halip mihöŋ mög niŋbim, a göp.<sup>o</sup> <sup>7</sup>Pen hanip gi naj gilö mid aij gagno ñin u, Dimodi apöm, kale Kraiŋ nip niŋ ud pidöŋ gipim manö u hagö, hanip midmagö piŋu göp.<sup>p</sup> <sup>8</sup>Kale Bi Kub cig aij gimim nip aip jim ñöl midpim u niŋun, hon kamiŋ yaŋiŋ midpun.

<sup>9</sup>Mid aij gipim u niŋun, God nip aij a gun. God nipe gö, kalöp gasi niŋun, miñ miñ yaŋiŋ gipun. Anib u, nip aij a göl gi midpun. <sup>10</sup>Kauyaŋ am kalöp niŋun, Kraiŋ manö aij u hag ñino, Kraiŋ nip niŋ ud pidöŋ gimim a gun, kŋö gun God nip sidö an sibön yaŋ sabe göl gi midpun.

<sup>11</sup>Anib u, Bapi God nipe ke abe, Bi Kub hon Jisas abe hanip adan hiiklö, midpim u ninabun.<sup>q</sup> <sup>12</sup>Hon kalöp midmagö yaŋiŋ libun rö, Bi Kub kalöp gi ñö, kale ke u rö nöp pen pen midmagö limim, nibi bi gau kalip magöŋhalö midmagö limim gimim. <sup>13</sup>Bi Kub Jisas kalöp kŋö nipe ñöm abad mid damöm, nibi bi uŋ nipe gau magöŋhalö udöm ado gi aunab ñin u, nipe apöm kalöp udö, God Bapi hon amgö ilö adö nipe u, kalöp manö ap midagö nibi bi uŋ nipe mideinabim.

#### God nip aij ginim adö u nöp gimim

**4** <sup>1</sup>Añ mam bi. Kale aip midaino ñin u, kale aige göl gimim God nip aij ginab adö u nöp ginabim u kalöp hag ñino. Manö hag ñino u kale udmim anib unbö rö nöp göl gi midpim. Pen uri hon Bi Kub Jisas nibi bi nipe midpun rö, yad kalöp hagabin kale gi aij gimidim u, uri adö anibu nöp kŋö gimim rapin nöp gipe arnim. <sup>2</sup>Bi Kub Jisas hanip hagö kalöp manö nihön nihön hag ñino u kale hadö niŋbim.

<sup>3</sup>God nip aij ginab u, kale nibi bi ke kamiŋ aij midmim, nibi si bi si gagnabim.<sup>r</sup> <sup>4</sup>Kale magöŋhalö, God nip aij ginab adö u nöp hañ romaŋ kale abad mid aij gipe, nibi bi gau niŋlö kalöp manö ap midagnab.<sup>s</sup> <sup>5</sup>Nibi bi God nip niŋagpal gau, gasi naj niŋöm nibi si bi si udun a göm, gi ajpal rö gagmim. <sup>6</sup>Pen kale Kraiŋ nibi bi añ mam gau nan sikim gimim nan kale piŋi gi udagmim. Nibi bi rimnap anig geinaböl u, God kalip magöŋhalö pen ilön ñinab. Manö anibu kalöp nöd hag ñi aij gino. <sup>7</sup>Nan si nan naj gimim a göm, God hanip manö aij nipe hagöm udaga; gi aij göl gi nöp midmim, nibi bi uŋ midaimim a göm hanip uda.<sup>t</sup> <sup>8</sup>Anib u, nibi bi manö hagabun anib i ji niŋnaböl gau, hanip ji niŋagnaböl; God nip ji niŋnaböl. Pen God nipe Ana Uŋ nipe kalöp ñab.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Kraiŋ nibi bi añ mam gau kalip midmagö limim a gun manö u kali kŋiñ rikagun. God kalöp gasi aij ñö, kale ke niŋmim hadö pen pen midmagö libim.<sup>v</sup> <sup>10</sup>Kraiŋ nibi bi nipe Masedonia Propins midpal gau magöŋhalö u rö nöp hadö midmagö libim. Pen kalöp manö kŋö hagun hagabun, kŋö gimim pör nöp adö anibu nöp gipe kub arnim.

<sup>o</sup> 3:6 Ap 18:5   <sup>p</sup> 3:7 2De 1:4   <sup>q</sup> 3:11 2De 2:16   <sup>r</sup> 4:3 1De 5:23; 1Pi 1:16   <sup>s</sup> 4:4-5 1Ko 6:13

<sup>t</sup> 4:7 1Pi 1:15-16   <sup>u</sup> 4:8 Luk 10:16; 2Ko 1:22   <sup>v</sup> 4:9 Jon 13:34

11-12 Pen kalöp nöd hagno rö, nibi bi gau aip agamij mid aij gun a gimim gi pe arnim. Wög waryö kale gau ke gimim nan ñinmim. Anib u, nan magö, mani nan kale gau ke midö niñöl gi, nan asib hag niñagnabim me, nibi bi Krai nip niñagpal gau, kalöp niñlö aij ginab.<sup>w</sup>

### Bi Kub ado gi aunab

13 Pen añ mam bi. Kalöp manö ap hag ñi aij ginabun. Nibi bi kale rimnap umaiöl, böñ nöp umbal a gimim, nibi bi rimnap mög gö miñöñ gipal rö gagmim. 14 Jisas uma u, God gö uraköm kamiñ midöp a gun niñbun rö, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udöm umla gau, Jisas ado gi aunab ñin u, God gö, Jisas nibi bi nipe umla anib gau dap halö aunab a gun, niñbun.<sup>x</sup>

15 Pen Bi Kub nipe ke manö hag ñimidöp rö niñbun, hon nibi bi kamiñ midno niñöl gi Bi Kub ado gi aunab gau, nibi bi nöd umla gau kalip arik aragnabun.<sup>y</sup> 16 Manö kub ap kumi kabö adö lañ nibö hagöm, ejol magöñhalö gau abad midöp ejol kub u wiñ gauñ gö niñöl gi, God aññ magö u hagö niñöl gi, Bi Kub nipe ke kumi kabö adö lañ au nibö aunab. Bi Kub auö, nibi bi Krai nip niñ udöm umla gau, nöd uraknaböl. 17 Kale uraknaböl niñöm God nipe hanip nibi bi nipe kamiñ mideinabun gau kalip aip uñ gö, kumi kabö lañ ap ran jak am Bi Kub aip magum ginabun. Anib u, hon Bi Kub aip pör nöp pör mideinabun.

18 Anib u, manö hagabun anib i pen pen hag amil apil gimim, gasi halö midaimim.

### Bi Kub hon ado gi aunab u niñun mid aij gun abad midaiun

**5** 1 Pen añ mam bi. Bi Kub nipe ñin mai aunab, nibi bi nan nihön gilö niñöl gi aunab u, kalöp hagagun. 2 Kale ke niñbim, Bi Kub aunab u, nip abad mideinaböl ñin u auagnab. Bi nan si udep gau nibi bi han arbal magö u aubal rö u aunab.<sup>z</sup> 3 Miñi agamij mid aij gipun, hanip miñi nan ap gagnab a ginaböl ñin u nöp yiñid auö, gasi kub yabiñ niñnaböl. Nibi ñi painañ yag daunig gilö ilön göp rö u ginab; yiñid nöp ilön naij udlö piññ gi aröl rö lagnab.<sup>a</sup>

4 Pen añ mam bi. Bi nan si udep gau apöm ram nap bi udlö, midmagö kale piñu ginab. Pen kale sibön böñ au midagpim rö, ñin kub anibu auö, midmagö kale piñu gagnim. 5 Kale magöñhalö mailö ñi pai midpim; kale magöñhalö sidö añ ñi pai midpim. Hon sibön ñi pai wasö.<sup>b</sup> 6 Nibi bi rimnap uhön hanbal rö midagaiun; gasi niñ aij gun midaiun. 7 Nibi bi uhön hanbal gau, sibön yañ nöp hanbal. Nibi bi ñig klö niñöm hauñ libal gau, sibön yañ nöp gipal. 8 Pen hon nibi bi sidö añ ajpun gau, gasi niñöl gi midaiun. God Manö niñ udun, God nip midmagö li midaiun; anig gino, sior pidöñ ami bi rol libal rö, pabiñ

<sup>w</sup> 4:11-12 Ep 4:28    <sup>x</sup> 4:14 Ro 14:9; 1Ko 15:3-4,12    <sup>y</sup> 4:15-16 1Ko 15:51-52

<sup>z</sup> 5:2 Mad 24:42-43; 2Pi 3:10; Rep 3:3    <sup>a</sup> 5:3 Mad 24:39; Luk 21:34-35    <sup>b</sup> 5:5 Ro 13:12

migan hon u mideinab. Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai aip ram minonj kumi kabö adö laj au aramun nan aij udnabun a gipun u, gasi niñöl gi midaiun; anig gino, usajil pidonj bad libal rö, nabic cög hon u mideinab.<sup>c</sup> <sup>9</sup>Nihon ginig: God hanip ga u, ilon kub udlañ a göm gaga; Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai gö, nip aip ram minonj kumi kabö adö laj au aramun nan aij udnabun a göm ga. <sup>10</sup>Krai hanip a göm uma u, kamiñ midno aunab aka umöl midno aunab u manö midagöp; amun pör pör nöp nipe aip kamiñ mideinabun.<sup>d</sup> <sup>11</sup>Anib u, Krai nibi bi nipe pen pen Krai manö aij u hag nimim, niñ ud pidonj gimim, gasi halö midmim. Pen hagajin i kale anib unbö rö nöp hadö gipim.

### Manö hag nabonj juöm, kale midpim, a ga

<sup>12</sup>Añ mam bi. Bi kub kalöp uñham wög gi ñöl gi, manö hag ñöl gi midpal gau, kalip ud aij gimim. <sup>13</sup>God ke hagö wög anig gipal u, kalip midmagö limim ud aij gimim. Pen kale magonjhalö agamij jim ñöl midaimim.

<sup>14</sup>Añ mam bi niñim. Nibi bi wög gagöm mid aij gagpal gau kalip manö klö hagemim. Nibi bi mög gö gasi milö li midpal gau kalip manö hain hagemim hag ni aij gimim. Nibi bi hain gau kalip gi nimim. Nibi bi gau magonjhalö kalip pör nöp manö hain hagemim agamij midaimim.<sup>e</sup> <sup>15</sup>Nibi bi rimnap kalöp gi naj gaiöl, pen naj gagmim. Pen pen ud aij gimim, pen pen gi aij gimim. Pen nibi bi ke nibö gau abe, anib unbö rö nöp gimim.<sup>f</sup> <sup>16</sup>Pör nöp miñ miñ göl gi midmim;<sup>g</sup> <sup>17</sup>pör nöp God nip sabe göl gi midmim; <sup>18</sup>pör nöp God nip aij a göl gi midmim. Krai Jisas nibi bi nipe midmim anig göl gi midaipe me, God nip aij ginab.<sup>h</sup> <sup>19</sup>God Ana hanip gasi ninim a gimim niñöl gi midaimim.<sup>i</sup> <sup>20</sup>Nibi bi God manö hagep gau manö hagaiöl arö gagmim. <sup>21-22</sup>Pen nibi bi rimnap piral hagöl rö löp u, niñ aij yabiñ gimim. God Manö yijig göl u hagaiöl niñmim udmim; piral hagaiöl niñmim udagmim. Naj adö rimnap gagmim.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>23</sup>God hanip nibi bi ud aij göp agamij mid aij gipun u, nipe ke kalöp abad midöm gö, kale nibi bi ke kamiñ aij nipe mideinabim. God nipe ke gö, Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai aunab nin u, ana kale gau, gasi rimid midmagö kale gau, hañ romanj kale gau magonjhalö, asiñ ap midagnim.<sup>k</sup> <sup>24</sup>God kalöp manö aij nipe haga u, manö nipe hagöp rö, anib unbö rö nöp göp. Anib u niñbun, aui hagajin rö kalöp ginab.

<sup>25</sup>Añ mam bi. Hanip gasi niñmim, God nip sabe gimim. <sup>26</sup>Kale Bi Kub nip niñ udpim rö, Krai nibi bi añ mam magonjhalö pen pen hag wihai udöl gi, alaun bom halumim. <sup>27</sup>Bi Kub hon u niñ midöp rö kalöp hagabin, manö kali kliñ rikabin anibi, añ mam gau kalip magonjhalö amgö li hagpe niñöl.

<sup>28</sup>Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai kalöp mög niñöm, ud aij göl gi midainim.

<sup>c</sup> 5:8 Ais 59:17; Ep 6:14,17 <sup>d</sup> 5:10 Ro 14:8-9; 1De 4:14 <sup>e</sup> 5:14 2De 3:6,11

<sup>f</sup> 5:15 Ro 12:17; 1Pi 3:9 <sup>g</sup> 5:16 Plp 4:4 <sup>h</sup> 5:18 Ep 5:20 <sup>i</sup> 5:19 Ep 4:30 <sup>j</sup> 5:21-22 1Jn 4:1

<sup>k</sup> 5:23 2De 3:3

# 2 Desalonaika

## Pol köp hain nibö u Desalonaika nibi bi kalip kali ktiñ rika

**1** <sup>1</sup>Hon Pol, Sailas, Dimodi, kalöp Bapi hon God Bi Kub Jisas Krai apil mi hau nibi bi kale daun kub Desalonaika midpim gau, köp anibi kali kliñ rikabun.

<sup>2</sup>God Bapi hon abe, Bi Kub Jisas Krai abe, kalöp mög niñmil ud aij gilö, kale midmagö añ kale dañ agamij mid aij gimim.<sup>a</sup>

### **Krais auö, God nipe nibi bi gau kalip manö kub hagnab**

<sup>3</sup>Pen añ mam bi. Nöd Krai niñ udmidim rö wasö; nöd kale pen pen midmagö limidim rö wasö; uri kale klö gimim Krai nip niñ ud pidöñ gimim, kale magöñhalö Krai nibi bi añ mam gau pen pen midmagö libim u niñun, pör nöp God nip aij a gun. <sup>4</sup>Krai nibi bi nipe midpe, nibi bi rimnap kalöp gi naj gilö, miñör auö uñham midpim u pen gasi iru niñagmim, Krai nip niñ ud pidöñ gimim cig aij yabiñ gipim. Anib u, God cöc nipe ram minöñ ke ke gau aramun, Krai manö aij hag ni ajun, pör nöp kale anig gipim u kalip hagnab.<sup>b</sup> <sup>5</sup>Anib u hon niñbun, God nipe manö ud asik aij göp niñöm nipe hagö kale God ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au am mideinabim. Uri pen manö aij anibu hagpe kalöp gi naj gilö marö udöl gi midpim. <sup>6</sup>God nipe manö ud asik aij göp rö, nibi bi kalöp marö niñbal gau kalip pen u rö nöp marö niñab.<sup>c</sup> <sup>7</sup>Pen kale nibi bi marö udöl gi midpim gau, God kalöp abe hanip abe ud aij ginab. Bi Kub Jisas kumi kabö adö lañ nibö ejol klö nipe gau uñ gi, mab miñañ rö inö niñöl gi waiö aunab niñ anibu nöp God nipe anig ginab.<sup>d</sup> <sup>8</sup>Nibi bi God nip gasi niñagöm, Bi Kub hon Jisas manö aij nipe u niñ udöm, hagöp rö gagpal nibi bi gau kalip pen ilön niñab.<sup>e</sup> <sup>9</sup>Nibi bi anib gau, Bi Kub ram minöñ aij nipe klö halö mailö halö mideinab kumi kabö adö lañ au aröl

<sup>a</sup> 1:2 Ro 1:7   <sup>b</sup> 1:4 2Ko 7:4; 1De 2:19   <sup>c</sup> 1:6 Ro 12:19   <sup>d</sup> 1:7 1De 3:13   <sup>e</sup> 1:8 Ais 66:15

rö lagnab; pör höŋ adö midöm ilön kub udöl gi mideinaböl.<sup>f</sup> <sup>10</sup> Bi Kub auö, nibi bi uł nipe hib nipe haglö adö arnab; nibi bi nip niŋ udpal gau, nip niŋöm aiö waiö ginaböl. Pen Kraiss manö aij kalöp hag ñino niŋ udpe rö, kale ke abe anib unbö rö nöŋ ginabim.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Adö anibu nöŋ, kalöp gasi niŋun God nip pör sabe gipun hagpun, “Desalonaika nibi bi gau nibi bi ne ke udna rö, klö ne gimön kale nibi bi ne ke gipal rö göl; klö ne gimön kale gi aij gun a gi gasi niŋbal u, anib unbö rö nöŋ göl; Kraiss nibi bi nipe midun nipe hagöp rö nöŋ gun a gipal u, klö ne gimön aniŋ unbö rö nöŋ göl,” a gipun.<sup>h</sup> <sup>12</sup> God Bi Kub Jisas Kraiss kale apil mi hau kalöp mög niŋmil ud aij gipil rö, kale gi aij nöŋ göl gi midpe niŋöl gi, nibi bi gau niŋöm Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiss bi mailö aij ke halö midöp u niŋnaböl. Pen kale Jisas Kraiss nibi bi nipe midpim rö, mailö aij ke nipe anibu kalöp abe pak ñinab. Aniŋ ginim a gun, God nip sabe gipun.

### Bi najj u

**2** <sup>1</sup> Añ mam bi. Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiss ado gi apöm hanip lihu udö nipe aip mideinabun manö u hagnabin. <sup>2</sup> Pen nibi bi rimnap hagnal, Bi Kub ado gi aunab ñin u böŋ nöŋ auöp a gipal. Pen Pol bi gau God Ana gasi ñö manö hagla u niŋun kalöp hagabun a gaiöl, aka Pol bi gau aniŋ haglö bi rimnap niŋöm manö daubal u niŋun kalöp hagabun a gaiöl, aka Pol bi gau köp kali kññ riköm yulö auöp i a gaiöl u, midmagö kale piŋu gö, Pol bi gau kale ke manö anibi hag yula a gimim gasi iru niŋagmim. <sup>3</sup> Pen niŋ aij gimim. Nibi bi rimnap kalöp manö piral hagaiöl, manö kale u udagmim. Bi Kub ado gi aunab ñin u hainö aunab. Pen nöd u, nibi bi iru nöŋ God nip arö göm, gasi kale ke hain göm hałöwałö ginaböl. Aniŋ gilö niŋöl gi, God nip kauał mauał midöp bi u waiö lö nibi bi nip niŋnaböl. Pen hainö Bi Najj yabił anibu mab ke yaŋ arnab me.<sup>i</sup> <sup>4</sup> Bi Najj anibu nan nihön nihön hib god a gipal gau abe, nan nihön nihön sabe gipal gau abe hag pro göm, hib nipe ke nöŋ hagö adö arnab. Nipe am God sabe gep ram u am asiköm, yad me God a ginab.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Kale aip midem, aniŋ ginab a gem hagnö u pen hauł gipim rö löp.

<sup>6</sup> Kale niŋbim, nan ap Bi Najj adan wamöb u me, miñi aniŋ ginim rö lagöp. God nipe ke hag la ñin u nöŋ aniŋ ginab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen miñi ñin i, God nip kauał mauał midöp bi u auö, ginaböl adö u hadö gaböl u pen pro nöŋ gaböl; kub giŋlap pen bi adan wamöb bi anibu midö niŋöl gi, God nip kauał mauał midöp bi u, nibi bi gau rapin liŋ gi kid nipe gau dam arnim rö lagöp. Anib u, nan si nan najj pro rö gi dam dapil gilö niŋöl gi, God gö bi adan wamöb u ke gau arnab. <sup>8</sup> God gö bi adan

<sup>f</sup> 1:9 Ais 2:10   <sup>g</sup> 1:10 Kol 3:4   <sup>h</sup> 1:11 Kol 1:9; 1De 1:2-3   <sup>i</sup> 2:3 1Di 4:1; 1Jn 2:18; 4:3

<sup>j</sup> 2:4 Dan 11:36; Esi 28:2



wamöb u ke gau arnab u, God níp kauaʔ mauaʔ midöp bi u waiö linab. Pen Bi Kub Jisas aunab ñin anibu, nipe rib adik göm apöm manö nöp hagö, Bi Naij u böñ nöp ap lug paknab.<sup>k</sup> <sup>9</sup>God níp kauaʔ mauaʔ midöp bi aunab u, nipe Seden ktö nipe magöñhalö udöm, pir alöm, nan gagep ke ke iru yabiʔ nöp, nan niñeb niñagep ke ke iru yabiʔ nöp gi dam midö niñöl gi, nibi bi aiö waiö ginaböl.<sup>l</sup> <sup>10</sup>God níp kauaʔ mauaʔ midöp bi u, nibi bi gau kalip pir alöm, neb neb hagöm, ñip ñip göm gi dam midö niñöl gi, mab ke yañ arniñ ginaböl nibi bi gau manö nipe u udnaböl. Kale Kraiis manö aij u niñöm manö niñö a göm niñ udöm midmagö añ kale dañ liblap u, God kalip nibi bi nipe ke rö udböp. Pen kale aniñ gagla; kale manö aij u ji niñla. <sup>11-12</sup>Nihön ginig: Kraiis manö niñö u udagöm, nan si nan naij göm ñiñi libal. Anib u, God gö kale magöñhalö manö piral anibu rapin niñ udnaböl niñöm nipe kalip manö kub hagöm mab ke yañ hag yunab.

<sup>13</sup>Pen kalöp añ mam Bi Kub midmagö löp gau gasi niñun, pör nöp God níp aij gun. Nihön ginig: hadame dagol gau God gasi nipe ke niñöm haga, nibi bi gau manö aij yad u niñ udlö, Ana yad ana kale añ dañ midöm gasi aij ñö kale nibi bi uʔ midlö niñöl gi, yad kalip nibi bi yad ke udnabin a ga. God nipe aniñ haga u, kalöp nöp niñöm hag la.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Hon Kraiis manö aij kalöp hag ñaino niñöl gi, nan aij hagabin anibi God nipe ke kalöp ñinabin a ga. God ga anibu, Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiis mailö aij unbö ke halö midöp u, kale nipe aip midmim mailö aij nipe anibu rimnap udmim miñ miñ göl gi mideinabim, a göm ga. <sup>15</sup>Anib u me, añ mam bi, Bi Kub Jisas Kraiis aip mid aij ginabun a gimim, ktö gimim, manö kalöp hag ñino niñbe u abe, manö kali ktiñ rikun hagno niñbe u abe niñ ud pidöñ gimim midaimim.

<sup>16</sup>Bapi God hanip midmagö löm ud aij yabiʔ gö nan aij udnabun a gun gasi halö midpun. Bapi God abe, Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiis nipe ke abe, <sup>17</sup>apil miñau kalöp abad midlö, gasi halö midmim, wög kale apil miñau u arö gagmim, manö aij kale u hag ñimim, gi aij göl gi nöp midaimim.

### Hanip gasi niñmim, God níp sabe gimim

**3** <sup>1</sup>Pen añ mam bi, manö añi ap midöp. Hanip God níp sabe göl gi midaimim. Kalöp Bi Kub manö aij hag ñino niñ udpe, nibi bi kale rimnap kalöp niñöm Bi Kub manö aij u rö nöp niñ udlö, nibi bi rimnap iru nöp kid kid gau manö aij u niñöm, Bi Kub manö aij nipe ke nöp midöp u a göm niñ udlä. Anib u, God níp hag niñmim, Bi Kub manö aij u nibi bi ram minöñ añ aui midpal kalip hag ñino, nöd kalöp añ au ga rö, anib unbö rö nöp ginim. <sup>2</sup>Pen God níp sabe gimim nan ap níp hag niñbe: God nipe gö bi naij nan si nan naij nöp gimidal gau, hanip nan ap göl rö lagnim. Nihön ginig: nibi bi rimnap Kraiis manö aij u niñ udagpal.

<sup>k</sup> 2:8 Ais 11:4; Rep 19:15    <sup>l</sup> 2:9 Rep 13:11-13    <sup>m</sup> 2:13 2De 1:3; Ep 1:4

<sup>3</sup>Pen Bi Kub hagöp rö, pör nöp anib unbö rö nöp göp. Nipe kalöp gö kale manö nipe niñ ud pidöñ gimim nip cig pidöñ gimim gi midpe Seden kalöp ñip göm naij ginim rö lagnab. <sup>4</sup>Pen Bi Kub hanip gasi ñö gasi halö midun niñbun, manö kalöp hag ñino u, kale udmim anib unbö rö nöp göl gi mideinabim.<sup>n</sup> <sup>5</sup>Bi Kub nip sabe gipun hagpun, nipe kalöp gasi aij ñö, God nibi bi midmagö löp rö niñmim, Kraiss ilön kub uda pen klö göm nan nihön ginig ga u arö gaga u niñmim, anig unbö rö nöp ginabim.

### Wög gimim nöp nan niñnabim

<sup>6</sup>Añ mam bi. Bi Kub Jisas Kraiss manö yad nibi bi gau hag ñimim a ga rö kalöp hagabun. Mam rimnap wög gagöm yihariñ nöp gi ajöm, hagpun rö gagaiöl, kalip aip manö manö hagagmim.<sup>o</sup> <sup>7</sup>Kale ke niñbim, hon kale aip midun gimidun adö u geinabim, Bi Kub nip aij ginab. Hon yihariñ midagmidun.<sup>p</sup> <sup>8</sup>Nibi bi rimnap nan magö kale yihariñ niñagun a gun, sidö añ sibön yañ klö ilön gun nöp nan niñmidun.<sup>q</sup> <sup>9</sup>God wög gipun rö, kalöp hag niñun nan haöwaö udun niñbnop u pen kalöp nagi aij adö u yamno niñmim anig unbö rö nöp gimim a gun, ke klö ilön gun nan niñmidun.<sup>r</sup> <sup>10</sup>Pen kale aip midun hagmidun, “Nibi bi wög gagöl nan niñagöl,” a gimidun u niñbim.

<sup>11</sup>Manö ap niñbun u, nibi bi kale rimnap wög gagöm, yihariñ nöp midöm, gau gau ajöm, manö pi pig hagöm, nibi bi gau anig gipal anig gipal a gipal.<sup>s</sup> <sup>12</sup>Bi Kub Jisas Kraiss nip wög gipun rö, nibi bi anib gau kalip manö klö gun hagabun, agamij mid aij gimim, wög ke gimim nan niñmim.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Pen añ mam bi. Kale nagi aij adö u nöp gi dammim, iru maru gainim, nan aij nihön u nöp niñmim göl gi midaimim.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Manö köp kali kññ rikun hagabun i, nibi bi rimnap niñagaiöl, nibi bi an an anig gipal u niñ aij gimim, kalip manö manö hagagmim; yihariñ midpe kalip nable ginim. <sup>15</sup>Pen kalip kaua maua rö niñagmim; mam hon a gimim hag ñi aij gimim.<sup>v</sup>

### Pol, “Kale midpim?” a göp

<sup>16</sup>Bi Kub hanip gö gasi iru niñagun u, nipe ke kalöp magöñhalö aip midö, kale pör nöp nan nihön nihön ginabim u, mid aij gimim gasi iru niñnabim.

<sup>17</sup>Yad Pol. Manö naböñ i ñimagö yad ke kali kññ rikem, “Kale midpim?” a gabin. Ñimagö yad ke manö kali kññ rikpin u, pör anib i rö nöp kali kññ rikpin u me, niñnabim. <sup>18</sup>Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiss kalöp magöñhalö mög niñöm, ud aij göl gi midainim.

<sup>n</sup> 3:4 2Ko 7:16; Gal 5:10   <sup>o</sup> 3:6 Ro 16:17   <sup>p</sup> 3:7 Plp 3:17   <sup>q</sup> 3:8 1De 2:9   <sup>r</sup> 3:9 1Ko 9:4; 1De 1:6   <sup>s</sup> 3:11 1Di 5:13   <sup>t</sup> 3:12 1De 4:11   <sup>u</sup> 3:13 Gal 6:9   <sup>v</sup> 3:15 1De 5:14

# 1 Dimodi

## Pol köp nöd u Dimodi nıp kali ktiñ rika

---

**1** <sup>1</sup>Dimodi. Yad Pol. God Ud Kamiñ Yuep Bi Kub hon u abe, Krai Jisas hon niñ udun gasi halö midpun Bi Kub u abe, apil mihau yip hag lilö, Krai Jisas manö aij ud arep bi nipe ap midpin. <sup>2</sup>Dimodi. Krai manö aij u nöp hag ñainö, Krai Jisas niñ udpan u me, nöp ñi aij yad, a gabin. Bapi God, Bi Kub hon Krai Jisas, nöp mög niñmil, ud aij gimil, abad mid aij gilö me, ne agamij mid aij gimön.<sup>a</sup>

**Manö piral niñ udöl rö löp u, kalip hag ñi aij gimön, a ga**

<sup>3</sup>Yad nöd Masedonia Propins arniñ gem, nöp daun kub Epesas ud lem manö hag ñinö u, miñi u rö nöp kauyañ hagnig gabin. Ne Epesas au midmön, niñi bi God Manö hagabun, a göm, manö piral piral hagpal gau kalip wasö gimön, hag aij gimön. <sup>4</sup>Manö aiud piral udöm hagpal u, “Apis bac hon aniñ göl aniñ göl riklö auöp,” a gipal u, hagnön arö göl. Manö adö aniñu hagnön, pen pen nöp hagpal. Manö piral adö aniñu niñi bi gau kalip haglö, God nipe niñi bi ud kamiñ yuniñ gab manö aij u niñagnaböl. Aniñ u, kale Krai manö aij u niñ udöl rö lagnab.<sup>b</sup> <sup>5</sup>Niñi bi Jisas niñ udpal gau kale pen pen midmagö löl, a gem, nöp manö aniñi hagabin. Midmagö kale añ dañ, nagi ubiñ adö u aij, nagi ubiñ adö u naij, niñ aij göm, nagi ubiñ aij adö aniñu areinaböl u, kale niñö nöp añ mam gau midmagö linaböl. Kale aniñöl añ mam gau pen pen midmagö leinaböl u, kale niñö nöp Krai manö aij u niñ udöm, hagnöp rö nöp gipal, a ginabun. <sup>6</sup>Pen niñi bi rimnap Krai manö aij u hagnöp rö arö göm, bi hauñ rö manö yihariñ gau hag amil apil gipal. <sup>7</sup>Hon God lo hag ñeb bi midno, a göm, ana udagöm niñi bi gau kalip hag niñal u pen kale ktiñ göm manö hagabun iñ aniñu midöp me u, a göm, iñ aniñu niñagal.

---

<sup>a</sup> 1:2 Ap 16:1-3; Dai 1:4    <sup>b</sup> 1:4 1Di 4:7; Dai 1:14

<sup>8</sup>Hon niŋbun, God lo manö nipe haga u, manö kabö göl, manö aij yöl midöp. Pen hon God lo manö aij anibu udun, gasi hon ke niŋjun hainö gun, abönamö geinabun u, aij wasö. Nipe haga rö nöp hag ñeinabun u, aij ginab; wasö wasö.<sup>c</sup> <sup>9</sup>Pen hon niŋbun, God lo manö nibi bi gi aij gipal gau kalip hagagab; nibi bi lo manö rib jubal gau kalip hagab. Nibi bi God nip niŋagal gau abe, nibi bi nan si nan naj gipal gau abe, kalip hagab. Nibi bi God nip sabe gagal gau abe, nibi bi God nip manö naj haggpal gau abe, kalip hagab. Nibi bi nime nap kale ke al pak libal gau abe, nibi bi wip albal gau abe, kalip hagab. <sup>10</sup>Nibi si bi si gipal gau abe, bi kale nibi ap aip wasö bi ap aip göm gipal gau abe, kalip hagab. Nibi bi kale nibi bi ñi pai rimnap si ud daulö, wög kalip gipal, bi gau abe, nibi bi manö piral haggpal gau abe, nibi bi “God amgö ilö niŋö hagpin,” a göm, piral haggpal gau abe, kalip hagab. Nibi bi Krai manö aij nipe u rib jubal gau kalip hagab. <sup>11</sup>Manö aij anibu Krai manö aij nipe u nöp. Manö aij anibu God mailö halö u yip manö hag ñi ajep bi nipe hag la.

### Bi Kub Pol nip mög niŋa

<sup>12</sup>Yad Krai Jisas Bi Kub hon u nip aij a gabin. Yip, bi aij yad, a göm, udöm, klö nipe u yip ñö, bi wög gep nipe midpin.<sup>d</sup> <sup>13</sup>Pen nöd yad mid aij gagmidin. Yad God nip hag juem, Krai Jisas nibi bi nipe gau kalip gi naj gem, bi naj, bi kal yabił midmidin. Pen God nip niŋagem, manö haga ił u niŋagem ginö u me, yip mög niŋöm uda.<sup>e</sup> <sup>14</sup>Bi Kub yip mög yabił niŋöm, ud aij göm, Krai Jisas niŋ udep magö u abe, nibi bi gau midmagö lep magö u abe, midmagö yad aŋ daŋ yim la.

<sup>15</sup>Manö böŋ nöp niŋ udep ap hagnig gabin: Krai Jisas ram minöŋ ił i aua u, nibi bi nan si nan naj gipal gau kalip ud kamiŋ yuniŋ aua. Bi nan si nan naj kub yabił gimidöp u yad nöp.<sup>f</sup> <sup>16</sup>Pen Krai Jisas yip mög niŋöm, ud kamiŋ yunam, a göm, haga, “Bi nan si nan naj yabił gimidöp anibu nip ud kamiŋ yunö, nibi bi gau magöŋhalö niŋöm hagnaböl, ‘Krai Jisas nipe bi naj anibu nip ud kamiŋ yua rö, yip u rö nöp ud kamiŋ yunab,’ a ginaböl,” a ga. Anib u, kale Jisas nip niŋ udlö, nipe kalip pör midep magö u ñinab. Adö anibu nöp, yip mög niŋöm ud kamiŋ yua. <sup>17</sup>Kiŋ kub nipe hadame dagol midmidöp, uri midöp, hainö pör pör nöp mideinab. Nipe kamiŋ midep magö u nöp midöp; umeb magö u midagöp. Nibi bi nip amgö niŋagpal. Nipe nöp God añi nöp midöp. Bi Kub mailö unbö ke halö anibu, hib nipe pör pör nöp hagno adö araŋ. Anib unbö rö aij.

### Pol Dimodi nip manö ap haga

<sup>18-19</sup>Ñi yad Dimodi. Nöp manö ap hagnig gabin. Manö hagnabin anibu, God nöd nibi bi rimnap gasi ñö, ne hainö niŋön ginabön u hagla rö nöp

<sup>c</sup> 1:8 Ro 7:12,16    <sup>d</sup> 1:12 Ap 9:15; Gal 1:15-16; 1Ko 15:9-10    <sup>e</sup> 1:13 Ap 8:3; 9:1-5

<sup>f</sup> 1:15 Luk 19:10

hagnabin. Manö anibu udmön, Krai Jisas manö aij u klö gi niñ udmön, nan nihön aij, nan nihön naj, a gi niñ aij gimön, nagi ubiñ aij adö u nöp ammön, kijaki yam nipe gau aip klö gimön pen pen gimön. Nibi bi rimnap anig gagöm, God kalip gasi aij ñöb u arö göm, ap lug pakpal. <sup>20</sup>Bi ne Haimenias aip Aleksada aip anig gilö hagnö, “Anig gipil u, hon aip jim ñöl God nip sabe gagun. Kalip bi mihön arö gino, Seden böñ u midmil, marö yabiñ gö, God nip hag jubil u arö gimil rö löp,” a ginö.<sup>8</sup>

### God nip sabe gep

**2** <sup>1</sup>Manö hagnig gabin u anig göl midöp: hon nibi bi gau magöñhalö gasi niñun, kalip God nip sabe gun; nibi bi gau kalip nan nihön midagainim, God nip hag niñun; nibi bi gau God kalip gi ñöm abad mid aij ginim, a gun, sabe gun; nibi bi gau magöñhalö God nipe gi aij göp u gasi niñun, God nip aij a gun. <sup>2</sup>God nip hag niñno, kiñ gau abe, gapman bi kub gau abe, kalip magöñhalö abad mid aij ginim. Anig gö me, hon agamij mid aij gun, God nip gasi niñöl gi, gi aij göl gi mideinabun. <sup>3</sup>Anib unbö rö ginabun aij. God, Ud Kamiñ Yuep Bi hon u, nip u rö nöp aij ginab. <sup>4</sup>“Yad nibi bi gau magöñhalö ud kamiñ yuniñ gabin u, kale magöñhalö manö aij yad u niñ udöm, manö aij manö it u niñ aij göl,” a gi gasi u niñöb.

<sup>5</sup>Nihön ginig:

God añi ap nöp midöp.

Pen Bi añ nibö u, u rö nöp añi ap nöp midöp.

God böñ lap midöp;

hon nibi bi böñ lap midpun.

Pen Bi añi ap nöp nibi bi ud God aip jim ñinim rö löp.

Bi anibu Krai Jisas, nipe ke bi yabiñ ap.

<sup>6</sup>Nan si nan naj nibi bi gau magöñhalö gipal gau,

Krai Jisas nipe mab ba lañ hañ romañ nipe ke udöm,

ilön kub udöm, umöm, pen kub hon anibu böñ nöp raua.

Anib u, God hag la ñin u,

Krai Jisas ga anibu nibi bi niñöm niñ udnaböl gau,

nipe kalip magöñhalö ud kamiñ yunab.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Adö anibu nöp, Krai Jisas yip hag lö, yad Jisas manö aij ud arep bi ap midem, manö aij anibu nibi bi gau magöñhalö hag ñi aij gem, Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip Krai Jisas manö niñö u hag ñi ajpin. Yip wög hag la anibu, niñö yabiñ hagin.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Bi gau, ram minön magöñhalö gau, bi rimnap kalip mulu lugagö, pen pen hagagöm, agamij jim ñöl nöp midöm, pör nöp God hagöp rö nöp göm, nip ñimagö gilañ göl gi sabe gaiöl u, yip aij ginab.

<sup>8</sup> 1:20 2Di 4:14-15; 1Ko 5:5    <sup>h</sup> 2:6 Ro 3:29-30; Gal 1:4    <sup>i</sup> 2:7 Ap 9:15; Gal 2:7-8; 2Di 1:11

<sup>9</sup>Pen nibi gau u rö nöp agamij mid aij göl. Umagö kale malikagnaböl. Nan gol udöm kliñ aij gipal gau, aka bis kibap rö mani kub rauep gau, aka wañij mani kub rauep gau yimagnaböl. Nibi nan aij aij hañ romanj yimbal gau, nibi bi rimnap hanip niñlō aij gañ, a göm, gipal u, God nip aij gagöp.<sup>j</sup> <sup>10</sup>Pen nibi God nip niñ udun sabe gipun, a gipal gau, kale nibi bi rimnap gau kalip ud aij göm, wög rimnap gi ñöm, kalip gi aij göm, göl. Anig ginaböl u, God nip aij ginab.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Bi gau God Manö hag ñaiöl u, nibi gau agamij midöm, niñ aij göl. <sup>12</sup>Yad nibi gau kalip hagin, kale God Manö bi gau kalip hag ñagnaböl; kale bi gau kalip abad midageinaböl. Bi gau God Manö hag ñaiöl u, nibi gau kale manö rimnap hagagöl.<sup>l</sup> <sup>13</sup>God Adam nip nöd gi löm, hainö nibi nipe Ip nip gi la.<sup>m</sup> <sup>14</sup>God mab magö wasö ga u, kijaki manö piral hageia Adam niñaga. Nibin Ip kijaki manö piral u niñöm gi naij ga.<sup>n</sup> <sup>15</sup>Pen nibi gau ñi pai yag dapöm, ana udöm, Krajs Jisas nip niñ udöl gi, nibi bi gau kalip midmagö löl gi, Krajs Jisas manö aij nipe hagöp rö nöp göl gi, gi mideinaböl u, God kalip ud kamiñ yunab.

### Nibi bi Krajs Jisas niñ udpal gau kalip abad midep bi gau

**3** <sup>1</sup>Manö niñö yabiñ hagnig gabin. Bi rimnap, Krajs Jisas nip wög gun, nibi bi nip niñ udpal gau kalip abad midaiun, a göm, gasi u niñbal gau, gasi aij yabiñ niñbal.<sup>o</sup> <sup>2</sup>Pen kale nibi bi Jisas niñ udpal gau kalip abad midep bi rimnap udun, a ginabim u, bi gi aij gipal gau nöp niñmim udmim. Nibi kale añi ap nöp udöm, bi hain aij, gasi niñ aij göm, nan naij gagöm, nibi bi milö gau nibö hag wihai dam ram kale aip añ dañ udöm, nibi bi Krajs Jisas niñ udpal gau kalip hag ñi aij göm, gipal bi gau nöp niñmim udmim.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Pen bi ñig wain iru niñbal gau, bi kal yabiñ jubal gau, bi manö pen pen hagpal gau, bi utpö kiño kibap mani midmagö libal gau, kalip niñmim udagmim. Bi agamij hain riköm, mid aij göl u nöp niñmim udmim. <sup>4</sup>Bi nibi ñi pai amilap kale gau kalip abad mid aij gilö, ñi pai kale gau pen, bapi niñö hagöp, a göm, niñbal bi gau niñmim udmim. <sup>5</sup>Pen bi nibi ñi pai nipe ke gau abad mid aij gagnab u, nipe aigöl göm God nibi bi nipe gau kalip abad mid aij ginim?

<sup>6</sup>Bi Krajs Jisas nip gisön nöp niñ udpal gau niñmim udagmim. Bi Krajs Jisas nip gisön nöp niñ udöp u, bi kub midpin, a göm, lug pakö, God nip manö kub hagöm, hag ke gau yunim rö löp. Kijaki hadame nöp, yad bi kub midpin, a göm, God nip arö gö, God pen nip hag yua rö u, nip u rö nöp ginab. <sup>7</sup>Bi udnabim anib u, nibi bi Krajs manö aij u niñ udagpal gau niñöm, bi u bi aij, a göm gasi niñbal, bi anib rö nöp niñmim udmim.

<sup>j</sup> 2:9 1Pi 3:3-5   <sup>k</sup> 2:10 1Di 5:10   <sup>l</sup> 2:12 1Ko 14:34   <sup>m</sup> 2:13 Jen 2:7,21-22; 1Ko 11:8-9  
<sup>n</sup> 2:14 2Ko 11:3; Gal 3:1-6   <sup>o</sup> 3:1 Ap 20:28   <sup>p</sup> 3:2 Dai 1:6-9

Wasö u, nibi bi Krajs Jisas nip niñ udagpal gau bi anibu nip hag julö, kijaki hel nip udnim rö löp.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Pen kale bi abad midep kalip wög gi ñeb bi rimnap udun, a ginabim u, niñ aij gimim udmim. Nibi bi gau, bi u bi aij, a göm gasi niñbal, bi gau nöp niñmim udmim. Kale manö niñö nöp hagöm, manö piral hagagöm, ñig wain iru niñagöm, ułpö kiłno mani nan łip gi udagöm, gıpal bi gau nöp niñmim udmim. <sup>9</sup>God Manö u magöñhalö manö niñö nöp, a göm, klö gi niñ udöm, mid aij gıpal bi gau nöp niñmim udmim. <sup>10</sup>Anib u, nöd wög pro rimnap kalip hagpe, kale gi aij geinaböl u, hagpe, bi abadep bi gau wög gi ñeb bi midaiöl.

<sup>11</sup>Pen bi abadep kalip wög gi ñeb nibi rimnap udun, a ginabim u, u rö nöp niñ aij gimim udmim. Nibi anib gau u rö nöp nibi aij nöp midaiöl. Nibi bi gau, nibi u nibi aij, a göm gasi niñbal, nibi anib rö nöp niñmim udmim. Nibi bi rimnap kalip hag juagöm, nibi agamij hain riköm, ñig wain iru niñagöm, manö piral hagagöm, nan rimnap si udagöm, pör gasi niñ aij gi mideinaböl, nibi anib rö nöp niñmim udmim.<sup>7</sup> <sup>12</sup>Pen bi abadep kalip wög gi ñeb bi gau, nibi kale añi ap nöp udöm, nibin ñi pai amilip kale gau kalip abad mid aij gıpal bi gau nöp niñmim udmim. <sup>13</sup>Wög gi ñeb nibi bi gau wög kale gi aij geinaböl u, nibi bi Jisas niñ udpal añ u hib aij udöm, Krajs Jisas nip niñ ud pidöñ gi mideinaböl.

<sup>14</sup>Yad nöp yiñid ninabin, a gem, nöp köp i kalı kliñ rikabin. <sup>15</sup>Pen yiñid nagnabin u, ne köp i ud niñmön, hon God nibi bi nipe, nibi bi God pör kamiñ midöp u nip niñ udun cöc nipe midpun gau, hon aigöl gun gi aij ginabun u, niñnabön. Hon God nibi bi nipe gau, jim ñöl ram padö klö yabił rö midno me, manö niñö nipe u ur ginim rö lagöp.

<sup>16</sup>Niñö nöp, God manö nipe hagöp u manö niñö yabił hagöp:

Krajs Jisas bi hañ romañ lö, nibi bi nip waiö niñla.

God Ana, Jisas gi aij yabił nöp göp, a ga.

Ejol kumi kabö adö lañ au nip niñla.

Nibi bi ram minöñ gau gau ajöm,  
manö aij nipe nibi bi gau kalip hag ñeila.

Nibi bi ram minöñ gau nip niñ udla.

Nap nipe nip ud mailö aij unbö ke halö  
kumi kabö adö lañ au ud ara.<sup>5</sup>

**God manö aij hag ñabun, a ginaböl u pen manö piral hagnaböl**

**4** <sup>1</sup>God Ana waiö hagöm hagab, “Ñin hain nibi bi rimnap Krajs Jisas manö aij niñ udla u arö göm, kijaki manö piral anibu niñöm, kijaki aiön pi yam nipe gau manö piral hag ñibal u niñ udöm adö anibu nöp hain ginaböl,” a gab. <sup>2</sup>Nibi bi kijaki manö piral hag ñibal gau, kale nagi

<sup>4</sup> 3:7 2Ko 8:21   <sup>7</sup> 3:11 Dai 2:3   <sup>5</sup> 3:16 Jon 1:14; 2Pi 3:3; 1Jn 2:18

adö u aij, nagı adö u naij, a gi gasi niŋagpal. Gasi rimid magö kale u, u aij, u naij, a giböp, pen gasi rimid magö kale u ain miŋaŋ rö lau inö böŋ nöp hir ga. Kale manö piral nöp hag ņibal. <sup>3</sup>Nibi bi anıb gau manö piral hagöm hagpal, bi gau nibi udagöl, nibi gau bi udagöl, a gıpal. Kale hagpal, nan magö anıb gau nan ņıneb pen nan magö anıb gau nan ņıŋagep asi masi göl, a gıpal. Pen God nıpe nan magö gi löm, nibi bi yıp niŋ udöm manö niŋö yad niŋbal gau, kale nan magö gau magöŋhalö aij, a göm, ņıŋnaböl, a göm, gi la. <sup>4</sup>God nan gi la gau magöŋhalö aij u nöp gi la. God nan magöŋhalö aij gi la midöp gau me, hon nibi bi nan ap asi masi gagnabun. Nan aij gi la midöp gau, magöŋhalö aij, a gun, ud ņıŋnabun. <sup>5</sup>Nihön ginig: God nıp sabe gun, aij a göp, a geinabun u, God manö nıpe hagöp rö, nan magö anıb gau magöŋhalö ke kamiŋ aij rö nöp midnab.

### Nibi bi gau kalıp hag ņi aij gimön

<sup>6</sup>Manö hagabin i, naŋin namam rimnap gau kalıp hag ņi aij geinabön u, ne Krais Jisas wög gi ņeb bi aij mideinabön. Ne nöd ņi pro midmön, Krais Jisas manö aij nıpe nöp hag ņila u niŋ aij gimön, hagöp rö nöp hain gimön, gi dammön, uri u rö nöp manö aij u niŋmön hain gabön. <sup>7</sup>Pen aiud yiŋariŋ gau hag amił apıl gıpal gau niŋagmön. Ne kłö gimön, God nıp aij ginab adö u nöp gi midaimön. <sup>8</sup>Nibi bi rimnap kłö göm eksais gıpal gau, haŋ romaŋ kale kłö ginab. Pen ne kłö gimön, God Manö hagöp rö nöp geinabön u, kłö ke udnabön. God nıp aij ginab adö u nöp geinabön u, ram minöŋ ił i mideinabön ņin i abe, ram minöŋ adö laŋ au mideinabön ņin u abe, mid aij ginabön. <sup>9</sup>Manö hagnig gabin anıb i, manö niŋö yabił, a gimön, böŋ nöp niŋ udmön. <sup>10</sup>God pör kamiŋ midöp u niŋ udpun u me, gasi halö midpun. Krais Jisas nıpe nibi bi gau magöŋhalö ud kamiŋ yunabin, a göm, uma. Nibi bi Krais Jisas anig ga u niŋ udeinaböl gau, God pör kamiŋ midöp u kalıp magöŋhalö böŋ nöp ud kamiŋ yunab. Hon gasi adö aŋi anıbu nöp niŋun, wög kłö gi midpun. <sup>v</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Manö hagabin i, ne nibi bi gau kalıp hag ņaimön niŋöl. <sup>12</sup>Nibi bi rimnap, nöp bi praj, a göm, manö hagnabön u niŋagnaböl rö löp u, ne niŋ aij gimön. Pen ne gi aij gimön nöp gö arö, nibi bi Krais Jisas nıp niŋ udpal gau, ne manö aij hagpan rö, ne gi aij gıpan rö, ne nibi bi midmagö liban rö, ne Krais Jisas nıp niŋ ud pidöŋ gıpan rö, ne nagı ubiŋ aij adö u nöp arabön rö niŋöm, kale ke u rö nöp ginaböl. <sup>w</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Yad ninabin u pen yıp abad midpan ņin i, nibi bi gau kalıp God Manö u amgö li hagöl gi, manö ił u hag ņöl gi, gi midaimön.

<sup>14</sup>Pen nöd gau nibi bi Krais Jisas niŋ udpal kalıp bi abadep bi gau, ņimagö kale ud nabic adö ne u löm, God kalıp gasi ņö, ne hainö nihön

<sup>t</sup> 4:3 Jen 9:3; Ro 14:6; 1Ko 10:30-31    <sup>u</sup> 4:7 1Di 1:4    <sup>v</sup> 4:10 1Di 2:3-4    <sup>w</sup> 4:12 Dai 2:15



nihön rö ginabön manö u haglö, God nöp nan aij ke ña u hauł gagmön.<sup>x</sup>  
 15 Nan hagajin i, ne gasi adö añi nöp niñmön, klö yabił gimön. Anig  
 geinabön u, ne Krai Jisas adan aij nipe u klö gimön, gi dö gi arabön u,  
 nibi bi gau magöñhalö niñnaböl. 16 Ne niñ aij gimön, God Manö hagöp rö  
 nöp göl gi midaimön. Niñ aij gimön, God Manö hagöp rö nöp gasi niñöl  
 gi midaimön. Anig göl klö gi dam dam gi mideinabön u, ne ke abe, nibi  
 bi manö ne niñnaböl gau abe, kalip ud kamiñ yunabön.

### Krais nibi bi nipe gau kalip abad mid aij gimön

**5** 1 Bi nap bi rimnap kalip hag gagmön; nap ne ke hag ñi aij gipan rö  
 u, kalip u rö nöp hag ñimön. Bi praj gau, namam ne ke gi aij gipan  
 rö u, kalip u rö nöp gimön. 2 Nibi majö gau, name bi ne ke gi aij gipan  
 rö u, kalip u rö nöp gimön. Nibi praj gau, nañin ne ke gi aij gipan rö u,  
 kalip u rö nöp gimön. Ne gasi aij adö u nöp niñmön, gasi naij rimnap  
 niñagmön.

### Nibi yadu

3 Nibi yadu ñi pai kale midagöp gau kalip abad mid aij gimön. 4 Pen  
 nibi yadu ñi pai kale rimnap midaiöl, kalip hagaimön, Krai Jisas nip niñ  
 udpal rö, nipis nime bi nöd kalip nan magö ñimidäl rö, uri kalip pen nan  
 magö ñöm abad aij göl. Anig geinaböl u me, God nip aij ginab.

5 Nibi yadu ke halö yabił midöp u, nipe God añi yip abad mideinab,  
 a göm, sidö añ sib añ yañ God nip sabe göl gi nöp midöp. 6 Pen nibi  
 yadu miñ miñ gi ajpal gau, kamiñ midpun a göm niñbal u pen umeb rö  
 midpal. 7 Manö hagabin anibi, nibi bi gau kalip hag ñi aij gimön niñöm  
 nibi yadu abe ñi pai bi kale gau abe manö anibi niñöm hain gilö, kalip  
 manö ap midagnab.

8 Pen nibi bi an, nibi bi nipe ke yabił gau, nipis nime bi nipe ke gau,  
 ud aij göm nan niñeb ñöm gagnab u, nipe Krai manö aij nipe u arö göm  
 anig ginab. Nibi bi Krai nip niñ udagpal gau, naij yabił göp anibu rö  
 gapal.

9 Pen nibi yadu rimnap hagöm, “Hib hon u nibi yadu gau aip kali kñiñ  
 rikmim hanip abe nan niñeb nan gau ñimim,” a gaiöl, niñ aij gimim hib  
 kale udmim. Nibi miñep mi unbö ñin juöl miñhau niñgañ (60) ina, bi añi  
 ap nöp udö uma, nibi yadu gau nöp udmim. 10 Nibi yadu nibi bi rimnap  
 niñlö aij ginab nibi yadu u nöp udmim. Nibi nagi aij adö u nöp göm, ñi  
 pai pro abad mid aij göm rimid ukö mid aij gipal gau, nibi bi gau nibö  
 aulö ud aij göm nan magö ñöm, nibi bi Krai nip niñ udpal gau kalip wög  
 rimnap gi ñöm, nibi bi ułham midöm gasi miłö li midpal gau kalip ud aij  
 göp, nibi yadu u nöp udmim. 11 Nibi yadu miñep lagpal rimnap, hib kale

<sup>x</sup> 4:14 2Di 1:6

udagmim. Krais n̄ip cig ginabun a ginaböl u pen mid damöm, midmagö kale pītu gö, bi hain nibö udun n̄ip cig gun, a göm, Krais n̄ip arö göm bi hain nibö udnaböl. <sup>12</sup>Manö kale ke nöd hagla u rib junaböl u, God nījö naj gö, manö mideinab. <sup>13</sup>Pen nibi yadu mīlep lagpal gau, wög yabīt gagöm, yiharīṅ ram ram gi ajöl göm, nibi bi rimnap hag juöl gi, manö piral hagagep gau hagöl gi, anig ḡipal anig ḡipal, a göl gi, gi mideinaböl.<sup>y</sup> <sup>14</sup>Nibi yadu kale bi hain nibö udöm, ñi pai riköm, ram kale ke wög göm, mid aij ginaböl u aij. Mid aij ginaböl u, nibi bi God n̄ip mulu lugö nīṅbal gau, han̄ip hag juöl rö lagnab.<sup>z</sup> <sup>15</sup>Pen nibi yadu rimnap Krais Jisas n̄ip arö göm hadö Seden n̄ip hain ḡipal.

<sup>16</sup>Manö ap, nibi Krais Jisas n̄ip nīṅ udpal gau, nibi yadu yam kale ke ap midainim, kale ke abad midaiöl. Anig gilö me, nibi bi Krais n̄ip nīṅ udpal gau jim ñöl, nibi yadu ke halö yabīt midpal gau nöp abad mideinaböl. Wasö u, nibi yadu iru midlö, uṭham yabīt abad mideinaböl.

#### Nibi bi Krais nīṅ udpal gau kalip bi abad midep bi gau

<sup>17</sup>Bi kale nibi bi Krais Jisas nīṅ udpal gau kalip abad mid aij ḡipal gau, nibi bi Krais nīṅ udpal gau, bi anib gau rö kalip ud aij göm pe aij ñöl. Bi klö göm Krais manö aij u hag ñi ajaböl gau abe, bi klö göm Krais manö aij u nibi bi nīpe kalip hag ñaböl gau abe, bi anib gau rö kalip ud aij göm pe aij ñöl.

<sup>18</sup>God Manö kalī kṭiñ riköm hagla, “Nan wid magö abhib jaklö, magö gau ke löm, cög gau ke löm gaṅ, a gimim, kaj kau paṅid dammim, wid magö rimnap nīṅnaböl, a gimim, meg magö kale nagi li ribik gagmim; wög ḡipal rö u, rimnap nīṅnīg nīṅöl,” a gila. Pen manö ap hagla, “Bi wög ḡipal gau, pe ñeb,” a gila.<sup>a</sup> <sup>19</sup>Bi aṅi ap nöp apöm hagnab, “Nibi bi Krais nīṅ udpal kalip bi abad midep bi u, anig göl anig göl gi naj göp,” a gainim u, nīṅagmön. Nibi bi mīhöp aka nibi bi mīhau nīgaṅ rö nīṅöm, apöm hagaiöl u, nīṅö hagpal rö löp, a gimön, nīṅmön.<sup>b</sup> <sup>20</sup>Nibi bi Krais nīṅ udpal kalip bi abad midep bi u, nan si nan naj göp u arö gagnab u, Krais nibi bi am magum ginaböl ñin u, magöṅhalö nīṅmidlö nīṅöl gi, n̄ip hag gimön. Anig geinabön u, nibi bi rimnap nīṅöm, ana udöm, hainö anig gagnaböl.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Bi yad gau gi naj gagpal, bi kale gau nöp gi naj ḡipal, a gimön, gasi u nīṅagmön. Manö iṭ midainim u, nīṅ aij gimön nöp, hagnmön. Nöp manö anibi yiharīṅ hagagabin; God, Krais Jisas, ejol nīpe hag la gau nīṅmidlö nīṅöl gi hagabin.

<sup>22</sup>Pen Jisas nibi bi kalip abadep bi gau, yṅid ñimagö ne nabic kalip adö u limön, wög anibu hag lagmön. Nibi bi rimnap nan si nan naj gaiöl

<sup>y</sup> 5:13 2De 3:11    <sup>z</sup> 5:14 1Ko 7:9    <sup>a</sup> 5:18 1Ko 9:9; Mad 10:10    <sup>b</sup> 5:19 2Ko 13:1

<sup>c</sup> 5:20 Ep 5:11

u, ne aip gagmön. Ne bi asij midagöp rö nöp midaimön. <sup>23</sup>Pen nöp nan pör pör göm, yuö hauub u, ne uri ñig nöp ñiñagmön, ñig wain pro pro rimnap halö ñiñmön.

<sup>24</sup>Nibi bi nan si nan naj gipal u, rimnap waiö gilö, yijid nöp niñun manö hag gipun. Pen nibi bi rimnap nan si naj agamij pi göl gilö, yijid niñagnabun. Hainö niñnabun. Wasö u, God manö kub hagnab ñin u nöp waiö linab. <sup>25</sup>Pen anib unbö rö nöp, nibi bi kale nibi bi rimnap kalip gi aij geinaböl u, rimnap waiö midö, yijid nöp niñnabun. Pen yijid niñagnabun u, pi göl midainim rö lagöp.

### Nibi bi nagi wög gep gau

**6** <sup>1</sup>Krais nibi bi nipe rimnap kale nagi wög gep nibi bi midpal gau, bi kub kalip rau daula gau ud aij göl. Anig geinaböl, nibi bi rimnap niñöm, God nip hag juöm, Krais Jisas manö aij hag ñibun u hag juöm, gagnaböl. <sup>d</sup> <sup>2</sup>Pen nibi bi Krais nip niñ udpal gau, bi Krais nip niñ udpal rimnap kalip nagi wög gi ñöl gi, gasi naj niñöm, Krais nibi bi mam hon ke gau nihön ginig kalip nagi wög gabun, a göm, hagagöl. Mam aij hon Krais nip niñ udpal gau kalip wög gi ñibun, a göm, wög kalip u gi aij yabił göl. Manö kali kññ rikabin i nibi bi gau kalip hag ñi aij gö niñöl. <sup>e</sup>

### Nan iru udun, a göm, gasi u niñbal

<sup>3</sup>Nibi bi rimnap, Bi Kub hon Jisas Krais nipe manö aij haga u abe, manö aij nipe pör hag ñibun u abe arö göm, manö ke rimnap hag ñinaböl gau, <sup>f</sup> <sup>4</sup>hon nöp nibi bi kub midpun, a göm, hauł alöm gasi midagö, anig gipal. Anib u, nibi bi rimnap kalip gasi naj niñöm, manö magö adö u nöp pen pen hag amil apil göm, nibi bi rimnap niñlö mulu lugö, kal juöm, manö naj hagöm, gasi naj niñbal. <sup>5</sup>Kale Jisas manö niñö nipe u arö göm, God adan arnabun ułpö kiño mani nan gau udnabun, a göm, gasi naj nöp niñöm, pör pör nöp manö pen pen hagpal. <sup>g</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Pen hon Krais Jisas niñ udun, nan hon hadö midöp u ñiñi linabun u, hon nan aij yabił ap udun, mid aij yabił ginabun. <sup>h</sup> <sup>7</sup>Ami bi hanip yag daula ñin u, nan rimnap halö udun dauagno. Pen umnabun ñin u, u rö nöp nan rimnap halö udun aragnabun. <sup>i</sup> <sup>8</sup>Anib u, nan niñeb rimnap, walij hon rimnap midainim, nan hon rö pro me u, a gun. <sup>9</sup>Pen nibi bi nan iru udun a göm gasi niñbal gau, hauł alö, gasi añi anibu kalip łip gi ud arö, wal nan niñniñ aulö, hel udö, adij ilön kub udpal u rö kalip ginab. Kalip böñ nöp naj ginab. <sup>10</sup>Nibi bi ułpö kiño kibap mani nan gau midmagö libal gau, nan si nan naj adö ke ke iru nöp gipal. Rimnap gasi anibu niñöm, God nip gasi u arö göm, mid aij gagöm, kalip ke mög naj yabił göp. <sup>j</sup>

<sup>d</sup> 6:1 Ep 6:5   <sup>e</sup> 6:2 Plm 16   <sup>f</sup> 6:3 Gal 1:6-9   <sup>g</sup> 6:5 2Di 3:8; 4:4; Dai 1:14   <sup>h</sup> 6:6 1Di 4:8; Plp 4:11-12; Hib 13:5   <sup>i</sup> 6:7 Job 1:21   <sup>j</sup> 6:10 Ep 5:5

**God nan ñimagö adö nöp li ña u, ud aij gimön**

<sup>11</sup>Dimodi. Ne God bi nipe midpan u me, nan naj nan piral hagajin i magöñhalö hil gimön, gi aij gimön, God hagöp rö nöp gimön, Krai Jisas niñ udmön, nibi bi gau midmagö limön, klö gimön gi dammön, bi agamij hain rikmön, gi midmön.<sup>k</sup> <sup>12</sup>Ne Jisas niñ udpan rö, ñin rimnap miñör auö, ulham mideinabön, pen ne klö gimön, Krai manö aij u hain gimön. Nibi bi iru niñmidlö niñöl gi, yad Krai Jisas nip niñ udpin, a gina ñin anibu, nipe pör midep magö u nöp ñöb. Pör midep magö anibu ud pidöñ gimön.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>13</sup>God nan gau magöñhalö kamiñ magö ñöb u abe, Krai Jisas Podias Pailod nip manö kabö göl haga u abe, kale niñ midlö niñöl gi, nöp klö gem hagabin,<sup>m</sup> <sup>14</sup>manö nöp hagabin i magöñhalö niñ aij gimön, hain gimön, gi aij gimön gö arö, Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai ado gi aunab. Ne aniñ geinabön, nibi bi rimnap niñöm nöp hag juöl rö lagnab. <sup>15</sup>Jisas ado gi aunab ñin anibu, God nipe ke hag la. Ñin hag la ñin anibu nöp Jisas nipe kauyañ ado gi aunab. God Bi aij ke yabiñ. Nipe añi nöp nan gau magöñhalö abad midöp. Nipe kiñ gau magöñhalö Kiñ kale midöp. Nipe bi kub gau magöñhalö Bi Kub kale midöp.<sup>n</sup> <sup>16</sup>Pen nipe añi nöp umnim rö lagöp; pör yabiñ nöp mideinab. Mailö aij nipe u ke yabiñ midöp. Nibi bi rimnap nip amgö niñagpal yabiñ; nip amgö magö niñeb rö lagöp. Nibi bi ap nipe midöp söl au aröl rö lagöp. Nipe God Bi klö yabiñ unbö ke u, nibi bi magöñhalö niñöm, hib nipe u pör pör nöp haglö adö arañ. Anib unbö rö aij.

<sup>17</sup>Nibi bi utpö kiño kibap mani nan iru midöp gau kalip hagaimön, hon nöp nibi bi ke yabiñ midpun, a göm, nan yiñid hir ginab gau gasi niñagöl; God hanip nibi bi abad midöm, mid aij ginaböl, a göm, nan aij aij iru nöp hanip pör ñab u nöp niñ udöm, gasi halö midaiöl.<sup>o</sup> <sup>18</sup>Anib u, kalip hagaimön, nan iru midöp rö, nibi bi gau ud aij göm, kalip mög niñöm, nan kale rimnap kalip hañowañö ñöl. Kale nibi bi rimnap kalip gi aij göm, gi ud arlö ud arlö, kalip iru gagnim. <sup>19</sup>Anib unbö rö geinaböl u, kale nan aij yabiñ kale ap mideinab God ram minöñ nipe kumi kabö adö lañ au, niñöm kale amöm kamiñ pör midep magö u böñ nöp udöm, pör nöp pör nöp kamiñ mideinaböl. Kamiñ midep anibu, kamiñ niñö yabiñ.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Dimodi. God nan ñimagö adö nöp ñi la u, ud aij gimön. God nip gasi niñagöm manö piral manö yiñariñ pör pör hag amil apil gipal gau abe, manö hauñ alö pen pen hagaböl gau abe, udagmön. <sup>21</sup>Nibi bi rimnap, manö piral kale anibu udöm, uri God Manö kabö rö niñbun, a göm, ke padö u aramöm, Jisas manö aij nipe niñ udla u böñ nöp arö gipal.

God nöp mög niñöm, abad midainim.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>k</sup> 6:11 2Di 2:22   <sup>l</sup> 6:12 1Ko 9:25-26; 2Di 4:7   <sup>m</sup> 6:13 Jon 18:36-37   <sup>n</sup> 6:15 Rep 17:14

<sup>o</sup> 6:17 Luk 12:20   <sup>p</sup> 6:19 Mad 6:20   <sup>q</sup> 6:21 1Di 1:6; 2Di 2:18

## 2 Dimodi

# Pol köp hain nibö u Dimodi nip kali kliš rika

---

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. God geia niñöm yad Krajs Jisas nip cig gem, kamiñ gisön nibö kamiñ pör midep hag la u udpin. Anig niñöm, God nipe ke hagö, Krajs Jisas manö aij ud arep bi nipe ap midpin.

<sup>2</sup>Ni midmagö yad Dimodi, nöp köp anibi kali kliš rikabin. Bapi God, Bi Kub hon Krajs Jisas, nöp mög niñmil, ud aij gimil, abad mid aij gilö me, ne agamij mid aij gimön.<sup>a</sup>

### God manö hagun u, nable gagnim

<sup>3</sup>Apis bac bi God nip wög gi midmidal rö u, yad u rö nöp gasi mihöp niñagem God nip nöp gasi niñem, wög nipe gimidin. Yad sidö añ sib añ añ God nip sabe gimidin u, yad pör nöp hib ne hagem, God nip aij a gabin.<sup>b</sup> <sup>4</sup>Miñöñ gina u niñöl gi midpin. Anib u, nöp am niñem, yad miñ miñ yabiñ ginabin.

<sup>5</sup>Ne gasi añi adö nöp niñmön Krajs Jisas nip niñ ud pidöñ gipan u, niñöl gi midpin. Napis Lois aip, name Yunis aip, Krajs Jisas nip niñ ud pidöñ gimil midmidil rö, ne u rö nöp nip niñ ud pidöñ gipan, a gi gasi niñbin.<sup>c</sup> <sup>6</sup>Ne Krajs Jisas nip niñ ud pidöñ gipan rö, yad nöp hagabin, ñimagö yad ud nabic adö ne u linö, God nöp nan aij ña u, gasi niñöl gi midmön. Nan nöp añ dañ midöp anibu, pu gaimön Miñöñ ginim.<sup>d</sup> <sup>7</sup>God nipe Ana nipe hanip ñö, piñiñ gagun; God Ana nipe gö, pidöñ halö midun, nibi bi gau kalip midmagö lun, gasi hañ romañ hon ke gasi göp adö u gagun, ginabun.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Anib u, ne Bi Kub hon manö aij nipe hagmön, nable gagnim. Nibi bi gau kalip hañowañö hag ñimön. Yad Bi Kub manö aij nipe hag ñainö, yip nagí lila u, nöp u rö nöp nable gagnim. Pen God nipe pidöñ nipe nöp ñöb

---

<sup>a</sup> 1:2 Ap 16:11; 1Di 1:2   <sup>b</sup> 1:3 Ap 23:1   <sup>c</sup> 1:5 Ap 16:1   <sup>d</sup> 1:6 1Di 4:14   <sup>e</sup> 1:7 Ro 8:15

rö, Jisas manö aij u hag ñi ajmön. Anig gaimön, nöp gi naij gaiöl, gasi iru niŋagmön. <sup>9</sup>God hanip ud asik yuöm, nibi bi ul yad ke mideinabim, a ga. Hon nagi aij adö u arno niŋöm God hanip udaga; nipe ke nöd anig ginabin, a ga rö, hanip nibi bi mög yabił niŋöm uda. Ram minöŋ hadame dagol gau gi laga ñin u, God nibi bi mög yabił niŋöm, Krai Jisas nibi bi gau kalip ud asik yunab, a göm gasi u niŋa.<sup>f</sup> <sup>10</sup>Pen miñi, God nibi bi mög yabił niŋöb u, waiö niŋbun. Krai Jisas apöm, hanip nibi bi nan a göm uma u me, God hanip nibi bi magöŋhalö mög yabił niŋöb u, waiö niŋbun. Krai Jisas hanip nibi bi nan a göm ilön udöm uma u me, uri umeb magö u klö ap midagöp. Jisas anig geia u me, kamiŋ midep magö u abe, pör pör midep magö u abe, hanip nibi bi waiö yamöb.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Manö aij anibu nibi bi gau magöŋhalö niŋlaŋ, a göm, Krai Jisas nipe ke yip hagajip, yad Jisas manö aij ud arep bi nipe ap midem, manö aij anibu nibi bi gau magöŋhalö hag ñi aij gem, manö yuö u hag ñi aij gem, gipin.<sup>h</sup> <sup>12</sup>Jisas manö aij nipe u hag ñi ajainö u me, yip gi naij gilö, ulham midpin. Pen yad ana arö niŋöl gi midagpin; yad gasi halö midpin. Bi niŋ udpin u, Bi anibu hadö niŋbin. Yad nip nan ñibin u, nipe nan anibu ud abad mid aij göm, gi dam dam, ñin hain u aunab.

<sup>13</sup>Manö hagnö niŋban u, kabö göl nöp midöp, a gimön, nibi bi gau kalip hag ñimön. Anig gimön, Krai Jisas nip niŋ udöl gi, nibi bi gau kalip midmagö löl gi, gi midaimön. Krai Jisas nip cig aij gipan u me, ne anig gimön rö löp. <sup>14</sup>God nan aij ñimagö adö ne la u, ud aij gimön. Ana Ul hanip aŋ daŋ midöp u, klö nipe nöp gi ñö, ud aij gimön.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Ne niŋban, nibi bi Esia Propins nibö gau magöŋhalö yip arö gila. Pigelas abe, Hemogenis abe, anig unbö rö nöp gilö. <sup>16-17</sup>Bi Kub nipe Onesiporas nibi bi ram nipe gau mög niŋöm ud aij ginim. Nihön ginig: nipe daun kub Rom ap mideia ñin u, nable udnabin, a göm, yip arö gaga. Yad aui nagi midpin, nipe ulham ulhai niŋöm, apöm yip niŋa. Ñin iru nöp apöm niŋaia, yip aij yabił ga. <sup>18</sup>Anib u, ñin kub hain u, Bi Kub nipe Onesiporas nip mög niŋöm ud aij ginim. Epesas midainö, yip ud aij göm nan ke ke nihön nihön iru nöp gi ñimidöp u, ne ke niŋ aij gipan.

### Jisas nip cig gun, ami bi nipe rö midaiun

**2** <sup>1</sup>Pen ñi yad Dimodi. Ne Krai Jisas nip hain geinabön u, nipe nöp mög niŋöm ud aij ginab. Anib u, ne gasi añi nöp niŋmön, klö gi midaimön. <sup>2</sup>Manö aij nibi bi gau kalip pör hag ñimidin niŋban u, nibi bi Krai Jisas manö aij hain gipal rimnap ulhai niŋmön, hag ñi aij gimön; kale pen nibi bi ñi pai rimnap kalip hag ñi aij ginaböl.

<sup>3</sup>Krai Jisas nip wög gipun rö, nibi bi rimnap hanip gi naij gilö, ulham midpun. Ne u rö nöp, Jisas Krai ami bi aij nipe midpan u me, yip u

<sup>f</sup> 1:9 Ep 2:8-9; Dai 3:5   <sup>g</sup> 1:10 Hib 2:14   <sup>h</sup> 1:11 1Di 2:7   <sup>i</sup> 1:14 1Di 6:20

rö nöp ginaböl, a gimön, piñiñ gimön, nip arö gagmön; wög nipe u halöwałö gimön.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Ami bi gau, bi kub kale u nip aij gañ, a göm, gasi añi u nöp niñbal. Nan höñ adö gau, a göm, gasi u niñagpal. <sup>5</sup>Nibi bi resis gipal gau, bi resis abad midpal gau haggpal haggpal rö nöp göm, nan aij udpal.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Pen nibi bi maj wög gipal gau, le ilön gipal rö, kale ke nöd ral niñjöl. Hainö nibi bi rimnap ral niñnaböl.<sup>l</sup> <sup>7</sup>Manö hagabin i, ne niñjöl gi midö, Bi Kub nöp gasi ñö, niñ aij ginabön.

<sup>8</sup>Jisas Krai nip gasi niñjöl gi midaimön. Depid ñi rikö, rik dam dapil göm, Jisas nip yag daula. Nipe umöm uraka. Jisas Krai manö aij hagabin u, manö anibu me u.<sup>m</sup> <sup>9</sup>Yad manö aij anibu hag ñainö, yip bi najj gep rö nagı lilö midpin. Pen God Manö u nagı midagöp.<sup>n</sup> <sup>10</sup>Anib u, God nibi bi udnig gabin, a göm, niñ la gau, Krai Jisas kalip ud asik yuö, kale God aip mailö aij nipe halö pör pör nöp kamiñ midaiöl, a gem, nibi bi gau yip mulu lugö gi najj gaiöl, yad piñiñ gem arö gagnabin.

<sup>11</sup>Manö böñ nöp niñ udep ap hagnig gabin:

Hon Jisas aip umno u me,  
nipe aip pör pör nöp kamiñ mideinabun.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Krai Jisas nip wög gaino,  
nibi bi gau hanip mulu lugö gi najj gaiöl,  
piñiñ gun arö gagnabun u,  
nipe Kiñ midöm nibi bi gau abad mideinab ñin u,  
hon nipe aip midun, u rö nöp nibi bi gau abad mideinabun.

Krai Jisas nip niñagpun, a ginabun u,  
hanip u rö nöp, kalip niñagpin, a ginab.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Pen Krai Jisas manö aij hagöp rö gagnabun u,  
nipe manö aij nipe hagöp rö nöp ginab.  
Nihön giniğ: Krai pör nöp manö niñö nöp hagöp;  
manö niñö anibu arö ginim rö lagöp.<sup>q</sup>

### God wög hag la u, klö gimön gi aij gimön

<sup>14</sup>Manö kali kliñ rikabin anibi, nibi bi gau kalip pör pör hag ñi aij gimön hauł gagöl. God niñ midö niñjöl gi, nibi bi gau kalip hag aij gimön, kale manö magö adö u nöp pen pen hag amil apil gagöl; manö magö pen pen hagnaböl u, nan aij ap gagnab; nibi bi manö anibu niñnaböl gau kalip gi najj yabił ginab.<sup>r</sup> <sup>15</sup>Yad God nip wög gi aij gem, manö niñö nipe u kabö rö nöp hag ñi aij ginabin u, God yip aij a ginab, a gimön, gasi adö añi anibu nöp niñmön, klö gimön gi midaimön.<sup>s</sup> <sup>16</sup>God nip gasi niñagöm

<sup>j</sup> 2:3 2Di 1:8   <sup>k</sup> 2:5 2Di 4:8   <sup>l</sup> 2:6 1Ko 9:7   <sup>m</sup> 2:8 1Ko 15:4; Ro 1:3   <sup>n</sup> 2:9 Ep 3:1,13;  
Plp 1:12-14   <sup>o</sup> 2:11 2Ko 4:11   <sup>p</sup> 2:12 Mad 10:33   <sup>q</sup> 2:13 Ro 3:3-4; Dai 1:2   <sup>r</sup> 2:14 1Di 6:4;  
Dai 3:9   <sup>s</sup> 2:15 1Di 4:6

manö yihariņ pör pör hag amil apil ginaböl u, ne aip hagagmön. Hag dam dapil göm, kale God Manö niņö u arö göm, milö gau arnaböl.<sup>t</sup> 17Manö piral hag ñinaböl anibu, wös pro ap löm, mid damöm, hainö wös gisa kub yabił löp rö u ginab. Bi hag ñeb bi Haimenias aip, Pailidas aip, kale adö anibu gipil.<sup>u</sup> 18Bi gau God Manö niņö u arö göm hagpal, “Hon hadö urakno; umun kauyaņ urakagnabun,” a gipal. Pen kale manö piral anibu haglö, nibi bi rimnap Jisas manö aij u hadö arö gipal.

19Pen God ram padö biniņ gi aij ga u pidöņ midöp. Padö aņ au kali kliñ rimnap midöp: “Bi Kub nipe nibi bi nipe ke niņöb.” Manö ap abe midöp: “Nibi bi kale Bi Kub nibi bi nipe midpun, a gipal gau, nagi naj adö u aragöl.”<sup>v</sup>

20Pen ram kub yabił gau, kinaņ ke ke midöp. Kinaņ rimnap, gol aka silpa udöm gipal. Rimnap pen mab aka minöņ nöp udöm gipal. Rimnap udöm, nan pri wasö, nan aij aij gau nöp libal; pen rimnap nan yihariņ hałöwałö gau libal. 21Nibi bi Kraiś Jisas niņ udpal gau magöņhalö unbö rö nöp. Nibi bi an an nan pri nan hałöwałö gau asi masi ginaböl gau, kale nibi bi uł nipe ke midöm, wög aij nihön nihön mideinab gau kale miñ miñ göl gi ginaböl. Anib u, Bi Kub nibi bi uł nipe ke anib gau niņöm, kalip wög aij rimnap hag linab.

22Pen nibi praj bi praj rimnap gasi naj niņbal rö u niņagmön. Ne pen gi aij gimön, God hagöp rö nöp gimön, Kraiś Jisas manö aij nipe niņ udmön, nibi bi gau midmagö limön, kłö gimön gi dammön, bi agamij hain rikmön, gi midaimön. Nibi bi midmagö asiņ midagöp rö midöm Bi Kub nip sabe gipal gau aip jim ñöl midmön, hagajin adö anibu nöp gi midaimön.<sup>w</sup> 23Pen manö yihariņ hag amil apil göm, pen pen hagpal gau, ne aip hagagmön. Nihön ginig: anig geinaböl u, hainö mulu lugö, kal juöm, manö naj hagöm, pen pen gasi naj niņnaböl.<sup>x</sup> 24Nibi bi Bi Kub nip wög geinaböl gau, pen pen hagagöm, agamij midöm, nibi bi ud aij göm, hag ñi aij ginaböl. Kalip gi naj gilö, pen gi naj gagöl. 25Pen nibi bi rimnap manö kale udagaiöl, kale pen agamij hag ñi aij göl gi midlö, God nibi bi anib gau kalip gasi aij ñö, nan si nan naj gipal u nihön ginig anig gipun, a göm, ado gi nip lau adö apöm, manö niņö yuö yabił u niņ udöl rö löp. 26Anig göl agamij hag ñi aij göl gi midlö, gasi aij auö, Seden kalip pir pir alöm udö, kid nipe u midöm, manö piral nipe niņmidal u arö göm, mid aij ginaböl.

### Ñin hain anibi nibi bi gi naj yabił ginaböl

**3** 1Pen ne niņban, ñin hain anibi nibi bi ułham mideinaböl.<sup>y</sup> 2Kale hañ romaņ kale nöp gasi niņöm, ułpö kiłno kibap mani nöp

<sup>t</sup> 2:16 1Di 4:7    <sup>u</sup> 2:17 1Di 1:20    <sup>v</sup> 2:19 Jon 10:14; 1Ko 8:3; Ais 52:11    <sup>w</sup> 2:22 1Di 6:11

<sup>x</sup> 2:23 1Di 4:7    <sup>y</sup> 3:1 1Di 4:1



midmagö löm, hon nöp bi kub midpun, a göm, hib kale ke dap ranöm, nibi bi gau kalip hag juöm, nime nap bi kalip manö rib juöm, nibi bi kalip gi aij gipal gau kalip aij a göp hagagöm, God nip gasi niņagnaböl. <sup>3</sup>Kale nibi bi rimnap midmagö lagöm, nibi bi kalip gi najj ginaböl u niņöm arö gagöm, nibi bi rimnap kalip manö najj manö piral hagöm, agamij hain rikagöm, kal najj yabił göm, nan nihön nihön aij midöp u niņlö, kalip mulu lugnab. <sup>4</sup>Kale mumug niņöm, hałowałö gi najj göm, hon nöp nibi bi kub midpun a göm, hañ romanı hon ke aij ginim adö u nöp gun, miñ miñ gun, a göm, God nip midmagö lagnaböl. <sup>5</sup>Hon nibi bi anib gau niņun, nibi bi God nip niņ udpal rö nöp gipal, a ginabun u pen God Ana nipe gö, pidön halö midun, God hagöp rö nöp gun, a göm, gasi u niņagnaböl. Nibi bi anib unbö rö gipal gau arö gimön, aip magum gagmön.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Bi anib gau rö rimnap, agamij ram ram ułhai am niņ arlö niņöl gi, nibi gasi aij midagöp gau, kalip hag wiłai ram raul kale ud arlö, kale manö piral kalip hag ñailö, nibi anib gau böņ anib lau adö arnaböl. Nibi anib gau, nan si nan najj gipun gau pri u, aigöl gun łık gi yuun, mid aij gun, a göm, miņör kub yabił niņöm, gasi kub niņöl gi midpal. Pen midmagö kale piłu gö, gasi najj ke ke iru nöp am kalip ud daņ i göm, adan najj anib gau ud łip ginig gab. <sup>7</sup>Nibi anib gau rö, manö gau nibö gau nibö niņnaböl u pen Krai Jisas manö aij u niņeinaböl u, u manö niņö me u, a göm, niņagnaböl. <sup>8</sup>Pen bi Janis Jabris bi mihau Mosis manö haga u ji niņlö u rö, bi piral hagpal gau u rö nöp Krai Jisas manö niņö u ji niņbal. Kale gasi najj yabił nöp niņöm, Krai Jisas manö aij u ji niņbal rö, God kalip u rö nöp ji niņöb.<sup>a</sup> <sup>9</sup>Pen gipal adö anibu rapin gilö arnim rö lagöp. Janis Jabris bi mihau gi najj gilö, nibi bi waiö niņla rö u, nibi bi miñi anib unbö rö nöp manö piral hag ñibal gau u rö nöp waiö niņnaböl.

### Jisas Krai manö aij u niņ ud aij gimön

<sup>10</sup>Pen yad aip midul, gasi adö añi nöp niņul, Jisas Krai manö aij u hag ñibin u abe, nagi aij adö yad gipin u abe, ne hadö niņ aij gimön anig unbö rö nöp gipan. Krai nip niņ ud pidön gem, wög nipe kłö yabił nöp göl gem, nibi bi gau kalip midmagö lem, miņör auö ułham midem arö gagpin u, ne niņban. <sup>11</sup>Krai manö aij hag ñainö yip gi najj gilö ułham midainö u, ne hadö niņban. Nibi bi daun kub Adiok, Aikoniam, Lisdra gau yip gi najj gilö gilö, ułham yabił midainö u pen Bi Kub yip ud kamiņ yua u, ne niņban.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Nibi bi Krai Jisas nip cig göm, hagöp rö nöp ginig gaböl gau, kalip magöņhalö miņör ñilö, ułham mideinaböl.<sup>c</sup> <sup>13</sup>Pen nibi bi najj manö piral

<sup>z</sup> 3:5 Mad 7:15,21; Dai 1:16    <sup>a</sup> 3:8 Eks 7:11    <sup>b</sup> 3:11 Ap 13:14-52; 14:5,8-20

<sup>c</sup> 3:12 Mad 16:24; Jon 15:20; Ap 14:22

adö u nöp hag ñibal gau, naj yabił gilö gilö arö, kale nöd nibi bi naj midmidal rö wasö, hainö nibi bi naj unbö ke mideinaböl. Kale ke God adan aij u niñagöm, nibi bi rimnap kalip manö piral anibu hag ñilö, kale u rö nöp God adan aij u niñagnaböl.

<sup>14</sup>Pen ne ñi pro nöp midmön, nöp Krajs Jisas manö niñö u hag ñilö, niñmön böñ nöp niñ udpan manö aij u klö gimön, niñ udöl gi, hagöp rö nöp göl gi, gi midaimön. Hon nibi bi nöp manö aij u hag ñino niñna u, ne hadö niñban. <sup>15</sup>Ne niñban, ñi pro yabił midaina ñin u, ne God Manö Uł u hadö niñna. Hon God Manö Uł u amgö li niñeinabun u, God Manö Uł u hanip gasi kid hiik niñeb magö anibu ñö, Krajs Jisas nip niñ udno hanip ud asiknab manö it u niñ aij ginabun. <sup>16</sup>God Manö u magöñhalö, God nipe ke ake löm Ana nipe u pu ga. Anib u, God Manö u magöñhalö udun, nibi bi gau kalip hag ñun, nibi bi manö niñö arö gipal gau kalip rimid ukun, nibi bi gi naj gipal gau kalip hag gun, nibi bi kale, aigöl gun God Manö hagöp rö gun, a gi gasi niñbal gau, kalip hag ñi aij ginabun.<sup>d</sup> <sup>17</sup>Anig geinabun u, God nip wög gi ñeb nibi bi nipe gau, God Manö u niñ aij yabił göm, God kalip wög aij niñhön niñhön hag linab u, kale gasi niñ aij yabił göm, gi aij yabił ginaböl.

### God Manö kabö göl u hag ñimön

**4** <sup>1</sup>Nöp manö anibi yihariñ hagagabin. Krajs Jisas nibi bi gau magöñhalö Kiñ kale abad mideinabin, a göm, ado gi aueinab ñin u, nipe nibi bi kamiñ mideinaböl gau abe, nibi bi umla gau abe, nime ke ke linig gab. Anib u, God abe, Krajs Jisas abe niñmidlö niñöl gi, nöp manö anibi hagnig gabin. <sup>2</sup>God Manö aij u hag ñimön. Nibi bi gau ñiñi linab aka ñiñi lagnab, a gimön, ji niñagmön; miñi udnaböl aka udagnaböl, gasi u niñagmön; klö gimön nöp God Manö aij u hag ñimön. Nibi bi gi naj gipal gau hag gimön, nibi bi manö niñö arö gipal gau rimid ukmön, nibi bi kale, aigöl gun God Manö hagöp rö gun, a gi gasi niñbal gau, kalip agamij hain rikmön hag ñi aij gimön, gimön. <sup>3</sup>Niñhön ginig: ñin hain u, God Manö kabö göl u niñöm, udagnaböl; hag ñeb nibi bi iru nöp uł gi daulö, kale manö piral manö yihariñ yihariñ gasi kale ke aröp adö u nöp hag ñilö, kale niñöm miñ miñ göl gi udnaböl.<sup>e</sup> <sup>4</sup>God Manö niñö u arö göm, aiud yihariñ gau haglö, yijid niñnaböl.

<sup>5</sup>Pen ne ke, nan niñhön niñhön ginab u, gasi niñ aij göl gi midaimön. Miñör auainim, gasi iru niñagmön. Ne klö gimön, Krajs Jisas manö aij u nibi bi gau hag ñi ajmön. Ne God wög gi ñeb bi midpan u me, God nöp wög niñhön niñhön hag la u, magöñhalö gi dam dam arö, böñ nöp gi haknab.

### Yad söl umnig gabin, a ga

<sup>6</sup>Yad Krajs wög nipe ginö, yip nagi lilö midnö midnö, miñi pak lino hagape nip lugnim, a göm, yip gaböl. Anib u, minöñ naböñ adö it i

<sup>d</sup> 3:16 Ro 15:4    <sup>e</sup> 4:3 1Di 4:1

midpin i, arik arep ñin u söl auub.<sup>f</sup> 7Yad klö gem, Seden aip pen pen gi damem, adan söl au hadö aubin. Yad klö gem, Krajs Jisas manö aij u nibi bi gau hag ñi dam dam arö, Krajs Jisas nip niñ udöl gi midem, wög yip haga u arö gagpin; haga rö nöp magöñhalö gipin.<sup>g</sup> 8Nipe Bi Kub, nipe manö ud asik aij göm hagöp u me, nihön nihön gipin u niñ midöm, ñin kub nipe u auö, yip bi kamiñ aij yad, a ginab. Pen yad nöp wasö; nibi bi, Bi Kub aunab, a göm, aij gö niñöl gi abad midpal gau, kalip magöñhalö u rö nöp ginab.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Dimodi. Adan midainim u, yad midpin i yiñid aumön. <sup>10</sup>Bi yad aip midmidun gau, miñi yad aip aui midagpal. Bi ne Demas, nan minöñ naböñ adö il i midmagö löm, yip böñ nöp arö göm, hadö daun kub Desalonaika ara. Bi yad Kresaj Galesia Propins ara. Daidas Dalmesia Propins ara.<sup>i</sup> <sup>11</sup>Bi añi Luk nöp yad aip midpul. Krajs Jisas nip wög gabin aui, Mak nipe gi ñi aij ginab. Anib u, ne Mak nip ammön ul gi dauö, yad aip midul, wög anibu gul. <sup>12</sup>Dijikas nip hag yunö Epesas ara. <sup>13</sup>Aunabön ñin u, daun kub Droas apön, kolsior milö yad u, bi ne Kapas ram ud linö u udmön daumön; adan midainim u, köp yad wam wam gi midöp gau magöñhalö udmön daumön; wasö u, köp kaj meme sipsip hañ hib halö kali kñiñ rikla gau nöp magöñhalö udmön daumön.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Bi kapa wög göp Aleksada yip gi naj yabiñ ga. Yip ga anibu, God nip pen u rö nöp ginab.<sup>k</sup> <sup>15</sup>Krajs Jisas manö aij hagnun u, Aleksada nipe ji naj yabiñ ga u me, yip gi naj ga rö, nöp u rö nöp ginim rö löp u, niñ aij gimön.

<sup>16</sup>Yip nöd manö kub hagla ñin u, nibi bi ap yip jöl gau niñ midö manö kub hagagnö; kale magöñhalö yip arö gila. Pen God kalip gasi anibu niñöl gi midagainim. <sup>17</sup>Yip manö kub hagla anibu, Bi Kub yip abad midö niñöl gi, manö aij nipe u nibi bi gau nibö iru nöp apöm mideila gau, kalip hałowatö hagainö niñla. Bi Kub gö, kaj laiön yip hau niñöl rö laga. <sup>18</sup>Yad niñbin, Bi Kub yip abad midö, nan naj ap yip ginim rö lagnab; yip ud kamiñ yuöm, dam ram minöñ aij nipe kumi kabö adö lañ au ud arnab. Bi Kub anibu, hib nipe u pör pör nöp haglö adö arañ. Anib unbö rö aij.

### Pol hagöp, “Kale midpim?” a göp

<sup>19</sup>Nibi ne Prisila abe, nugmul nipe Akwila abe, bi ne Onesiporas nibi bi ram nipe midpal gau abe kalip hagnöm, Pol “Kale midpim?” a göp, a gimön.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Bi ne Erasdas aui auaga; midöp daun kub Korid u. Bi ne Dropimas nip nan gö, arik aunö daun kub Mailidas.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>f</sup> 4:6 Plp 2:17   <sup>g</sup> 4:7 1Di 6:12   <sup>h</sup> 4:8 1Ko 9:24-25   <sup>i</sup> 4:10-11 2Ko 8:23; Ap 15:37-39;  
Kol 4:14   <sup>j</sup> 4:13 Ap 20:6   <sup>k</sup> 4:14 1Di 1:20; Sam 62:12; Ro 2:6   <sup>l</sup> 4:19 Ap 18:2; 2Di 1:16-17  
<sup>m</sup> 4:20 Ap 19:22; 20:4; Ro 16:23

<sup>21</sup>Yigön kub auöp ñin u söl midöp rö, adan midainim u, yigön auagnab adö u yiñid aumön.

Pen Yubulas, Pudens, Lainas, Klodia, Krais Jisas nibi bi niþe daun kub Rom i midpal gau magöñhalö nöþ, “Ne midpan?” a gaböl.

<sup>22</sup>Dimodi, Bi Kub nöþ aip midainim.

God kalöp magöñhalö mög niñöm ud aij ginim.

# Daidas

## Pol Daidas nip köp kali kliš rika

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. God yip hag lö wög gi ñeb bi nipe ap midem, Jisas Krai manö aij nipe ud ajep bi nipe ap midpin.

God yip hag la u, nibi bi nipe udnig gab gau kalip God Manö u hag ñinö kale manö anibu niñ ud pidöñ göm, manö niñö yuö u niñ aij göm, hagöp rö nöp göl, a göm, God yip wög anibu hag la. <sup>2</sup>God nipe manö piral ap hagagöp. Nipe hadame dagol gau ram minöñ gi laga ñin u manö niñö hagöm haga rö, nibi bi an an manö niñö nipe anibu niñ udöm, manö niñö yuö u niñ aij göm, u rö nöp ginaböl gau, nipe kalip pör midep magö u ñinab.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Ñin nipe ke hag la ñin u nöp, God manö nipe waiö la. God, Ud Kamiñ Yuep Bi hon u, yip hag lö, manö aij nipe waiö hag ñi ajpin.

<sup>4</sup>Daidas, nöp köp anibi kali kliš rikabin. God Manö u nöp hag ñainö, Krai Jisas niñ udmön, manö aij adö añi niñbul u me, nöp ñi aij yad, a gabin. Bapi God abe, Ud Kamiñ Yuep Bi hon Krai Jisas abe, nöp mög niñmil, ud aij gimil, abad mid aij gilö, ne agamij mid aij gimön.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Yad nöp ram minöñ ñig rib gus ga airan Krir hag lem, hagnö, “Nibi bi kalip Krai manö aij u hag ñilo gau kauyañ am niñmön, wög rimnap gaglo u göl gi, bi kub kalip abad midep ram minöñ ke ke midpal gau hag limön,” a ginö.

<sup>6</sup>Pen nibi bi Krai niñ udpal gau bi kub kalip abad midep rimnap udnig, bi yihariñ udagmön. Bi gi aij gipal gau nöp niñmön udmön. Nibi kale añi ap nöp udöm, ñi pai kale gau kalip abad mid aij gilö, Krai nip niñ udöm, ami bapi manö udöm hain göm hañowañ gagpal, bi gau nöp niñmön udmön.<sup>c</sup> <sup>7</sup>Krai nibi bi nipe abad midep bi gau kale God wög nipe ke abad midpal. Anib u, bi abad midep bi gau kale gi aij nöp gilö, nibi bi rimnap kalip manö hag juöl rö lagnim. Pen bi manö pen pen hagpal gau, bi yinid kal jubal gau, bi ñig klö ñinöm hauñ libal gau, bi urak pen pen pakpal

<sup>a</sup> 1:2 Kol 1:27 <sup>b</sup> 1:4 2Ko 8:23; Gal 2:3; 2Di 4:10; Ro 1:7 <sup>c</sup> 1:6 1Di 3:2-7; 2Di 2:24-26

gau, bi utpö kiġno mani si udnig gipal gau, kalip niġmön udagmön. <sup>8</sup>Pen nibi bi Krai niġ udpal gau bi kalip abad midep gau, nibi bi milö gau nibö hag wiġai dam ram kale aip aġ daġ udöm, nan niġhön niġhön aij midöp gau midmagö löm, gasi hañ romaġ kale ke gasi göp rö gagöm, nibi bi gep abe nibi bi ramö gau abe magöġhalö ud aij göm, bi ut midun a göm, pör nöp God Manö hagöp rö nöp gasi niġöm, kġö göm hagöp rö nöp göm, gaiöl. <sup>9</sup>Krais manö niġö nöd hag ñilö niġla u nöp niġ ud pidöġ göl gi, Krai nibi bi gau kalip Krai manö yidun göl u nöp hag ñi aij gilö, kale niġ udöm gasi halö mideinaböl. Pen nibi bi manö yidun göl anibu rib jubal gau, kalip manö yidun göl adö u hag ñi aij geinaböl, manö pen hagöl rö lagnab.

<sup>10</sup>Niġhön ginig: nibi bi Krai nibi bi nipe midpun a gipal gau iru nöp God Manö u rib juöm, manö piral gau nibö udöm nibi bi rimnap kalip hag ñöm, adan naij u ġip gi ud arbal. Bi anib gau iru nöp bi Juda nibö. Kale Krai niġ niġ udpal u pen Juda nibi bi wasö gau kale Krai niġ niġ udöm, hañ rib gi dö göm me, Krai nibi bi nipe midnaböl a gipal.<sup>d</sup> <sup>11</sup>Ne gimön manö piral u arö gilaġ. Mani nan gau udun a göm kale manö piral anibu nöp hag ñilö, bi rimnap nibi bi ñi pai ram kale aip hanbal gau magöġhalö manö piral anibu udpal.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Pen bi manö hagep kale ke Krir nibö bi ap haga, “Nibi bi Krir nibö gau pör nöp manö pir alöm, nan naij nöp göm, kale iru gö wög gagöm, nan aij iru nöp udun a göm, kain hapeb rö midpal,” a ga. <sup>13</sup>Bi Krir nibö manö haga anibu niġö yabiġ haga. Aniġ gipal anibu ne kalip manö kġö yabiġ hagemön, manö piral hagpal u arö göm, Krai manö aij u yidun göl nöp niġ udöl.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Kalip manö kġö hagemön, Juda nibi bi aiud yiġariġ hadame gau hagemidal gau arö göl; nibi bi Krai manö niġö ji niġbal gau aniġ aniġ gimim a gipal gau, manö kale udagöl.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>15</sup>God nibi bi aij nipe gau nan rimnap hil gagpal; nan aij a göm haġöwaġö udpal. Pen nibi bi nan si nan naij nöp gimidal gau abe, nibi bi Krai niġ niġ udagpal gau abe, nan iru nöp hil gipal.

Nibi bi anib gau rö, gasi rimid kale böġ nöp naij gö, gasi niġ aij gagpal. <sup>16</sup>God Manö niġ udun, nibi bi nipe midpun a gipal u pen kale gipal rö niġun niġbun, kale God nibi bi nipe wasö. Kale God Manö aij hagöp rö ji niġbal u me, kale nan aij ap göl rö lagöp. Gipal anibu God niġö mulu lugöp.<sup>h</sup>

### Krais nibi bi nipe gau kalip abad mid aij gimön

**2** <sup>1</sup>Pen ne nibi bi gau kalip God Manö kabö göl adö u nöp hag ñimön. <sup>2</sup>Bi majö rö gau kalip hag ñi aij gimön, ñiġ wain iru ñiġagöl; gasi

<sup>d</sup> 1:10 1Di 4:7   <sup>e</sup> 1:11 1Pi 5:2; 2Di 3:5-6   <sup>f</sup> 1:13 2Di 4:2   <sup>g</sup> 1:14 1Di 4:7   <sup>h</sup> 1:16 1Jn 1:6; 2:4

niŋ aij göm, nan naij gagöl; hañ romanŋ kale ke gasi göp rö nöp gagöl; nan nihön gainim, kale klö göm Kraiŋ manö aij niŋe u niŋ ud pidöŋ göm, Kraiŋ niŋ cig pidöŋ göm, nibi bi gau midmagö yabiñ löm, klö göm gi damöm, bi agamiŋ hain riköm, gi midaiöl. <sup>3</sup>Nibi majö rö gau kalip u rö nöp hag ñi aij gimön, kale nibi God Manö hagöp rö nöp göm gi aij gipal rö nöp göl; kale nibi bi rimnap hib hag juöm haglö lugagnim; ñig wain iru ñiŋagöl; kale nibi ñi pai bi gau kalip nagi aij adö u nöp hag ñi aij göl. <sup>i</sup> <sup>4-5</sup>Anig göl mid aij göm, kale nibi ma iñ gisön libal gau kalip hag ñi aij gilö, kale pen nugmul bi kalip midmagö löm, ñi pai kale gau kalip midmagö löm, hañ romanŋ kale ke gasi göp rö nöp gagöm, asiŋ midagöp rö nöp midöm, wög ram kale gau gi aij göm, nibi bi rimnap gau ud aij göm, nugmul bi manö hagöl mo gau midöl. Anig gilö, nibi bi rimnap niŋöm, God Manö u hag juagnaböl.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Pen bi praj gau kalip manö klö hagnöm, kale hañ romanŋ kale ke gasi göp rö nöp gagöl. <sup>7</sup>Pen ne manö nihön nihön kalip hag ñinabön u, ne ke pör nöp nan magöŋhalö anig unbö rö nöp gimön, bi praj gau nöp niŋöm, kale anig unbö rö nöp göl. Pen ne nibi bi gau manö hag ñinabön u, mihol mihol göl gi hagagmön; gasi niŋ aij gimön God Manö kabö göl nöp hag ñi aij gimön. <sup>k</sup> <sup>8</sup>Manö magö hagnig gabön u niŋ aij gimön hagnöm, nibi bi hanip niŋlö mulu lugöp gau manö rimnap uñhai wasö niŋöm kalip nable ginim.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Pen Kraiŋ nibi bi niŋe, nibi bi rimnap rau daulö, nagi wög rö gipal gau kalip hagnöm, bi kub yad aij ginim adö u nöp ginam a göm, manö rimnap pen hagagöm, bi nap kale gau hagöl rö nöp göl. <sup>m</sup> <sup>10</sup>Nap kale gau nan si udagöm, pör nöp nap nan kale gau magöŋhalö abad aij göm, wög magöŋhalö gi aij göm göl. Anig göl gi aij geinaböl u, nibi bi gau niŋöm, God Ud Kamiŋ Yuep Bi hon u manö niŋe niŋöm hagnaböl, manö aniŋu manö niŋö manö niŋ udep a ginaböl.

<sup>11</sup>Pen God nibi bi gau magöŋhalö mög yabiñ niŋöb rö, Kraiŋ Jisam ram minöŋ iñ i waiö apöm umö, nibi bi gau magöŋhalö ram niŋe kumi kabö adö laŋ au pör nöp Kamiŋ midaiöl rö löp. <sup>12</sup>God niŋe hanip mög yabiñ niŋöb u niŋun niŋbun, nan si nan naij gipun gau abe, hañ romanŋ hon ke gasi göp rö gun a gipun u abe, arö gun, ram minöŋ iñ i midpun i, gasi niŋ aij gun, nibi bi rimnap nan naij ap gagun, klö gun God Manö hagöp rö nöp gun. <sup>n</sup> <sup>13</sup>Aniŋ u, God hon Jisam Kraiŋ hanip ud Kamiŋ yuöp u, mailö halö ado gi aunab a gun, gasi halö midun aij gö niŋöl gi midpun. <sup>14</sup>Jisam hanip a göm uma u, “Nan si nan naij gipal gau magöŋhalö pen ñinö, kale nibi bi asiŋ midagöp yad ke midöm, gi aij nöp gun a gi gasi niŋ midaiöl,” a göm, hanip a göm uma.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>i</sup> 2:3 1Di 3:11 <sup>j</sup> 2:4-5 Ep 5:22 <sup>k</sup> 2:7 1Di 4:12 <sup>l</sup> 2:8 1Pi 2:15 <sup>m</sup> 2:9 1Di 6:1 <sup>n</sup> 2:12 1Jn 2:16 <sup>o</sup> 2:14 Gal 1:4; Eks 19:5; Dud 4:20; 7:6; Esi 37:23; 1Pi 2:9

<sup>15</sup>Manö hagajin anibi nibi bi gau kalip hag ñi aij gimön. Pen nibi bi hałowatö gipal gau kalip ktö gimön hag ñimön, maj migam ne u sipsip niŋagöl.<sup>p</sup>

### Krais nibi bi kale aige göl ginaböl

**3** <sup>1</sup>Krais nibi bi gau kalip hagamön, kiŋ gau abe, gapman bi kub gau abe manö hagöl rö nöp göl. Pör nöp nibi bi rimnap gau kalip gi aij göl rö linim u, kalip gi aij göl.<sup>q</sup> <sup>2</sup>Pen nibi bi rimnap gau kalip manö piral haglö hib kale lugagnim; pen pen hagagöm, nibi bi rimnap gau hag ud aij göm, nibi bi gau magöŋhalö aip nibi bi hain mid aij göm, göl. <sup>3</sup>Pen nihön: hon ke nöd u rö nöp gasi niŋ aij gagun, God Manö hagöp rö ji niŋun, hañ romaŋ hon ke gasi göp rö nöp gun a gun, bi nagiman rö midmidun. Hon nan si nan naij nöp göl gi midmidun; nibi bi gau kalip gasi naij niŋun, nan kale gau nan hon rö midaiböp, a gun, kalip pen niŋno mulu lugö pen niŋlö mulu lugö gimidun. Pen ji niŋlö pen ji niŋun gimidun.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Nöd anig gimidun u pen hainö God, Ud Kamiŋ Yuep Bi hon u, God nibi bi mög niŋöm midmagö löp u hanip nibi bi waiö la. <sup>5</sup>God nipe hanip ud Kamiŋ yua. Hanip ud Kamiŋ yua u, hon ke nan aij rimnap gino hanip ud Kamiŋ yuaga. Nipe hanip mög yabiŋ niŋöb u me, hanip ud Kamiŋ yua. Ga anibu, Ana Uŋ u hanip yuö apöm, gac hon u hik gi yuö, nibi bi hain nibö yabiŋ libun.<sup>s</sup> <sup>6</sup>God nipe Ana Uŋ hanip böŋ nöp yuö apöm hanip aŋ daŋ midöp u, Jisas Krais hanip nan a göm umöm ud Kamiŋ yua u me, anig ga.<sup>t</sup> <sup>7</sup>God ga anibu, hanip mög niŋöm nibi bi Kamiŋ aij nipe rö udöm, Kamiŋ pör midep u udun a gipun u, hanip ñinabin, a göm ga. <sup>8</sup>Manö niŋö yabiŋ me anibu.

Manö hagajin anibu niŋ aij gimön ktö gimön hag ñimön, God nip niŋ udpal nibi bi gau gasi aŋi anibu nöp niŋöm, nibi bi rimnap kalip gi aij göl gi midaiöl. Anig ginaböl u gi aij yabiŋ ginaböl. Manö anibi manö aij yabiŋ; ram minöŋ gau gau ud arlö, hagöp rö nöp geinaböl u, nibi bi magöŋhalö agamij mid aij ginaböl.

<sup>9</sup>Pen nibi bi rimnap manö hałowatö hag amil apil göm, apis bac hon gau anig anig göl riklö auöp, a göm, Juda lo manö u anig anig göl midöp, a göm, pen pen hagaiöl u, ne aip hagagmön. Manö anib gau it ap midagöp; nibi bi manö yiŋariŋ anibu niŋöm agamij mid aij göl rö lagöp.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Anib u, nibi bi rimnap God Manö kabö göl u arö göm, manö rimnap ke hagaiöl, mañ aŋi ap hagamön. Pen niŋagaiöl, mañu u rö nöp hagamön. Mañu u rö nöp niŋagaiöl, kalip böŋ nöp arö gimön.<sup>v</sup> <sup>11</sup>Ne niŋban, nibi bi anig gipal gau kale gasi naij nöp niŋöm, nan si nan naij nöp göl gi midlö, gasi midmagö aŋ kale daŋ gac midöp u waiö lö niŋbun.

<sup>p</sup> 2:15 1Di 4:12    <sup>q</sup> 3:1 Ro 13:1-7; 1Pi 2:13-14    <sup>r</sup> 3:3 1Ko 6:11; Ep 2:2; 5:8    <sup>s</sup> 3:5 2Di 1:9; Ep 5:26    <sup>t</sup> 3:6 Ap 2:17-18    <sup>u</sup> 3:9 2Di 2:14,16    <sup>v</sup> 3:10 Mad 18:15-17



<sup>12</sup>Yad hainö Ademas aka Dijikas hag yunö, nöp am hagö, ne yijid auep rö lainim yijid Nikopolis daun aumön. Yibaud göm yigön ginab nin u yad am mideinabin ram minöŋ anibu.<sup>w</sup> <sup>13</sup>Bi ne Sinas lo manö niŋöb u aip, bi ne Apolos aip, kalip ud aij gimön, adan arniŋ gaimil u, nan kale rimnap midagainim ninön ud armil.<sup>x</sup> <sup>14</sup>Krais nibi bi niŋe Krir midpal gau, kale wög göl gi midlö nan niŋeb pilnim. Kale klö göm pör nöp gi aij göl gi midöm, wög göl gi midöm, nan magö niŋöm, nibi bi nan midagöp gau kalip rimnap ninaböl.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Daidas. Nibi bi yad aip midpun aui nöp, “Midpan?” a gipal. Pen hon Krais manö aij niŋ udpun rö niŋ udöm, hanip midmagö libal gau kalip, “Midpim?” a gimön.

God kalöp magöŋhalö mög niŋöm abad midainim.

---

<sup>w</sup> 3:12 Ep 6:21-22; Kol 4:7-8    <sup>x</sup> 3:13 Ap 18:24; 1Ko 3:5-6; 16:12    <sup>y</sup> 3:14 Ep 4:28

# Pilimon

## Pol Pilimon níp köp kali kñiñ rika

---

<sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. Krais Jisas níp wög gainö, yíp nagi lilö midpin. Yad mam hon Dimodi aip midul, kalöp köp anibi kali kñiñ rikabul.

Mam aij hon Pilimon, hon wög jim ñöl gipun. <sup>2</sup>Ne u, añ hon Apia u, bi hon aip God wög klö göm göp Akipas u, Krais Jisas nibi bi nipe ram ne apim God níp sabe gipim gau magöñhalö, kalöp köp i kali kñiñ rikabul.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>3</sup>God Bapi hon abe, Bi Kub Jisas Krais abe, kalöp mög niñmil ud aij gimil abad midlö, kale agamij mid aij gi midaimim.

### **Nibi bi God níp niñ udpal gau kalip midmagö liban, a ga**

<sup>4-5</sup>Ne Bi Kub Jisas níp niñ udöl gi, God nibi bi nipe gau kalip magöñhalö midmagö liban u yíp haglö niñem, yad God yad níp sabe göl gi, nöp gasi niñem pör nöp aij a gipin. <sup>6</sup>Níp hagin, “Bapi. Hon Pilimon aip Krais manö aij u hag amil apil gun me, haníp nibi bi Krais níp niñ udun cig göl gi midpun gau nan aij nihön nihön ñiban u, Pilimon nipe magöñhalö niñ aij ginim,” a gipin.

<sup>7</sup>Pen mam aij yad Pilimon nöñ! Ne God nibi bi nipe gau kalip midmagö yabiñ liban u, kale midmagö añ kale dañ miñ miñ gipal. Yad u rö nöp niñem miñ miñ göl gi gasi halö midpin.<sup>b</sup>

### **Onesimas níp mulu niñagmön, a ga**

<sup>8</sup>Ne God nibi bi nipe gau kalip midmagö yabiñ liban u niñem, ne yad Krais bi nipe mamil mihau midpul rö, yad nöp manö klö hagem ne anig gimön a gibnep. <sup>9</sup>Yad Pol uri bi miñep libin. Krais Jisas manö aij u hag ñi ajainö, yíp nagi lilö midpin rö, nöp manö klö hagniñ hagnep u pen nöp anig hagagnabin. Ne bi midmagö yad midpan rö, yad hagnam rö gimön.

---

<sup>a</sup> 2 Kol 4:17; 2Di 2:3    <sup>b</sup> 7 2Ko 7:4

<sup>10</sup>Pen manö yad u, Onesimas nipe ñi yad ke rö löp. Nöp wög göm arik ara u, aui yad aip nagi midul, Kraiss manö aij u hag ñinö niñ udöp u me, yad nap nipe rö midpin; nipe ñi yad ke rö midöp.<sup>c</sup> <sup>11</sup>Nöd nipe nöp wög gi ñi aij gagmidöp; pen uri nipe nöp wög gi ñi aij göm, yip wög gi ñi aij göm ginab.

<sup>12</sup>Pen ñi midmagö yad rö u nöp yuabin. <sup>13</sup>Nöd hag niñem manö ne u udem rö, nip yuagbnep. Kraiss manö aij hagainö, yip nagi lilö midpin i, ne apön yip abad midaimön rö lagöp u, Onesimas yip abad midaiöp. <sup>14</sup>Pen yad ke Onesimas nip ud mideinabin u kabö rö gagnab a gem, nip nöd yuem, nöp hainö hag niñabin. Yip lau adö kauyañ yuniñ yumön. <sup>15</sup>Yad gasi niñbin e, God nipe ke gö, Onesimas nöp magö pro marap arö göm aröp u me, uri nöp ado gi apöm ne aip pör pör midainim. <sup>16</sup>Pen miñi nip yihariñ nagi wög gep bi ne ap niñagnabön; miñi nip mam midmagö hol mihöñ yijig göl rö niñabön. Nipe mam midmagö yad yabiñ, pen nipe bi nagi wög gi ñeb ne midöp u me, ne miñ miñ gimön bi nagi wög gi ñeb aij ap abe, Bi Kub bi nipe mam aij ap abe udnabön.<sup>d</sup> <sup>17</sup>Anib u, yip bi niñeb ne yabiñ rö, Bi Kub wög aip gipul, a gimön niñban u, ñi Onesimas nip hag ginam a gimön gasi u niñagmön. Yad amjaknö yip ud aij gibnap rö u, nip u rö nöp ud aij gimön. <sup>18</sup>Pen nipe nöp gi naij ga aka nan rimnap pen ñaga, a gimön, manö rimnap midainim, nip hagagmön; manö anibu yip hagmön. Hagö, yad nöp pen ñinabin. <sup>19</sup>Niñö hagpin rö, hib yad ke köp halö kali kñiñ rikem labin. Pen yad Kraiss manö aij u nöp hag ñinö ne niñ udmön, Kraiss Jisas bi nipe midpan u, nöp hagagnabin; ne ke niñban. <sup>20</sup>Mam yad. Bi Kub nip wög aip gipul rö, hagabin rö nöp gimön. Kraiss halip mihöñ ud aij gö mamil mihau midpul rö, ne anig gimön niñöm yad miñ miñ ginabin. <sup>21</sup>Yad hagpin rö nöp wasö, ne niñban adö u nöp niñmön, Onesimas nip abe adö anibu nöp ginabön, a gem, aij a gö niñöl gi nöp köp anibi kali kñiñ rikabin.

<sup>22</sup>Manö añi ap midöp u hagagpin. Yip ram magö raul miñan ap niñmön ud li aij gimön. Kale magöñhalö God nip sabe gipim rö, söñ midöp nagi arö gem ninam rö löp a gem gasi halö midpin.<sup>e</sup>

### Manö hag jua

<sup>23</sup>Bi ne Epapras u rö nöp Kraiss Jisas manö hag ñeia, nip nagi leila, yad aip midpul i. Nipe nöp “Midpan?” a göp.<sup>f</sup> <sup>24</sup>Bi wög jim ñöl gipun Mak u, Arisdakas u, Demas u, Luk u nöp “Midpan?” a gipal.<sup>g</sup> <sup>25</sup>Bi Kub Jisas Kraiss kalöp niñi bi gau mög niñöm abad midainim.

<sup>c</sup> 10 Kol 4:9; 1Ko 4:15    <sup>d</sup> 16 1Di 6:2    <sup>e</sup> 22 Plp 1:25; 2:24    <sup>f</sup> 23 Kol 1:7

<sup>g</sup> 24 Kol 4:10-12,14; 1Di 4:10-11

# Hibru

## Hibru nibi bi Krai lau adö mideila gau kalip köp kali ktiñ rika

---

God Ñi nipe hanip manö aij ña

**1** <sup>1</sup>Nöd God nipe apis bac hon Juda nibi bi gau kalip manö hagnig, bi manö hagep nipe gau adan ke ke gasi ñö, kale niñöm hag ñimidal. <sup>2</sup>Pen ñin hain midpun i, Ñi nipe ke yuö apöm hanip manö hag ña. God hagö, Ñi nipe ram minöñ nan gau magöñhalö hadame dagol gau gi la. God hagö, Ñi nipe ram minöñ nan gau magöñhalö abad mideinab.<sup>a</sup> <sup>3</sup>Nap mailö kub halö yabiñ midöp rö u, Ñi u rö nöp mailö kub halö yabiñ midöp. Nap bi aigege bi rö midöp u, Ñi nipe u rö nöp unbö rö nöp midöp. Ñi manö klö yabiñ nipe hagö, ram minöñ nan gau magöñhalö midep nöp midöp. Ñi nipe apöm, hanip nibi bi magöñhalö a göm umöm, nibi bi magöñhalö gau nan si nan naj gipal gau magöñhalö hik gi ke gau yuöm, kauyañ urak ap jak Nap klö ke halö midöp u ñimagö yijig böñ lau adö asiköm aip midpil.<sup>b</sup>

**Ejol gau yagol rö midpal; God Ñi me Bi Kub yabiñ midöp**

<sup>4</sup>God nipe gö, Krai nipe ejol gau rö wasö; nipe Bi Kub midöp. God Krai nip Ñi yad a ga u, hib nipe ejol hib rö wasö; hib nipe i adö lañol au midöp.<sup>c</sup> <sup>5</sup>God Manö adiñ ap God manö hagöm haga,

“Yad miñi nöp hagabin, ne Ñi yad midpan,  
yad Nap ne midpin,” a ga.

Pen manö anibu God nipe ejol ap hagaga.<sup>d</sup> <sup>6</sup>Pen Ñi nipe nöd u minöñ naböñ i yunig ga ñin u, God nipe ejol nipe kalip haga,

---

<sup>a</sup> 1:2 Jon 1:3   <sup>b</sup> 1:3 Ap 2:33-34; Kol 1:20; Hib 8:1   <sup>c</sup> 1:4 Plp 2:9   <sup>d</sup> 1:5 Ap 13:33; 2Sa 7:14; 1Kr 17:13

- “God ejol gau magöŋhalö hib nipe haglö adö arañ,” a ga.<sup>e</sup>  
 7Pen ejol gau manö hagöm God haga,  
 “God ejol nipe gau gö,  
 ñin ap yigön rö udöm aubal.  
 Wög gi ñeb bi nipe gau gö,  
 ñin ap mab miñañ rö udöm aubal,” a ga.<sup>f</sup>  
 8Pen God nipe Ñi nipe níp manö hagöm haga,  
 “Ne God. Ne Kiñ pör nöp pör nöp midmön,  
 nibi bi ne gau pör nöp abad mideinabön.  
 Nibi bi ne abad midmön, gi aij gimön,  
 kabö rö nöp gimön, abad mideinabön.”<sup>g</sup>  
 9Nibi bi gi aij gilö,  
 ne ñiñi liban,  
 pen nibi bi nan si nan naj gilö,  
 ne mulu kal niñban.  
 Anib u, yad, God ne, ginö,  
 ne nöp Bi Kub ke yabiñ midpan;  
 bi niñeb ne gau mo ne gau midpal,” a ga.  
 10God manö rimnap halö hagöm haga,  
 “Bi Kub, ne ke hadame dagol gau nöp midmön,  
 minöñ naböñ iñ i gi löm, kumi kabö au ñimagö ne gi lina.”<sup>h</sup>  
 11-12 Nan anib gau magö ap midöm, ur ginig gab,  
 pen ne midep nöp mideinabön.  
 Nan anib gau, wañij papit li lugö,  
 ud asik ke au löm, gisön nibö rol gipal rö ginabön.  
 Pen ne Bi Kub, nöd midmidan rö,  
 uri anib unbö rö nöp midpan;  
 ke ap lagnabön; uri midpan rö  
 hainö anib unbö rö nöp nöp pör pör nöp mideinabön,” a  
 ga.  
 13God Manö adiñ ap God manö hagöm haga,  
 “Ne ñimagö yijig böñ yad aui asik midö,  
 nan nihön nihön nöp kauañ mauañ rö midöp gau  
 magöŋhalö,  
 raña migan ne gau linabin,” a ga.  
 Pen manö anibu God nipe ejol ap hagaga.<sup>i</sup> 14Anib u, ejol gau nihön rö  
 midpal? God kalip hag yuö, níp wög gi ñöl gi, nibi bi Kraiñ ud kamiñ yuö  
 kumi kabö adö lañ au God aip pör nöp kamiñ mideinaböl gau kalip gi  
 ñibal.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>e</sup> 1:6 Ro 8:29    <sup>f</sup> 1:7 Sam 104:4    <sup>g</sup> 1:8 Sam 45:6-7    <sup>h</sup> 1:10-12 Sam 102:25-27

<sup>i</sup> 1:13 Sam 110:1    <sup>j</sup> 1:14 Sam 34:7; 91:11

### God hanip uda u nan kub yabił

**2** <sup>1</sup>Anib u, manö hag ñilö niñbun u, niñ ud pidöñ gun, gasi niñöl gi nöp midaiun. Pen niñ ud aij gagnabun u, gasi piral rimnap niñun, manö piral böñ gau arun rö löp. <sup>2</sup>Ejol gau nöp lo manö u damöm, Mosis nip ñila u pen manö anibu manö niñö nöp midö niñöl gi, nibi bi manö anibu magö ap hagöp rö gagla gau abe, nibi bi magö ap rib rikla gau abe, ilön pen udla. <sup>k</sup> <sup>3</sup>Anib u, hon God Ñi nipe manö aij dauöp u arö ginabun u, hon kamiñ arun rö lagnab. Bi Kub nipe ke manö anibu dap auö, nibi bi manö nipe anibu niñla gau, hanip manö niñö yabił anibu niñmim a göm, hag ñi aij gila. <sup>l</sup> <sup>4</sup>Pen gasi kale u nöp niñöm hagagla; God kalip aip midö niñöl gi, nan niñeb niñagep rö rimnap göl gi, nan gagep rö rimnap göl gi, hanip hag ñila. God gasi nipe ke niñöm, Ana Uł nipe u nibi bi rimnap nan aij ñö ke yabił geila u, u rö nöp niñno. Anib u me, Krai manö aij u niñö yabił hagaböl a gun niñbun. <sup>m</sup>

### Jisas hanip rau adog udöm hanip añ mam yad a göp

<sup>5</sup>Pen God hanip ud nipe aip kumi kabö ado lañ au pör nöp mideinabun manö hagin adö u, ejol gau bi kub adö lañol rö, hon yagol rö midageinabun. <sup>6</sup>Manö adö anibu, God Manö u kali kñiñ riköm hagla, “God. Ne nibi bi gau kalip gasi niñmön udpan.

Pen kale ne ke rö midagpal;

kale nibi bi yihariñ rö u,

ne nihön ginig kalip abad mid aij gipan?”

<sup>7</sup>Ne gaina, magö utep ap ejol gau bi kub rö mideila,

nibi bi gau yagod au rö mideila u

pen miñi nibi bi gau kalip gö, kale hib midö,

<sup>8</sup> nan magöñhalö gau abad mideinaböl,” a gila.

God gö nibi bi nan magöñhalö gau abad mideinaböl a gila u, hon niñbun nan magöñhalö nibi bi mo kale au midnab. Pen miñi hon niñbun nan magöñhalö nibi bi mo kale au midagöp.

<sup>9</sup>Pen Jisas ga u niñbun. God Jisas nip yuö minöñ naböñ adö it i apöm mideia ñin u, ejol gau nibi bi kub rö mideila; Jisas nipe bi yihariñ pro rö mideia. Pen God nipe nibi bi mög niñöb rö, Jisas nibi bi magöñhalö gau ud kamiñ yunam a göm ilön kub udöm umö, God gö miñi Bi Kub mailö halö midö niñöl gi, hib nipe haglö adö arab. <sup>o</sup>

<sup>10</sup>God nipe nan gau magöñhalö gi löm abad midöp u, nibi bi iru nöp ud ram minöñ aij yabił nipe u ud linig, Jisas yuö apöm ilön ke yabił udö, God nip ka aij ke yabił nipe ke u ña. Nihön ginig: Jisas nipe ke ga

<sup>k</sup> 2:2 Gal 3:19   <sup>l</sup> 2:3 Hib 10:29; 12:25   <sup>m</sup> 2:4 Mak 16:20; 1Ko 12:4,11   <sup>n</sup> 2:6 Sam 8:4-6  
<sup>o</sup> 2:9 Plp 2:8-9

manö aij u niņ udöm, nibi bi iru nöp ka aij ke yabił anibu Jisas aip am mideinaböl. <sup>11</sup> Pen nibi bi nan si nan naij gac u łik gi yuab Bi anibu abe, nibi bi uri gac halö midagpal gau abe, Nap kale añi. Anib u, Jisas nibi bi anib gau kalip añ mam yad bi gau a göm hagö nable gagöp.<sup>p</sup> <sup>12</sup> Jisas nipe God nip haga,

“Añ mam bi yad gau kalip aiud nöp u ud ñinabin;  
nöp sabe ginig magum gun, kimap hagöl gi,  
hib ne hagnö adö arnab,” a ga.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Pen manö ap haga,

“God nipe yip abad aij ginab a gi gasi u niņem  
gasi halö mideinabin,” a ga.

Pen manö ap haga,

“God ñi pai yip ña gau aip midpin i,” a ga.<sup>r</sup>

### Krais nibi bi udnam a göm, bi rö löm, aua

<sup>14</sup> Ñi pai haga anib gau kale nibi bi u me, nipe bi yabił ap löm apöm, Seden nibi bi łip gi udö umbal bi u nip al pak linig uma.<sup>s</sup> <sup>15</sup> Anig gö me, nibi bi umnabun a göm pör nöp gasi milö löm bi nagıman rö mideila gau, kalip hubik yuö pör pör nöp kamiņ midaiöl rö löp. <sup>16</sup> Pen Krais anig ga u, ejol gau ud aij ginam a göm gaga; Ebrahim ñi pai ud aij ginam a göm anig ga. <sup>17</sup> Adö anibu nöp, Krais apöm hon añ mam nipe midpun rö bi yabił löm, bi God nip nan sabe gep aij yabił u midöm, nibi bi mid aij gagpal gau kalip mög niņöm ud aij göm, pör nöp God nip wög gi ñi aij göl gi midö, God nipe nibi bi nan si nan naij gıpal gau gac anibu niņöm arö ginab. <sup>18</sup> Pen apöm minöņ naböņ adö it i midöm, hanip marö nihön nihön göp u, nip u rö nöp gö me, nipe ke niņ aij göp rö, hanip mög niņöm abad mid aij ginab.

### Jisas bi kub; Mosis bi pro

**3** <sup>1</sup> Añ mam bi yad. God kalöp u rö nöp manö aij nipe hagö, hon God nibi bi nipe ke midpun. Jisas nipe bi God manö aij dam ñeb bi u. Jisas nipe bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił u. Jisas manö aij niņ udun, God Manö hagöp rö nöp ginig gun u, nipe pör nöp hanip gi ñöb. Anib u, kale pör nöp Jisas nip nöp gasi niņöl gi midaimim.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Mosis God manö haga u niņöm God nibi bi nipe udöm abad mid aij gimidöp. Anig unbö rö nöp Jisas God manö haga u niņöm magöņhalö gi aij ga. God Jisas nip wög anibu hag la. <sup>3</sup> Bi ap ram gi linab u, ram hib haglö adö aragnab; bi ram gi linab bi anibu nöp hib nipe haglö adö arnab. Adö anibu rö nöp, God Mosis nip ud aij göm gö, nibi bi Mosis bi

<sup>p</sup> 2:11 Mad 25:40   <sup>q</sup> 2:12 Sam 22:22   <sup>r</sup> 2:13 Ais 8:17,18   <sup>s</sup> 2:14 1Jn 3:8; Rep 12:10

<sup>t</sup> 3:1-2 Hib 4:14; 7:26; Nab 12:7

kub a gipal; pen Jisas hib kub yabił midöp rö, nibi bi hib nipe haglö adö lañol au arañ. <sup>4</sup>Ram haneb ap ke waiö lagöp; bi geia midöp. Adö anibu rö nöp, nan nihön nihön midöp gau magönhalö God nipe geia midöp.

<sup>5</sup>Mosis God nibi bi nipe añ au wög gi ñi aij göl gi, God hanip hainö manö nihön hagnab u, manö aij rimnap hag ña.“ <sup>6</sup>Pen Kraiss God Ñi nipe yijig göl midöp u me, hanip God ił nipe midpun gau, bi ram nap nibö rö midöm abad mid aij göp. Nan aij hainö udnabun u niñ udun gasi halö mideinabun u, nibi bi nipe nöp mideinabun.

### God manö aij u niñ udöl gi gimim, arö gagmim

<sup>7</sup>Anib u, Ana Uł haga rö niñun. Nipe haga,

“Ñin i God manö apdi niñeinabim u,  
manö nipe u niñ udmim.”

<sup>8-9</sup>Napis nahai bi hadame nöp,

mi ñin juöl mihau ram minöñ kabö nöp midöp añ gau midlö,  
kalip nan gagep rö gau göl gi, abad mid aij gainö u pen  
God nipe hanip nihön ginab a göm, manö yad u niñagöm,  
gasi kale ke nöp niñöm gilö armidöp.

Napis nahai bi gila rö u, kale God manö hag juagmim.”

<sup>10</sup>Anig gilö, yad napis nahai bi gau niñnö mulu lugö hagnö,  
‘Kale pör nöp yip ji niñöm, manö yad hain gagpal,’ a ginö.

<sup>11</sup>Anig gila u, yad kalip niñnö mulu lugö,  
‘Ram minöñ aij aramöm, yad aip midöm,  
ake löm mid aij göl a ginö u, aragnaböl,’ a ginö.

Manö klö hagem böñ nöp wasö ginö!” a ga.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Anib u, añ mam bi. Nan si nan naj gimim, God kamiñ midöp u manö nipe u arö gimim, gasi kale ke niñmim rö löp u, niñ aij gimim.

<sup>13</sup>God Manö adiñ hagajin u, “Ñin i God manö apdi niñeinabim u, manö nipe u niñ udmim,” a göp. Anib u, uri hon “Ñin i” midpun u, pör pör ñin añi añi nañin namam gau aip Kraiss manö aij u hag amil apil göl gi, pen pen hag ñimim, gasi halö midmim. Wasö u, Seden kalöp nan si nan naj gep manö piral rimnap hagöm kalöp ñip gi ud arö Kraiss manö aij u arö ginabim.

<sup>14</sup>Nöd Kraiss manö aij nipe u niñun, manö nipe niñ ud pidöñ gun, nip cig aij gino u rö, hainö pör nöp klö gun anib unbö rö nöp Kraiss manö aij nipe u niñ ud pidöñ gun, nip cig aij gun gasi halö mideinabun u, Kraiss nibi bi nipe midun nip aip jim ñöl wög gipun.

<sup>15</sup>God Manö adiñ hagajin u hagöp,  
“Ñin i God manö apdi niñeinabim u,  
manö nipe u niñ udmim.

<sup>u</sup> 3:5 Nab 12:7   <sup>v</sup> 3:7 Sam 95:7-11   <sup>w</sup> 3:8-9 Eks 17:7; Nab 20:2-5   <sup>x</sup> 3:11 Nab 14:21-23



Napis nahai bi hadame nöp,

God nipe hanip nihön ginab a göm, manö yad u niñagöm,  
gasi kale ke nöp niñöm gilö armidöp.

Napis nahai bi gila rö u, kale God manö hag juagmim,” a ga.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Mosis nipe Isrel nibi bi nöp udöm Ijip nibö daua nibi bi anib gau magöñhalö God manö niñöm ji niñla.<sup>z</sup> <sup>17</sup>Mi ñin juöl mihau Isrel nibi bi nöp nan si nan naij gi midlö, God kalip mulu lugöl gi midö niñöl gi, ram minöñ kabö nöp midöp añ gau midöm iru nöp um hakla.<sup>a</sup> <sup>18</sup>Pen Isrel nibi bi nöp pör nöp God nip ji niñöm, manö nipe hagöp rö gagla u me, God nipe manö klö hagöm, “Yad kalöp niñnö mulu lugö, ram minöñ aij arammim, yad aip midmim ake limim mid aij gimim a ginö u, aragnabim,” a göm, böñ nöp wasö ga. <sup>19</sup>Anib u niñbun, manö nipe niñ udagla u me, am ram minöñ aij ake löm mid aij giblap au aröl rö laga.

**4** <sup>1</sup>“Kale ram minöñ aij arammim, yad aip midmim ake limim mid aij ginabim,” a ga manö u Isrel napis nahai bi niñ udagla. Pen uri God hanip nöp manö niñö anibu hagöp. Anib u, kale magöñhalö niñ aij gimim, hon magöñhalö ram minöñ aij aramun, God aip midun ake lun mid aij gun, a gi gasi niñmim. Niñ aij gipe, God kalöp nibi bi añi ap, nan aij nöp ñinabin a ginö u udagnabön, a gagnim. <sup>2</sup>God gö Krais manö aij u Isrel nibi bi kalip hag ñilö niñla rö, hanip u rö nöp Krais manö aij u hag ñilö niñno. Pen Isrel nibi bi Krais manö aij u niñöm, niñö hagöp a göm, niñ udagla. Anib u, Krais manö aij u kalip gi ñaga. <sup>3</sup>Pen hon nibi bi Krais manö aij u niñun, niñö hagöp a gun niñ udpun gau, “Kale ram minöñ aij arammim, yad aip midmim ake limim mid aij ginabim,” a ga u, manö niñö anibu haga rö ginabun. God haga,

“Anig gila u, yad kalip niñnö mulu lugö,

‘Ram minöñ aij aramöm, yad aip midöm,

ake löm mid aij göl a ginö u, aragnaböl,’ a ginö.

Manö klö hagem böñ nöp wasö ginö!” a ga.

God anig haga u pen nipe hadame dagol gau ram minöñ i gi laga ñin u, nan magöñhalö ginab gau magöñhalö hadö gasi niñöm ginabin a ga.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>4</sup>God Manö u adiñ ap amgö li niñmön, ñin mudun u manö rimnap niñnabön. Manö anibu kali kliš riköm hagla, “God ñin unbö kagoñ jñj ram minöñ nan gau magöñhalö gi li haköm, ñin mudun jñj u ake linam a göm, yiñariñ mideia,” a gila.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Pen God Manö adiñ midö nöp hagajin anibu, God haga, “Ram minöñ aij aramöm, yad aip midöm, ake löm mid aij göl a ginö u, aragnaböl,” a ga.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>6</sup>God gö Krais manö aij u Isrel nibi bi kalip hag ñila pen niñöm, niñö hagöp a göm, niñ udagla. Anib u me, ram minöñ aij aramöm, God aip

<sup>y</sup> 3:15 Hib 3:7-8    <sup>z</sup> 3:16 Nab 14:1-35    <sup>a</sup> 3:17 1Ko 10:10    <sup>b</sup> 4:3 Sam 95:11; Hib 3:11

<sup>c</sup> 4:4 Jen 2:2    <sup>d</sup> 4:5 Sam 95:11

midöm ake löm mid aij giblap u, aragla. Pen nibi bi ke nibö rimnap arnaböl. <sup>7</sup>Anib u, nibi bi manö nipe niñöm arö gila gau umlö, mi iru nöp inö, bac iñaj Depid God Manö kali kñiñ riköm, manö magö uri nöp hagajin u hagöm haga,

“Ñin i God manö apdi niñeinabim u,  
manö nipe u niñ udmim.

God manö nipe niñmim  
iru göp a gimim ji niñagmim,” a ga.

Pen God kauyañ u, “Ñin i” a ga u me, hon niñbun, ñin nipe nibi bi udnab ñin u auagöp; midep nöp midöp.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Pen kale hagnabim, “God hadame nöp, ‘Ram minöñ aij arammim, yad aip midmim ake limim mid aij ginabim,’ a ga u, bi kub Josua apis bac bi kalip dam ram minöñ Kenan arö, mid aij gila adö u haga,” a ginabim. Pen ñin anibu nöp hagaga; kale amöm ram minöñ Kenan midlö niñöl gi, manö anibu kauyañ haga.<sup>f</sup> <sup>9</sup>Anib u, God nipe ñin mudun u ake löm mid aij ga rö, nibi bi nipe u rö nöp ake löm mid aij ginaböl. <sup>10</sup>God ñin kagoñ jñj wög göm, ñin mudun jñj u ake löm yihariñ mideia rö, nibi bi an an God ram minöñ aij au arnaböl gau, kale anib unbö rö nöp wög geila u arö göm, ake löm, yihariñ am nipe aip mid aij ginaböl.<sup>g</sup> <sup>11</sup>Anib u, ram minöñ aij anibu aramun, God aip midun ake lun mid aij ginabun a ga manö u, klö gun, niñ ud pidöñ gun, God Manö hagöp rö nöp göl gi midaiun. Anig unbö rö ginabun u, Isrel nibi bi nöd God manö haga u niñ udagöm ram minöñ aij aragöm, ap lug pakla rö u, hon nibi bi añi ap unbö gagnab.

<sup>12</sup>Nihön ginig: God Manö u kamiñ nöp midöp. God Manö u, nan nihön ginig ginab. Ru milö kid gau magöñhalö kañu göp; God Manö u kid yabiñ. Añ hanip yañ amöm, gasi rimid midmagö ke löm ana ke löm ginab; añ hanip yañ amöm, le goñ ke löm le cil ke löm ginab; añ hanip yañ amöm, gasi aij niñbun aka gasi naj niñbun u, ud höñ lö niñ aij ginabun.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Nihön nihön ginabun gau, God niñ midö niñöl gi ginabun; agamij pi göl gun rö lagöp. Pen nipe nöp hanip manö kub göm, nihön nihön gipun manö u hag niñö niñöl gi nip hag ñinabun.

#### Jisas God nip nan sabe gep Bi Kub yabiñ midöp

<sup>14</sup>Anib u, God Nip Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub Yabiñ hon u, God Ñi nipe Jisas u, amöm Nap aip midöp rö, Kraiss manö aij niñ udpun u, niñ ud pidöñ göl gi midaiun.<sup>i</sup> <sup>15</sup>God Nip Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub Yabiñ hon u apöm minöñ it i midmidöp rö, nan si nan naj hanip lip gi ud arnim rö löp gau abe, marö hanip nihön nihön göp gau abe, nip u rö nöp ga u pen nipe gi naj gaga. Anib u, marö nihön nihön hanip ginab u, God Nip Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub

<sup>e</sup> 4:7 Sam 95:7-8    <sup>f</sup> 4:8 Dud 31:7; Jos 22:4    <sup>g</sup> 4:10 Hib 4:4    <sup>h</sup> 4:12 Ep 6:17; Rep 1:16; 19:13-15    <sup>i</sup> 4:14 Hib 3:1; 10:23

Yabił hon u niŋ aij göp rö, hanip mög yabił niŋöm, <sup>16</sup>bi aŋ nibö hon aij yabił u midöp. Anib u, hon gac halö midpun u, God aninin göp Bi u nip piñiŋ gun, arö gagun. God hanip mög niŋöm, Ni nipe nip yuö apöm uma rö, God sea Kiŋ asik midöp söl au areinabun u, nipe hanip mög niŋöm ud aij göm abad mid aij gö agamij mid aij ginabun.<sup>j</sup>

**5** <sup>1</sup>Bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau magöŋhalö, bi yihariŋ nibi bi aŋ gau nibö u pen God kalip hag lö, bi aŋ nibö midöm wög nipe u gipal. Nibi bi nan si nan naij gipal u niŋöm, kaj meme aka kaj sipsip dap bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub ñilö, kale pen bid adö u pak lauöm, God nip sabe gi ñibal. Wög kale ap pen, nibi bi God nip gasi niŋlö aij gö, nan rimnap dap bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub ñilö kale nan anib gau God nip sabe gi ñibal. <sup>2-3</sup>Pen bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub anib gau, bi yabił gau me, kale ke u rö nöp nan si nan naij gipal. Anib u, nibi bi rimnap gau nan si nan naij kale gipal u abe, kale ke nan si nan naij gipal u abe gasi niŋöm God nip nan sabe gi ñibal. Anib u, nibi bi niŋ aij gagpal gau ap lug pakniŋ rö geinaböl u, God nip nan sabe gep bi kub u kalip mög niŋöm, manö hain haggpal.<sup>k</sup> <sup>4</sup>Kale ke, bi kub midno a göm, wög anibu udagpal; God Eron nip hag lö wög anibu gimidöp rö, kalip aniŋ unbö rö nöp hag lö gipal.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Adö anibu nöp, Kraiss nipe ke, yad bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił mideinam a göm hagaga; God nöp nip haga,

“Ne Ni yad;

miñi yad Nap ne,” a ga.

<sup>6</sup>Pen God Manö u adiŋ ap amgö li niŋun, God manö ap halö haga u niŋbun. Ni nipe nip haga,

“Melkisedek nipe yip nan sabe gep bi midmidöp rö u,

ne yip nan sabe gep bi pör pör nöp mideinabön,” a ga.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Pen Jisas minöŋ naböŋ adö il i midöm, nip alniŋ geila, Nap nip miłöŋ göl gi, meg miŋan dap ranöm sabe göl gi mideia. Nap nip hag niŋöm haga, “Yip abad midaimön. Pen aniŋ aniŋ gimön hagagabin; ne ke niŋban rö yip gimön,” a ga. Jisas aniŋ hagö, God manö nipe niŋöm, hag niŋa rö nöp ga.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Jisas nipe God Ni nipe yabił u pen nipe miŋör udöm ułham midmidöp u, yad aige gö Nap manö hagnab rö ginabin a gi gasi niŋöm, aniŋ unbö rö nöp geia. <sup>9</sup>Pen Nap manö niñon haga, magöŋhalö ga u me, nipe nibi bi manö nipe niŋ udöm hain gipal gau ud asik yuö, kale ram minöŋ aij kumi kabö adö laŋ au aramöm pör pör nöp kamiŋ nöp mid aij ginaböl. <sup>10</sup>Pen adö anibu nöp, God Jisas nip haga, “Melkisedek nipe yip nan sabe gep bi midmidöp rö u, ne yip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił mideinabön,” a ga.

<sup>j</sup> 4:16 Hib 10:19   <sup>k</sup> 5:2-3 Lep 9:7; 16:6   <sup>l</sup> 5:4 Eks 28:1   <sup>m</sup> 5:6 Sam 110:4; Hib 6:20; 7:1  
<sup>n</sup> 5:7 Mad 26:36-46; Plp 2:6-8

### God manö yuö yabił u niŋ aij gimim, niŋ ud pidöŋ gimim

<sup>11</sup>Manö kali kliń rikabin anib i rö iru midöp u pen yiŋid niŋagpim u rö, ułham hagnö niŋnabim. <sup>12</sup>Kalöp God Manö pör hag ñibun u niŋ aij gimim nibi bi rimnap kalip hag ñibep u pen yiŋid niŋagpim rö, manö nöd niŋeb gau kalöp kauyaŋ hag ñun rö löp. Miñi nan kłö ñiŋbep rö u pen ci niŋ nöp midpim.<sup>o</sup> <sup>13</sup>Ñi paiŋaŋ ci niŋ nöp midpal gau, nagi adö u aij, nagi adö u naij a göm niŋagpal. <sup>14</sup>Pen nibi bi gasi halö gau gi damöm, adö u gep, adö u gagep a göm niŋ aij gipal. Kale nan magö yabił niŋbal.

### God manö yuö u niŋ udun

**6** <sup>1</sup>Krais manö aij kalöp pör hag ñibal gau, kauyaŋ hagem kauyaŋ hagem hagagnabin. Ram ginig, padö biniŋ göm kauyaŋ ud juöm, kauyaŋ u biniŋ göm, kauyaŋ u biniŋ göm gagpal. Anib u, hon ke nöp kliń aij gun me, God nibi bi nipe mideinabun a gun gasi niŋmidun u böŋ nöp arö gun, God Ñi nipe nip yuö hanip a göm uma manö aij u böŋ nöp niŋ udun. Padö u ud juöl, rol göl, ud juöl, rol göl, unbö gagun. <sup>2</sup>Ñig pakpal manö u; God kalip ud aij ginim a göm ñimagö nabic adö libal manö u; nibi bi umöm urakpal manö u; God nibi bi magöŋhalö manö kub hagöm kalip nime lö rimnap ilön pör udnaböl manö u; manö anibu kauyaŋ hagagnabin. Krais manö aij nöd niŋbe anib gau, gasi niŋ nöp midöl gi, Krais manö aij rimnap halö niŋnabim u aij. <sup>3</sup>Anib u, God hanip abad midö niŋöl gi, Krais manö aij rimnap halö hag ñino niŋnabim.

<sup>4</sup>Nibi bi Krais manö aij nipe niŋ udöm, hainö arö ginaböl gau, kale kauyaŋ nan si nan naij gipal u mög niŋöm, Krais manö aij nipe u niŋ udagnaböl. Kale God mailö aij nipe u hadö niŋla; God nan aij kumi kabö adö laŋ nibö ñöb u hadö niŋla; Ana Uł nipe kalip aŋ daŋ hadö aua. <sup>5</sup>God Manö aij u dö yabił göp u hadö niŋla; God nipe nibi bi ram minöŋ ił i abad midnig gab u, kłö nipe u hadö niŋla. <sup>6</sup>Nan anib gau magöŋhalö hadö niŋla u pen Krais manö aij u arö gila. Anib u, kale kauyaŋ nan si nan naij gipal u mög niŋöm, Krais manö aij nipe u niŋ udagnaböl. Nihön ginig: God Ñi nipe u kauyaŋ mab kros ba laŋ al pak lilö nibi bi gau nip hag junaböl.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Minöŋ au yiŋ yimlö, möŋ paköl gi paköl gi, yiŋ ran aij göm nan magö pil aij gö, nibi bi ñi pai wög anibu niŋniŋ gaböl gau niŋöl. Anig gö God minöŋ anibu ñiñi löm nan aij ñinab. <sup>8</sup>Pen minöŋ au yiŋ yimlö, möŋ paköl gi paköl gi, kipił kali kali halö gau nöp ranö, nan magö pilagnab u, minöŋ anibu minöŋ naij yabił. God minöŋ anibu manö kłö hagö mab ke yaŋ innim rö löp.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>o</sup> 5:12 1Ko 3:1-3   <sup>p</sup> 6:6 Mad 12:31; Hib 10:26-27; 1Jn 5:16   <sup>q</sup> 6:8 Jen 3:17-18

<sup>9</sup>Pen bi niḡeb aij yad gau. Manö kub rö hagabun u pen kale ke Kraiss manö aij u arö ḡipim a gun hagagabun; niḡ aij ḡimim a gun hagabun. Nihön ḡiniḡ: Kraiss nibi bi niḡe midmim, nibi bi niḡe gau ḡipal rö ḡipim u niḡbun. <sup>10</sup>God haḡowaḡo ḡagnab; hagöp rö nöḡ ḡinab. Kale nöḡ God niḡ wög ḡimim, midmagö limim, nibi bi niḡe kalip ud aij ḡimim ḡi ḡiḡe u abe, miḡi u rö nöḡ ud aij ḡimim ḡi ḡiḡim u abe, niḡe hauḡ ḡagnab.<sup>r</sup> <sup>11</sup>Pen hanip aij ḡinab u, kale magöḡhalö adö anibu nöḡ pör nöḡ ḡöl ḡi mid dammim mid dammim, amun God aip pör nöḡ mid aij gun a ḡimim gasi niḡbim rö, ḡinab.

<sup>12</sup>Kalöp iru maru ḡinim rö löp u, niḡ aij ḡimim. Kraiss manö aij niḡe u niḡ ud pidöḡ ḡöm, marö auö klö ḡöm gasi halö midpal nibi bi gau, God nan aij ḡinabin a ga u udnaböl. Kale anib unbö rö nöḡ ḡöl ḡi midpe, kalöp nan aij anibu ḡinab.

<sup>13</sup>God bac iḡaḡ Ebrahim niḡ manö niḡö u hagnig, bi kub God rö ap halö midageia niḡöm, nibi bi rimnap hib kale hagaga; hib niḡe ke hagöm haga, <sup>14</sup>“Yad midpin rö, nöḡ manö niḡö yabiḡ hagabin, nöḡ abad midnö niḡöl ḡi, nibi bi ne iru yabiḡ mideinaböl,” a ga.<sup>s</sup> <sup>15</sup>Ebrahim manö niḡe anibu niḡöm, agamiḡ abad midö midö, God nan aij haga u uda.

<sup>16</sup>Hon nibi bi, manö klö niḡö yabiḡ hagnig, bi kub ap hib niḡe hagnig, niḡö yabiḡ hagabun a ḡipun. Anig ḡino, nibi bi gau niḡöm, u rö nöḡ u niḡö yabiḡ hagaböl a gal. <sup>17</sup>Anibu rö, God hib niḡe ke hagöm, “Yad midpin rö, nöḡ manö niḡö yabiḡ hagabin,” a ga u, nibi bi gau ḡi pai yag daunaböl gau, yad gasi hain niḡem adö ke ḡagnabin u, niḡ aij ḡöl a ḡöm, manö anibu rö haga. <sup>18</sup>Anib u, hon nibi bi nan si nan naiḡ gun, piḡig God niḡ lau adö aubun gau, niḡö nöḡ nan aij kalip ḡinabin a ga u udnig gabun a gun, gasi halö midaiun. God hib niḡe ke hagöm, yad midpin rö, a ga; nöḡ manö niḡö yabiḡ hagabin, a ga. Manö miḡöp haga u, God manö piral hagnim rö lagöp. Ke ḡagnab.<sup>t</sup> <sup>19</sup>God Ram Magö Raul Miḡan Uḡ Ke Yabiḡ u waḡij bad yuö yuö ḡö, niḡ amḡö niḡagpun u pen manö niḡö yabiḡ u hagö, gasi aḡi anibu nöḡ niḡun, gasi halö niḡe abad midpun. Manö niḡö yabiḡ anibu, God ram magö raul miḡan niḡe u aröp u me, kabö klö rö midöp; aḡ aḡa ḡagnab.<sup>u</sup> <sup>20</sup>Melkisedek niḡe bi God niḡ nan sabe ḡep bi midmidöp rö u, Jisas niḡe God Niḡ Nan Sabe ḡep Bi Kub Yabiḡ hon u löm, God Ram Magö Raul Miḡan Uḡ Ke Yabiḡ u nöḡ amöm, hanip a ḡöm Nap niḡe sabe ḡöl ḡi midöp. Niḡe God Niḡ Nan Sabe ḡep Bi Kub Yabiḡ pör pör nöḡ mideinab.

### Kiḡ ap bi God niḡ nan sabe ḡep bi midmidöp

**7** <sup>1</sup>Melkisedek anibu niḡe Kiḡ midöm, nibi bi ram minöḡ Salem abad midöl ḡi, bi God klö halö yabiḡ u niḡ nan sabe ḡep bi u u rö nöḡ

<sup>r</sup> 6:10 Hib 10:32-34   <sup>s</sup> 6:14 Jen 22:16-17   <sup>t</sup> 6:18 Nab 23:19   <sup>u</sup> 6:19-20 Lep 16:2-3

midmidöp. Pen Kiñ rimnap apöm, bac itaŋ Ebrahim niþ gi naij geila, kalip yu gi yuöm, nan aij aij kale gau dap auö niñöl gi, Melkisedek apöm niþ adan aŋ au niñöm, God niþ sabe göm, Ebrahim niþ abad midaimön a ga.<sup>2</sup> Melkisedek aniñ ga niñöm Ebrahim nan piñ gi daua gau, magöñhalö nime li Melkisedek niþ magö añi ap ñöm, nipe ke magö unbö ajiþ laŋ uda. Pen Melkisedek hib nipe u it mihöp midöp. Hib nipe Melkisedek u ud ado göm, “Kiñ Aij Yabiñ Nöp Göp” a giþal. Pen nipe ram minöŋ Salem Kiñ midmidöp u, hib aniþu ud ado göm, “Kiñ Agamij Midep Magö Ñöb” a giþal.

<sup>3</sup>Melkisedek nipe bi God niþ nan sabe gep bi u pen nime it u aniñ göl midöp, nap nihi it u aniñ göl midöp a göm haglö niñagpun. Pen niþ kali kliñ rikla ñin u, nime yag daua ñin u a göm haglö niñagpun; uma ñin u a göm u rö nöþ haglö niñagpun. Nipe pör nöþ bi God niþ nan sabe gep bi midöp rö, nipe God Ñi nipe rö midöp.

<sup>4</sup>God bac itaŋ Ebrahim niþ niñö aij gö, bi kub mideinabön a ga u niñbun nipe bi kub mideia. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek niþ bi kub yabiñ mideia u niñöm, nan piñ gi daueia gau, nime li niþ magö añi ap ñöm, nipe ke magö unbö ajiþ laŋ uda.

<sup>5</sup>U nöð yabiñ aniñ ga. Hainö Mosis niþ yag daueila kub göm, God Manö u adiñ ap kali kliñ riköm haga, “Ebrahim rikö rik damöm, niþi bi Lipai it midpal gau God niþ nan sabe gep wög gi midlö niñöl gi, kale Isrel niþi bi gau magöñhalö, mani nan nihön nihön udnabim gau, kalip nime li magö añi añi dap ñimim, kale ke unbö ajiþ laŋ u udmim,” a ga. Aniþ u, hon Mosis lo adö u niñun niñbun, kale magöñhalö Ebrahim it nipe midmidal u, pen namam Lipai it midmidal gau kalip pör magö añi ap nime li ñimidal.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Pen God bac Ebrahim niþ haga, “Niþi bi ne gau ud aij ginabin,” a ga. God manö haga ñin u, Ebrahim nipe bi rimnap kalip nan ñagmidöp; pen Melkisedek apöm Ebrahim niþ niñöm, God niþ sabe göm, Ebrahim niþ abad midaimön a gö, Ebrahim nan daua gau magö añi ap nime li Melkisedek niþ ña. Pen Melkisedek Lipai it bi ap midagmidöp. <sup>7</sup>Hon niñbun, bi ap apöm bi ap God niþ sabe göm, bi aniþi niþ abad midaimön a geinab u, bi God niþ sabe ginab u bi kub, bi ap bi pro. Aniþ u, hon niñbun Melkisedek bi kub, bac Ebrahim bi pro. <sup>8</sup>Bi Lipai it Isrel niþi bi magö añi nime li ñimidal u udöm, mid damöm miþep löm umla. Pen Melkisedek nipe Ebrahim magö añi ap nime li ña uda u, God Manö u kali kliñ riköm, Melkisedek umöm wög nipe arö ga a göm, hagagla.

<sup>9-10</sup>Ebrahim Melkisedek niþ nan nime li ña aniþu, ñi pai rik dauaga ñin u ña. Hainö me, Aisak niþ rikö, Aisak pen Jekop niþ rikö, Jekop Lipai niþ rikö, rik amil aþil gilö, Lipai bi aniþ gau God niþ nan sabe gep bi wög

<sup>v</sup> 7:1 Jen 14:17-20    <sup>w</sup> 7:5 Nab 18:21

gilö niñöl gi, Isrel nibi bi gau mani nan kale gau kalip nime li ñimidal. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nip nan nime li ña u, kalip rik dauagla magö u ña u me, Ebrahim abe, bac nipe Lipai it abe, Melkisedek nip nime li ñeb rö nöp mideila u niñbun.

**Bi God nip nan sabe gep gisön nibö u, bi nöd nibö gau ka kalip u uda**

<sup>11</sup>Mosis God Manö kali kñiñ riköm, anig anig gimim a ga niñöm, Juda nibi bi kaj meme kaj sipsip nan gau damöm, Lipai it God nip nan sabe gep bi gau kalip ñilö, kale pak lauöm God nip sabe gi ñimidal. Kale anig göl God nibi bi nipe midaiblap, God Bi hain nibö Melkisedek rö ke ap yuagbö; Lipai bi gau, God nip nan sabe gi ñöl gi nöp midaiblap. Pen God Bi hain nibö Melkisedek rö ap yua. <sup>12</sup>Bi God nip nan sabe gep hain nibö anibu apöm, bi God nip nan sabe gep nöd nibö gau ka kalip udeinab u, lo hain nibö u rö nöp apöm, lo nöd nibö u ka u udnim.

<sup>13</sup>Pen God Manö adiñ hagajin i, bi God nip nan sabe gep hain nibö u, Bi Kub hon u nöp. Lipai nibi bi it u rik damöm nip rik dauagla; Bi Kub hon it nipe u bi añi ap God nip nan sabe gep wög u gaga. <sup>14</sup>Juda nibi bi it u nöp rik damöm Bi Kub hon nip rik daula. Pen Mosis bi Juda it rimnap God nip nan sabe gep wög göl a göm manö rimnap hagaga.<sup>x</sup> <sup>15</sup>Pen Bi God nip nan sabe gep hain nibö anibu, Melkisedek bi God nip nan sabe gep midmidöp rö midöp u me, nan hagabin anibi waiö yabiñ midöp. <sup>16</sup>Bi Kub hon u, bi it nihön midöp lo ap hagö, God nip nan sabe gep bi ap midagöp. Pen nipe bi ktö ke halö midöp, nan ap nip al pak linim rö lagöp u me, God nip nan sabe gep bi ap midöp. <sup>17</sup>Nihön ginig: God Manö adiñ ap kali kñiñ riköm, God manö rimnap Krais nip haga u kali kñiñ riköm hagla,

“Bi yip sabe gep Melkisedek rö  
pör nöp mideinabön,” a ga.

<sup>18</sup>Lo God Mosis nip hagö Mosis nibi bi kalip hag ña lo anibu, nihön ginig geia u ginim rö laga; manö yihariñ rö la u me, God nipe ud ke gau la. <sup>19</sup>Lo God Mosis nip hagö Mosis nibi bi kalip hag ña lo u, nan najj gau ap ud gö aij rö laga. Pen God nipe nan aij hanip ñöb; nan nöd nibö u wasö. Anib u, gasi halö midpun. Nan aij hain nibö u niñ udun, God midöp au söl aunabun.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Bi God nip nan sabe gep nöd nibö gau wög kale nöd udla ñin u, God manö ktö rimnap hagaga. Pen Bi Kub hon God nip nan sabe gep bi la ñin u, God manö ktö ke hagöm haga. <sup>21</sup>Bi Kub hon God nip nan sabe gep bi linig, God manö ktö ke hagöm haga,

“Yad Bi Kub, yad manö niñö yabiñ hagabin;  
hainö manö ap ke hagagnabin.

<sup>x</sup> 7:14 Ais 11:1; Mad 2:6; Rep 5:5    <sup>y</sup> 7:19 Hib 9:9

Ne pör nöp yip nan sabe gep bi mideinabön,” a ga.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>22</sup> God manö klö hagöm manö niñö yabił haga u me, hon niñbun Jisas uma u me, God manö hain nibö aij yabił u ud ke gau lagnab.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Bi God nip nan sabe gep nöd nibö gau, iru nöp rö wög anibu udla. Ap umö, bi God nip nan sabe gep hain nibö ap haglö, wög anibu gi midmidöp; u umö hain nibö u midmidöp; u umö hain nibö u midmidöp. Anibu me, ap pör midagmidal. <sup>24</sup> Pen Jisas anibu rö gagöp; nipe pör kamiñ midöp u rö, wög anibu arö gagöp. God nip nan sabe gep bi pör nöp mideinab. <sup>25</sup> Jisas pör nöp kamiñ mideia, uri kamiñ midöp, hainö pör nöp kamiñ mideinab u me, nibi bi God nibi bi nipe midnig, Jisas kalip a göm uma manö aij u niñ udeinaböl u, nipe pör nöp kalip ud asik yunim rö löp.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Jisas nipe bi ul yabił; nipe nan si nan najj pro pro rimnap gagöp; nipe asiñ midagöp. Jisas ram minöñ it i nibi bi nan si nan najj gipal gau aip mideia u pen God nip ud ke dam ram minöñ aij kumi kabö adö lagod au la. God Nip Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub Yabił hon me u. Hanip gi ñi aij ginim rö löp. <sup>27</sup> Bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił yihariñ gau, ñin añi añi pör nöp nan si nan najj kale ke gipal rö, nan pak God nip sabe gi ñöm, hainö nibi bi ke nibö gau nan si nan najj gipal rö, nan pak sabe gi ñibal. Pen Jisas hanip nibi bi gau magöñhalö, nan si nan najj gipun u niñöm, mañ añi yabił mab ba lañ nip ke sabe gi ña. Me aij!<sup>c</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Lo God Mosis nip hagö Mosis nibi bi kalip hag ña lo u hagöp rö göm, bi nan si nan najj gipal gau kalip hag lilö, kale bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił midpal. Pen hainö u, God manö ke klö hagöm manö niñö yabił haga u, God Ni nipe ke hag la. God nan nihön nihön Ni nipe ginig gab a göm gasi niña u, Ni nipe nan magöñhalö ginim rö löp.

### Jisas nipe God Nip Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub Yabił hon

**8** <sup>1</sup> Pen manö hagabun it u anig göl midöp: God Nip Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub Yabił hon u amöm God kumi kabö adö lañ au mailö halö midöp u ñimagö yijig böñ lau adö asik midöp. <sup>2</sup> God Nip Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub Yabił hon anibu, nipe God sabe gep ram au wög göp. God sabe gep ram au wög göp u, nibi bi gi lagla; God sabe gep ram niñö u, God Bi Kub nipe ke gi la.

<sup>3</sup> Bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił minöñ adö it i gau magöñhalö, nibi bi nan si nan najj gipal gau kaj meme aka kaj sipsip nan gau dap nan sabe gep bi kub yabił ñilö, kale pen rimnap pak God nip aij a göm sabe gi ñimidal; rimnap pen pak nan si nan najj göm gac halö midpal u God niñmön arö ginim, a göm, bid adö u pak lauöm God nip sabe gi ñimidal. Anib unbö rö nöp, God Nip Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub Yabił hon nan rimnap

<sup>z</sup> 7:21 Hib 5:6   <sup>a</sup> 7:22 Hib 8:6; 12:24   <sup>b</sup> 7:25 Ro 8:34   <sup>c</sup> 7:27 Hib 5:3



God nip ñinig ga. <sup>4</sup>Jisas ram minöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ midöp u me, nipe God Nip Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub Yabił midöp. Pen nipe ram minöŋ ił i midböp, God nip nan sabe gep bi ap midagaiböp. Nihön ginig: God haga rö, bi Lipai ił yag daubal gau nöp, God nip nan sabe gep wög göl gi, Mosis lo manö kali kliñ rika rö niñöm, nan pak God nip sabe gi ñibal. <sup>5</sup>Pen minöŋ naböŋ adö ił i God nip nan sabe gep wög gipal u, ana ral niñöm gipal rö nöp gipal; nan yabił u ram minöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au midöp. Adö anibu nöp, Mosis God sabe gep sel ram u ginig ga u, God nip haga, “Nö ilö gau midmön, yad nöp yamnö niŋna rö nöp magöŋhalö anib unbö rö nöp gimön,” a ga.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>6</sup>God Nip Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub Yabił hon Jisas, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił nöd nibö gau gimidal rö gagab; nipe wög kub yabił gab. God Nip Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub Yabił hon Jisas gö God nibi bi nipe udnab manö u, Mosis kali kliñ rika manö u rö midagöp. God nibi bi nipe udnab manö u hagnig, nipe manö kłö hagöm haga, “Yad kalöp manö niñö hagabin, nibi bi yad kalip nan aij yabił ñinabin,” a ga.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Pen God manö nöd hag la u aij gaiböp, manö gisön nibö u dauagböp. <sup>8</sup>Nibi bi gau mid aij gagla rö, God kalip hag ginig, bi manö hagep nipe ap gasi ñö, God Manö kali kliñ riköm haga,

“Yad Bi Kub kalöp hagabin,  
hainö yad Isrel nibi bi gau abe  
Juda nibi bi gau abe  
kalip manö aij gisön nibö hagnabin.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Nipis nihi iłan gau kalip ñimagö adö lem  
ud Ijip nibö daunö u  
pen manö hag adö aňi lem hagnö u niŋageila u me,  
yad kalip arö ginö.  
Anib u, manö anibu rö,  
kalip kauyaŋ hagagnabin.

<sup>10</sup>Yad Bi Kub kalöp hagabin,  
hainö yad Isrel nibi bi gau  
kalip manö hain nibö hagem manö hag adö aňi lem,  
lo yad u gasi midmagö aŋ kale daŋ li ñinö,  
niŋ aij göm gasi niñöl gi mideinaböl.  
Anib u, yad God kale mideinabin;  
kale nibi bi yad mideinaböl.

<sup>11</sup>Ñin anibu, nibi bi yad gau,  
nimdamam nibi bi rimnap kalip,  
‘Bi Kub nipe God u niŋ udmim,’ a göm, hagagnaböl.  
Nihön ginig: nibi bi pro abe, nibi bi kub abe,

<sup>d</sup> 8:5 Kol 2:17; Hib 9:23; Eks 25:40    <sup>e</sup> 8:6 Hib 7:22    <sup>f</sup> 8:8-12 Jer 31:31-34

kale magöŋhalö yip niŋnaböl.

<sup>12</sup> Nan si nan najj gipal gau,  
kalip mög niŋem arö ginabin.

Nan si nan najj gipal gau

gasi niŋöl gi midem kalip manö kub hagagnabin,” a ga.

<sup>13</sup> God nipe manö aij hain nibö anibi hag löm, “manö aij gisön nibö”  
haga u me, hon niŋbun manö nöd nibö u miŋi ram luö göp rö wög  
midagöp a ga; nan luö göp u söl böŋ nöp ur ginig gab.

**God nip nan sabe gep bi nöd nibö gau, meme sipsip  
hagape u udöm, God nip sabe gi ñila**

**9** <sup>1</sup> God manö aij nöd haga adö u hain göm, God nip sabe ginig geila  
u, yihariŋ sabe göl rö laga; kliñ aij göl gi nöp sabe gimidal. God  
nipe hagö, sel ram ap gi löm am nip sabe gila.<sup>g</sup> <sup>2</sup> Sel ram anibu, ram raul  
miŋan mihöp geila. Ram magö raul miŋan ap gi löm, Ram Raul Miŋan  
Uŋ u a gila. Raul miŋan anibu hapö miŋaŋ lauep nan ap löm, abañ bad ap  
löm, God nip sabe gi ñeb bred u pör pör dam abañ adö anibu limidal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen ram magö raul miŋan ap, waŋij kub yabiŋ u piŋ gila. Raul miŋan  
anibu, Ram Raul Miŋan Uŋ Ke Yabiŋ u a gila.<sup>h</sup> <sup>4</sup> Raul miŋan anibu, mab  
abañ bad ap gi löm, kabö gol ud pak goŋ bad löm magöŋhalö hari göl,  
nan haŋij aij auöp u adö anibu laumidal. Kes kabö gol udöm gila kub ap,  
God Manö Aij Kes Magö a gimidal u, u rö nöp mideia. Kes miŋan anib  
yaŋ, God lo manö kali kliñ rika kabö miŋau u abe, Eron ilöŋ adiŋ ud  
ajep marep ga u abe, nan mana rin kabö gol udöm gila miŋan u rim leila  
mideia u abe lilö midmidöp.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>5</sup> God midöp i a göm, Kes Magö mideia adö adö au gilaŋ, ejol rö miŋau  
auan bad halö böŋ böŋ geila. Nan si nan najj gipun gac u, God niŋöm arö  
gaŋ a göm, hagape pro pro dap sabe gi ñimididal aŋ anibu. Nan anib gau  
manö u, miŋi hag milöbö lem kali kliñ riknam rö lagöp.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Pen nan anib gau magöŋhalö gilö midö niŋöl gi, bi God nip nan sabe  
gep gau pör pör, sel ram raul miŋan höŋ adö u amöm, God nip wög u  
gimidal.<sup>k</sup> <sup>7</sup> Pen bi God nip nan sabe gep yihariŋ anib gau, ram raul magö  
aŋ yaŋ aröl rö laga. Mi añi añi, God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabiŋ u nöp,  
sipsip hagape dam nöp, raul miŋan anibu armidöp. Nan si nan najj nipe  
ke ga gau gac u abe, niŋi bi niŋ aij gagöm nan si nan najj gila gau gac u  
abe God niŋöm arö ginim a göm, hagape u dam raul miŋan anibu amöm,  
God nip sabe gi ñimidöp.<sup>l</sup> <sup>8</sup> Ga anibu, Ana Uŋ u hanip yamö niŋbun, sel  
ram anibu ram raul miŋan mihöp halö midmidöp rö, Ram Raul Miŋan  
Kamiŋ Aij Uŋ Ke Yabiŋ anibu aröl rö laga. <sup>9</sup> Pen gimidal anibu, God hanip

<sup>g</sup> 9:1-2 Eks 26:1-30; 25:23-40 <sup>h</sup> 9:3 Eks 26:31-33 <sup>i</sup> 9:4 Eks 16:33; 25:10-16; 30:1-6;  
Nab 17:8-11; Dud 10:3-5 <sup>j</sup> 9:5 Eks 25:18-22 <sup>k</sup> 9:6 Nab 18:2-6 <sup>l</sup> 9:7 Lep 16:2-34

nibi bi miñi midpun ñin i gasi niñun a göm haga. Pen nan ñimidal u abe, kaj meme kaj sipsip nan gau damöm, pak God nip sabe gimidal u abe, nan si nan naj gilö gac midmagö añ kale dañ mideia u ñik gi yuö, God nibi bi asiñ midagöp nipe midaiöl rö laga.<sup>m</sup> 10 Anig gimidal u, kale yihariñ nan ñiñeb, ñig ñiñeb, ñig pakep, nan adö adö gau nöp niñöm gimidal. Lo manö nöd nibö anib gau niñöm nan kliñ aij gimidal anibu, yihariñ God manö aij gisön nibö hagnig ga manö anibu abad midöl gi, ana rö niñöm gipal rö u gimidal.

**God nip nan sabe gep bi hain nibö u, hagape  
nipe u ke dam God nip sabe gi ña**

11 Pen Krai geia nan aij hadö aua gau, nipe ke nan aij gau God Nip Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub Yabiñ midöp. Pen ram nipe au bi añ nibö hon midöm hanip gi ñab ram anibu, nibi bi gi lilö sel ram nöd nibö midmidöp rö midagöp; God minöñ naböñ i gi löm, Krai wög gab ram u gi laga. Krai wög gab ram u ram aij unbö ke. 12 Krai kaj meme kaj kau pi paköm, hagape dam God nip sabe gimidal rö gaga; hagape nipe u ke yua u nöp God nip sabe gi ña. Pen bi God nip nan sabe gep nöd nibö gau pör pör nöp hagape hoñ göm sabe gi ñimidal rö gaga; hanip ud God aip jim ñiniñ, hagape nipe ke mañ añi yabiñ dam Ram Raul Miñan Uñ Ke Yabiñ lañ ara u me, hon pör pör nöp kamiñ midaiun rö löp.

13 Nibi bi lo nöd nibö niñöm nan kliñ aij giñlap rö gagöm asiñ midmidal nibi bi gau aulö, bi God nip nan sabe gep gau, ñin rimnap kaj meme ap pak hagape u udöm, nibi bi anib gau yuö pismas gi paköm kamiñ limidöp; ñin rimnap kaj kau niñar ap pak hagape u udöm, anig gimidal; ñin rimnap kaj kau neb pi ap mab laulö böñ nöp in bic rika bad rimnap udöm, ñig halö uñ mañ göm udöm u rö nöp nibi bi kalip gau yuö pismas gi paköm kamiñ limidöp.<sup>n</sup> 14 Hagape yihariñ pismas gi yuö kamiñ limidöp anibu niñun niñbun, Ana pör pör nöp midöp u Krai Bi Uñ Ke Yabiñ u aip midöm, hanip a göm umö, hagape yua u hanip gö, nan si nan naj gipun gac u midmagö añ hon dañ midöp u ñik gi yuö, nagi ubiñ ap lug paköm umnaböl adö u arö gun, God pör kamiñ midöp u nip nöp wög gi ñun.<sup>o</sup>

**Krais hagape nipe yua rö, hanip God aip ud jim ñöl la**

15 Krai God manö aij gisön nibö dapöm bi añ nibö midöp u, God nibi bi yad udnam a göm hag la gau, kalip nan aij ñinabin a ga nan gau udnaböl a göm göp. Krai uma u me, nibi bi Mosis lo manö ña u riñ juöm, nan si nan naj gipal gau gac anibu ñik gi yunim rö löp.

16-17 Nibi bi rimnap manö klö hagöm hagpal, “Yad umnö, nan yad gau hagpin rö nime limim,” a gilö, manö anibu niñöm, yihariñ nöp midlö

<sup>m</sup> 9:9 Hib 10:1-2    <sup>n</sup> 9:13 Lep 16:15-16; Hib 10:4; Nab 19:9,17-19    <sup>o</sup> 9:14 1Pi 1:18-19

midlö, böŋ nöp umlö nöp, hagpal rö nime libal. Kale kamiŋ midlö niŋöl gi, nan kale nime lagpal. <sup>18</sup>Anib u rö, God manö aij nöd nibö Isrel nibi bi kalip haga u, nan ap dap paklö hagape lugö uma me, manö anibu pidön ga.

<sup>19</sup>God Mosis nip hagö Mosis lo manö köp kali kliñ rika. God manö anibu hagö, Mosis niŋöm manö anibu magöŋhalö nibi bi gau magöŋhalö kalip hag ñi nabön juöm, kaj kau pi pak hagape udöm, kaj meme pak hagape udöm, ñig rimnap halö hoŋ göm, nan hisop a gal lö kid u udöm, sipsip uŋ u ud adiŋ laŋ adiköm, ñig hagape anibu rauöm, lo manö köp anibu abe, nibi bi apöm mideila gau magöŋhalö abe yuö pismas gi pakö haga,<sup>p</sup> <sup>20</sup>“Hagape yunö köp abe kalöp abe pismas gi pakab anib i, God manö aij u klö hagöm hagöp u, kale anib unbö rö nöp gimim a ga u, hadö niŋbun a gem yuabin,” a ga. <sup>21</sup>Pen hagape rimnap udöm, God sabe gep sel ram u yuö pismas gi paköm, nan nihön God nip nan sabe ginig lila ram anibu mideia gau magöŋhalö yuö pismas gi paköm ga.<sup>q</sup> <sup>22</sup>Lo manö Mosis kali kliñ rika anibu amgö li niŋun niŋbun, nan nihön God nip nan sabe ginig lila ram anibu mideia gau magöŋhalö rö, ke uł aij midageia; hagape ud yulö pismas gi pakö nöp, uł aij midmidöp. Lo manö Mosis kali kliñ rika anibu amgö li niŋun niŋbun, nibi bi nan si nan naj gilö, nan ap dap paklö hagape lugö me, gac anibu hik gi yumidöp.<sup>r</sup>

### Krais hanip a göm umöm, gac hanip hik gi yuöp

<sup>23</sup>Nan anib gau, nan ram minön kumi kabö adö laŋ au midöp gau ana rö niŋöm gipal rö nöp midmidöp. Pen nan ana rö midmidöp gau, sipsip ap hagape lugö me, gac anibu hik gi yua u me, nan yabił u ram minön kumi kabö adö laŋ au midöp u, nan yihariŋ anib rö wasö, nan aij ke yabił sabe gi ñeb.<sup>s</sup> <sup>24</sup>Sel ram nöd nibö Isrel nibi bi gi löm God nip sabe gi ñimidal u, nan ram minön kumi kabö adö laŋ au midöp gau ana rö niŋöm gipal rö nöp mideia. Pen Krais ram miŋan raul anibu rö araga. Niŋe ram minön kumi kabö adö laŋ au aramöm, uri hanip bi aŋ nibö rö midöm God midöp aip midöp. <sup>25</sup>Isrel God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił gau, mi añi añi, hagape kale ke wasö, sipsip nan gau paköm hagape udöm, God nip sabe gi ñinig, Ram Raul Miŋan Uł Ke Yabił raul miŋan u armidal. Pen Krais adö anibu rö, ñin iru nöp nip ke sabe gi ñinig ram minön kumi kabö adö laŋ au araga. <sup>26</sup>Kale gimidal rö, Krais abe unbö rö giböp u, God hadame dagol gau minön nabön i gi la ñin u riköm, mid damöm midpun ñin i, Krais pör pör mi añi añi hanip a göm, ilön kub udöm umböp. Pen uri ñin hain nibö midpun i, nan si nan naj gac u, nibi bi nöd midmidal gau gila, nibi bi uri midpun gau gipun, nibi

<sup>p</sup> 9:19-20 Eks 24:6-8   <sup>q</sup> 9:21 Lep 8:15,19   <sup>r</sup> 9:22 Lep 17:11   <sup>s</sup> 9:23 Hib 8:5; 10:1

bi hainö mideinaböl gau ginaböl, nan si nan najj gac u magöñhalö, mañ añi yabił nibi bi magöñhalö a göm ram minöñ it i apöm uma.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>27</sup>Nibi bi gau magöñhalö mañ añi yabił umöm, hainö manö kub u niñnaböl rö, <sup>28</sup>Krais niñe mañ añi nöp nibi bi nan si nan najj gac kale magöñhalö łık gi yunig uma. Niñe bi añi nöp; kale nibi bi iru yabił. Krais kauyañ aunab. Pen kauyañ ado gi aunab ñin u, nibi bi nan si nan najj gıpal gau kalıp kauyañ nan sabe gi ñinam a göm auagnab; niñe aniğ hadö böñ nöp ga. Pen nibi bi niñ aij gö niñöl gi abad midpal gau kalıp böñ nöp udöm nan aij ñinabin a ga u ñinig aunab.

**Sabe gep nöd nibö u, nan si nan najj gac u łık gi yuagnab**

**10** <sup>1</sup>Mosis lo manö kalı kłiñ rika rö niñöm, sipsip nan gau pak sabe gıpal u, yihariñ hainö gau ginig gab u ana ral niñöm gıpal rö gıpal. Gıpal anıbu, mi añi añi pör gıpal. Anıb u, nibi bi God niñ auniğ gaböl gau, nan sabe gep lo gau hain göm, God nibi bi asiñ midagöp niñe midöl rö lagöp. <sup>2</sup>Sipsip nan gau pak God niñ sabe gi ñilö, God nan si nan najj gac kale u böñ nöp łık gi yuböp u, gasi iru niñöm, kauyañ gun kauyañ gun a göm gagblap; mañ añi ap nöp göm arö giłlap. <sup>3-4</sup>Kaj kau niñar hagape u abe, kaj meme hagape u abe, nan si nan najj gıpal gac u łık gi yuniñ rö lagöp u me, mi añi añi pör nöp nan gau pak God niñ sabe gıpal u, kale nibi bi nan si nan najj gac halö midpal u hauł göl rö lagöp.”

<sup>5</sup>Anıb u, Krais minöñ naböñ adö it i auniğ göm, niñe God niñ haga, “Nibi bi kale sipsip nan gau pak nöp sabe gıpal u nöp aij gagöp.

Nibi bi nan nöp ñeb ap dam nöp ñibal u nöp aij gagöp.

Pen ne yip bi hañ romañ ap gi liban.”

<sup>6</sup>Pen kaj kau kaj sipsip nan anıb gau halö laulö böñ nöp in bic riköp u abe,

nibi bi nan si nan najj gıpal gac u gasi niñöm

sipsip nan gau pak sabe gıpal u abe,

u rö nöp ne niñö aij gagöp.

<sup>7</sup>Pen manö rimnap halö hagem hagnö,

‘God, yad midpin.

Hadame nöp köp u kalı kłiñ riköm hagla rö u,

yad aubin u, gasi ne nöp niñmön hagnabön rö ginabin,’ ” a ga.

<sup>8</sup>Krais manö anıb miñau haga. Manö ap u God niñ hagöm haga, “Nibi bi kale sipsip nan gau pak nöp sabe gıpal u ne niñö aij gagöp; nibi bi nan ñeb ap dam nöp ñibal u abe ne niñö aij gagöp; kaj kau kaj sipsip nan anıb gau halö laulö böñ nöp in habık lugöp u abe ne niñö aij gagöp; nibi bi nan si nan najj gıpal gac u gasi niñöm sipsip nan gau pak sabe gıpal u, u rö nöp ne niñö aij gagöp,” a ga. Mosis lo manö kalı kłiñ rikö midöp rö

‘ 9:26 Hib 10:10    ¨ 10:3-4 Hib 9:13    ˇ 10:5 Sam 40:6-8

nöp sabe gi ñimidal u pen Kraiſ niſjöm, “God níp aij gagöp,” a ga. <sup>9</sup>Pen Kraiſ manö ap God níp hagöm haga, “God, yad midpin. Yad aubin u, gasi ne nöp niſjmön hagnabön rö ginabin,” a ga. Anib u, nibi bi nan pak God níp sabe gi ñi mideila manö nöd nibö u, God nipe wasö göm, manö aij hain nibö u gö pidöſj gö ara. <sup>10</sup>Anib u, Jisas Kraiſ Nap manö u niſjöm, nan si nan naij gipun gac u hik gi yuniſj, mañ añi yabił hañ romaſj nipe ke böſj nöp sabe gi ña u me, hon nibi bi magöſjhalö nan si nan naij gac u hik gi ke gau yuö nibi bi uł nipe midpun.”

<sup>11</sup>Bi God níp nan sabe gep gau ñin añi añi wög kale gipal. Ñin añi añi kale pör pör nan gau pak God níp sabe gipal. Pen aniſj gilö, nibi bi nan si nan naij gipal gac u hik gi yuniſj rö lagöp.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Pen Kraiſ nibi bi nan si nan naij gac u hik gi yunam a göm níp ke mañ añi ap nöp sabe gi ñöm, wög anibu gi udpin a göm, am God ñimagö yijig adö böſj lau asika. <sup>13</sup>Kraiſ God ñimagö yijig adö böſj lau asik midö niſjöl gi, God nipe Kraiſ níp kauł mauł midpal gau ma ara nipe mo gau linab.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Kraiſ nipe mañ añi nöp uma u, nibi bi nan si nan naij gac kale hik gi yuöp gau, kale nibi bi uł nipe hadö midpal. Pen kale nibi bi uł nipe pör nöp mideinaböl. <sup>15</sup>Ana Uł u rö nöp hanip manö anibu rö hag ñöb. Nipe manö hagep bi nipe ap níp gasi ñö, God Manö u adiſj ap kali kliš riköm haga,

<sup>16</sup>“Yad Bi Kub hagabin,  
hainö yad manö hain nibö kalip hagem manö hag adö añi lem,  
lo yad u gasi midmagö aſj kale daſj li ñinö,  
niſj aij göm gasi niſjöl gi mideinaböl,” a ga.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Pen manö ap haga,

“Nan si nan naij gipal u niſjem arö gem,  
hainö gasi niſjöl gi midageinabin,” a ga.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Anib u hon niſjbun, God nipe nibi bi magöſjhalö nan si nan naij gipal gac u hadö niſjöm arö göp rö, God níp nan sabe gep bi gau wög ap midagöp yabił.

### God midöp söł auun

<sup>19-20</sup>Añ mam bi. Jisas hañ romaſj nipe ke hagape nipe ke nöp sabe gi ñöm ilön udöm uma u me, wałj kub Ram Raul Migan Uł Ke Yabił pił gila u pak gi dö gö, adan giſön nibö adan kamiſj arep ap hon böſj nöp hiika.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Kraiſ nipe hon God ił nipe midpun gau, bi ram nap nibö rö midöm, God Níp Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub Yabił hon u midöp. <sup>22</sup>Anib u me, Kraiſ nan si nan naij gipun gac u hadö hik gi yuö, gasi magö hon mid aij göp

<sup>w</sup> 10:10 Hib 9:12    <sup>x</sup> 10:11 Eks 29:38    <sup>y</sup> 10:13 Sam 110:1    <sup>z</sup> 10:16 Jer 31:33; Hib 8:10

<sup>a</sup> 10:17 Jer 31:34    <sup>b</sup> 10:19-20 Mad 27:51; Hib 4:16

niñöm hon ñig pak aij gipun rö uł nöp midun, God manö aij u niñ ud pidöñ gun, gasi añi nöp niñun, God midöp au söl arun.<sup>c</sup> <sup>23</sup>God pör nöp hagöp rö nöp ginab u me, God hanip dam ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au ud arnab a göp manö niñö anibu niñ ud pidöñ gun gasi halö abad midaiun. God hainö anig ginab manö u nibi bi gau hag ñibun rö, hon ke gasi añi anibu nöp niñ ud pidöñ göl gi midaiun. <sup>24</sup>Pen añ mam bi rimnap kalip midmagö lun gi aij gino, kale pen nibi bi rimnap kalip midmagö löm gi aij gilö, añ mam gau pen pen ud aij gun, gi ñun, pen pen midmagö lun, gi aij gun. Gasi u nöp niñöl gi midaiun. <sup>25</sup>Nibi bi rimnap God Manö niñun a göm apöm magum gimidal u pen hainö arö gipal rö, gagun. Bi Kub ado gi apöm manö kub hagnab ñin u söl midöp a gun, ap magum gun, manö aij niñbun u, pen pen hag ñöl gun, jim ñöl midaiun.<sup>d</sup>

### Krais nip arö ginabun u, böñ nöp ap lug pakun rö löp

<sup>26</sup>Krais manö aij manö yuö u haglö niñ aij gun, pen ado gi nan si nan naj adö u kauyañ göl gi midnabun u, nan ap God nip sabe gi ñino gac hon u hik gi yunim rö lagöp.<sup>e</sup> <sup>27</sup>Adö anibu, adan hon ap midageinab. God nip piñiñ gun, manö kub u abe, mab miñañ kub God kołmał nipe gau kalip in hij gi lugniñ gab u abe abad mideinabun.<sup>f</sup> <sup>28</sup>Mosis lo manö kali kliñ rika u, nibi bi niñlö, nan yihariñ rö lö, rib rikeila u, nibi bi mihau aka mihau niñañ amgö niñlö, manö kub gimidal ñin u, kalip mög niñnim rö lagö, bi manö ud asikep gau manö anibu niñ aij göm haglö böñ nöp al pak limidal.<sup>g</sup> <sup>29</sup>Anib u, nibi bi God Ñi nipe u nöp ateb ateb ñinaböl u, God nibi bi manö kub hagnab ñin u kalip manö kub hagöm, kalip pen ilön naj ñiniñ gab. God Ñi nipe nip ateb ateb ñinaböl anibu, Krais hagape nipe ke hanip God aip ud jim ñöl linam a göm yua u, kalip nan yihariñ rö lö, anig ginaböl. Pen God Ana kalip mög niñöb u, nip u rö nöp ateb ateb ñinaböl.<sup>h</sup> <sup>30</sup>Hon niñbun God Bi Kub nipe haga, “Nibi bi nan si nan naj gipal gau, yad añi kalip pen gi naj ginabin,” a ga. Pen manö ap haga, “Bi Kub nipe ke nibi bi nipe gau kalip manö kub hagnab,” a ga.<sup>i</sup> <sup>31</sup>Pen God Bi Kub pör pör midöp u, nibi bi gau kalip manö kub hagnab u niñlö aninin gö piñiñ ginaböl.

### God Manö hagöp rö nöp gino arnim

<sup>32</sup>Pen nöd gimidim u hauł gagmim. Krais mailö aij kalöp pak ñö manö aij nipe u niñ udpe, nibi bi rimnap kalöp marö kub ñila u pen nip arö gagpe. <sup>33</sup>Ñin rimnap kalöp manö naj hagöm, gi naj gimidal u pen gasi anibu niñagmim, Krais nibi bi migan rimnap kalip gi naj geila anib gau adö armidim. <sup>34</sup>Nibi bi Krais manö aij u niñ udlö, nagi lila gau, mög niñmidim.

<sup>c</sup> 10:22 Lep 8:30; Esi 36:25; Ep 5:26    <sup>d</sup> 10:25 Hib 3:13    <sup>e</sup> 10:26 Hib 6:4-8

<sup>f</sup> 10:27 Ais 26:11    <sup>g</sup> 10:28 Dud 17:6; 19:15    <sup>h</sup> 10:29 Eks 24:8    <sup>i</sup> 10:30 Dud 32:25-36

Bi kub ram minöŋ kale abadpal gau apöm nan kale magöŋhalö ud gau nibö gau nibö pih gi ud arlö, gasi iru niŋagmim, aij gö niŋöl gi, kale nan pih gi ud aragep, nan aij yabił pör pör nöp midnab u gasi niŋöl gi nöp midmidim.<sup>j</sup>  
<sup>35</sup>Anib u, hain hain gagmim; klö gimim gasi halö mideinabim u, God kalöp pen nan aij yabił ñinab. <sup>36</sup>Krais manö aij niŋ udpim u arö gagmim. God Manö hagöp rö nöp giŋe arö me, God Manö hagöp rö nöp kalöp nan aij anibu ñinab. <sup>37</sup>God Manö u niŋun niŋbun, manö ap kali kliñ riköm hagla,

“Magö ulep nöp ap midöp

Bi aunig gab u aunab.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>38</sup>Pen nibi bi kamiŋ aij yad gau,  
yip niŋ udöm kamiŋ mideinaböl.

Pen nibi bi rimnap yip arö ginaböl u,  
yip aij gagnab,” a gila.

<sup>39</sup>Pen hon nibi bi God nip arö göm ap lug paknaböl rimnap midagpun; nibi bi nip niŋ udöm, pör pör nöp kamiŋ mideinaböl gau midpun.

### Niŋ udep magö u

**11** <sup>1</sup>Nibi bi God Manö hagöp u manö niŋö hagöp a göm, God nip niŋ udpal gau, God Manö hainö kalöp gi aij ginabin a göp u, kale gasi mihöp wasö, God Manö hagöp rö nöp niŋ ud pidöŋ giŋal. Nibi bi God Manö hagöp u manö niŋö hagöp a göm, God nip niŋ udpal gau, God Manö nan anib gau anig göl anig göl midöp a göp u, kale nan anib gau amgö niŋagpal u pen kale gasi mihöp wasö, God Manö hagöp rö nöp niŋ ud pidöŋ giŋal.<sup>l</sup> <sup>2</sup>Nibi bi rimnap hadame nöp gau, miñi nöp kali kliñ rikajin rö gila rö, God nip aij ga.

<sup>3</sup>God nip niŋ udun, God Manö hagöp u manö niŋö hagöp a giŋun u me, nan kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, nan minöŋ naböŋ iŋ i abe, God nan ap udöm gi laga, God manö u nöp hagö la u, niŋbun.<sup>m</sup>

### Ebol, Inok, Noa God nip niŋ udla

<sup>4</sup>Hadame nöp bi ne Ebol God nip niŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niŋö hagöp a ga u me, nan dapöm God nip pak sabe gi ñö, God niŋö aij ga. Pen nimam Ken nan dapöm sabe gi ña u, God niŋö aij gaga.

Ebol niŋe God nip niŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niŋö hagöp a ga u me, God nip pen bi kamiŋ aij yad a göm, nan sabe gi ña u niŋöm, yip aij göp a ga. Ebol umöm arö, miñi aip midagpun u pen, niŋe God nip niŋ uda aiud anibu, hanip nibi bi rimnap gasi ñöl gi nöp midöp.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Pen Inok niŋe u rö nöp God nip niŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niŋö hagöp a göm, God nip niŋ ud mid damöm umaga. God nip niŋ udöm,

<sup>j</sup> 10:34 Mad 6:20; 19:29 <sup>k</sup> 10:37-38 Hab 2:3-4 <sup>l</sup> 11:1 2Ko 5:7 <sup>m</sup> 11:3 Jen 1:1; Sam 33:6; Jon 1:3 <sup>n</sup> 11:4 Jen 4:3-10



God manö hagöp u manö niñö hagöp a ga u me, God nip pen bi kamiñ aij yad a göm, kamiñ nöp ud ara. Nibi bi nip ulhai ulhai niñ wasö gila; God nipe ke nip dam ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au ud ara.<sup>o</sup> <sup>6</sup>Nibi bi God nip niñ udöm, God Manö hagöp u manö niñö hagöp a ginaböl gau nöp, God niñö aij ginab. Nihön ginig: nipe kamiñ midöp rö, nip sabe gino, hanip manö hagöp rö ginab a gipal nibi bi gau nöp ud aij ginab.

<sup>7</sup>Pen Noa nipe u rö nöp God nip niñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niñö hagöp a göm, God hagöp rö nöp ginab a göm, haga rö nöp ga. God Noa nip möñ kub paknab a gö, Noa amgö niñaga u pen God nip niñ uda rö, manö niñö hagöp a göm, ñig magib kub u gi la. Ñig magib kub anibu gi löm, nibi nipe ñi pai nipe gau magöñhalö raul migan anibu arlö, möñ kub yabiñ u ala pen kamiñ mideila. Pen God möñ kub paknab a gö, amgö niñaga ñin u, God manö hagöp u manö niñö hagöp a göm gö arö ñig magib gi la u me, God nip bi kamiñ aij yad a ga. Nipe kamiñ arö niñöl gi, nibi bi manö nipe rib jula gau nibi bi nan si nan naij nöp göl gi mideila u waiö midöp.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Bac iñaj Ebrahim u rö nöp God nip niñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niñö hagöp a göm, haga rö nöp ga. Nap ram minöñ u midö niñöl gi God haga, “Ñi pai ne yag daunabön yag daulö arnab gau, kalöp ram minöñ kub ap böñ nöp hagnabin u me, ammön anib gau midaimön,” a ga. God anig hagö, Ebrahim ram minöñ anibu midöp gau a göm niñaga; God yip abad mideinab a göm, hañowañ ara.<sup>q</sup> <sup>9</sup>Pen God ram minöñ nip hag la am mideia ram minöñ anibu ram minöñ nipe wasö, nibi bi rimnap ram minöñ kale. Nipe bi milö gau nibö rö mideia. Nipe anig göl midöm, sel ram nöp göm han ajöm, ñi nipe Aisak nip yag daua. Yag dauö kub göm, nap ga rö nöp sel ram nöp han ajeia. Aisak ñi nipe Jekop nip yag dauö kub göm, u rö nöp sel ram nöp han ajeia. Pen God ram minöñ nip hag löm Ebrahim nip haga u, ñi nipe Aisak Jekop kalip u rö nöp hag la.<sup>r</sup> <sup>10</sup>Pen Ebrahim God ram minöñ klö aij pör mideinab a göm gi la u, am mideinabin a gi gasi niñöl gi mideia.

<sup>11</sup>Ebrahim bi miñep löm, nibin Sara nibi wasöke miñep yabiñ löm, midailö. Pen Ebrahim God nip niñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niñö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp halip ginab a göm, ñi Aisak nip yag daulö.<sup>s</sup> <sup>12</sup>Ebrahim bi hadö umöb rö mideia u pen ñi nipe anibu rikö, rik dam dapil gilö, hon nibi bi iru niñanö yabiñ, gapi kumi kabö lañ au iru niñanö yabiñ midöp rö, kabö kuñup airan ñig goñ au iru niñanö yabiñ midöp rö, wö ral niñagpal rö u, midpun.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Bi hadame nöp hagabin anib gau, God nip niñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niñö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp hanip ginab a göm, umla.

<sup>o</sup> 11:5 Jen 5:21-24   <sup>p</sup> 11:7 Jen 6:13-22; 7:1   <sup>q</sup> 11:8 Jen 12:1-5   <sup>r</sup> 11:9 Jen 35:12

<sup>s</sup> 11:11 Jen 18:11-14; 21:2; Ro 4:19   <sup>t</sup> 11:12 Jen 15:5; 22:17

God kalip nihön nihön hagö, hagöp rö nöp hanip ginab a göm, nip niñ ud mideila u pen God haga anibu gö niñöm umagla. God kalip nihön nihön haga u, amgö niñagöm, milö gau nibö rö gasi kale nöp niñöm, hainö God nan aij hanip ñinab a ga u hanip ñinab, a göm, aij gö niñöl gi midöm umla. Minöñ naböñ adö it i midöm hagdimal, “Hon nibi bi ke gau nibö yihariñ apun minöñ naböñ adö it i midpun,” a gimidal.”<sup>14</sup> Nibi bi manö anibu rö haggal gau, ram minöñ hon yijig göl ap midöp u a gi gasi u niñöm, anig haggal.<sup>15</sup> Ram minöñ kale arö göm aula u gasi arö, ado gi arblap pen ado gi aragla.<sup>16</sup> Pen gasi kub kale ara God ram minöñ aij kumi kabö adö lañ au. God nipe pen kalip ram minöñ ap gi li aij ga u me, kale God nip God hon a gipal u, nipe niñö nable gagöp.

<sup>17-19</sup> Pen God, Ebrahim hagnabin rö ginab aka göm, nip haga, “Ñi ne Aisak, ‘Rikö riklö rik dam dapil gilö iru mideinaböl,’ a ginö ñi u nöp, nip dam al pak limön, yip sabe gi ñimön,” a ga. Hagö, Ebrahim God nip niñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niñö hagöp a göm, yip hagöp rö nöp ginab a göm haga, “Ñi yad anibu rikö riklö rik dam dapil gilö iru mideinaböl a ga manö u arö gagnab; ñi yad añi yabiñ u al pak linö, nipe gö kauyañ uraknab,” a göm, ñi nipe Aisak nip dam bid adö u nagi adik löm, ru udöm big linig gö, God haga, anig gagmön a ga. Anib u, ñi nipe Aisak nip hadö böñ nöp uma rö la u pen nip kamiñ udöm dam ado gi ara.”

<sup>20</sup> Aisak pen kub göm ñi mihau yag daua. Ñi ap hib nipe u Jekop; ñi ap hib nipe u Iso. Pen nap Aisak u rö nöp God nip niñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niñö hagöp a göm, bi mitep yabiñ löm, God hagöp rö nöp ginab a göm, ñi nipe mihau kalip nan aij hainö ginab manö u rimnap nöd hag ña. Umö, hainö haga rö nöp ga.”

<sup>21</sup> Pen ñi nipe Jekop u rö nöp God nip niñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niñö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp ginab a göm, bi mitep yabiñ löm söl umnig ga ñin u, ilöñ adin ud ajep nipe u udöm, God hib nipe hagö adö arö niñöl gi, ñi nipe Josep ñi rika mihau u kalip hagöm, God kalip mihau ud aij göm abad mid aij ginim, a ga.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Pen ñi nipe Josep u rö nöp God nip niñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niñö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp ginab a göm, bi mitep yabiñ löm söl umnig ga ñin u, Isrel nibi bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Hainö ram minöñ Ijip i arö gimim, ado gi ram minöñ Kenan arnabim. Ñin anibu, le yad gau halö dammim anig anig gimim,” a ga. Hagöm umö, hainö kalip haga rö nöp gila.”<sup>y</sup>

### Mosis nip yag dapil pi gilö

<sup>23</sup> Mosis nime nap ber u rö nöp God nip niñ udmil, God manö hagöp u manö niñö hagöp a gimil, hagöp rö nöp ginab a gimil, ñi Mosis nip yag

<sup>14</sup> 11:13 Jen 23:4; 1Kr 29:15; Sam 39:12; 1Pi 2:11    <sup>15</sup> 11:17-19 Jen 21:12; 22:1-14; Ro 4:17

<sup>16</sup> 11:20 Jen 27:27-29,39-40    <sup>x</sup> 11:21 Jen 47:31-48:20    <sup>y</sup> 11:22 Jen 50:24-25; Eks 13:19

daumil, kliñ aij mideia u niñmil, rakin mihau niñan pi gilö mideia. Ijip Kiñ Pero nip piñiñ gaglö.<sup>z</sup> <sup>24</sup>Mosis kub göm, nipe u rö nöp God nip niñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niñö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp ginab a göm haga, “Yip Pero pai nipe ñi nipe hagagöl. <sup>25-26</sup>Minöñ naböñ adö it i nan si nan naj göl gi midnö, yip aij gagnab; pör pör mideinam a gem, Mesaia nip niñ udnö, yip hag junaböl u aij; pen Ijip nibi bi arep auep nan aij aij kale gau yip aij gagöp a ga. Yad nibi bi God lau adö midlö, kalip gi naj gipal gau aip magum gem mideinam,” a ga.

<sup>27</sup>Pen Mosis nipe God amgö niñagep u nip niñ udöm, waiö niñnim rö lö, Kiñ Pero nip mulu kal niña u piñiñ gaga. God nip niñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niñö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp yip abad mideinab a göm, God haga rö nöp göm, Isrel nibi bi kalip ul gi Ijip arö göm aua. <sup>28</sup>Pen Mosis nipe God nip niñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niñö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp hanip ginab a göm, hagö, Isrel nibi bi Pasopa sipsip pi gau paköm, hagape udöm ajöñ it böñ böñ yulö pismas gi pakö, naböñ adö lañ abe yulö pismas gi pakö, ejol apöm Ijip nibi bi ñi nöd yag daula gau magöñhalö al pak löl gi, Isrel nibi bi ram kale u amöm ñi nöd kale gau al pak laga.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Isrel nibi bi God nip niñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niñö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp hanip ginab a gilö, Ijip kai kalip ridik gilö, amöm ñig solwara Hagape u rikniñ gilö niñöl gi, God gö ñig anibu ihi gi böñ böñ arö, minöñ miñep adö u rö amöm, böñ lödañ arla. Pen Ijip kai kalip yu gi dam añ anibu aueila, ñig apöm kalip pañu gö magöñhalö ñig niñöm um hakla me.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Pen hainö Isrel nibi bi God nip niñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niñö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp ginab a göm, amöm daun kub Jeriko kabö waryö klö u ñin unbö mudun u gigabö gilö gilö, kabö waryö u böñ nöp lug paka.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>31</sup>Bi si udep nibi Rehap u, God nip niñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niñö hagöp a göm, nibi bi nipe God manö nipe arö gila gau aip umaga. Nihön ginig: bi Isrel mihau daun kub Jeriko arlö, kalip mihöñ al pak linig gilö, God Rehap hagö, ram minöñ hon niñ linig aubil a göm, ud amdam gö, kamiñ midmil ado gi arlö.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>32</sup>Pen nibi bi God nip niñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niñö hagöp a gilö, kalip ke yabiñ ga aiud gau aige göl gem miñbö hagnam. Bi ne Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepda, Depid, Samyuel bi gau abe, bi God manö hagep gau abe gila gila rö hagnö, manö miñö kub arnab.<sup>e</sup> <sup>33</sup>Nibi bi anib gau God nip niñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niñö hagöp a göm,

<sup>z</sup> 11:23 Eks 1:22; 2:2    <sup>a</sup> 11:28 Eks 12:21-30    <sup>b</sup> 11:29 Eks 14:21-31    <sup>c</sup> 11:30 Jos 6:12-21

<sup>d</sup> 11:31 Jos 2:1-21; 6:21-25; Jem 2:25    <sup>e</sup> 11:32 Jaj 6:11-8:32; 4:6-5:31; 13:2-16:31;

11:1-12:7; 1Sa 16:1-1Ki 2:11; 1Sa 1:1-25:1

rimnap nibi bi ram minönj ke rimnap kalip yu gi yula. Kale gi aij gila rö, God ginabin a ga rö nöp kalip ga. Rimnap kalip kain hapeb laiön mideila aņ u ud yula, God kalip abad midö hauagla.<sup>f</sup> <sup>34</sup>Pen rimnap mab kub ineia aņ u ud yula inaga. Rimnap ru milö kid udöm kalip binig lun a gila u pen piñiņ gi arla. Nibi bi rimnap nibi bi hain u pen God kalip abad mideia kal klö yabił mideila. Pen pen göl gi, amöm ami bi ram minönj ke nibö gau kalip yu gi yula.<sup>g</sup> <sup>35</sup>Nibi rimnap nugmul bi ñi pai kale gau umeila, God nip niņ udöm sabe gilö, nipe gö kauyaņ urakla.

Nibi bi rimnap God nip niņ udeila rö, kalip ilön ñila. God nip arö giblap, kalip hubik yulö kamiņ arblap u pen, umno God hanip gö urakun ram minönj aij nipe au pör pör mid aij gun a göm, God nip cig göl gi nöp midöm nip arö gaglö, kalip rapin gi naj göm ilön mab ñilö ñilö umla.<sup>h</sup> <sup>36</sup>Rimnap kalip hag juöm, ilönj ud rapin pakla. Rimnap adiköm nagi yula.<sup>i</sup> <sup>37</sup>Rimnap kabö ju pak lilö umla. Rimnap kalip so udöm rib gi dö gi adiņ adiņ lila. Rimnap ru milö kid udöm, kalip böņ nöp binig lila. Rimnap kalip pör nöp gi naj göm, yuk gilö gilö ulham yabił midöm, nibi bi mög gep rö midöm, kaj meme sipsip hañ udöm waļij rö yimöm gi ajmidal.<sup>j</sup> <sup>38</sup>Pen nibi bi gau nibi bi aij yabił; nibi bi naj gau aņ kale au midagaiblap. Hon aip midep rö lagöp a göm, kalip gi naj gilö gilö, piñig gi am ram minönj kabö nöp midöp aņ gau midöm, kabö miņan minönj miņan gau han ajmidal.

<sup>39</sup>Nibi bi hagabin anił gau, God nip niņ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niņö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp ginab a gilö, God kalip magöñhalö, gi aij yabił gimim nibi bi kamiņ aij yad midpim, a ga. Pen God kalip nan aij ñinabin a ga u, nan aij u ñin anibu udagla. <sup>40</sup>Nihön ginig: God hanip nan aij yabił ñinig gabin a göm gasi niņa rö, ñin hain aņi anibu nöp, kale nibi bi gau abe, hon nibi bi abe hanip magöñhalö udö, seg am jim ñöl nibi bi ul nipe mideinabun.

**12** <sup>1</sup>Pen nibi bi iru nöp hagajin anił gau hanip big gigabö göl gi midpal rö, nan gasi kub niņbun gau arö gun, nan si nan naj hanip yiņid cig ginim rö löp u arö gun, klö gun adan hanip hag la u gi dö gi arun.<sup>k</sup> <sup>2</sup>Jisas haga rö, hon God nip niņ udun, God manö hagöp u manö niņö hagöp a gun, hainö God manö hagöp u magöñhalö waiö nöp niņ aij ginabun. Jisas nip mab kros ba laņ al pak linig gilö, yip bi naj rö al pak lilö nable udnabin a göm hagaga. Hainö ram minönj kumi kabö adö lagod au miñ miñ yabił ginabin a göm, hanip nibi bi a göm umöm, urak am God ñimagö yijig adö böņ lau asika. Anił u, pör pör nöp Jisas nip nöp gasi niņöl gi midaiun.

<sup>3</sup>Nibi bi iru nöp Jisas nip mulu kal niņöm gi naj göm gilö arö, nipe piñiņ gaga u niņmim. Jisas ga adö anibu niņmim, aniğ unbö rö nöp

<sup>f</sup> 11:33 Dan 6:1-2   <sup>g</sup> 11:34 Dan 3:23-27   <sup>h</sup> 11:35 1Ki 17:17-24; 2Ki 4:25-37   <sup>i</sup> 11:36 1Ki 22:26-27; 2Kr 18:25-26; Jer 20:2; 37:15; 38:6   <sup>j</sup> 11:37 2Kr 24:21   <sup>k</sup> 12:1 1Ko 9:24-25

gimim, gasi halö midmim, God hagöp rö nöp göl gi midaimim. <sup>4</sup>Jisas nipe Seden aip pen pen ga u, bi gau nip mab ba laŋ al pak lilö uma. Kale pen, Seden kalöp nan si nan naj ginig lip gö, anig gagun a gimim, nip aip pen pen gipim u, kalöp al pak lagpal. <sup>5</sup>God kalöp ñi pai yad a göm manö aij hagö God Manö u kali kliñ rikla u hauŋ gipim akan Nipe haga, “Ñi pai yad gai i!

Bi Kub u kalöp rimid ukniŋ marö ñinab u,  
gasi kub niŋagmim.

Bi Kub kalöp hag ginab u,  
hanip böŋ nöp arö göp a gimim,  
gasi iru niŋagmim.

<sup>6</sup> Bi Kub nibi bi midmagö löp gau kalip rimid uknab.

Ñi pai nipe gau me, kalip magöŋhalö marö ñinab,” a ga.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Anib u, uŋham mideinabim u, gasi iru niŋagmim; God hanip rimid ukab a gimim gasi halö midaimim. Kale niŋbim, nap bi gau ñi pai kale gau magöŋhalö rimid ukpal.<sup>m</sup> <sup>8</sup>God nipe ñi pai nipe magöŋhalö rimid uknab. God kalöp rimid ukagnab u, kale ñi pai nipe wasö, ñi pai nap halö midagpim u me, kalöp rimid ukagnab. <sup>9</sup>Bapi hon minöŋ naböŋ adö iŋ i gau, hanip rimid uklö, aij ukpal u a gun niŋbun. Anib u rö, Bapi hon kumi kabö adö laŋ midöp u hanip rimid ukö, aij yabiŋ anig göp a gun niŋun kamiŋ midaiun.

<sup>10</sup>Bapi hon minöŋ naböŋ adö iŋ i rimid ukpal gau, ñi pai midaino pro magö u nöp, gasi kale ke niŋöm hanip rimid ukpal. Pen God hanip a göm, uŋ midpin rö nöp mideilaŋ a göm, hanip rimid uköp. <sup>11</sup>God hanip rimid uköp magö u aij gagöp u pen rimid ukö, nagi aij adö anibu niŋun, agamij midun gi aij göl gi nöp mideinabun.<sup>n</sup>

### God nan nipe gau nöp gasi niŋöl gi midaimim

<sup>12</sup>Anib u me, ñin ma kaŋa gö auöp u, yiŋariŋ göp a gimim, urak amil apil gipe klö ginim.<sup>o</sup> <sup>13</sup>Adan yijig göl aij aij adö u arbe, rimnap ma piŋ juainim, klö gimim ammim gipe gipe, kamiŋ linab.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Nibi bi gau aip magöŋhalö jim ñöl midaiun a gimim midaimim u pen God nibi bi uŋ nipe midaimim. God nibi bi uŋ nipe gau nöp Bi Kub u nip niŋnaböl.

<sup>15</sup>Kale niŋ aij gimim, God hanip mög niŋöm ud aij göp u arö gagmim. Niŋ aij gimim, aŋ kale gau nibi ap bi ap gasi naj niŋöm, nibi bi rimnap gasi naj anibu hageinab u, kale pen u rö nöp gilö gilö, nibi bi iru nöp kalip asiŋ uŋ ginim rö löp. <sup>16</sup>Niŋ aij gimim, aŋ kale gau nibi bi ap nibi si bi si ganim. Kale magöŋhalö God nan nipe gau nöp gasi niŋöl gi

<sup>l</sup> 12:5-6 Job 5:17; Pro 3:11-12; Rep 3:19    <sup>m</sup> 12:7 Dud 8:5    <sup>n</sup> 12:11 Jem 3:17-18

<sup>o</sup> 12:12 Ais 35:3    <sup>p</sup> 12:13 Pro 4:26

midaimim. Iso hadame nöp ga rö gagmim. Iso nipe God nan nipe gau gasi niṅagöm, kiyö lö, nan ṅiṅin a göm, God nap Aisak nan aij ṅa u, Aisak ṅi nipe nöd u Iso nip ṅinig ga u, Iso ṅi nöd midöm udböp u, pen nan aij anibu nan yihariṅ rö lö arö göm, nan magö u nöp uda.<sup>q</sup> 17 Pen kale niṅbim, nap Aisak nan aij ṅi nöd Iso nip ṅinig ga nan aij anibu, Iso udaga u me, hainö mög gö miṭöṅ göl gi, kauyaṅ udnam a göm, adan udnim ap midagö, mög yabiṭ gö miṭöṅ gi mideia.<sup>r</sup>

### God pör kamiṅ midöp u ram minöṅ nipe u aubim

18 Isrel nibi bi ram minöṅ Sainai Dum midöp u amöm dum anibu it au aulö, mab kub yabiṭ inöm, sibön yabiṭ apöm, yigön kub udöm gö, amgö kale ke niṅla. Pen kale ram minöṅ anibu rö auagpim.<sup>s</sup> 19 Aṭiṅ magö manö kub u hagöm, manö kumi kabö adö laṅ nibö ap hagö, nibi bi gau piṅiṅ göm Mosis nip hagla, “Ake! Manö hagab anibu rö, manö rimnap hagö niṅagun,” a gila.<sup>t</sup> 20 Nihön ginig: God manö nöd hag la u Isrel nibi bi gau hag ṅinig göm Mosis nip haga, “Nibi bi, kaj meme, kaj sipsip nan gau dum anibi auaiöl, kabö ju böṅ nöp pak lep,” a ga. Manö anibu niṅlö midmagö aröp.<sup>u</sup> 21 Nan ga anibu niṅöm piṅiṅ gila u, Mosis u rö nöp niṅöm haga, “Yad gil gil gem piṅiṅ gabin,” a ga.<sup>v</sup>

22 Kale pen Sainai Dum anibu auagpim; kale Saion Dum aubim. Saion Dum aubim u, God pör kamiṅ midöp u ram minöṅ nipe u aubim, ram minöṅ Jerusalem kumi kabö adö laṅ, ejol iru nibanö yabiṭ ṅiṅi löl gi midpal au, ram minöṅ anibu aubim.

23 Nibi bi Kraiṅ manö aij u niṅ udlö, God kalip ṅi nöd rö udöm, ṅi pai yad a göm, hib kale ram minöṅ nipe kumi kabö adö laṅ au kali kṅiṅ riköp; kale magum göm miṅ miṅ göl gi midpal au, ram minöṅ anibu ammim, Kraiṅ nip niṅ udpal kalip aip jim ṅöl midpim. Kraiṅ nip niṅ udpim u me, God nibi bi gau magöṅhalö manö kub hagnab God u aip jim ṅöl midpim. Nibi bi ram minöṅ it i midöm, God nip niṅ udöm, God Manö hagöp rö göm, nibi bi kamiṅ aij nipe midöm, umöm ana kale am God aip nibi bi ut nipe midpal gau, kalip aip jim ṅöl midpim. 24 Jisas nipe God manö aij gisön nibö dapöm bi aṅ nibö midöp u, nip nöp aubim. Ken nimam Ebol nip al pak lö hagape yua u, manö kub yabiṭ uda; pen Jisas hagape nipe u hanip a göm yua rö, God aip jim ṅöl midaiun rö löp.<sup>w</sup>

### Niṅ aij gimim

25 Anib u, niṅ aij gimim. Nibi bi Sainai Dum it au midöm, God manö haga u udagla gau, kamiṅ aröl rö laga rö u, God ram minöṅ kumi kabö

<sup>q</sup> 12:16 Jen 25:29-34    <sup>r</sup> 12:17 Jen 27:30-40    <sup>s</sup> 12:18 Eks 19:16-20; Dud 4:11-12

<sup>t</sup> 12:19 Eks 20:18-21; Dud 5:22-27    <sup>u</sup> 12:20 Eks 19:12-13    <sup>v</sup> 12:21 Dud 9:19

<sup>w</sup> 12:24 Hib 8:6; Jen 4:10

adö laŋ au nibö manö aij gisön nibö u haga u arö ginabun u, hanip u rö nöp kamiŋ arun rö lagnab yabił.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Ñin nöd anibu God kalip manö hagö niŋöl gi, munmon rö uda. Pen hanip haga, “Hainö unbö rö kauyaŋ ginö, minöŋ naböŋ ił i abe, kumi kabö adö laŋ abe magöŋhalö aŋ aŋa ginab,” a ga.<sup>y</sup> <sup>27</sup>“Kauyaŋ” a ga anibu niŋbun, nan pör midageinab a göm gi la gau magöŋhalö ur ginab; nan pör pör mideinab a ga nan gau nöp mideinab. <sup>28</sup>Anib u, hon ram minöŋ aŋa gagep, ram minöŋ pör pör nöp pidöŋ midep, ram minöŋ aij yabił arnabun rö, aij a göl gi midun, God nip niŋ ud pidöŋ gun, bi kub klö halö midöp u gasi niŋöl gun, hib nipe hagno adö arnim. <sup>29</sup>God hon mab ke inab rö midöp.<sup>z</sup>

### Añ mam rimnap kalip midmagö yabił lun

**13** <sup>1</sup>Krais nibi bi gau aip añ mam rö pen pen midmagö löł gi nöp midaimim. <sup>2</sup>Krais nibi bi gau nibö kalöp lau adö auaiöl, kalip ud aij gimim. Nibi bi rimnap, nibi bi gau nibö aulö, nibi bi yihariŋ gau nibö auaböl a göm, hag wihei udöm, nibi bi wasö, ejol rimnap kalip hag wihei udla.<sup>a</sup> <sup>3</sup>Krais nibi bi rimnap nagi midaiöl, hon aip nagi midpun a gi gasi niŋmim kalip gi aij gimim. Krais nibi bi rimnap ułham midaiöl, hon aip ułham midpun a gi gasi niŋmim kalip gi aij gimim.

<sup>4</sup>Ber miheu udmil, gi aij gipil. Kalip ber miheu gi naij gagöl. Pen ber miheu udmil, hainö nibi si bi si ginabil gau abe, bi praj nibi praj nibi si bi si ginaböl gau abe, God kalip manö kub yabił hagnab.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Nan hon udpun gau pro göp a gimim, ułpö kiłno kibap gol mani nan gau gasi kub u niŋagmim. Nan pro hon midöp u mel midöp a gimim gasi u niŋmim. God haga,

“Kalöp arö gagnabin;

kale aip pör pör nöp mideinabin,” a ga.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Anib u, gasi halö midun hagnab,

“Bi Kub yip abad midöp rö, piñiŋ gagnabin.

Nibi bi rimnap yip gi naij göl rö lagöp,” a gun.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Bi kub kalöp God Manö aij haglö niŋbe u gasi niŋöl gi midaimim. Kale God nip niŋ udöm, manö nipe hagöp rö gilö arö umla u gasi niŋöl gi midmim, anig unbö rö nöp göl gi midaimim.<sup>e</sup> <sup>8</sup>Jisas Krais nöd midmidöp rö, uri anib unbö rö nöp midöp; pen uri midöp rö, hainö pör pör nöp anib unbö rö nöp mideinab. <sup>9</sup>Nibi bi rimnap kalöp manö piral ke ke hagaiöl u, udagmim. God kalöp mög niŋöm, ud aij göm, abad mid aij göp u nöp gasi niŋmim, midmagö aŋ kale daŋ pidöŋ udmim, gasi halö midaimim.

<sup>x</sup> 12:25 Hib 2:1-3; 10:26-29   <sup>y</sup> 12:26 Hag 2:6   <sup>z</sup> 12:29 Dud 4:24; 9:3   <sup>a</sup> 13:2 Ro 12:13; Jen 18:1-8; 19:1-3   <sup>b</sup> 13:4 Ep 5:5   <sup>c</sup> 13:5 Dud 31:6,8; Jos 1:5   <sup>d</sup> 13:6 Sam 118:6  
<sup>e</sup> 13:7 1Ko 4:16

Pen nan ñiñeb lo gau gasi ap niñagmim. Nibi bi nan ñiñeb lo gau hain göm mid aij gagnaböl.<sup>f</sup> <sup>10</sup>God nip nan sabe gep bi gau, God sabe gep ram u midöm, nan pak bid adö au God nip sabe gipal gau, nan bid hon adö midöp u ñiñöl rö lagöp. <sup>11</sup>God nip nan sabe gep bi gau kaj kau kaj meme paköm hagape u dam God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił u nip ñilö, nipe pen nibi bi nan si nan naj gimidal a göm, God nip sabe ginig, dam Ram Raul Miğan Uł Ke Yabił u hoñ göp. Nime u pen dam, midpal hoñ adö au laulö böñ nöp in habik lugöp.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Anib u rö, Jisas nibi bi nan si nan naj gipal gac anibu hagape yad ke ĩk gi yunam a göm, daun kub Jerusalem ajöñ hoñ adö au amöm, ilön kub udöm, hagape lugö uma.<sup>h</sup> <sup>13</sup>Anib u, nip hain gun, nibi bi yiħariñ gau gilö aröp adö u arö gun, hoñ adö u arno, nip hag jula rö hanip u rö nöp hag juöl.<sup>i</sup> <sup>14</sup>Nihön ginig: minöñ naböñ adö ił i pör pör midaiun ka ap midagöp u pen hainö ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au amun pör pör midaiun a gun abad midpun.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Anib u, hon pör pör nöp Jisas Bi Kub hon a gun hib nipe hagno adö arnim. Anig gino, God amgö ilö nipe nan sabe gep aij rö linab.<sup>k</sup> <sup>16</sup>Nibi bi rimnap gau kalip ud aij gun gi aij gun, nan hon rimnap kalip nime li ñun. Anig gino, God niñöm nan sabe gep aij rö lö, ñiñi linab.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Bi kub kalöp abad midpal gau, manö kale udmim, hagnaböl rö gimim. God wög gipun u, God niñö aij ginim a göm gasi u niñöl gi kalöp pör nöp niñ aij göm abad mid aij gipal. Anib u, kale nan nihön gimim a ginaböl u, u rö nöp gimim. Anig geinabim u, aij gö niñöl gi wög kale ginaböl. Pen hagnaböl rö gagnabim u, wög ginig ginaböl u ginaböl u pen aij gö niñöl gi gagnaböl. Anig gilö, kalöp abad mid aij göl rö lagnab.<sup>m</sup>

### God nip sabe gipe, nipe hanip abad midainim

<sup>18</sup>Pen God nip sabe gipe, nipe hanip abad midainim. Hon gasi mihöp wasö, gasi añi nöp niñun, nan nihön ginabun, God Manö hagöp rö nöp göl gi midaiun a gi gasi u nöp niñbun.<sup>n</sup> <sup>19</sup>Yad nan kub ap kłö gem kalöp hag niñabin: God nip sabe gipe, nipe gö, midpim u yiñid ninam.

<sup>20-21</sup>God manö aij pör pör midep u, Bi Kub Hon Jisas hagape nipe lugö uma manö aij anibu midep nöp midöp. Hagape nipe lugö umö God gö nipe urak Sipsip Mukep Bi Kub Yabił midöp. God nibi bi ud aij gö agamij mid aij ginaböl u, kalöp u rö nöp nan aij ñö, nan nihön nihön God gimim a ginab u, ginabim. Pen Jisas Kraiss midmagö añ hon dañ midöm, God nipe hanip nibi bi aigale nibi bi rö mideinabun a ginab u,

<sup>f</sup> 13:9 Ro 14:17   <sup>g</sup> 13:11 Lep 16:27   <sup>h</sup> 13:12 Jon 19:17   <sup>i</sup> 13:13 Hib 12:2

<sup>j</sup> 13:14 Hib 11:10,16; 12:22   <sup>k</sup> 13:15 Sam 50:14,23   <sup>l</sup> 13:16 Plp 4:18   <sup>m</sup> 13:17 1De 5:12

<sup>n</sup> 13:18 Ap 24:16; 2Ko 1:12



Jisas Kraiss hanip gö anib unbö rö nöp linabun. Anib u, Jisas Kraiss hib nipe pör pör nöp hagno adö arnim. Anib unbö rö aij.<sup>o</sup>

**Manö naböñ rimnap**

<sup>22</sup>Pen añ mam bi. Köp ulep kali kliñ rikpin anibi, manö hagabin u niñ aij gimim udmim.

<sup>23</sup>Mam hon Dimodi nip nagi lila u, miñi höñ auöp. Söl aueinab u, aip ninabul.

<sup>24</sup>Bi kub kale gau abe, God nibi bi nipe gau abe, kalöp magöñhalö “Midpim?” a gabun. Kraiss nibi bi nipe ram minöñ Idali nibö gau kalöp “Midpim?” a gaböl.

<sup>25</sup>God kalöp magöñhalö mög niñöm ud aij göm abad midan.

---

<sup>o</sup> 13:20-21 Jer 32:40; Esi 37:26; 1Pi 2:25

# Jems

## Jems köp kali kliš rika

---

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yad Jems. God, Bi Kub Jisas Kraiss, kalip apil mihau wög gi ñabin. Kalöp nibi bi Jisas Kraiss manö aij nipe u niñ udmim, ju am ram minöñ ke gau gau midpim gau, köp anibi kali kliš rikem, “Kale midpim?” a gabin.<sup>a</sup>

### Marö nihön nihön aunab, kale gasi iru niñagmim

<sup>2</sup>Añ mam bi. Marö nihön nihön aunab, gasi iru niñagmim; miñ miñ göl gi nöp midaimim.<sup>b</sup> <sup>3</sup>Kale niñbim, marö auö bislam mideinabim u, kale Jisas Kraiss nip cig aij ginabim. Anib u, hainö marö nihön nihön kalöp aunab, kale piñiñ gagmim, Jisas Kraiss nip niñ ud pidöñ gimim, nip cig aij gimim.<sup>c</sup> <sup>4</sup>Ułham midmim, Jisas Kraiss nip cig aij göl gi nöp midmim, gi dammim me, kale nibi bi klö, nibi bi aij, nibi bi asiñ midagöp, mideinabim. <sup>5</sup>Pen kale nibi bi rimnap, hon nihön nihön gino aij arnab, a ginabim u, God bi hanip ud aij yabił göp u nip hag niñbe, nipe kalöp gasi aij kabö göl u ñinab. God nip hag niñeinabim u, yip nihön ginig anig hag niñbim, a göm, hagagnab.<sup>d</sup> <sup>6</sup>Pen God nip hag niñnig, gasi añi nöp niñmim hag niñmim. Pen hanip niñnab aka niñagnab, a gimim, gasi mihöp niñmim hag niñagmim. Pen kale gasi mihöp niñmim hag niñnabim u, yigön apöm, ñig solwara ralöm ud dañ i göp rö u ginabim. <sup>7-8</sup>Nibi bi anib gau rö, gasi ap ap niñöl gi gilö aröp u me, Bi Kub nip hag niñnaböl u, nan ap kalip ñagnab.

### Nibi bi nan midagöp gau; nibi bi nan iru midöp gau

<sup>9</sup>Kraiss nibi bi añ mam mög gep rö gau, God amgö ilö nipe yad hib midöp, yad ñi pai nipe midpin, a göm, miñ miñ ginab; <sup>10</sup>pen añ mam nan iru midöp gau, God amgö ilö nipe yad añ mam nan midagöp gau rö adip adip midpin, a göm, miñ miñ ginab. Nihön ginig: nan aij nipe u mab pipil

---

<sup>a</sup> 1:1 Mad 13:55; Gal 1:19; Ap 15:23; 1Pi 1:1    <sup>b</sup> 1:2 Ro 5:3-5    <sup>c</sup> 1:3 1Pi 1:7    <sup>d</sup> 1:5 Pro 2:3-6

rö yijid hir ginab.<sup>e</sup> 11 Sidö u lim göm, mab pipit aij aij anibu kal niñö, miñep göm lugöp. Nibi bi nan iru midöp gau, wög kale gi dam arlö niñöl gi, kalip unbö rö nöp ginab. Kale unbö rö nöp ur ginaböl.

### Nibi bi marö auö, God nip arö gagpal

12 Pen nibi bi marö auö, God nip arö gagöm, cig aij göl gi nöp mideinaböl gau, usajil bad pör pör midep u udnabun a göm, miñ miñ ginaböl. Nibi bi God nip midmagö libal gau, God kalip usajil bad pör pör midep u rol ñinab. Nipe manö klö hagöm anig haga.

13 Nibi bi, gi najj gun, a göm gasi u auö, God gasi ñö anig gun a gi gasi niñbun, hagagöl. God, nan si nan najj ginam, a gi gasi niñagnab rö, nibi bi rimnap kalip gasi anibu rö ñagnab. 14 Pen gasi najj kale ke niñbal adö u, kalip ñip gi ud arö, nan si nan najj gun a gi gasi niñnaböl. 15 Gasi niñnaböl anibu, nan yij rö yimlö, ranöm kidit am pidöñ ginab rö u, nan si nan najj ginaböl. Pen nan si nan najj ginaböl anibu, böñ nöp mid pidöñ gö, umnaböl.

16 Pen añ mam aij yad gau. Manö piral hagaiöl u, niñagmim. 17 Nan aij nihön nihön kabö rö udpun gau, ke gau nibö auö udagpun. Bapi sidö, rakin, gapi mailö ñimidöp gau gi la u nöp, hanip adö gilañ nibö ñöb. Nipe nagi adö ap gi damöm, nan ana rö ado göm, nagi adö ap ke gagnab. 18 Gasi nipe ke niñöm gö, hon manö niñö nipe u niñ udun, kamiñ gisön nibö udun, ñi pai nipe ke lun, nan magö nöd nibö miñ miñ göl gi ralmidal rö midpun.<sup>f</sup>

### God Manö u niñ aij gimim, hagab rö nöp gimim

19 Añ mam aij yad gau niñim! Nibi bi kalöp manö hagaiöl u, yijid niñmim; pen manö yijid hagagmim; nibi bi gau kalip yijid mulu kal niñagmim. 20 Nibi bi mulu kal niñnaböl u, God kale gi aij göm, mid aij gilañ, a gi gasi niñöb rö gagnaböl.<sup>g</sup> 21 Anib u, gasi najj niñmim, nan si nan najj gipim u, nihön ginig anig gipun, a gimim, nan gac göp anibu böñ nöp arö gimim, God midmagö añ kale dañ manö nipe yimöb u, ud aij gimim. Manö anibu kalöp ud asik yunab.<sup>h</sup>

22 God Manö anibu rimid u nöp apdi niñmim, hadö niñbun, a gimim hagagmim. Anig geinabim u, kalöp ke manö pir alnabim. God Manö niñmim, hagöp rö gimim me, niñbun, a gimim.<sup>i</sup> 23 Pen nibi bi God Manö niñöm, hagöp rö gagpal gau, añañ mulu adij li niñbal u rö gipal. 24 Añañ li niñöm, mulu adij kale nihön rö midöp, a göm, niñ aij gipal u pen arö göm amöm, yijid nöp hauñ göm, aige gö rö midajip niñbun, a göm, niñagpal. 25 Pen God Manö aij nibi bi ud kamiñ yuöp manö aij u niñ aij

<sup>e</sup> 1:10 Ais 40:6-7    <sup>f</sup> 1:18 Jon 1:13    <sup>g</sup> 1:20 Ekl 7:9    <sup>h</sup> 1:21 Kol 3:8; 1Pi 2:1

<sup>i</sup> 1:22 Mad 7:26; Ro 2:13

göm, hauł gagöm, niñöl gi nöp gilö arnab nibi bi gau, God kalip abad midö, nihön nihön ginaböl u ar aij ginab. Nibi bi anib gau kale God Manö aij u niñ aij göm, hagöp rö nöp gi midpal.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Pen nibi bi, God nip wög gi aij gun, a göm, ałab kale ke niñ aij gagnaböl gau, kale dui göm, kalip ke manö pir albal. Kale wög nihön gipal u, magöñhalö nan yihariñ rö löp.<sup>k</sup> <sup>27</sup>Ni pai, nime nap umla ułham midpal gau abe, nibi kañıl mög gep rö gau abe, kalip ud aij gimim. Pen nibi bi minöñ naböñ ił i gasi naj niñbal gau aip magum gimim, asiñ kale anibu uł gagmim. Anig geinabim, God nipe niñöm, kale nibi bi asiñ midagöp yad wög gi aij yabił gipim a ginab.

**Nibi bi gau nibi bi aij, nibi bi gau nibi bi naj, a gimim hagagmim**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Añ mam bi. Kale Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiss, Bi aij yabił unbö ke nip niñ uđpim rö, nibi bi gau niñmim, nime ke ke limim, bi u bi kub, bi u bi miñan gau, a gimim, hagagmim.<sup>l</sup> <sup>2-4</sup>Kale God nip sabe ginig ap magum ginabim. Pen bi nan iru midöp bi ap, wałij aij aij löm, riñ gol ñimagö nipe löm aueinab u, kale bi anibu niñmim hagnabim, “Ne am pom adö aij aij gau asik,” a ginabim. Pen bi mög gep rö ap, wałij naj löm aueinab u, kale bi anibu niñmim hagnabim, “Ne goł gau urak mid,” aka “Ne minöñ ma ił yad aui asik mid,” a ginabim. Pen anig geinabim u, kabö rö gagnab. Kale ke gasi naj niñmim, nipe bi kub, nipe bi miñan gau, a gimim, anig ginabim.

<sup>5</sup>Pen añ mam aij yad gau niñim! Nibi bi minöñ naböñ ił i, nibi bi mög gep rimnap niñöm, nibi bi au kale nibi bi miñan gau, a gimidal. Pen God nipe nibi bi mög gep gau kalip anig gagöp. God nipe kalip ud aij göm, gasi aij ñö, kale God nip niñ udöm cig aij göm, ana kale añ dañ nibi bi gep yabił nipe gau midlö niñöl gi, nipe pör pör nöp Kiñ kale mideinab. Nipe manö ktö hagöm, nibi bi yip midmagö libal gau kalip anig ginabin, a ga.<sup>m</sup> <sup>6-7</sup>Kale pen nibi bi mög gep rö gau kalip hagpe, “Ne goł gau urak mid,” aka “Ne minöñ ma ił yad aui asik mid,” a geinabim u, nipe nable gö niñöl gi asiknab. Nibi bi nan iru midöp gau nöp, Bi Kub aij kalöp udöp u nip hag juöm, kalöp hag pro göm, dam manö kub hagpal.

<sup>8</sup>Pen God Manö u kali kliñ riköm hagla, “Ne ke midmagö liban rö, nibi bi gau kalip unbö rö nöp midmagö limön,” a giła. God lo manö kub yabił haga u rö geinabim u, kale gi aij yabił ginabim.<sup>n</sup> <sup>9</sup>Pen wałij nan gau rol gipal rö niñmim, nibi bi nime linabim u, God lo manö anibu rib jumim, nan si nan naj ginabim.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Nihön ginig: God lo manö nipe gau magöñhalö niñ dammim, pen lo manö añi ap nöp rib junabim u, God lo manö magöñhalö rib junabim rö

<sup>j</sup> 1:25 Ro 8:2; Jem 2:12    <sup>k</sup> 1:26 Sam 141:3    <sup>l</sup> 2:1 Ap 10:34; Jem 2:9    <sup>m</sup> 2:5 1Ko 1:26-28

<sup>n</sup> 2:8 Mad 19:19; Gal 5:14    <sup>o</sup> 2:9 Dud 1:17

linab.<sup>p</sup> <sup>11</sup> God nipe lo manö hagöm, “Nibi si bi si gagemim,” a göm, “Wip al pakagemim,” a göm, haga. Anib u, kale nibi si bi si gagnabim, pen wip al paknabim u, kale God lo manö u rib junabim.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Anib u, manö hagnig aka nihön nihön ginig, gasi ap niñmim hagemim, “God Manö nibi bi ud kamiñ yuöp manö aij anibu nöp niñöm, hanip manö kub hagnab,” a gimim gasi u niñmim.<sup>r</sup> <sup>13</sup> Nibi bi kale nibi bi rimnap gau mög niñagnaböl gau, God kalip manö kub hagöm, kalip u rö nöp mög niñagnab. Pen nibi bi, nibi bi gau mög niñnaböl gau, God kalip u rö nöp mög niñöm, manö kub hagagnab.<sup>s</sup>

### Manö nöp hagagemim; God manö hagöp rö gimim

<sup>14</sup> Añ mam bi. Nibi bi rimnap, God nip niñ udpun, a gipal u pen God hagöp rö gagpal. Manö nöp hagöm, God hagöp rö gagnaböl u, God kalip pen ud kamiñ yuagnab.

<sup>15-16</sup> Añ mam rimnap wañj midagöm, nan magö midagöm ginab gau niñmim, pen wañj nan magö rimnap dam ñöl gi wasö, yihariñ, “Ammim mid aij gimim,” a ginabim u, gi aij gagnabim.<sup>t</sup> <sup>17</sup> Anib u, kale God nip niñ udnabim pen God Manö nipe hagöp rö gagnabim u, niñ udep kale u nan yihariñ rö linab.

<sup>18</sup> Kale rimnap hagnabim, “Nibi bi rimnap God nip niñ udpal; pen nibi bi rimnap God Manö hagöp rö göm, nibi bi gau gi aij gipal. Anib u, manö midagöp,” a ginabim. Pen manö hagnabim anibu, kalöp pen hag niñnabin, “Nibi bi God nip niñö nöp niñ udeinaböl u, kale aigöl göm nibi bi gau kalip gi aij gagnaböl? Yad God nip niñ udpin u me, nipe hagöp rö niñ aij gem, nibi bi gau kalip gi ñibin,” a ginabin.<sup>u</sup> <sup>19</sup> Kale God añi nöp midöp, a gimim, gasi niñbim u aij gipim. Pen kijaki gau u rö nöp, gasi adö anibu nöp niñöm, piñiñ göm gil gil gipal. <sup>20</sup> Kale nibi bi hauñ rö! Kale, “God nip niñ udpun,” a gipim u pen nipe hagöp rö gagpim. Anig gipim u, God nip niñ udpun, a gipim u nan yihariñ rö löp. Manö hagabin anibi hadö niñbim aka yad manö rimnap halö kalöp hagnam niñmim?

<sup>21</sup> Kale niñbim, bac hon Ebrahim ñi nipe Aisak nip God nip pak sabe gi ñiniñ geia, God niñöm, Ebrahim nipe bi aij, a ga.<sup>v</sup> <sup>22</sup> Anib u, Ebrahim God nip niñ uda u me, God nip bi aij hagaga; Ebrahim nipe God nip niñ uda u abe, God haga rö nöp ga u abe, God nan anib miñau niñöm haga, Ebrahim nipe bi aij, a ga.<sup>w</sup> <sup>23</sup> Nin nöd anibu me, God Manö adiñ ap kali kñiñ riköm kale hadö niñla, manö kali kñiñ rikla anibu, manö niñö kali kñiñ rikla: “Ebrahim God manö nipe niñ uda u me, God Ebrahim nipe bi kamiñ aij, a ga.” Ebrahim ga anibu, God Ebrahim nip, bi niñeb

<sup>p</sup> 2:10 Mad 5:19    <sup>q</sup> 2:11 Eks 20:13-14; Ro 13:9    <sup>r</sup> 2:12 Gal 6:2; Jem 1:25; 1Pi 2:16

<sup>s</sup> 2:13 Mad 5:7; 18:32-35    <sup>t</sup> 2:15-16 1Jn 3:17    <sup>u</sup> 2:18 Gal 5:6    <sup>v</sup> 2:21 Jen 22:9-12

<sup>w</sup> 2:22 Hib 11:17-18

yad, a ga.<sup>x</sup> <sup>24</sup> Anib u kale niñbim, kale God nip niñ udnabim u nöp, God kalöp, nibi bi aij yad, a gagnab. Kale God nip niñ udmim, nipe hagöp rö ginabim u me, God kalöp nibi bi aij yad, a ginab.

<sup>25</sup> Anib u rö nöp, nibi Rehap ga. Nipe bi si udep nibi midmidöp u pen bi Isrel mihöp ram minöñ nipe u agamij si niñniñ aueilö, Rehap kalip mihöñ ram nipe udöm gau pi göm, hainö adan ke nibö ap hag yuö, kale piñiñ gi ammil, ram kale ado gi arlö. Rehap ga rö niñöm, God Rehap nip nibi kamiñ aij a ga.<sup>y</sup> <sup>26</sup> Pen nibi bi hañ romañ nöp midöm, ana halö midagpal u, kale kamiñ midep magö u midagöp. Anib u rö, nibi bi God nip niñ udpun, a gipal u pen God Manö hagöp adö u gagpal gau, kale u rö nöp kamiñ midep magö u midagöp.

### Añab hon niñ aij gun

**3** <sup>1</sup> Añ mam aij yad. Kale iru nöp manö hag ñeb bi midaiun, a gimim, niñagmim. Nihön ginig: hon manö hag ñeb bi gau, manö kub klö rö niñnabun. <sup>2</sup> Hon magöñhalö kabö rö gagöp adö u ke ke iru nöp gipun. Pen nibi bi añab kale abad mid aij göm, manö kabö rö ginab adö u nöp hagnaböl gau, hañ romañ kale magöñhalö niñ aij göl rö linab. <sup>3</sup> Kaj hos u kaj kub yabiñ u pen nan ain pro ap nagi u halö adiköm, ud meg miñan u löm, arniñ gipal lau adö ñip gilö arbal. <sup>4</sup> Niñ magiñ kub gau u rö nöp, yigön apöm nan kub anibu dam yiñariñ gau arböp u pen, bi kapden gau sidia pro u udöm, arniñ gipal lau adö ud kabö rö gajöl aröp. <sup>5</sup> Añab hon u rö nöp nan pro yabiñ u pen manö hagno iru nöp löp. Kale niñbim, be kub yabiñ añ u, pro bad ap hapö ñilö, in damöm magöñhalö innim rö löp. <sup>6</sup> Añab mab miñañ rö midöp. Hañ romañ naböñ hon u, naj anibu rö ap halö midagöp; añab u nöp gö, hañ romañ hon magöñhalö gac ginab. Añab u nöp gö, arep auep hanip u magöñhalö gi naj ginab. Pen mab miñañ anibu, ram minöñ Hel u nibö apöm me, añab u anig göp.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Wal yaur, haiño sara, nan be gau midöp gau abe, nan niñ solwara gau midöp gau abe, damöm muklö, gasi niñöm, nap kale hagnab rö ginaböl. Kale wal yaur nan gau damöm muköm anig gipal u pen <sup>8</sup> añab hon u hagno, gasi niñnim rö lagöp. Añab pör pör nan si nan naj nihön ginam, a gi gasi niñöm, niñ asi nibi bi al pak lep u ajmañ rau midöp.<sup>a</sup> <sup>9</sup> Añab hon u, Bi Kub Bapi hon u hib nipe hagno adö arnab, pen nibi bi God nipe ke rö gi la gau, nan naj apöm kalip paknim, a ginabun. <sup>10</sup> Anig göl, añab añi anibu nöp, manö aij abe hagnu, manö naj abe hagnu, gipun. Añ mam bi. Nihön ginig anig gipun? U aij gagöp. <sup>11</sup> Niñ ilam añi ap juöm, niñ aij rimnap, niñ naj rimnap auagöp. <sup>12</sup> Añ mam bi. Mab u, nagi magö pilagnab; nagi u, mab magö pilagnab. Pen dö ajöñ u, niñ kamiñ aij lagnab.

<sup>x</sup> 2:23 Jen 15:6; 2Kr 20:7; Ais 41:8    <sup>y</sup> 2:25 Jos 2:1-21; Hib 11:31    <sup>z</sup> 3:6 Mad 12:36-37; 15:11,18-19    <sup>a</sup> 3:8 Ro 3:13

### Mulu lugö, asik ke ke lagmim

<sup>13</sup>Kale gasi niñ aij gipim akañ Gasi niñ aij gipin, a ginabön u, ne niñ aij gimön, hib ne ke hagö adö aragnim. God nip aij ginim adö u nöp gimön. Ne anig ginabön u me, gasi niñ aij gipin, a gimön, hagnabön. <sup>14</sup>Pen gasi añ ne yañ, nan aij kale yad ke udnam, a gasi niñ nabön u, aka yad nöp bi kub mideinam, a gasi niñ nabön u, yad gasi niñ aij gipin, a gimön, hagagmön. Anig hagnabön u, manö piral hagnabön; manö niñö u pañu ginabön. <sup>15</sup>Nibi bi gasi niñ aij gipun a gipal pen nan naj anib rö gipal gau, God gasi aij ñöb adö u niñagpal; nibi bi ram minöñ iñ i niñbal rö nöp niñbal. Gasi kale u God Ana nipe ñagöp; Seden nipe nöp ñöb. <sup>16</sup>Pen nibi bi, nan aij gau yad ke udnam, a gasi niñ naböl gau, aka yad nöp bi kub mideinam, a gasi niñ naböl gau, kale pör pör pen pen göl gi, nan si nan naj adö u nöp gilö arnab.

<sup>17</sup>Pen nibi bi God gasi aij ñöb rö niñbal gau, midmagö añ kale dañ nan si nan naj gac anibu midagöp. Nibi bi kaua maua rö midpal gau aip manö hagöm, kale jim ñimim mid aij gimim, a gipal. Kale nibi bi gau kalip hag wihai udöm, ud aij gipal. Kale nibi bi gau midmagö yabiñ löm, mög niñöm, ud aij göm, kalip aij adö u nöp gipal. Kale bi aij u aip hagnabin, bi naj u aip hagagnabin, a göm, gasi u niñagpal. Manö piral hagagpal. <sup>18</sup>Nibi bi kaua maua rö midpal gau aip manö hagöm, kale jim ñimim mid aij gimim, a gilö, kale manö anibu niñöm jim ñöl mideinaböl u, nan yiñ yimbäl anibu nan aij pilnab.<sup>b</sup>

### God nip cig aij gimim

**4** <sup>1</sup>Pör pör mulu lugö pen pen gipim u, gasi naj añ kale dañ pen pen göm, hañ romañ kale ud ñip ginig gab u me, anig gipim.<sup>c</sup> <sup>2</sup>Nan aij udnig niñbim gau udagim, kal yabiñ jumim, nibi bi al pak lun a gimim gipim. Nan aij gau udagmim rö lö, pen pen hagnim, pen pen gun a gimim niñbim. God nip hag niñbep, udbep. Pen nip hag niñagpim. <sup>3</sup>Pen God nip hag niñbim ñin u, gasi niñ aij gimim hag niñagpim. Hanip ke aij gañ, a gimim, hañ romañ hon ke aij gañ, a gimim, hag niñbim u me, hag niñbim rö gagöp.

<sup>4</sup>Kale bi si udep nibi rö midpim! Niñim! Nibi bi gasi kale nan minöñ naböñ iñ i lau adö nöp aröp gau, God nip mulu lugö, nan anib gau nöp gasi niñbal. Anib u, kale nan minöñ naböñ iñ i midöp nan gau midmagö linabim u, kale God kaua maua nipe mideinabim.<sup>d</sup> <sup>5</sup>Adö anibu God Manö kali kñiñ riköm hagla, “God Ana hanip añ dañ la u, hon nan minöñ naböñ iñ i midöp nan gau midmagö lagnabun, a göm, gasi niñöl gi midöp,” a gila. Pen God Manö adiñ anibu niñbe, yiñariñ rö löp ar? <sup>6</sup>Pen

<sup>b</sup> 3:18 Mad 5:9; Hib 12:11    <sup>c</sup> 4:1 Ro 7:23    <sup>d</sup> 4:4 Ro 8:7; 1Jn 2:15

nipe hanip mög niñöm, ud aij göm, abad mid aij yabił göp. Adö anibu nöp, God Manö u kali kliš riköm hagla,

“Nibi bi ke nöp midun, mid aij gipun, a gipal gau,

God kalip manö klö rö hagöp;

pen nibi bi hib kale ke haglö adö aragnab gau,

nipe mög niñöm, ud aij göm, abad mid aij göp,” a gila.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Anib u, God nip böñ lau midmim, nipe hagöp rö nöp gimim. Seden nip wasö ginabim me, kalöp arik arnab.<sup>f</sup> <sup>8</sup>God nip cig aij gipe, nipe kalöp cig aij ginab. Kale nibi bi nan si nan naj gipim gau, nibi bi aij midaiun, a gimim, ñimagö kale gac göp u ñig li yu aij gimim. Pen kale God nip hain gipun, a gimim, piral hagnim gau, gasi mihöp niñbim u arö gimim, gasi aij añi nöp niñmim, God nip nöp cig aij göl gi midaimim.<sup>g</sup> <sup>9</sup>Mihol gipim u arö gimim, mög gö niñöl gi miłön göl gi midaimim. <sup>10</sup>Bi Kub niñ midöp rö, hon nibi bi hib midagöp, a gimim, nip sabe ginabim me, nipe hib kale gö adö lañ arnab.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Añ mam bi. Añ mam rimnap, kale nihön ginig anig gipal, a gimim, kalip hag dap lugagmim. Nibi bi añ mam hag dap lugpal gau, God lo manö nipe u abe hag dap lugpal. Anig gimim, nibi bi God lo manö hain gipal rö midageinabim; nibi bi God lo manö aij midöp aka nihön rö midöp, a göm, gasi ulhai niñbal gau rö mideinabim. <sup>12</sup>Pen God nipe nöp lo manö hag la. Nipe nöp lo manö niñöm, nibi bi manö kub niñnab. Nipe nöp hanip ud kamiñ yunab aka al pak linab. Anib u, kale nihön ginig, “Nibi bi gau nibi bi aij, nibi bi gau nibi bi naj,” a gimim hagabim? Kale anig gagmim.<sup>i</sup>

### Hib kale ke hagpe adö aragnim

<sup>13</sup>Pen niñim! Kale rimnap hagnim, miñi aka rol rö, daun kub ap amun, anib gau mi añi ap wög bisnis gun, mani kub udun, ado gi auun, a gipim. Pen niñ aij gimim.<sup>j</sup> <sup>14</sup>Hainö nihön nihön ginab u niñmim hagagpim. Miñi kamiñ midpun u pen kamiñ midpun anibu, kumi yuö yuöp rö nöp göp. Magö u midöp, magö u agamij ur gö aröp.<sup>k</sup> <sup>15</sup>Göp anibu rö, manö hagnim anibu arö gimim hagnim, “Bi Kub nip aij geinab u, hon kamiñ midun, anig anig ginabun,” a gimim. <sup>16</sup>Pen bi kub nibi kub midpun, a gimim, hib kale ke gipe adö aröp u, naj yabił göp.

<sup>17</sup>Unbö rö gep u aij, a gi gasi niñbun u pen anig gagnabun u, nan si nan naj ginabun.<sup>l</sup>

### Nibi bi nan iru midöp gau

**5** <sup>1</sup>Kale nibi bi gep yabił gau, manö hagnig gabin i niñim! Marö kub udnig gabim rö, mög gö miłön göl gi midaimim. <sup>2</sup>Ułpö kiłno kibap

<sup>e</sup> 4:6 Pro 3:34; 1Pi 5:5    <sup>f</sup> 4:7 Ep 6:12    <sup>g</sup> 4:8 Sek 1:3; Mal 3:7; Ais 1:16    <sup>h</sup> 4:10 Job 5:11;

1Pi 5:6    <sup>i</sup> 4:12 Ro 2:1; 14:4    <sup>j</sup> 4:13 Luk 12:18-20    <sup>k</sup> 4:14 Pro 27:1; Sam 39:5,11

<sup>l</sup> 4:17 Luk 12:47



mani nan aij kale iru midmidöp gau hadö papıl gi hij gi lugöp. Wañij aij iru nöp kale midmidöp gau, gise pro ñiñ ñiñ miğan miğan juöp.<sup>m</sup> <sup>3</sup> Gol silpa kale hij gi lugöp rö, kale nan si nan naji gipim u niñ aij gınabim. Hañ romañ kale abe mab miñañ rö inöm hij gi lugnab. Ñin hain u söl auab magö i, kale utpö kiño kibap mani nan gau iru nöp ud gau pi gipim. <sup>4</sup> Niñim! Nibi bi wög naböñ kale gıpal gau, kalip pe ñagpe, kale ulham midöm miñöñ gilö, Bi Kub klö ke yabił u niñöb.<sup>n</sup> <sup>5</sup> Kale minöñ naböñ adö it i midmim, wög waryö gagim yihariñ midmim, miñ miñ yabił gi ajpim. Anib u, kaj gau muk aij göm, mol gö pak niñbal rö midpim u, magö milö midageinabim.<sup>o</sup> <sup>6</sup> Nibi bi aij kalöp nan naji ap gagpal gau, kalip piral hagmim al pak libim.

**Marö auainim, iru maru ji niñagun, Bi Kub  
auab a gun niñ abad midaiun**

<sup>7</sup> Anib u, añ mam bi. Marö auainim, iru maru ji niñagun; Bi Kub auab, a gun, niñ abad midaiun. Nibi bi nan wög gi yimöm abad midlö niñöl gi, möñ lugö, yij apranöm, magö aij pilnab. Kale u rö nöp Bi Kub niñ abad midaimim.<sup>p</sup> <sup>8</sup> Bi Kub aunab ñin u yöp söl midöp, a gimim, gasi halö abad midaimim.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Pen añ mam bi. Añ mam rimnap kalip hag juagmim. Kale añ mam hag jueinabim u, Bi Kub kalöp pen manö kub hagnab. Bi manö kub hagnab u söl au midöp; utep magö u nöp aunab. <sup>10</sup> Añ mam bi. Bi God manö hagep hadame nöp midmidal gau, Bi Kub manö nipe haglö, kalip gi naji gilö niñöl gi, biñam yabił midmidal u pen kale iru maru ji niñagla. Kale agamij mid aij gila. Kale u rö nöp adö anibu nöp gimim. <sup>11</sup> Kale niñbim, nibi bi gi aij göm, iru maru gö ji niñagla gau, kale uri miñ miñ göl gi mid aij gıpal, a gıpun. Bi ne Job hadame nöp midmidöp, aiud u niñbim. Niñ marö kub auö, biñam mideia ñin u, Bi Kub niñ gasi niñöl gi midöm, mid dap arö niñöl gi, Bi Kub Job niñ gi aij gö, hainö mid aij ga. Niñön giniğ: Bi Kub nipe pör pör nibi bi mög yabił niñöm, ud aij yabił göp.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Pen añ mam bi. Nan kub yabił u, God hib nipe u yihariñ hagagmim. “God niñ midöp rö, niñö hagabun,” a gimim, hagagmim. “Kumi kabö adö lañ midöp rö, niñö hagabun,” a gimim, hagagmim. “Minöñ it i midöp rö, niñö hagabun,” a gimim, hagagmim. “Nan gau nan rimnap midöp rö, niñö hagabun,” a gimim, hagagmim. Yau, a gınabim u, “Yau” nöp, a gimim. Wasö, gınabim u, “Wasö” nöp gimim. Wasö u, manö kub udnabim.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>m</sup> 5:2 Mad 6:19   <sup>n</sup> 5:4 Dud 24:14-15   <sup>o</sup> 5:5 Luk 16:25   <sup>p</sup> 5:7 Dud 11:14;

Jer 5:24   <sup>q</sup> 5:8 Ro 13:11-12; 1Pi 4:7   <sup>r</sup> 5:11 Eks 34:6; Job 1:21-22; 2:10; Sam 103:8

<sup>s</sup> 5:12 Mad 5:34-37

### Sabe gimim

<sup>13</sup>Kalöp nibi bi rimnap marö gainim, kale Bi Kub nip sabe gimim. Kale nibi bi rimnap miñ miñ ginabim u, kimap rimnap hagmim, Bi Kub hib nipe hagpe adö arañ. <sup>14</sup>Kalöp nibi bi rimnap nan gainim, Krais nibi bi nipe gau abad midpal bi kub gau hagpe apöm, sabe göm, Bi Kub hib hagöm, wel rimnap li ñöl.<sup>t</sup> <sup>15</sup>Pen Bi Kub nip niñ udöm sabe ginaböl u, Bi Kub nipe gö, nan ginab anibu kamiñ linab; nan si nan najj gipal u, Bi Kub nipe niñöm arö ginab.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Anib u, nan si nan najj gipim u, pen pen hag hiikmim, ne ke abe, añ mam gau abe, Bi Kub nip sabe gipe, nipe gö kalöp kamiñ linim. Nibi bi Bi Kub hagöp rö gipal gau, nip sabe gilö, Bi Kub nipe ktö nipe göm, ke yabit ginab. <sup>17</sup>Bi God manö hagep Ilaija, bi yihariñ hon rö u pen möñ alagnim, a göm, God nip ktö göm hag niñö, mi mihau nigan rakin unbö kagoñ jin möñ alaga.<sup>v</sup> <sup>18</sup>Hainö pen nipe kauyañ God nip hag niñö, kumi kabö adö lañ nibö möñ lugö, minöñ naböñ if i nan wög gau apranöm, nan magö pila.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>19-20</sup>Añ mam bi. Nibi bi kale rimnap Krais manö niñö u arö gilö, kalip hag ñi aij gipe, kauyañ Krais nip niñ udnaböl u aij. Anig gimim me, nan si nan najj nihön nihön gipal gau, God niñöm arö gö, hainö umöm böñ nöp umagnaböl.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>t</sup> 5:14 Mak 6:13    <sup>u</sup> 5:15 Mak 16:18    <sup>v</sup> 5:17 1Ki 17:1; 18:1    <sup>w</sup> 5:18 1Ki 18:42-45

<sup>x</sup> 5:19-20 Pro 10:12; Gal 6:1; 1Pi 4:8

# 1 Pida

## Pida köp nöd u kali ktiñ rika

---

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yad Pida, bi Jisas Kraiss manö ud arep ap. Yad kalöp nibi bi God hadame dagol gau nibi bi nipe ke hag la gau, köp i kali ktiñ rikabin.

Kale rimnap Podas midpim, rimnap Galesia midpim, rimnap Kapadosia midpim, rimnap Esia midpim, rimnap Bidinia midpim. Kale nibi bi ram Minöñ milö gau nibö rö midpim. Manö anib i kali ktiñ rik yunö, ram Minöñ ke ke midpim gau arö niñnabim.

<sup>2</sup>Bapi God hadame dagol gau kalöp gasi niñöm, nibi bi yad mideinaböl, a ga. Anib u, God Ana nipe u gö, kale nibi bi nipe midmim, Jisas Kraiss hagöp rö ginabim niñöm hagape nipe nan si nan naj gipim gac u hik gi yunab.

Anib u, God apil mihau kalöp mög niñmil, ud aij gimil, abad midlö, kale pör nöp agamij midaimim.<sup>a</sup>

### Mid aij gep hon u midöp God ram Minöñ adö lañ au

<sup>3</sup>Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiss God nipe nip aij a gun! Jisas Kraiss Nap nipe nip aij a gun! Nipe nöp hanip mög yabiñ niñöm, Ni nipe Jisas Kraiss nip yuö apöm umöm, kauyañ uraka u me, ni pai nipe yabiñ midun, nipe aip pör pör mideinabun, a gun, gasi halö midpun. <sup>4</sup>God ni pai nipe midpun rö, hanip ram Minöñ aij nipe kumi kabö adö lañ au ud aij ginab. Minöñ naböñ adö iñ i nan gau papiñ li hij gi lugnab u pen God ram Minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au unbö gagnab. God nan aij gau kalöp hag la niñöm pör pör nöp mid aij yabiñ ginab. Hanip hagöp rö, amun nipe aip pör pör nöp mid aij ginabun.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>5</sup>God nipe klö yabiñ. Kale God nip niñ udmim cig aij gipe, nipe kalöp abad mid aij göm, mid damöm, niñ hain u, kalöp dam ram Minöñ aij nipe u ud arnab.<sup>c</sup> <sup>6</sup>Anib u, miñ miñ göl gi midaimim.

---

<sup>a</sup> 1:2 Ro 8:29; 2De 2:13    <sup>b</sup> 1:4 Kol 1:12    <sup>c</sup> 1:5 Jon 10:28; 17:11

Pen miñi magö pro marap kalöp, nibi bi Kraiss lau adö midpal, a göm, gi najj gilö ulham midnabim rö löp.<sup>d</sup> 7Nibi bi gol raubal gau laulö inö, magöñhalö gol nöp midöp aka nan naböñ naböñ halö midöp, a göm, niñbal. Gol nan yihariñ rö u pen anig gipal. Pen God nip cig gipim aka cig gagpim u nan kub yabił u me, marö auö ulham mideinabim anibu, nip cig aij gipim aka cig aij gagpim u niñnab. Pen marö auö, nip cig aij göl gi nöp mideinabim u, Jisas Kraiss ado gi aunab ñin u, God nipe kalöp, gi aij yabił gipim, a göm, hib kale gö adö lañ arö, kalöp wiñhai damöm, ram Minöñ aij nipe ud arnab.<sup>e</sup>

8-9Kale nöd Jisas Kraiss nip amgö niñagpe u pen nip midmagö libim. Kale uri u rö nöp nip amgö niñagpim u pen nip niñ udmim, miñ miñ yabił gipim. Jisas Kraiss nip niñ udpe, God nipe ana kale pör nöp kamiñ mideinaböl, a göm, kalöp abadöl midöp. Anib u me, kale miñ miñ yabił gi midpim. Hon miñ miñ gep magö anibu hagun, a gun, manö ulep ginab.<sup>f</sup>

10-11Hadame nöp Kraiss Ana nipe bi God manö hagep gau kalip añ dañ midöm gasi ñö, kale Kraiss ilön nihön nihön udöm, hainö nan aij yöł nihön nihön ginab manö u hagöm kali kliñ rikla. Pen Kraiss ilön udöm umö, God kalöp mög niñöm ud aij gö, mid aij ginabim manö hagla anibu, kale ke niñ aij gagöm, hanip uri midpun hagöp aka nibi bi hainö gau ke hagöp, a göm, klö göm ulhai niñöl gi midmidal.<sup>g</sup>

12Pen Kraiss Ana nipe gasi ñö, God manö hagep bi gau niñöm manö hageila anibu, God kalip, a göm hagaga; kalöp miñi midpim ñin i nöp haga. Manö aij hageila anibu me, God nipe Ana Uł kumi kabö adö lañ nibö yuö apöm nibi bi rimnap kalip gasi ñö, kale pen kalöp Jisas Kraiss manö aij u haglö niñbim. God gö kale uri nan aij aij nihön nihön niñbim u, ejol gau, hon abe niñbnop, a göm, niñagpal.

### God hanip, “Nibi bi ul midaimim,” a göp

13Anib u, gasi yihariñ adö rimnap niñagmim; gasi magö kale ke, hañ romañ kale ke gasi göp rö nöp gagmim; Jisas Kraiss ado gi apöm kalöp udöm nan aij ñinab, gasi u nöp niñmim, aij gö niñöl gi, gasi halö midaimim.

14Kale nöd Jisas Kraiss manö aij u niñagmim, gasi najj kale ke niñmim gimidim rö gagmim; kale God ñi pai nipe midpim u me, manö nipe hagöp rö u nöp gimim.<sup>h</sup> 15Nihön nihön ginig gimim u, God kalöp wiñ alöp u nipe ul midöp rö, kale u rö nöp ul nöp midaimim. 16God haga rö God Manö yañ kali kliñ riköm hagla, “Yad nan si nan najj gep ke gau

<sup>d</sup> 1:6 1Pi 5:10; Jem 1:2    <sup>e</sup> 1:7 Pro 17:3; Sek 13:9; Mal 3:3; Jem 1:3    <sup>f</sup> 1:8-9 Jon 20:29; 2Ko 5:7    <sup>g</sup> 1:10-11 Sam 22; Ais 53; Mad 13:16-17; Luk 24:26-27    <sup>h</sup> 1:14 Ro 12:2; Ep 2:3; 4:17-18

nibö midem ul midpin rö, kale u rö nöp nan si nan najj gep ke gau nibö midmim ul midmim,” a gila.<sup>i</sup>

### God nan aij yöl yuöm, hanip rau adog uda

<sup>17</sup>God nipe nibi bi gau kalip nime löm, halöwaö gagöp; gipal gipal rö nöp niñöm nime löp. God anig göp anibu, Bapi hon, a gipim u, ram nipe kumi kabö adö lañ araggim ñin i, nipe Bi kub unbö ke, a gimim, hagöp hagöp rö nöp gimim.<sup>j</sup> <sup>18-19</sup>Kale apis bac bi gimidal adö u gi damun kamiñ arnabun, a gimim, gi wasö niñbe, God kalöp uda u, gol silpa ulpö kiño nan hij göp nan yihariñ gau rö rauöm udaga. Pen sipsip pi adlai midagöp gac gagöp damöm pak God nip sabe gi ñimidal rö u, Krai damöm al pak lilö hagape nipe gol silpa ulpö kiño rauagep u lugö uma u me, God kalöp rau adog uda.<sup>k</sup> <sup>20</sup>God Minöñ naböñ iñ i gi laga ñin u, Krai nip adö anibu ginab a göm hag la u pen uri ñin hain i nöp, kalöp gi aij ginig waiö aua.<sup>l</sup> <sup>21</sup>God gö, Krai urakö, God Krai nip ud adö i gilañ yabiñ uda. Anib u, God nip niñ udmim, cig aij gimim, hanip arö gagnab, a gimim, gasi halö midpim.<sup>m</sup>

### Añ mam gau kalip midmagö limim

<sup>22</sup>Kale God Manö niñö yabiñ u niñmim, hagöp rö gipe, kalöp nan si nan najj gac u midagöp. Anig gimim, kale añ mam God lau adö midpal gau kalip midmagö yabiñ libim. Anib u, kale klö gimim pen pen midmagö yabiñ löl gi midaimim.<sup>n</sup> <sup>23</sup>God Manö nöp gö, kale kauyañ ñi painañ hagape bi rö libim. Pen kamiñ gisön nibö udpim u, nime nap gau ñagpal; nime nap ñi pai yag daulö umbal. Pen God Manö u, manö pör pör nöp mideinab manö kamiñ anibu nöp gö, God ñi pai nipe midmim pör pör mideinabim. <sup>24</sup>God Manö u kali kñiñ riköm hagla,

“Nibi bi gau magöñhalö nan ulañ ulañ rö nöp midpal;

hib kub udpal u mab pipiñ pipiñ rö nöp midöp.

Nan anib gau yinid mitep göm lugöp.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Pen God Manö u pör pör nöp mideinab,” a gila.  
God Manö anibu, manö aij kalöp hag ñilö niñbim u nöp.

### Bi Kub nipe Kabö Kamiñ rö pör mideinab

**2** <sup>1</sup>Anib u, gi najj gipim adö u magöñhalö böñ nöp arö gimim, manö piral haggim u böñ nöp arö gimim, manö nöp haggim u böñ nöp arö gimim, nan aij kale gau hon udbnop, a gi gasi niñbim u böñ nöp arö gimim, nibi bi rimnap hag jubim u böñ nöp arö gimim, gimim.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>i</sup> 1:16 Lep 11:44-45; Mad 5:48    <sup>j</sup> 1:17 Ro 2:11; Rep 2:23    <sup>k</sup> 1:18-19 Ap 20:28; Hib 9:12-14

<sup>l</sup> 1:20 Ep 1:4    <sup>m</sup> 1:21 Jon 14:6; Ro 5:1-2    <sup>n</sup> 1:22 Jon 13:34; Ro 12:10    <sup>o</sup> 1:24 Ais 40:6-8

<sup>p</sup> 2:1 Ep 4:22; Jem 1:21

<sup>2-3</sup>Ñi painaŋ gisön yag daubal gau ci ñiŋun, a göm, gasi aña niŋbal. Anib u rö, kale Bi Kub bi aij yabił kalöp ud aij göp u hadö niŋbim rö, manö aij nipe ci rö ñiŋun, a gimim, gasi aña u nöp niŋmim. Ci anibu ñiŋnabim u, kale kub gimim, kamiŋ midep magö anibu ił u niŋ aij ginabim.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Jisas Kraiss nipe kabö ap rö. Nipe kabö yiħariŋ ap wasö; nipe Kabö kamiŋ. Kabö kamiŋ anibu nibi bi rimnap ji niŋöm arö gipal u pen God nipe udöm, kabö anibu kabö aij unbö ke, a ga. Kale Kabö kamiŋ anibu aumim, <sup>5</sup>kale ke kabö kamiŋ rö libe, God nipe kabö anib gau udöm ram nipe ginab. Ram anibu, Jisas Kraiss nipe ram nabic mideinab niŋöm kale God nip sabe gep nibi bi uł midmim, nan niħön niħön God nip aij göp u, nan sabe gep rö God nip ñinabim. Nan sabe gi ñeb anibu sipsip nan gau wasö; nan ana sabe gi ñeb nöp ñinabim.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>6</sup>God Manö u kali kłiñ riköm hagla,  
 “Niŋim! Yad kabö ap daun kub Saion linö,  
 kabö anibu Saion ram padö rö mideinab.  
 Kabö anibu yad ke hag linö;  
 kabö anibu kabö aij unbö ke.  
 Nibi bi an an nip niŋ udöm ciŋ ginaböl gau,  
 hainö kale, hon niħön giŋig nip niŋ udpun, a göm, hagagnaböl  
 yabił,” a gila.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>7</sup>God aniŋ hagö, nibi bi nip niŋ udpim gau, kabö anibu kabö aij unbö ke rö linab; pen nibi bi nip niŋ udagpal gau, God Manö u kali kłiñ riköm hagla,

“Kabö ji niŋöm arö gila kabö u nöp  
 miñi ram padö kłö yabił aŋ laŋ u midöp,” a gila.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Pen manö ap hagla,

“Kabö anibu nöp, nibi bi aramöm ma biniŋ ginaböl;  
 kabö anibu nöp, nibi bi apöm, lug paknaböl,” a gila.

Kraiss manö aij u niŋ udagla u me, ap lug pakla. Pen kale ap lug pakla u, God ginab a ga rö nöp ga.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Pen God nipe ke kalöp udöm, yam nipe ke hag la. Kale Kiŋ nan sabe gep nibi bi nipe midpim. Kale nibi bi uł nipe midpim. Kale God yam nipe ke midpim. Aniŋ göp u, kale nibi bi gau nibö gau nibö, God nipe nan aij unbö ke göp u hag waiö gimim, nöd siħön aŋ gau midmim, biłam gi ajmidim u pen God nipe gö, uri mailö aij nipe niŋmim aj aij gabim, manö anibu waiö hagnabim. Aniŋ hagnim, hib nipe hagpe adö arnab.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Nöd God nibi bi nipe midagmidim, pen uri nibi bi nipe ke midpim. Nöd God kalöp mög niŋöm udagmidöp, pen uri kalöp mög niŋöm udöp.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>q</sup> 2:2-3 Sam 34:8    <sup>r</sup> 2:5 Ep 2:21-22; Rep 1:6    <sup>s</sup> 2:6 Ais 28:16; Ep 2:20    <sup>t</sup> 2:7 Sam 118:22

<sup>u</sup> 2:8 Ais 8:14-15    <sup>v</sup> 2:9 Dud 7:6; 14:2; Ais 9:2; Dai 2:14; Ap 26:18; Ep 5:8    <sup>w</sup> 2:10 Hos 2:23

### God nibi bi nipe midpim rö, mid aij gimim

<sup>11</sup>Anib u, nibi bi niñeb aij yad gau. Minöñ naböñ it i ram Minöñ kale kabö rö wasö, yihariñ apim midpim. Anib u, nan si nan naj Minöñ naböñ it i hañ romañ gasi göp nan gau, midmagö limim gipe aragnim. Nan anib gau gasi niñmim gipe arö, ana kale aip pen pen gö, ap lug pakmim rö löp.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Nibi bi God nibi bi nipe midagpal gau aip midpim u, gi aij yabił gi midaimim. Anig gipe, ñin rimnap, kalöp, gi naj gipim, a göm, hag junaböl u pen kale gi aij gipim u niñöm, hainö Jisas Krais aunab ñin u, gi aij gipim rö hag hiikeinaböl, God hib nipe u ap rannab.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>13-14</sup>Bi Kub nibi bi nipe midpim rö, bi kub kalöp Minöñ naböñ it i abad midpal gau hagöl rö gimim. Kiñ kale bi kub yabił midöp u manö nipe u niñmim, bi nipe yuö apöm kalöp abad midpal gau manö kale magöñhalö niñmim gimim. Bi kub anib gau, nibi bi gi aij ginaböl gau kalip ud aij ginaböl; pen nibi bi gi naj ginaböl gau kalip manö kub hagöm, ilön pen ñinaböl. Nihön ginig: God bi anib gau wög anibu göl, a göm, hag la.<sup>z</sup> <sup>15</sup>Pen God nip aij ginab u, kale gi aij göl gi nöp midaibe, nibi bi gasi midagöp gau kalöp manö piral hagöm hag juöl rö lagnab.<sup>a</sup> <sup>16</sup>Nibi bi rimnap, ke niñbim rö gimim, a gipal. U aij pen gasi anibu niñmim, nan si nan naj ap gagmim. God nibi bi wög gep nipe midpim rö, nihön nihön ginig ginabim u, nipe hagöp hagöp rö nöp ginabun, a gimim, gimim.

<sup>17</sup>Nibi bi gep gau abe nibi bi yihariñ gau abe manö kale niñmim. Añ mam Krais lau adö midpal gau kalip midmagö limim. God nipe Bi ktö unbö ke, a gimim, ana udmim niñmim. Kiñ kale bi kub a gimim manö nipe niñmim.<sup>b</sup>

### Krais nip hain gun, marö auainim, piñiñ gagun

<sup>18</sup>Kale Krais nibi bi nipe midmim, bi rimnap kalip nagi wög rö gipim u, bi kub kale gau ud aij gimim, hagnaböl rö nöp gimim. Kalöp gi aij göm agamij mid aij gipal bi gau nöp wasö, ktö yabił jubal bi gau u rö nöp, ud aij gimim, hagnaböl rö nöp gimim.<sup>c</sup> <sup>19</sup>Pen kalöp gi naj gaiöl, God nip gasi niñbim rö, kalip gasi naj niñageinabim u, God kalöp ud aij ginab. <sup>20</sup>Pen kale gi naj gipe, kalöp pakaiöl, kalip gasi naj niñageinabim u hagagabin; anig ginabim u, God kalöp ud aij gagnab. Pen kale mid aij gipe, kalöp gi naj gaiöl, kalip gasi naj niñageinabim u hagabin; anig ginabim u me, God kalöp ud aij ginab.<sup>d</sup> <sup>21</sup>Kalöp marö ñilö agamij nöp midaimim, a göm, God kalöp uda. Anib u, Krais hanip, a göm, ilön uda

<sup>x</sup> 2:11 Gal 5:17,24   <sup>y</sup> 2:12 Mad 5:16   <sup>z</sup> 2:13-14 Dai 3:1   <sup>a</sup> 2:15 1Pi 3:16   <sup>b</sup> 2:17 Ro 12:10

<sup>c</sup> 2:18 Ep 6:5   <sup>d</sup> 2:20 1Pi 3:14,17

gasi u nöp niñmim. Kalöp marö ñaiöl, gasi kub niñagmim. Nipe göp rö gimim, giþe arnim.<sup>e</sup>

22 “Nipe nan si nan naj ap gaga;  
manö piral ap hagaga.”<sup>f</sup>

23 Krais nip hag jueila, nipe pen hag juaga. Nip gi naj geila, nipe ilön udöm kalip manö pen pen hagaga. Nap nipe manö kub kabö göl nöp hagöp u, yip abadnab, a göm, gasi u nöp niñ mideia.<sup>g</sup> 24 Krais nip mab ba lañ al pak leila, nipe nan si nan naj hon magöñhalö ginabun gau, hañ romañ nipe ke udöm uma. “Yad nan si nan naj kalip udem umnö, nan si nan naj gep gasi magö kale u umöm, kale kamiñ aramöm, gi aij göl gi midaiöl,” a göm, nan si nan naj hon gau, hañ romañ nipe ke udöm uma. Krais nipe ilön kub uda u me, kalöp nan ga u kamiñ la.<sup>h</sup> 25 Kale kaj sipsip hauñ gau amöm rul arbal rö midmidim u pen miñi Bi Kaj Sipsip Mukep, Bi ana kalöp abad mid aij göp u, nip ado gi aubim.<sup>i</sup>

### Nugmul abe nibin abe

**3** 1-2 Pen kale bi halö nibi midpim gau, kalöp u rö nöp manö hagnig gabin. Nagamul bi hagöl rö niñmim, gi aij gimim. Nagamul bi Jisas Krais manö aij u udagaiöl, nihön ginig manö aij u udagpan, a gimim, hagagmim. Pen kale ke gi aij gimim, kalip ud aij giþe me, nibi yad u Jisas Krais nip cig göm gi aij yabiñ göp, a göm, nip niñ udnaböl.<sup>j</sup> 3 Pen nibi kliñ aij midaiun, a gimim, nan rib adik yinid nöp naj ginab gau lun, a gimim, niñagmim. Umagö malikmim, wañij aij aij yimmim, nan aij aij kabö gol udöm gipal gau ud hañ romañ adikmim, gagmim.<sup>k</sup> 4 Nibi hain midmim, gasi niñ aij gimim, kal juagmim, nibi bi gau aip agamij mid aij gimim. Anig gi aij ginabim u, nan aij anib gau midmagö añ kale dañ midöp rö, nibi bi amgö niñagnaböl pen God amgö nipe u, nan kliñ aij unbö ke rö linab. Nan kliñ aij aij anib gau hij gagnab; pör pör nöp mideinab. 5 Nan kliñ aij anib gau midmagö añ dañ kabö gol rö midöp u, apis hon God nip niñ udmidal gau udöm kale ke rib adikmidal; kale nugmul bi kalip manö u niñmidal. 6 Nibi Sara nugmul Ebrahim nip, bi kub yad, a göm, hagmidöp rö nöp gimidöp. Kale piñij gagmim, Sara gimidöp u rö gi aij geinabim u, Sara pai nipe yabiñ rö mideinabim.<sup>l</sup>

7 Pen kale nibi halö bi midpim gau, kalöp u rö nöp manö hagnig gabin. Nibi gau bi rö klö midagpal rö, nibi kale gau ud aij gimim. God kalöp bi gau nöp udöm, nibi gau kalip arö gagöp; kalöp bi gau mög niñöm udöp rö, nibi gau kalip u rö nöp mög niñöm udöp. Nibi kale gau kalip abad mid aij gimim me, God nip sabe giþe, manö kalöp u niñnab.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>e</sup> 2:21 Mad 16:24; Jon 13:15   <sup>f</sup> 2:22 Ais 53:9   <sup>g</sup> 2:23 Ais 53:7; 1Pi 3:9   <sup>h</sup> 2:24 Ro 6:11; Ais 53:5-6   <sup>i</sup> 2:25 Esi 34:5-6; Mad 9:36; Jon 10:14; Hib 13:20-21   <sup>j</sup> 3:1-2 Ep 5:22

<sup>k</sup> 3:3 1Di 2:9   <sup>l</sup> 3:6 Jen 18:12   <sup>m</sup> 3:7 Ep 5:25



### Jim ñöl midaimim

<sup>8</sup>Manö hag junig gabin. Kale añ mam Krai lau adö midpim gau magõñhalö gasi adö añi nöp niñmim; añ mam rimnap ilõn udaiöl, kalip mög niñmim; añ mam rimnap miñ miñ gaiöl, kale u rö nöp miñ miñ gimim; añ mam pen pen midmagö limim, pen pen mög niñmim ud aij gimim; yad nibi kub, yad bi kub, a gimim, gasi u niñagmim. <sup>9</sup>Nibi bi rimnap kalöp gi najj gaiöl, kalip pen gi najj gagmim. Kalöp hag juaiöl, kalip pen hag juagmim. Kalöp nihõn nihõn gaiöl, God nip sabe gimim haggmim, kalip gi aij gimõn abad midaimõn, a gimim. Nihõn ginig: God kalöp uda u, kale nibi bi gau kalip gi aij ginabim, a göm, uda. Anig ginabim u, God kalöp u rö nöp gi aij ginab. <sup>10</sup>God Manö u kali kñiñ rikõm hagla,

“Nibi bi mid aij gun, miñep yabiñ lun umun, a göm niñbal gau, manö piral, manö najj hagagöl.”

<sup>11</sup>Pen nan si nan najj gipal adö u arö göm, gi aij nöp göm, gasi kñõ niñõm, jim ñöl midaiun, a göm, agamij nöp midaiöl.

<sup>12</sup>Nihõn ginig: nibi bi God Manö hagõp rö nöp gipal gau, Bi Kub kalip abad mid aij göm, nip sabe ginaböl manö kale u niñnab; pen nibi bi gi najj gipal gau niñõ, mulu lugnab,” a gila.

### Mid aij gipe, kalöp gi najj gaiöl, piñiñ gagmim

<sup>13</sup>Gi aij gun, a gimim, kñõ gipe arö, nibi bi rimnap kalöp ilõn ñagnaböl. <sup>14</sup>Pen kale gi aij gipe kalöp gi najj gaiöl u, miñ miñ gimim. Nibi bi kalöp gi najj gipal gau kalip piñiñ gagmim, gasi kub niñagmim.<sup>o</sup> <sup>15</sup>Pen midmagö añ kale dañ u, Krai nipe nöp Bi Kub, a gimim, hib nipe hagpe adö arañ. Pen kale pör nöp gasi niñõl gi midaimim, nibi bi rimnap, nihõn ginig gasi halö midpim, a göm, hag niñaiöl, kalip ud aij gimim, manö hain haggmim, Krai manö aij u kalip hag ñi aij gimim. <sup>16</sup>Pen hag ñinabim u, hon manö nihõn hagno God nip aij ginim, a gimim, hag ñimim. Krai nip cig gimim, gi aij ginabim u, bi gau kalöp hag junig gaböl gau, kalip nable gö arö ginaböl.<sup>p</sup> <sup>17</sup>Kale gi aij gipe niñõl gi, God kalip niñebir arö gö, kalöp gi najj geinaböl u, manö midagõp. Pen kale gi najj gipe, kalöp gi najj ginaböl u, God nip aij gagnab.

### Krai umõm gac hon hik gi yua

<sup>18</sup>Kale gi aij gipe, kalöp gi najj geinaböl u, manö midagõp, a gipin u, Krai nipe Bi aij pen nip gi najj geila, uma. Nipe aij nöp gimidõp u pen kale nibi bi nan si nan najj gipim gau God aip jim ñinabin, a göm, uma.

<sup>a</sup> 3:10 Sam 34:12-16   <sup>o</sup> 3:14 Ais 8:12-13; Mad 5:10; 1Pi 2:20; 4:14   <sup>p</sup> 3:16 1Pi 2:12

Mañ añi yabił uma; hainö kauyaŋ umagnab. Kraiŋ hañ romaŋ al pak lilö uma u pen Ana nipe umaga. Ana nipe kamiŋ midöm, nipe kauyaŋ uraka. <sup>19</sup>Ana nipe aniŋ geia nipe amöm, nibi bi nöd umöm am nagi mideila gau kalip manö aij nipe u hag ña. <sup>20</sup>Nibi bi nagi mideila gau, Noa mideia ñin u, God nip manö u niŋageila u pen God kalip manö kub hagaga; manö yip niŋnaböl aka göm, abad mideia. Abad midö niŋöl gi, Noa nip ñig magib gimön, a ga u gi damöm, nibi bi iru wasö, Noa apilap unbö raleb u nöp ñig magib raul miŋan amöm, ñig aŋ daŋ aram midöm mid damöm, God gö kamiŋ arla. <sup>9</sup> <sup>21</sup>Pen ñig magib raul miŋan am midlö, ñig u kalip dap ranö, kamiŋ arla aniŋu rö, uri hon Jisas Kraiŋ umöm uraka manö u niŋ udun, ñig pakun, u rö nöp kamiŋ arnabun. Pen ñig pakpun aniŋu, hañ romaŋ gac hik gi yuun, a gun, pakagpun. Kraiŋ hanip, a göm, umöm kauyaŋ uraka rö, God gasi midmagö aŋ hon niŋöm gac ap midagöp. Gasi aniŋu nöp niŋun, ñig pakpun. God nipe manö klö niŋö aniŋ hag la me u. <sup>22</sup>Kraiŋ nipe pen umöm uraköm, am ram Minöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au aramöm, God ñimagö yijig böŋ lau adö midöp niŋöm ejol gau abe, kijaki nan klö midöp gau abe, magöŋhalö mo nipe gau midpal.

#### Marö udöl gun, nagi najj nöd nibö adö u arö gun

**4** <sup>1</sup>Kraiŋ hañ romaŋ nipe ilön kub uda rö, hon u rö nöp ilön udnabun, a gimim, gasi aniŋu nöp niŋöl gi midaimim. Nihön ginig: nibi bi hañ romaŋ kale ilön kub udpal gau, nan si nan najj gun, a göm, gasi u niŋagpal. <sup>2</sup>Ñin aniŋu riköm, ñin aigeg Minöŋ naböŋ ił i hañ romaŋ mideinabun u, God nip aij ginim adö u nöp gun, a göm, midmagö kale ke uraknab adö u gagnaböl. <sup>3</sup>Kale nöd nibi bi God Manö udagmidal gau rö gi midmidim. Gasi najj niŋmim, nibi si bi si gimim, ñig klö niŋ hauł limim, nan iru yabił niŋmim, hałöwałö gimim, nan piral God sabe gagmim a göp nan gau sabe göl gi midmidim. <sup>4</sup>Miñi pen, nibi bi God Manö udagpal gau, kale mid aij gipim u niŋöm, nihön ginig hon aip magum gimim hałöwałö gagpim, a göm, kalöp hag jubal. <sup>5</sup>Pen söl midöp, Bi Kub nibi bi kamiŋ mideinaböl gau abe, nibi bi hadö umla gau abe, nihön nihön gila gau, nihön ginig aniŋ gipim, a göm, manö kub hagö, kale nihön nihön gipal gau magöŋhalö nip hag waiö linaböl. <sup>6</sup>Nibi bi magöŋhalö umbal rö umöm, hañ romaŋ u böŋ nöp hij gi luga u pen ana gau amöm, God kamiŋ midöp rö u kamiŋ mideinaböl, a göm, Kraiŋ manö aij nipe u nibi bi hadö umla gau kalip hag ña.

#### God wög hanip adö ke ke hagöp rö, gi aij gun

<sup>7</sup>Söl midöp, nan nihön midöp gau magöŋhalö pis ginig gab. Aniŋ u, gasi niŋ aij gimim, agamiŋ mid aij gimim, God nip sabe gimim. <sup>8</sup>Pen

<sup>9</sup> 3:20 Jen 6:1–7:24    <sup>r</sup> 4:1 Ro 6:2,7    <sup>s</sup> 4:3 Ep 2:2–3    <sup>t</sup> 4:5 Ap 10:42    <sup>u</sup> 4:7 Ro 13:11–12

manö kub yabił u, kale Kraiſ nibi bi pör nöp pen pen midmagö yabił li midaimim. Kale pen pen midmagö löł gi mideinabim u, Kraiſ nibi bi rimnap nan si nan naij göm kalöp ñin iru nöp gi naij gaiöl u, kale yinjid niñmim arö ginabim.<sup>v</sup> <sup>9</sup>Kraiſ niñ udpal nibi bi rimnap ram kalöp auaiöl, gai am ram ade aubim, a gimim, hagagmim; kalip hag wiłai udmim.<sup>w</sup> <sup>10</sup>God nibi bi mög niñöm ud aij göm, kalip gasi aij ke ke ñöb. God gasi aij kalöp ñöb anibu, kalöp nöp wasö, añ mam Kraiſ nibi bi nipe midpal gau kalip magöñhalö u rö nöp gasi niñöm ñöb. Anib u, God kalöp gasi aij ñöb anibu niñmim, añ mam gau kalip gi aij gimim.<sup>x</sup> <sup>11</sup>God kalöp gasi aij ñö, kale nibi bi gau kalip hag ñinabim u, gasi niñ aij gimim, God Manö aij u kabö göl nöp hag ñimim. God kalöp gasi aij ñö, kale nibi bi rimnap wög gi ñinabim u, God kalöp kłö nipe ñöb u udmim, nibi bi gau kalip wög gi ñimim. Anig geinabim u, Jisas Kraiſ nibi bi nipe midpim u niñöm, kale God hib nipe u haglö adö arnab. Jisas Kraiſ, Bi kłö yabił u nöp, nip aij a göl gi, hib nipe pör pör hagno adö arañ. Anib unbö rö aij.

#### **Kraiſ nibi bi nipe midpim rö, kalöp marö ñinaböl**

<sup>12</sup>Midamam aij yad gau. Kraiſ nip cig pidöñ ginaböl aka arö ginaböl a göm, nibi bi rimnap hanip ilön kub mab miłtañ rö ñibal u, hanip nihön ginig anig gab, a gimim, gasi u niñagmim. <sup>13</sup>Kraiſ nibi bi nipe midpun u me, nip gila rö hanip gaböl, a gimim, miñ miñ göl gi midpe me, nipe mailö aij yabił nipe halö aunab ñin u, kale miñ miñ göl gi mideinabim.<sup>y</sup> <sup>14</sup>Kale Kraiſ nibi bi nipe, a göm, kalöp hag juaiöl, miñ miñ göl gi midaimim. God Ana mailö aij yabił halö u hanip aip midöp u niñöm me, anig gaböl, a gimim, miñ miñ göl gi midaimim.<sup>z</sup> <sup>15</sup>Kale wip alagmim; nan si udagmim; nibi bi rimnap kalip gi naij gagmim; nan kale rö gimim gagmim. Kale anig gimim, ilön udnabim u, nable ginab. Pen gi aij gimim ilön udnabim u, nable gagnig gab. <sup>16</sup>Pen kale Kraiſ nip niñ udmim nipe hagöp rö gipim rö, kalöp marö ñaiöl, nable gagnab. Kraiſ nibi bi nipe midpun rö, hanip anig gaböl, a gimim, aij gö niñöl gi, God hib nipe hagpe adö arañ. <sup>17</sup>Söl midöp, God nibi bi manö kub hagnab. Nipe ił göm nibi bi nipe ke manö kub hagnab. Pen hon nibi bi nipe ke ułham mideinabun u, nibi bi manö aij nipe udagpal gau kale aigöl göm midnaböl? <sup>18</sup>God Manö u kali kliš riköm hagla,

“Nibi bi God hagöp rö gipal gau  
ułham yabił kamiñ arnaböl;  
anib u, nibi bi God Manö udagöm,  
nan si nan naij gi midpal gau, kale aigöl göm kamiñ arnaböl?” ö  
gila.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>v</sup> 4:8 1Pi 1:22    <sup>w</sup> 4:9 Hib 13:2    <sup>x</sup> 4:10-11 Ro 12:6-8    <sup>y</sup> 4:13 Ap 5:41; Jem 1:2; 1Pi 1:6-7

<sup>z</sup> 4:14 1Pi 2:20    <sup>a</sup> 4:18 Pro 11:31

<sup>19</sup>Anib u, God marö hanip hag la rö nöp udnabun u, gasi iru niḡagun. Bi Kub hanip gi la u, haḡöwaḡö gagnab, pen nipe nöd haga rö nöp hanip ud aij ginab, a gun, gasi u niḡun, gi aij nöp göl gi gino arnim.

**Nibi bi Krais niḡ udpal gau bi abadep midmim, kalip abad aij gimim**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Nibi bi Krais niḡ udpal gau kalip bi abadep midpim gau, kalöp manö hagnig gabin. Wög kale gipim anibu rö, yad u rö nöp nibi bi Krais niḡ udpal gau kalip abad midpin. Krais ilön kub udeia u, yad niḡ midainö. God nipe Krais mailö aij yabiḡ nipe nibi bi gau magöḡhalö kalip yamnab ñin u, yad amem niḡ mideinabin. Anib u, yad kalöp manö anibi hagnig gabin. <sup>2</sup>Bi kaj sipsip mukep gau kaj sipsip kale muk aij gipal rö, God nibi bi nipe ke ñimagö adö kale la gau, kalip abad mid aij gimim. Nibi bi rimnap kalöp neb neb göm haglö, God wög u gagmim. Mani nan gau udun a gimim God wög u gagmim. Miñ miñ göl gi, aij göl gi nöp God wög u gimim. Anig geinabim u, God nip aij ginab.<sup>b</sup> <sup>3</sup>Hon bi kub midpun, a gimim, God sipsip nipe gau kalip hag gagmim. Kale ke gi aij gipe, kalöp niḡöm u rö nöp göl.<sup>c</sup> <sup>4</sup>Adö anibu gipe, Bi Sipsip Mukep Nap kabö göl u apöm, usajil bad klö pör pör nöp mimailö gi mideinab u kalöp ñinab.

**Hib hon ke dap ranagun; gasi kabö rö nöp niḡun**

<sup>5</sup>Pen kale bi praj gau, bi majö kalöp abad midpal gau hagöl rö niḡmim. Kale magöḡhalö, Krais nibi bi añ mam gau niḡmim, kale nibi bi pro, hon nibi bi kub, a gimim, gasi u niḡagmim. God Manö u kali kliñ riköm hagla,

“God nibi bi hib kub udnabun a gipal gau kalip ji niḡöm, nibi bi pro pro udpal gau, kalip mög niḡöm, ud aij yabiḡ göp,” a gila.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Anib u, God Bi klö unbö ke u nip niḡmim ana udmim, hagöp rö gimim.

Anig ginabim u, ñin hain hag la u, nipe gö, kale bi kub rö mideinabim.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>7</sup>God nipe ke kalöp abad mid aij göp rö, marö midainim, magöḡhalö ud ñimagö adö nipe u limim.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Pen pör pör gi jin göl gi midmim, niḡ aij göl gi midaimim. Kauaḡ mauaḡ bi kale u kijaki, kain kub laiön manö kub hagöp rö gau gau amöm, nibi bi ap hau niḡin, a göm, uḡhai niḡöl gi ap ran ap lug arab.<sup>g</sup> <sup>9</sup>Kijaki anig gab u, hanip nöp gagab; Krais nibi bi añ mam hon ram Minöḡ gau gau magöḡhalö kalip u rö nöp gab, a gimim, kijaki nip wasö gimim, Krais manö aij u niḡ ud pidöḡ göl gi midaimim.<sup>h</sup> <sup>10</sup>God nibi bi mög niḡöm, ud aij yabiḡ göp rö, pör pör Krais nibi bi nipe midaimim, a göm, ram Minöḡ

<sup>b</sup> 5:2 Jon 21:15-17; Ap 20:28    <sup>c</sup> 5:3 2Ko 1:24; Plp 3:17; Dai 2:7    <sup>d</sup> 5:5 Ep 5:21; Jem 4:6

<sup>e</sup> 5:6 Mad 23:12; Luk 14:11; Jem 4:10    <sup>f</sup> 5:7 Mad 6:25-30    <sup>g</sup> 5:8 1De 5:6    <sup>h</sup> 5:9 Ep 6:11-13; Jem 4:7

aij yabił kalöp hag la u me, magö i kalöp gi naij gilö ilön udpim u pen magö pro marap God nipe ke apöm klö nipe kalöp ñö, kale Kraiș nıp niņ ud pidöj gimim, nıp cig aij yabił gimim, nibi bi klö nipe midmim, mid aij yabił ginabim. <sup>11</sup> God Bi klö yabił u nibi bi gau magöñhalö pör nöp pör nöp abad mideiaņ! Anib unbö rö aij.

### Manö adiņ magö rimnap

<sup>12</sup> Mam aij yad Sailas aip midpul. Manö kalöp hagabin i nipe kali kñiñ rikab niņöm yad köp ulep i kalöp yunabin. Mam anibu, gasi hon niņbun rö niņöb. Kalöp manö klö hagem, manö pro kali kñiñ rikpin anib i, God nibi bi mög niņeb magö yuö yabił u nöp rikpin. Manö anibi, manö niņö yabił, a gimim, niņöl gi nöp midaimim.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Pen Kraiș nibi bi nipe midpal daun kub Babilon aui kalöp, “Midpim?” a gıpal. God kalöp hag la rö, nibi bi anib gau u rö nöp hag la. Ñi yad Mak kalöp u rö nöp, “Midpim?” a göp.<sup>j</sup> <sup>14</sup> Kraiș nibi bi añ mam midmagö libun, a gimim, pen pen hag wihai udöl gi, alaun bom halumim. Kraiș nibi bi nipe midpim gau, Kraiș kalöp magöñhalö ud aij gö, kale agamij mid aij göl gi midaimim.

---

<sup>i</sup> 5:12 Ap 15:22,37-40; 12:2,25; 13:13    <sup>j</sup> 5:13 2Di 4:11

# 2 Pida

## Pida köp hain nibö u kali kñiñ rika

---

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yad Saimon Pida, Jisas Kraiss manö ud arep bi ap. Yad wög gep bi nipe ap midpin.

God hon Jisas Kraiss hanip ud kamiñ yua u, nipe Bi aij unbö ke. Jisas Kraiss hanip mög niñöm gasi aij ñö, hon nip niñ udpun. Kale nibi bi gau, Jisas Kraiss kalöp gasi aij ñö, kale u rö nöp nip niñ udpim gau, kalöp köp anibi kali kñiñ rikabin. <sup>2</sup>Kale God abe, Bi Kub hon Jisas abe, kalip gasi niñ midpe, kale apil mihau kalöp mög niñmil, ud aij gimil, abad midlö, kale pör pör agamiñ mid aij gimim.

### God hanip uda a gun, nip cig aij gun

<sup>3</sup>Hon nibi bi Jisas Kraiss lau adö midpun gau, nan si nan naj arö gun, nipe hagöp rö nöp gi midaiun rö löp. Hon Jisas Kraiss nip niñ udpun u me, Kraiss nipe u rö nöp God midöm, klö nipe nöp hanip ñö, hon God Manö hagöp rö nöp gi midaiun rö löp. Nipe Bi aij unbö ke, Bi mailö aij yabiñ halö pen nipe hanip gasi niñöm, nibi bi yad ke midaiöl, a göm, hanip hag la. <sup>4</sup>Anib u, Jisas Kraiss nan aij yabiñ anib gau hanip ñöb. Nan aij aij ñöb u udun, gasi naj minöñ naböñ it i niñöm lug paköl rö löp gau arö gun, God nipe ke midöp rö midaiun rö löp.

<sup>5</sup>Anibu, Kraiss kalöp gasi aij ñö, nip niñ udpim. Pen kale Jisas Kraiss niñ udöl gi midmim, kale klö gimim, nibi bi gau kalip gi aij gimim. Pen kale nibi bi gau kalip gi aij nöp göl gi midmim, kale klö gimim, Jisas Kraiss nipe Bi aigale Bi rö midöp manö yuö yabiñ u niñ aij gimim. <sup>6</sup>Pen kale Jisas Kraiss nipe Bi aigale Bi rö midöp manö yuö yabiñ u niñ aij nöp göl gi midmim, kale klö gimim, hañ romañ kale gasi göp rö gagmim. Pen kale hañ romañ kale gasi göp rö gagmim, kale klö gimim, Jisas Kraiss nip niñ ud pidöñ gimim, cig aij gi midmim, nipe hagöp hagöp rö nöp göl gi midaimim.<sup>a</sup> <sup>7</sup>Pen Jisas Kraiss nip nöp

---

<sup>a</sup> 1:6 Gal 5:22-23

gasi niŋmim cig aij gimim, nipe hagöp hagöp rö nöp göl gi midmim, kale klö gimim, añ mam gau pen pen ud aij gipal rö, kale Krai nibi bi añ mam kale gau pen pen ud aij gimim. Pen kale Krai nibi bi añ mam kale gau pen pen ud aij göl gi midmim, kale klö gimim, Krai nibi bi añ mam kale gau pen pen midmagö limim. <sup>8</sup>Pen yad aui manö nihön nihön kali kliñ rikajin u, kale nan anibu nöp gasi niŋ aij gimim, klö gimim gi mideinabim u, kale Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai nipe Bi aigale Bi rö midöp, a gi gasi niŋmim, wög nip gi aij gipe, nip nan magö aij rimnap pilnab. <sup>9</sup>Pen yad aui manö nihön nihön kali kliñ rikajin u, kale rimnap nan anibu niŋagnabim u, kale nibi bi amgö we rö. Nan si nan naij gipim u, God nipe gac anibu hik gi yua u hauŋ gipim.

<sup>10</sup>Anib u, añ mam yad gau. God gasi nipe ke niŋöm, yip hain göm nibi bi yad midaiöl, a göm, kalöp udöp u, klö gimim nip hain gimim, nibi bi nipe midaimim. Anig gimim me, Krai manö aij nipe u pör nöp niŋ ud pidöŋ gimim, gi dammim, arö gagnabim. <sup>11</sup>Pen Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai hanip ud asik yuöp u apöm, kalöp hag wiŋhai udöl gi, nibi bi nipe pör pör abad mideinab ram raul miŋan anibu da löm abad mideinab.

### **God manö hagep bi gau, Ana Uŋ kalip gasi ñö niŋöl gi God manö hagla**

<sup>12-15</sup>Kale manö hagajin anibu niŋmim, hadö ud aij gipim, pen yad pör nöp kalöp manö anibu hagöl gi nöp mideinabin. Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai yip, umnabön, a göm, ñin hag la u söl auöp u me, hañ romanŋ halö midpin ñin i, yad klö gem, kalöp manö anibu hagöl gi nöp mideinabin u aij. Anig ginabin u, kale hauŋ gagnabim; yad umnabin pen kale manö anibu niŋöl gi mideinabim.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Kalöp nöd hagem, Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai ke yabiŋ löm klö halö aua, a gino u, aiud kliñ aij udpal rö hagagno. Nöd Bi Kub anibu ke yabiŋ klö halö lö, amgö hon ke niŋun, hainö kalöp hagno.<sup>c</sup> <sup>17-18</sup>Ñin anibu, hon Jisas Krai aip am dum uŋ au midaino niŋöl gi, Bapi God mailö aij yöl nipe u apöm, Jisas Krai hib nipe dap ranöm haga, “Bi i Ñi midmagö aij yad; nip niŋnö yip aij yabiŋ göp,” a ga. God nipe anig hagö, hon ke manö nipe u apdi niŋno.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Hon ke God manö apdi niŋno u me, hon niŋbun, bi God manö hagep gau kale manö hagla u, God manö nipe nöp hagla; manö böŋ nöp udep u nöp hagla. Manö hagla anibu, hapö miŋaŋ sibön yaŋ lauöm lilö, hanip mailö yamöb rö u göp. Mailö anibu, ñi löl gi damöm, ram minöŋ rikniŋ gö niŋöl gi, gapi paglin hañ aunab midmagö aŋ kale daŋ niŋnabim. Hañ aunab u, ram böŋ nöp riköp u rö ginab. <sup>20</sup>Manö hagabin i niŋ aij gimim: God manö hagep bi gau God Manö nipe kali kliñ riköm hagla u, gasi kale ke nöp niŋöm, manö iŋ u hagöl rö lagöp. <sup>21</sup>Nihön

<sup>b</sup> 1:12-15 2Ko 5:1; Jon 21:18-19   <sup>c</sup> 1:16 Mad 17:1-5   <sup>d</sup> 1:17-18 Mad 17:5

giniḡ: God manö hagep bi gau, God manö u hagniḡ, ke niṅla rö hagagla; Ana Uł nipe kalip gasi ñö niṅöl gi, God manö hagla.<sup>e</sup>

**Bi God Manö hagabun, a göm, manö piral hag ñibal gau**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Hadame nöp bi rimnap, God manö hagabun, a göm, nibi bi Isrel kalip manö piral hag ñimidal. Gila anibu rö, nibi bi rimnap aṅ kale u midöm, u rö nöp manö piral haglö, nibi bi rimnap manö piral kale u niṅnabim rö löp. Bi Kub kalip rau adog uda u nipe Bi Kub wasö göm, hag junaböl. Pen kale manö piral hagöm aniḡ ginaböl u, God gö, adiṅ pen ilön kub yabił udnaböl.<sup>f</sup> <sup>2</sup>Kale gi naj yabił giṅpal. Krais nibi bi nipe midpal nibi bi iru nöp manö piral kale u udöm, u rö nöp ginaböl. Aniḡ ginaböl rö, nibi bi gau niṅöm, adan kamiṅ arep u rau aciṅ aciṅ ginaböl. <sup>3</sup>Mani nan gau udun, a göm, kalöp manö piral yabił hagnaböl. Aniḡ ginaböl u pen God nipe hadame nöp niṅ nöp midmidöp. Nipe kalip manö kub hagöm al pak liniḡ gab. <sup>4</sup>God ejol nan si nan naj gila gau kalip ulöm miḡan naj yaṅ yuö, nagi kłö sibön auöp au midöm, God manö kub hagnab ñin u abad midpal.<sup>g</sup> <sup>5</sup>Pen hadame dagol gau nibi bi nip arö gila gau, God kalip möḡ niṅaga. Nipe gö, möṅ kub alöm ñiḡ ul ap ranö, nibi bi gi naj gila gau magöṅhalö ñiḡ ñiṅöm um hakla. Pen bi ne Noa nibi bi gau kalip, God hagöp rö nöp gimim, a gimidöp. Anib u, God nipe Noa abe, nibi bi nipe unbö mudun jiṅ abe, kalip nöp abad midöm ud kamiṅ yua.<sup>h</sup> <sup>6</sup>Pen nibi bi God Manö hagöp rö gagnaböl gau, kalip ginabin u nibi bi gau magöṅhalö niṅ aij gilaṅ, a göm, mab miṅaṅ u kumi kabö adö laṅ nibö yuö, apöm Sodom Gomara nibi bi kalip böṅ nöp in habik ara.<sup>i</sup> <sup>7</sup>Lod nipe, nibi si bi si göm, nan naj yabił gimidal u niṅöm, gasi kub niṅmidöp u, God nip ud kamiṅ yua.<sup>j</sup> <sup>8</sup>Lod bi aij, aṅ kale gau midöm, ñin aṅi aṅi pör pör God lo manö nipe u rib juöm, nan si nan naj gimidal gau amḡö niṅöm, manö naj hagdimal gau apdi niṅöm, iru yabił ga. <sup>9</sup>Nipe nöḡ aniḡ ga rö, hon niṅbun, marö niḡön niḡön aunab, Bi Kub nipe nibi bi God Manö hagöp rö giṅpal gau kalip abad midöm, ud kamiṅ yunim rö löp. Pen nibi bi God Manö hagöp rö gagpal gau nagi rö lö, marö udöl gi, manö kub hagep ñin u abad mideinaböl. <sup>10</sup>Pen nibi si bi si gimidal gau, manö kub ke yabił udnaböl. Nibi bi kub kalip abad midpal gau, manö kale niṅagöm, gasi kale ke auöp rö giṅpal nibi bi gau abe, manö kub ke yabił udnaböl.

God Manö hagabun, a göm, manö piral hagpal bi anib gau, piṅiṅ göm ana udagöm, bi mailö aij ke halö kumi kabö adö laṅ au midpal gau kalip hałöwałö hag jubal.<sup>k</sup> <sup>11</sup>Ejol gau anibu rö gagpal. Ejol kale bi kłö yabił midpal u pen kale Bi Kub amḡö ilö nipe au bi anib gau kalip hag juagpal.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>e</sup> 1:21 2Di 3:16; 1Pi 1:11-12 <sup>f</sup> 2:1 Mad 24:11; Jud 4 <sup>g</sup> 2:4 Jud 6 <sup>h</sup> 2:5 Jen 6:1-7:24; 2Pi 3:6

<sup>i</sup> 2:6 Jen 19:24; Jud 7 <sup>j</sup> 2:7 Jen 19:1-16 <sup>k</sup> 2:10 Jud 7-8,16 <sup>l</sup> 2:11 Jud 9



12 Pen bi God Manö hagabun, a göm, manö piral haggal bi anib gau, wal wayöŋ gau gasi midagöp haŋowaŋö gipal rö u gipal. Kale gasi midagöp pen kale manö naj yabiŋ haggal. Gipal anibu, wal wayöŋ hel libal udöp u rö, kalip ginab. Umnaböl me.<sup>m</sup> 13 Kale nibi bi gau ilön ñibal u pen kale ke ilön udnaböl. Kale gi naj göl gi, sidö aŋ nan kub ñiŋöl gi, ñiŋ klö ñiŋöl gi, haŋowaŋö gi damöm, nable udagpal. Nibi bi anib gau kale apöm, kalöp aip magum göm nan ñiŋbal u, kale midmagö uraknab rö haŋowaŋö gi damöm, nan gac göp ap rö aka wös hapeb ap rö libal. 14 Kale pör pör nöp nibi si udun, bi si udun, a göm, amgö li nöp ajpal. Nibi bi Kraiŋ nip cig aij gaggal gau kalip neb neb gi dap kid kale u amöm, nan si nan naj gipal. Nan gau nan hon nöp mideiaŋ, a göm, gasi u nöp niŋbal. God nipe gi naj yabiŋ gipal gau niŋöm, kalip pen ilön kub yabiŋ ñinig gab.

15 Kale adan kabö göl adö u arö göm, nan si nan naj gun, a göm, gasi u nöp niŋbal. Bi Beo ñi nipe Belam ga rö nöp gipal. Belam mani nan gau udnam, a göm, gi naj ga.<sup>n</sup> 16 Kaj donki gau manö hagaggal u pen donki nipe u, bi haggal rö Belam nip hag gö, piral hagnig geia anibu arö ga. Anib u, Belam gi naj ga anibu, God Belam nip hag ga.<sup>o</sup>

17 Pen mañ rimnap, ñig milniŋ amun niŋbun, ñig ilam juöp gau miŋep göp. Mañ rimnap möŋ alniŋ gö, yigön kub apöm hiŋö, alagöp. Anib u rö me, bi manö pir alep bi gau, God Manö hag ñabun, a gipal. Aniŋ gipal u, God kalip sibön kub auöp aŋ gau hag yunab.<sup>p</sup>

18 Bi anib gau, hib kale ke dap ranöm haggal, “Hanip hain gimim, midmagö uraknab rö haŋowaŋö gimim,” a gipal. Nibi bi rimnap nöd bi niŋeb kale gau aip ajöm, gi naj göm haŋowaŋö geila, pen hainö gasi aij niŋöm nagi adö anibu arö göm, söŋ mid aij ginig gaböl. Pen bi naj anib gau amöm, nibi bi uri söŋ mid aij ginig gaböl gau gasi naj ñilö, kale adan aij u arö göm, ado göm, kauyaŋ nan si nan naj u gipal. 19 Bi naj anib gau haggal, “Kale midmagö uraknab rö haŋowaŋö ginabim,” a gipal u pen bi naj gau kale ke nan si nan naj gep magö u nagi wög gep nibi bi rö midpal. Bi rimnap apöm, bi rimnap aip pen pen göm, nagi linaböl u, kale nagi wög gep bi kale midpal. Nan si nan naj gep magö u, nibi bi rimnap aip pen pen göm nagi linab u, kale nan si nan naj anib gau nagi wög gep nibi bi rö midpal. Nagi wög anibu gi damöm, yiŋariŋ midaiöl rö lagöp. 20 Nöd Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiŋ hanip ud kamiŋ yuöp u nip niŋ udöm, nibi bi aip ajöm nan naj minöŋ naböŋ iŋ i gasi niŋöm haŋowaŋö gimidal gau arö göm, mid aij gila. Pen hainö u, kale ado gi amöm, nan si nan naj nöd gimidal adan anibu kauyaŋ arnaböl u, nöd naj midmidal rö wasö, uri naj yabiŋ mideinaböl.<sup>q</sup> 21 Kamiŋ midep nagi u niŋagblap u, aij rö giböp. Pen God kalip haga manö aij u niŋöm, hainö arö ginaböl u, gi naj yabiŋ

<sup>m</sup> 2:12 Jud 10    <sup>n</sup> 2:15 Nab 22:7; Jud 11; Rep 2:14    <sup>o</sup> 2:16 Nab 22:28-35    <sup>p</sup> 2:17 Jud 12-13  
<sup>q</sup> 2:20 Mad 12:45

ginaböl.<sup>r</sup> <sup>22</sup> Bi God Manö arö gipal gau, kale manö mihöp hadame nöp hagmidal u rö gipal. Manö mihöp anibu ap hagla, “Kain gau ðihaköm ado gi apöm, nan ðihak libal u kauyañ ñiñnaböl,” a gila. Manö ap pen hagla, “Kaj gau ñig paköm, adiñ wañeb karkol ginaböl,” a gila.<sup>s</sup>

**Jisas hainö ado gi aunab, a gimim, gasi halö midaimim**

**3** <sup>1</sup> Nibi bi midmagö yad gau. Kalöp köp ap nöd kali kñiñ rik yunö. Miñi köp hain nibö kalöp kali kñiñ rikabin. Köp mihöp pen it añi nöp. Yad kalöp köp mihöp kali kñiñ riknö, kale manö nöd niñbe u niñ aij gimim, gasi niñöl gi nöp mideinabim, a gem, kalöp köp mihöp kali kñiñ rikpin. <sup>2</sup> God nipe ke bi manö hagep uñ nipe gau hag lö, kale hadame nöp manö nipe hagla. Ud Kamiñ Yuep Bi hon, Bi Kub hon u, nipe ke bi manö ud arep nipe hag lö, manö klö hagöm anig gimim, a ga, manö u hag ñimidun. Manö anibu nöp, kale hadame hagla abe, hon uri hagabun abe, niñ midaimim, a gem, kalöp köp anibi kali kñiñ rikabin.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Pen nan kub hagabin i niñim. Ñin hain midpun i rö, nibi bi gasi naj kale ke niñbal rö gipal gau, rimnap apöm Jisas Kraiss manö aij nipe u hag juöm hagnaböl,<sup>u</sup> <sup>4</sup> “Bi aunabin, a göm, manö hag la u, aunab miñan gai niböñ Nibi bi nöd nibö gau midlö niñöl gi, aunabin a ga u pen kale umhakla u auagöp. Nan magöñhalö hadame dagol gi la ñin u mideia rö nöp midöp,” a ginaböl.<sup>v</sup> <sup>5</sup> Bi anib gau, God hadame dagol gau manö nöp hagö, kumi kabö adö lañ löm, ñig u gígabö göm, minöñ naböñ u añ yañ löm ga. God ga anibu, kale niñ aij gipal u pen kale niñebir arö gipal.<sup>w</sup> <sup>6</sup> Hainö, God manö nöp hagö, ñig anib gau apöm, minöñ naböñ nan gau nöd midmidöp u yuö yuö gö, böñ nöp naj ga.<sup>x</sup> <sup>7</sup> God manö anibu nöp hagö, kumi kabö adö lañ abe minöñ naböñ it i abe uri mid aij göp u pen nibi bi God Manö gagöp rö gagpal gau kalip manö kub hagöm ilön kub ñinab ñin u, kumi kabö lañ abe minöñ naböñ it i abe mab lauö böñ nöp innab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nibi bi midmagö yad gau. Manö ap hauñ gimim rö löp. Hon ñin añi ap niñbun u pen Bi Kub niñö mi iru yabiñ rö löp. Hon mi iru yabiñ nöp wö ral niñbun u pen Bi Kub niñö ñin añi ap nöp rö löp.<sup>y</sup> <sup>9</sup> Anib u, Bi Kub nipe, aunabin, a göm, yiñid auagöp u, nibi bi rimnap manö nöp hagöm arö gipal rö gagöp; nibi bi nan si nan naj göm, mab ke yañ arniñ gaböl gau, rimnap ur gagöl, kale magöñhalö yip lau adö aulö kalip udnam, a göm, abad midöp.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Pen Bi Kub aunab u, bi nan si udep gau kalip niñ midlö auagpal rö u aunab. Ñin anibu, gu miñöbö hagö niñöl gi, kumi kabö mu adö lañ ke ke

<sup>r</sup> 2:21 Luk 12:47-48    <sup>s</sup> 2:22 Pro 26:11    <sup>t</sup> 3:2 Jud 17    <sup>u</sup> 3:3 1Di 4:1; Jud 18

<sup>v</sup> 3:4 Mad 24:48    <sup>w</sup> 3:5 Jen 1:6-9    <sup>x</sup> 3:6 Jen 7:11; 2Pi 2:5    <sup>y</sup> 3:8 Sam 90:4    <sup>z</sup> 3:9 Hab 2:3; 1Di 2:4

arnab. Gapi nan nihön nihön kumi kabö adö laŋ midöp gau inöm, minöŋ naböŋ iŋ i nan nihön nihön midöp gau magöŋhalö innab.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Hainö nan gau magöŋhalö aniŋ göl innab a gimim, kale uri gi aij ginabim aka haŋowaŋö ginabim? Ñin kub aunig gab anibu gasi niŋmim, God Manö hagöp rö nöŋ gimim nibi bi uŋ nipe midaimim. <sup>12</sup>Pen God ñin kub nipe u yiŋid aunim a gimim, manö aij nipe u nibi bi gau kalip hag ñöl gi midmim. Ñin anibu, rakin, gapi, nan kumi kabö adö laŋ gau, in ñiŋ bad linab u pen <sup>13</sup>God kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, minöŋ naböŋ iŋ i abe, hain nibö ginabin, a göm, manö hag la u abad midpun. Ram hain nibö anibu, nibi bi God aip midöm nipe hagöp rö nöŋ gilö arnab.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Anib u, nibi bi midmagö yad gau. Nipe aunab, a gimim, abad midpim ñin i, gasi klö niŋmim, God amgö ilö nipe nibi bi asiŋ midagöp, nibi bi manö midagöp rö midun, nip aip jim ñöl midaiun, a gimim, gipe arö me, nipe apöm kalöp niŋö, aij yabiŋ ginim. <sup>15</sup>Pen nipe yiŋid auagöp u, kale gasi niŋmim, kalöp nibi bi rimnap halö yip lau adö aulö, yad ud kamiŋ yunam, a göm, abad midöp. God nipe mam midmagö hon Pol nip gasi aij ñö niŋöl gi, kalöp köp kali kliŋ riköm, manö aŋi anibu rö haga.<sup>c</sup> <sup>16</sup>Pol manö nipe kali kliŋ rika u, köp nipe rika gau magöŋhalö manö aŋi anibu nöŋ midöp. Pol köp nipe gau manö uŋham niŋeb rö rimnap halö hagö me, nibi bi God Manö niŋagöm, Kraiŋ nip ciŋ aij gagpal gau, Pol manö uŋham niŋeb anibu niŋöm, ado göm manö piral adö u hagpal. God Manö bi rimnap kali kliŋ rikla gau, kale u rö nöŋ manö anibu niŋöm, ado göm manö piral adö u hagpal. Aniŋ gilö, God manö kub hagnab ñin u adan kale kamiŋ arep ap midagnab.

<sup>17</sup>Pen nibi bi aij yad gau. Kale manö anibi hadö niŋbim u me, niŋ aij gimim. Kale uri Kraiŋ nip ciŋ aij gimim midpim. Pen nibi bi rimnap apöm, manö piral haglö, kale u rö nöŋ gasi naij niŋmim, kale gi naij giŋal rö gimim, ap lug pakmim rö löp.<sup>d</sup> <sup>18</sup>Pen Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiŋ hanip ud kamiŋ yuöp u, nipe nibi bi mög niŋöm ud aij göp u niŋbim rö, Jisas Kraiŋ nip niŋ aij yabiŋ gun, a gimim, gasi anibu niŋöl gi midpe arnim. Bi Kub hon hib nipe u pör nöŋ pör nöŋ hagno adö arnim! Anib unbö rö aij.

<sup>a</sup> 3:10 Luk 12:39; 1De 5:2; Mad 24:29,35    <sup>b</sup> 3:13 Ais 65:17; 66:22; Rep 21:1,27

<sup>c</sup> 3:15 Ro 2:4    <sup>d</sup> 3:17 Mak 13:33; 1Ko 10:12

# 1 Jon

## Jon köp nöd u kali kliñ rika

---

### God Manö Kamiñ u

**1** <sup>1</sup>Ram minöñ hadame dagol gi laga ñin u, Manö Kamiñ u midmidöp. Pen nipe ke hainö ñin i nöp apöm manö hagö, hon apdi niñun, nip ke amgö niñun, ñimagö li niñbun. Yad Manö Kamiñ anibu nöp hagnig gabin me.<sup>a</sup> <sup>2</sup>Nipe pör pör nöp kamiñ midmidöp u, hañ romanñ löm waiö aua u, hon amgö niñno. Kamiñ pör midep Bi u, Bapi aip midöm ram minöñ i i apöm waiö la u, nip amgö hon ke niñun, manö niñö anibu kalöp hagabun.<sup>b</sup> <sup>3</sup>Nan nihön nihön amgö niñbun u, manö nihön nihön apdi niñbun u, kalöp abe hagabun. Hon Bapi God Ñi nipe Jisas Krai apil miñau aip jim ñöl midpun. Pen kalöp manö anibu hagno, niñmim niñ udpe me, hon magöñhalö God apil miñau aip jim ñöl mideinabun. <sup>4</sup>Anig ginabim u, hon miñ miñ ginabun. Gasi u niñun, kalöp manö anibi kali kliñ rikabun.<sup>c</sup>

### God nipe Mailö

<sup>5</sup>Jisas Krai hanip hagö niñbun manö u kalöp hagnig gabin. God nipe mailö; nipe sibön halö midagöp.<sup>d</sup> <sup>6</sup>God aip jim ñöl midpun, a ginabun u, pen nan si nan najj gi damun, sib au ajeinabun u, manö piral hagnun, nan najj giñun u abe piral gun ginabun.<sup>e</sup> <sup>7</sup>Pen God mailö aij pör pör midmidöp rö, hon mailö aij nipe lau adö mideinabun u, hon añ mam Jisas nip niñ udpal gau aip jim ñöl midno, Ñi nipe Jisas hagape nipe u nan si nan najj giñun gac u magöñhalö hik gi yunab.

<sup>8</sup>Pen nan si nan najj rimnap gagpun, a ginabun u, manö piral hagnabun; God Manö niñö nöp u midmagö añ hon dañ midagöp.<sup>f</sup> <sup>9</sup>Pen hon nan si nan najj giñun u, God nip hag payik pe ginabun u, nipe pör

---

<sup>a</sup> 1:1 Jon 1:1   <sup>b</sup> 1:2 Jon 1:14   <sup>c</sup> 1:4 Jon 16:24   <sup>d</sup> 1:5 1Di 6:16; Jem 1:17   <sup>e</sup> 1:6 1Jn 2:4  
<sup>f</sup> 1:8-9 Sam 32:5; Pro 28:13

pör hagöp rö nöp göm, pör pör kabö göl nöp göm gab rö, nan si nan najj gipun gau niñöm arö göm, gac anibu magöñhalö ðik gi yu haknab.

<sup>10</sup>Pen nan si nan najj gagpun, a ginabun u, God manö piral hagab, a ginabun; God Manö aij nipe u midmagö añ hon dañ midagöp.

### Krais hanip a göm, nip ke Nap nip sabe gi ña

**2** <sup>1</sup>Ñi pai yad gau. Kale nan si nan najj gagmim, a gem, kalöp manö anibi kali kññ rikabin. Pen nan si nan najj geinabim u, Jisas Krais pör pör kabö rö nöp gimidöp u, nipe hanip gi ñöm Nap nip hagöm, nan si nan najj gipal u niñmön arö gimön, a gimidöp.<sup>8</sup> <sup>2</sup>God nipe nan si nan najj gipun gau niñöm, hanip milö ke gau yuböp. Pen Jisas Krais nipe ke nan si nan najj gipun gau mab ba lañ au hañ romanñ adö nipe ke udöm umöm, nan si nan najj gipun gac u magöñhalö ðik gi yua. Pen nan si nan najj hon nöp wasö; nibi bi ram minöñ gau gau magöñhalö nan si nan najj gipal gac u ðik gi yua.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>3</sup>God Manö hagöp rö geinabun u, hon niñö nöp God nip niñbun u, niñnabun. <sup>4</sup>Bi ap, God nip niñbin, a ginab pen God hagöp rö gagnab u, nipe manö piral hagnab; manö niñö u midmagö añ nipe dañ midagöp. <sup>5-6</sup>Pen nibi bi God Manö hagöp rö gipal gau, kale God nip midmagö yabiñ libal. God aip jim ñöl midpun, a gipal, nibi bi gau, Jisas gimidöp rö nöp ginaböl. Nipe gimidöp rö ginabun u me, hon niñnabun, God añ dañ midpun.<sup>i</sup>

### Pen pen midmagö limim

<sup>7</sup>Nibi bi midmagö yad gau. Manö kali kññ rikabin anibi, manö gisön nibö wasö; manö hadame dagol hagla midmidöp; manö nöd nibö anibu nöp yad uri kalöp hagabin.<sup>j</sup> <sup>8</sup>Pen manö kalöp kali kññ rikabin anibi manö gisön nibö midöp. Jisas Krais gimidöp u niñöm, manö gisön nibö anibu manö niñö nöp, a gipal. Pen kale nibi bi gau gabim u abe niñöm, kale u rö nöp, manö gisön nibö anibu manö niñö nöp, a gipal. Sibön u uri hadö ur gab; mailö magö niñö u hadö mailö gab.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Nibi bi, mailö midpun, a göm, añ mam kale rimnap mulu kal niñbal gau, kale sib au midpal.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Pen nibi bi añ mam kale gau kalip midmagö libal gau, mailö midpal. Mailö gau ajöm, ap lug pakagnaböl.<sup>m</sup> <sup>11</sup>Nibi bi añ mam kale rimnap mulu kal niñbal gau, kale sib au midpal. Kale sib gau midlö, amgö kale hadö we göp niñöm sib gau ajöm, gai araböl u niñagpal.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Jisas Krais nipe uma u me,

God nan si nan najj gipim u niñöm arö göp.

<sup>8</sup> 2:1 Hib 9:24 <sup>h</sup> 2:2 Jon 1:29; Kol 1:20; 1Jn 4:10 <sup>i</sup> 2:5-6 Jon 14:21,23 <sup>j</sup> 2:7 Jon 13:34; 2Jn 5-6 <sup>k</sup> 2:8 Ro 13:12; Jon 1:9 <sup>l</sup> 2:9 1Jn 4:20 <sup>m</sup> 2:10 Ro 14:13 <sup>n</sup> 2:11 Jon 12:35

Anibu, yad kalöp ñi pai midmagö yad gau  
manö anibi kali kliš rikabin.

13 Kale bi majö gau,

Jisas Kraiss hadame dagol gau midöm uri midöp u,  
nip hadö niñbim u me,  
yad kalöp bi majö manö anibi kali kliš rikabin.

Kale bi praj gau,

Seden, Bi Naij Yabił u, nip  
ma kale mo gau hadö libim u me,  
yad kalöp bi praj manö anibi kali kliš rikabin.

Kale ñi pai midmagö yad gau

Bapi nip hadö niñbim u me,  
yad kalöp ñi pai midmagö yad  
manö anibi kali kliš rikabin.

14 Kale bi majö gau,

Jisas Kraiss hadame dagol gau midöm uri midöp u,  
nip hadö niñbim u me,  
yad kalöp bi majö manö anibi kali kliš rikabin.

Kale bi praj gau,

God Manö kamiñ u  
midmagö añ kale dañ kamiñ midö, kale ktö gimim,  
Seden, Bi Naij Yabił u,  
nip ma kale mo gau hadö libim u me,  
yad kalöp bi praj manö anibi kali kliš rikabin.

### Nan minöñ naböñ it i midmagö lagmim

15 Kraiss nibi bi nipe midagpal gau, nagi gipal adö u gun, a gimim, gasi u niñagmim. Gasi kale nan minöñ naböñ it i gau amöm wam wam gö, nan gau midmagö linabim u, kale Bapi nip gasi u arö gimim, nip midmagö lagnabim.<sup>o</sup>

16 Nibi bi nan minöñ naböñ it i gasi niñbal gau, hañ romanñ hon nan si nan naj gasi göp rö gun, a göm, nan nihön nihön amgö niñnaböl gau, si udun a göm, nan gau iru nöp udun, hib kub udun, a göm, niñbal rö gilö aröp. Bapi kalip gasi ñö anig gappal; minöñ naböñ it i nan gau gasi niñöm, anig gipal.<sup>p</sup>

17 Ram minöñ it i abe, nan nihön nihön ram minöñ it i gasi lip göp gau abe, ur ginig gab; pen nibi bi God hagöp rö gipal gau pör pör mideinaböl.<sup>q</sup>

### Kraiss nip mulu kal niñeb bi u

18 Ñi pai midmagö yad gau. Ñin hain u söl midöp. Bi Kraiss nip mulu kal niñeb bi u aunab, a gila, u niñbim. Miñi nibi bi Kraiss nip mulu kal niñbal gau iru midpal rö, ñin hain u söl midöp u, niñbun.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>o</sup> 2:15 Ro 8:7   <sup>p</sup> 2:16 Ro 13:14   <sup>q</sup> 2:17 Mad 7:21   <sup>r</sup> 2:18 Mad 24:5,24; 2Jn 7

<sup>19</sup>Nibi bi Kraiſ nip mulu lugö niſbal aniſ gau, hon aip magum göm, hainö arö göm höſ adö arla; hon aip magum gaila pen hon aip jim ñöl midagmidal. Hon aip jim ñöl midaiblap u, hanip arö göm ke ke aragblap. Pen höſ adö arla u, nibi bi yad waiö nöſ niſnaböl, bi gau kalip aip jim ñöl midagpal, a göm, God nipe ke gö, kale höſ adö arla.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Pen Kraiſ, Ana Uſ yuö kalöp adö apöm aip midöp rö, kale magöſhalö God Manö niſjö u niſnim.<sup>t</sup> <sup>21</sup>Kale Jiſas Kraiſ manö niſjö u niſagpim, a gem, kalöp manö i kali kſiñ rikagabin; kale hadö niſnim. Pen Jiſas Kraiſ manö niſjö u, manö piral ap auagöp.

<sup>22</sup>“Jiſas nipe Meſaia waſö,” ginab bi aniſbu nöſ nipe bi pir alep bi. Aniſ ginab u, nipe Bapi abe, Ñi abe waſö ginab. Bi aniſbu nipe Kraiſ Nip Mulu Kal Niſeb Bi aniſbu.<sup>u</sup> <sup>23</sup>Nibi bi Jiſas nipe God Ñi waſö gipal gau, kale Nap nip niſagpal. Pen nibi bi Jiſas nipe God Ñi nipe midöp hag waiö gipal gau, kale Nap nip abe niſbal.<sup>v</sup>

### Ana Uſ kalöp Kraiſ manö niſjö u hag ñinab

<sup>24</sup>Manö nöſ niſbe u, midmagö aſ kale daſ ud aij göl gi midmim. Manö nöſ niſbe u, midmagö aſ kale daſ ud aij göl gi mideinabim u, God Ñi aip jim ñöl midmim, Nap aip jim ñöl midmim mideinabim. <sup>25</sup>Hanip manö niſjö hag löm haga, “Kale pör pör nöſ kamiſ mideinabim,” a ga.

<sup>26</sup>Manö uri nöſ hagajiſ i, nibi bi manö piral hagöm gaſi kalöp ſip gi ud arniſ gaböl gau gaſi niſnem hagajiſ. <sup>27</sup>Nibi bi gau kalöp hag ñagöl. Kraiſ nipe Ana Uſ yuö kalöp adö apöm aip midöp rö, nipe ke kalöp hag ñab; pen nipe manö piral waſö, manö niſjö nöſ magöſhalö kalöp hag ñinab. Aniſ u, God Ana gaſi ñöb rö, Kraiſ nip ciſ gimim nöſ midaimim.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Ñi pai midmagö yad gau. Kraiſ nip ciſ gimim nöſ midpe me, nipe ado gi aunab ñin u, nip niſno nable gagnab; hubiköl u nöſ gun mideinabun. <sup>29</sup>Kraiſ nipe nagi yijig göl adö u nöſ gi aij göp niſnim u, kale u rö nöſ niſnim, nibi bi nagi yijig göl adö u nöſ gipal gau, kale God ñi pai nipe midöm me, aniſ gipal.<sup>x</sup>

### God ñi pai nipe midpun u niſjun, mid aij gun

**3** <sup>1</sup>Bapi God hanip midmagö yabiſ löm, hanip ñi pai yad ke, a göp u, yad aiö gabin. Hon God ñi pai nipe nöſ midpun. Aniſ u, nibi bi ram miñöſ iſ i nöſ gaſi niſbal gau hanip niſagpal. Bapi nip niſagpal u me, hanip u rö nöſ niſagpal.<sup>y</sup> <sup>2</sup>Nibi bi niſeb aij yad gau. Miñi hon God ñi pai nipe midpun pen hainö nibi bi aigale bi rö mideinabun u niſagpun. Pen hon niſbun, Jiſas Kraiſ nipe waiö linab ñin u, nipe ke midöp rö u amgö niſjun, nipe midöp rö lun mideinabun.<sup>z</sup> <sup>3</sup>God hanip Kraiſ rö linab a göm

<sup>s</sup> 2:19 Ap 20:30   <sup>t</sup> 2:20 1Ko 2:15   <sup>u</sup> 2:22 1Jn 4:3; 2Jn 7   <sup>v</sup> 2:23 Jon 5:23; 1Jn 4:15; 5:1

<sup>w</sup> 2:27 Jon 16:13   <sup>x</sup> 2:29 1Jn 3:10   <sup>y</sup> 3:1 Jon 1:12-13; 16:3   <sup>z</sup> 3:2 2Ko 3:18

gasi niṅnaböl nibi bi gau, Kraiſ uł midöp rö, hon u rö nöp uł midaiun, a gi gasi niṅnaböl.

<sup>4</sup>Nibi bi nan si nan naij ginaböl gau, kale magöṅhalö God lo manö rib junaböl. Nan si nan naij göm me, God lo manö rib junaböl. <sup>5</sup>Pen kale niṅbim, Jisas Kraiſ nipe aua u, hon nibi bi minöṅ naböṅ ił i nan si nan naij gipun gac u ĩk gi yuniḡ aua. Nipe ke nan si nan naij ap gagöp.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Anib u, nibi bi nip aip jim ñöl midpal gau, nan si nan naij gagpal. Nibi bi nan si nan naij gipal gau, Jisas Kraiſ nip niṅagpal; nipe bi aigale bi rö midöp u niṅagpal.

<sup>7</sup>Ñi pai midmagö aij yad gau. Niṅ aij gimim! Nibi bi rimnap manö piral hagöm gasi kalöp ĩp gi ud arniḡ gaböl gau, manö piral kale u niṅ udagmim. Nibi bi gi aij gipal gau nöp kale nibi bi kamiṅ aij; Kraiſ nipe ke kamiṅ aij midöp rö, kale u rö nöp nibi bi kamiṅ aij midpal. <sup>8</sup>Pen nibi bi nan si nan naij gipal gau, Seden ñi pai nipe midpal; Seden hadame dagol gau ił göm, gi damöm, nan si nan naij gimidöp rö gipal. God Ñi nipe ram minöṅ ił i aua u, Seden nan naij gimidöp nagi u rib gi dö ginig aua.<sup>b</sup> <sup>9</sup>Nibi bi God ñi pai nipe midpal gau, God yiṅ kalip aṅ daṅ la u midöp u me, nan si nan naij gagnaböl. God Nap kale midöp, kale God ñi pai nipe midpal u me, kale nan si nan naij göl rö lagöp.<sup>c</sup> <sup>10</sup>Anib u hon niṅbun, nibi bi an an kale God ñi pai nipe midpal, nibi bi an an kale Seden ñi pai nipe midpal; nibi bi gi aij gagpal gau kale God ñi pai nipe midagpal; nibi bi añ mam gau kalip midmagö lagpal gau kale u rö nöp God ñi pai nipe midagpal.

### God ñi pai nipe gau pen pen midmagö limim

<sup>11</sup>Hon pen pen midmagö lun. Manö i hadame dagol gau nöp hagla niṅbe.<sup>d</sup> <sup>12</sup>Adam ñi nipe Ken ga rö gagmim. Nipe Seden, Bi Naij Yabił u, ñi nipe midöm, nimam hain nip al pak la. Nipe nimam nip al pak la u, nihön ginig al pak laṅ Nipe ke gi naij gaia pen nimam Ebol nipe gi aij gaia u niṅöm nip al pak la.<sup>e</sup> <sup>13</sup>Anib u, añ mam yad gau. Nibi bi minöṅ naböṅ ił i kalöp mulu kal niṅnaböl u, aiö gagmim.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Hon Kraiſ nibi bi añ mam gau kalip midmagö libun u me, hon niṅbun, hon nibi bi hadö umbal rö midaino adö u arö gun, kamiṅ giſön nibö u hadö udpun. Nibi bi midmagö lagpal gau, kale nibi bi hadö umbal rö midpal.<sup>g</sup> <sup>15</sup>Nibi bi an an nibi bi rimnap mulu kal niṅbal gau, kale kalip wip albal rö löp. Pen kale niṅbim, nibi bi wip albal gau, kale kamiṅ pör midep magö u udagpal.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Kraiſ hanip möḡ niṅöm uma u me, hon aige gun añ mam hon midmagö lun, niṅbun. Hon u rö nöp, añ mam hon gau kalip niṅö yöl

<sup>a</sup> 3:5 Jon 1:29; 1Pi 2:22-24; 1Jn 2:2    <sup>b</sup> 3:8 Jon 8:44    <sup>c</sup> 3:9 1Jn 5:18    <sup>d</sup> 3:11 Jon 13:34

<sup>e</sup> 3:12 Jen 4:8    <sup>f</sup> 3:13 Jon 5:18-19    <sup>g</sup> 3:14 Jon 5:24    <sup>h</sup> 3:15 Rep 21:8



midmagö lun, klö gun, kalip gi aij gun; anig gun umnabun u, manö midagöp.<sup>i</sup> <sup>17</sup>Nibi bi nan iru midö niñöl gi, añ mam nan midagöp gau kalip niñöm mög niñagnaböl u, kale God nip midmagö lagpal.<sup>j</sup> <sup>18</sup>Anib u, ñi pai midmagö yad gau. Añ mam gau midmagö libun, a ginabun u, manö nöp hagagun; kalip niñö nöp midmagö lun, klö gun, kalip ud aij gun, gi aij gun. Anig ginabun u, hagnabun, hon añ mam gau midmagö libun, a ginabun.<sup>k</sup>

### Nibi bi God nip cig gipal gau hañ hubiköl u nöp midpal

<sup>19-20</sup>Añ mam kalip midmagö lun, gi aij ginabun u me, hon niñnabun, Kraiss manö niñö nipe u niñ udpun. Anib u, gasi magö hon ke añ dañ hanip manö kub hagnab u pen God amgö ilö adö nipe u hon miñ miñ göl gi agamij mideinabun. Gasi magö hon añ dañ u hain, pen God nipe klö yabiñ. Nipe gasi magö hon magöñhalö niñ aij göp. <sup>21</sup>Anib u, nibi bi niñeb aij yad gau. Gasi magö hon ke añ dañ hanip manö kub hagagnab u, gasi halö midun, God midöp au söl aramun, amgö ilö adö nipe u ana udagnabun.<sup>l</sup> <sup>22</sup>God manö klö hagöp rö gun, nan nihön nihön nip aij ginab u göl gi damun, nip hag niñeinabun u, hagnabun rö ginab. <sup>23</sup>God manö klö hagöm anig hagab: hon Ñi nipe Jisas Kraiss nip niñ udun, añ mam gau pen pen midmagö lun. God hanip manö klö hagöm, anig gimim, a ga.<sup>m</sup> <sup>24</sup>Nibi bi God manö klö hagöm haga rö nöp gipal gau, kale God añ dañ midpal; nipe kalip añ dañ midöp. God nipe Ana hanip ñöb u me, hon niñbun, God nipe hanip añ dañ midöp.<sup>n</sup>

### God Ana aka nan ke ap kalip gasi ñöb

**4** <sup>1</sup>Midamam aij yad gau. Nibi bi God Manö piral hag ajaböl gau iru midpal u me, nibi bi rimnap God Ana aip jim ñöl midpun, a gaiöl u, niñ aij gimim, manö kalip u udmim. God Ana aka nan rimnap ke kalip gasi ñö hagaböl, a gimim, niñmim.<sup>o</sup> <sup>2</sup>God Ana ana kale aip jim ñöl midöp midagöp u, ai göl gimim niñnabim? Jisas Kraiss nipe bi hañ roman löm, ram minöñ it i aua, a ginaböl u, God Ana kale aip midöp u, a gi niñnabim.<sup>p</sup> <sup>3</sup>Pen Jisas Kraiss nipe bi yabiñ laga, a ginaböl u, God Ana kale aip midagöp, a gi niñnabim. Jisas Kraiss Nip Mulu Kal Niñeb Bi anibu, ana nipe kalip añ dañ midöp rö, manö anibu rö hagnaböl. Ana anibu aunab, a gilö, niñbe. Pen miñi ñin i nöp ram minöñ it i hadö auub.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Ñi pai midmagö yad gau. God nipe kalöp añ dañ midöp; nipe Bi klö yabiñ. Pen Seden nipe nibi bi ram minöñ it i midpal gau kalip añ dañ midöp; nipe bi klö yabiñ wasö. God Bi klö yabiñ u, nipe kalöp añ dañ

<sup>i</sup> 3:16 Jon 13:1; Gal 1:4    <sup>j</sup> 3:17 Dud 15:7    <sup>k</sup> 3:18 Jem 2:15-16    <sup>l</sup> 3:21 Hib 4:16

<sup>m</sup> 3:23 Jon 6:29; 13:34    <sup>n</sup> 3:24 1Jn 4:13    <sup>o</sup> 4:1 Mad 7:15; 1Jn 2:18; 2Jn 7; 1De 5:21

<sup>p</sup> 4:2 1Ko 12:3    <sup>q</sup> 4:3 1Jn 2:18

midöp u me, nibi bi manö piral hagpal gau gasi kalöp ðip gi ud aröl rö lagöp.<sup>r</sup> <sup>5</sup>Nibi bi manö piral hagpal gau, kale ram minöj it i nibö u me, manö hagpal u u rö nöp ram minöj it i nibö. Manö hagpal u ram minöj it i nibö u me, nibi bi ram minöj it i nibö gau manö piral kale niñ udpal.<sup>s</sup> <sup>6</sup>Pen hon God ñi pai nipe midpun. Nibi bi God nip niñ udpal gau, manö hon niñ udpal. Pen nibi bi God nip niñ udagpal gau, manö hon niñ udagpal. Adö anibu, Ana niñö nöp kalip gasi ñö hagpal aka ana piral u gasi ñö hagpal u, niñbun.

### God hanip midmagö yabił löp

<sup>7</sup>Nibi bi midmagö yad gau. Añ mam gau pen pen midmagö lun. God nipe gö me, nibi bi midmagö libal. Nibi bi an, nibi bi gau kalip midmagö libal gau, kale God ñi pai nipe midöm, God nip niñbal u me, nibi bi gau midmagö libal. <sup>8</sup>God nipe nibi bi kalip midmagö löp u me, nibi bi an, nibi bi gau kalip midmagö lagpal gau, kale God nip niñagpal. <sup>9</sup>God Ñi nipe añi yabił u yuö apöm gö, hon nibi bi ram minöj it i midpun pör pör nöp kamiñ midaiun rö löp. Anib u, God hanip midmagö yabił löp u, waiö niñbun.<sup>t</sup> <sup>10</sup>Hon God nip midmagö lagno; God nipe nöd hanip midmagö la. God nipe nan si nan naji gipun gau niñöm, hanip milö ke gau yuböp. Pen nipe hanip midmagö löm, Ñi nipe Jisas Krai hag yuö apöm, nan si nan naji gipun gau, mab ba lañ au hañ romañ adö nipe ke udöm umöm, nan si nan naji gipun gac u ðik gi yua.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Midamam aij yad gau. God nipe anig göm, hanip midmagö yabił löp rö, hon u rö nöp añ mam gau pen pen midmagö lun. <sup>12</sup>Nibi bi añi ap God nip amgö niñagöp; pen hon añ mam gau pen pen midmagö linabun u, God nipe hanip añ dañ mideinab. Nipe hanip añ dañ mideinab u me, nipe nibi bi gau midmagö yabił löp rö, hon u rö nöp nibi bi gau midmagö yabił linabun.<sup>v</sup> <sup>13</sup>Hanip Ana nipe ke yuö apöm hanip añ dañ midöp u me, hon God añ dañ midpun, nipe hanip añ dañ midöp u, niñ aij gipun.<sup>w</sup> <sup>14</sup>Bapi God Ñi nipe nibi bi kalip ud kamiñ yunim, a göm, yua u, hon amgö hon ke niñun, nibi bi gau kalip hag ñabun. <sup>15</sup>Nibi bi, Jisas nipe God Ñi nipe yabił midöp, a göm waiö hagpal gau, God kalip añ dañ midöp; kale God añ dañ midpal. <sup>16</sup>Anibu, God nipe hanip midmagö yabił löp u niñ udun, gasi anibu niñöl gi nöp midpun.

God Bi midmagö lep. Nibi bi midmagö libal gau, God añ dañ midpal; God kalip añ dañ midöp. <sup>17</sup>Hon God aip jim ñöl mideinabun u, nipe nibi bi midmagö yabił löp u rö, hon u rö nöp nibi bi midmagö yabił linabun. Anib u me, God manö kub hagnab ñin u, aninin gö piñiñ gagnabun; hubiköl u nöp gun mideinabun. <sup>18</sup>God hanip midmagö yabił löp u me,

<sup>r</sup> 4:4 Mad 12:29; 1Jn 5:4-5    <sup>s</sup> 4:5-6 Jon 8:47; 15:19    <sup>t</sup> 4:9 Jon 3:16    <sup>u</sup> 4:10 Ro 5:8-10; 1Jn 2:2    <sup>v</sup> 4:12 Jon 1:18    <sup>w</sup> 4:13 2Ko 1:22; 1Jn 3:24

hon piñig gun rö lagöp. Hanip ilön ñinaböl, a ginabun u me, aninin gö piñij ginabun. Anibu, nibi bi piñij gipal gau, God hanip midmagö yabił löp, a göm, niñagpal.

<sup>19</sup>God nipe ke nöd hanip midmagö la u me, hainö hon nip midmagö libun. <sup>20</sup>Nibi bi God nip midmagö libun, a ginaböl u, pen añ mam gau kalip mulu kal niñnaböl u, piral nöp hagnaböl. Nibi bi waiö niñbal gau kalip midmagö lagnaböl u, kale aigöl göm, God Bi waiö niñagpal u, nip midmagö linaböl? <sup>21</sup>God manö klö hagöm haga, “Nibi bi yip midmagö libal gau, añ mam gau kalip u rö nöp midmagö löl,” a ga.<sup>x</sup>

### God Ñi nipe nip niñ udep magö u

**5** <sup>1</sup>Nibi bi, Jisas nipe Kraiss, a göm niñ udpal gau, kale magöñhalö God ñi pai nipe midpal. Pen nibi bi nap midmagö libal gau, ñi nipe u rö nöp midmagö libal. <sup>2</sup>God nip midmagö lun, nipe manö klö hagöm, anig gimim, a göp rö ginabun u, hon niñnabun, God ñi pai nipe gau kalip midmagö libun.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>3</sup>God manö klö hagöm, anig gimim, a göp rö nöp ginabun u me, hon God nip midmagö linabun. God manö klö nipe hagöp anib gau, marö gagöp.<sup>z</sup> <sup>4</sup>Nihön ginig: God hanip udö, ñi pai nipe midpun u me, nibi bi yihariñ gau nagi gipal adö u, gasi hanip ñip gi ud aröl rö lagöp. Jisas nipe Kraiss a gun niñ udno me, nibi bi yihariñ gau nagi gipal adö u, gasi hanip ñip gi ud aröl rö lagöp. <sup>5</sup>Nibi bi, Jisas nipe God Ñi nipe yabił, a göm, niñ udpal gau nöp, nibi bi God Manö niñagpal gau nagi gipal adö u, gasi kalip ñip gi ud aröl rö lagöp.

### Jisas God Ñi nipe yabił

<sup>6</sup>Jisas Kraiss aua u, bi yihariñ auaga. Nipe ñig paka; hainö hagape nipe lugö uma. Ñig nöp pakö, God Ñi nipe u, a gun, hagagpun; ñig paköm hainö hagape nipe lugö uma u me, God Ñi nipe midöp u niñbun. God Ana nipe u u rö nöp hanip gasi ñö niñbun, Jisas God Ñi nipe yabił u midöp. Nihön ginig: God Ana pör pör manö niñö nöp hagöp.<sup>a</sup> <sup>7</sup>Anib u, manö adö miñau nigan midöp: <sup>8</sup>Ana u; ñig u; hagape u. Manö miñau nigan anibu, jim ñöl adö añi hagöp rö, Jisas nipe God Ñi nipe midöp u, niñ aij gipun.<sup>b</sup> <sup>9</sup>Nibi bi gau manö hagnaböl u, manö kale niñ udnabun; pen God manö hagöp anibu, manö anibu manö niñö yabił, a gun, yinid nöp niñ udun. Nihön ginig: God nipe ke Ñi nipe u manö anibu hagöp.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Nibi bi Jisas nipe God Ñi nipe yabił, a göm, niñ udpal gau, God manö niñö nipe u kalip añ dañ midö, kale God Ñi nipe niñ udpal. Pen

<sup>x</sup> 4:21 Mak 12:29-31    <sup>y</sup> 5:2 1Jn 4:15    <sup>z</sup> 5:3 Jon 14:15,23-24    <sup>a</sup> 5:6 Jon 1:29-34

<sup>b</sup> 5:8 Jon 15:26    <sup>c</sup> 5:9 Jon 5:32-37

nibi bi Jisas nipe God Ñi nipe wasö gipal gau, God nipe bi pir alep bi, a gipal. Nihön ginig: God nipe ke Ñi nipe manö niñö hagöp u niñ udagpal.<sup>d</sup>  
<sup>11</sup> Manö niñö u aniñ göl midöp: God nipe kamiñ pör midep magö u hanip ñöb; kamiñ pör midep magö u Ñi nipe aip midöp. <sup>12</sup> God Ñi kale aip midöp nibi bi gau, pör pör kamiñ midep magö u hadö udpal; pen God Ñi kale aip midagöp nibi bi gau, pör pör kamiñ midep magö u udagpal.<sup>e</sup>

### Jisas Krais nip niñ udpim rö, God ñi pai nipe midpim

<sup>13</sup> Kale Jisas nipe God Ñi nipe u, a gi gasi niñbim nibi bi gau, pör pör mideinabim u niñ aij gimim, a gem, manö anibi kalöp kali kliñ rikabin.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Hon niñbun, God nip amun, nip aij ginab adö u nöp hag niñeinabun u, nipe niñnab.<sup>g</sup> <sup>15</sup> Anibu, hon niñbun, nan nihön nihön hag niñeinabun, hagnabun rö nöp ginab.

<sup>16</sup> Pen añ mam ap, nan si nan najj mab ke yañ aragep rö u geinab u, kale God nip sabe gipe, God nipe añ mam anibu kamiñ midep magö u kauyañ ñinab. Pen nan si nan najj mab ke yañ arep rö u gaiöl, God nip sabe gimim, a gem, hagagabin.<sup>h</sup> <sup>17</sup> God nan nihön nihön wasö göp gau ginaböl u, nan si nan najj ginaböl, pen nan si nan najj adö rimnap ginaböl, God niñöm arö ginab.

<sup>18</sup> Hon niñbun, nibi bi God ñi pai nipe midpal gau, nan si nan najj gagnaböl; God Ñi nipe kalip abad midö, Seden kalip gi najj ginim rö lagöp.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Hon niñbun, hon God ñi pai nipe midpun; pen nibi bi ram minöñ iñ i gasi niñbal gau magöñhalö Seden ñimagö adö nipe midpal.

<sup>20</sup> Hon niñbun, God Ñi nipe apöm gasi aij hanip ñö, God pör kabö göl hagab u nip niñnabun. Ñi nipe Jisas Krais aip jim ñöl midpun u me, Nap God Bi kabö göl u aip jim ñöl midpun. Jisas Krais nipe God kabö göl me. Nipe kamiñ pör midep Bi u.

<sup>21</sup> Ñi pai midmagö yad gau. God hon, a göm, nan piral sabe gipal gau, kale asi masi gimim.

<sup>d</sup> 5:10 Gal 4:6   <sup>e</sup> 5:12 Jon 3:36   <sup>f</sup> 5:13 Jon 20:31   <sup>g</sup> 5:14 Jon 14:13; 1Jn 3:21-22

<sup>h</sup> 5:16 Mad 12:31   <sup>i</sup> 5:18 1Jn 3:9

## 2 Jon

### Jon köp aŋ u kali kliš rika

---

<sup>1</sup>Yad nibi bi Jisas Krais nip niŋ udpal gau kalip abad midpin.

Kalöp, nibi God hadame nöp udnabin a ga u abe, ñi pai nipe abe, kalöp köp i kali kliš rikabin. Yad kalöp midmagö yabiñ libin. Pen yad nöp wasö, nibi bi Jisas Krais manö niŋö niŋ udpal gau magöñhalö kalöp midmagö libal. <sup>2</sup>Kalöp midmagö libun u, Jisas Krais manö niŋö niŋ udno, hanip midmagö aŋ daŋ kamiŋ midöm, pör pör nöp mideinab. <sup>3</sup>Nap God abe, Ñi nipe Jisas Krais abe, hanip mög niŋmil ud aij gimil, abad mid aij gilö niŋöl gi, hon Jisas Krais manö niŋö niŋ udöl gi midun, pen pen midmagö löl gi mideinabun.

**Jisas Krais manö niŋö niŋ udöl gi, pen pen midmagö löl gi midaimim**

<sup>4</sup>Ñi pai kale rimnap Jisas Krais manö niŋö niŋ udöl gi, hagöp rö gaböl u niŋem, yad miñ miñ yabiñ gipin; Bapi hanip aniŋ gimim, a ga.<sup>a</sup> <sup>5</sup>Pen nibi aij. Yad nöp manö kali kliš rikem hagabin, hon midmagö pen pen li midaiun. Manö anibi manö gisön nibö ap wasö; God nipe hadame dagol gau iñ göm, manö klö hagöm, manö anibi haga.<sup>b</sup> <sup>6</sup>God manö klö hagöm, aniŋ gimim, a ga rö nöp geinabun u, God nip midmagö lun, nibi bi gau abe kalip midmagö linabun. God nipe hadame dagol gau iñ göm, manö klö hagöm, manö anibi hagö niŋbim: kale magöñhalö pen pen midmagö limim.

**Nibi bi rimnap manö piral hag ñibal**

<sup>7</sup>Nibi bi God Manö hagabun, a göm, manö piral hag ajaböl gau, kale iru midpal. Kale hagal, “Jisas Krais nipe hañ romaŋ löm, ram minöŋ iñ i auaga,” a gipal. Nibi bi aniŋ gipal gau, kale bi piral hagep bi, bi Jisas Krais Nip Mulu Kal Niŋeb Bi.<sup>c</sup> <sup>8</sup>Pen kale niŋ aij gimim. Wasö u, wög nip gipim u hir ginim rö löp. Niŋ aij gimim, God kalöp nan aij ñinabin a ga u magöñhalö udmim.

---

<sup>a</sup> 4 3Jn 3   <sup>b</sup> 5 1Jn 2:7   <sup>c</sup> 7 1Jn 4:1-3

<sup>9</sup>Nibi bi Kraiſ manö hag ña u arö göm, manö piral rimnap udnaböl gau, God nip aip jim ñöl midagpal; nibi bi Kraiſ manö hag ña u niſ udöl gi nöp midpal gau, Bapi Ñi apil miſau aip jim ñöl midpal. <sup>10</sup>Anib u, nibi bi rimnap kalöp God Manö hag ñiniſ auaiöl, niſ aij gimim, kalip udmim. Manö kabö göl anibu arö göm, manö piral rimnap hagaiöl, kalip hag wiſai dam ram kale raul daſ ud aragmim. <sup>11</sup>Nihön ginig: nibi bi anib gau kalip hag wiſai uł gi dam ram kale ud arbe, manö piral kale hagpal anibu, kale ke abe hagpim rö linab.

### Manö magö adiſ rimnap

<sup>12</sup>Yad kalöp manö iru midöp gau kali kliñ rikbnep u pen köp ñiſ ig nöp rikagnabin; yad ke amem, kalöp amgö niſem, aip aſik midun manö haguſ, miñ miñ yabił ginabuſ. <sup>13</sup>Nibi aij. Nañin midmagö ne aui midöp ñi pai nipe nöp, “Midpan?” a giſal.

# 3 Jon

## Jon köp hain nibö u kali kliš rika

---

<sup>1</sup>Yad nibi bi Jisas Kraiss nip niñ udpal gau kalip abad midpin.

Nöp bi niñeb aij yad Gaias köp i kali kliš rikabin. Yad nöp midmagö yabi libin.<sup>a</sup> <sup>2</sup>Midamam aij yad. Yad God nip sabe gem hagpin, “Gaias nip abad midaimön, nip miña nan ap gagnim, mid aij ginim,” a gipin. Yad niñbin, ne ana ne añ dañ mid aij gipan. <sup>3</sup>Krais nibi bi añ mam rimnap aui apöm, ne Jisas Kraiss manö niñö niñ ud pidöñ gimön, hagöp rö nöp göl gi midpan, a geila u, yad miñ miñ yabi gipin.<sup>b</sup> <sup>4</sup>Ñi pai yad gau, Jisas Kraiss manö niñö hagöp rö nöp gipal, a ginaböl u, yad miñ miñ yabi ginabin.

### Gaias gi aij ga u niñöm, Jon miñ miñ yabi ga

<sup>5</sup>Midamam aij yad. Yad niñbin, Jisas Kraiss hagöp rö nöp gimön, Kraiss nibi bi añ mam rimnap kalip pör ud aij yabi gipan. Añ mam ram minöñ milö kub gau nibö niñagpan gau, kalip hałowalö udmön, abad mid aij gipan. <sup>6</sup>Krais nibi bi kalip anig gipan gau rimnap apöm, Kraiss nibi bi cöc aui midpal kalip hagla, “Gaias Kraiss nibi bi nipe gau kalip midmagö yabi löp,” a gila. Nibi bi God wög gi ajpal anib gau ud aij gi dammön, kale ram minöñ ke nibö ap arniñ ginaböl u, nan gi ñeb rimnap kalip ñimön. Nan kalip ñinabön u kale udöm, gau ajöm, God nip wög göm, nan magö rauöm ñinaböl.<sup>c</sup> <sup>7</sup>Kale Jisas Kraiss manö aij u hag ñi ajöl gi, nibi bi Kraiss nip niñ udagpal gau kalip hag niñöm, nan magö nan gau udagpal.<sup>d</sup> <sup>8</sup>Anib u, nibi bi aij anibu rö kalip ud aij gun, nan rimnap ñun, aip jim ñun, Jisas Kraiss manö niñö wög u gino, ar aij ginab.

### Daiodrepis gi naji ga

<sup>9</sup>Yad Kraiss nibi bi midpim gau kalöp köp ap kali kliš riknö u pen bi Daiodrepis, bi kub mideinam, a göm, manö yad hagabin hag hain göm

---

<sup>a</sup> 1 Ap 19:29; Ro 16:23    <sup>b</sup> 3 2Jn 4    <sup>c</sup> 6 Dai 3:13    <sup>d</sup> 7 1Ko 9:12

niŋagab. <sup>10</sup>Anib u, yad midpim u amem, nipe manö naj hagöm, hanip hag juöp manö u hagnabin. Pen anibu nöp wasö; nipe Kraiŋ nibi bi añ mam God Manö hag ñi ajpal gau kalip udagöm, nibi bi rimnap añ mam gau kalip udnig gilö, nipe wasö göm, anig gimim cöc i hainö auagmim, a göp.

#### Demidrias gi aij ga

<sup>11</sup>Midamam aij yad. Nibi bi rimnap nagi ubiŋ naj adö u hain gaiöl, ne unbö rö gagmön. Pen nibi bi rimnap nagi ubiŋ aij adö u hain gaiöl, ne unbö rö gimön. Nibi bi nagi ubiŋ aij adö u hain gipal gau, God ñi pai nipe midpal. Nibi bi nagi ubiŋ naj adö u hain gipal gau, kale God nip niŋagpal.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Nibi bi magöŋhalö Demidrias nip niŋöm, bi aij, a gipal. Demidrias nipe Jisas Kraiŋ manö niŋö u hagöp rö gab u me, nipe bi aij u waiö lö niŋbun. Yad u rö nöp Demidrias nipe bi aij, a gabin. Ne niŋban, yad manö niŋhön hagnabin manö niŋö nöp hagnabin.

#### Manö magö adiŋ rimnap

<sup>13</sup>Yad nöp manö iru nöp kali kliñ rikbnep u pen köp ñig ig nöp rikagnabin;<sup>f</sup> <sup>14-15</sup>söl midöp, yad ke amem, nöp mulu adiŋ niŋem, aip asik midul manö hagnabul.

God nöp abad midö, agamij midaimön. Midamam gai i midpal nöp, “Midpan?” a gaböl. Midamam ne aip midpim gau kalip magöŋhalö, “Jon kalöp hagöp, ‘Midpim?’ a göp,” a gimön.

---

<sup>e</sup> 11 1Jn 3:6-10    <sup>f</sup> 13 2Jn 12



# Jud

## Jud köp kali kliš rika

---

<sup>1</sup>Yad Jud, Jems nimam nipe u. Jisas Kraiss wög gi ñeb bi nipe ap midpin. Manö kali kliš rikabin anibi, kalöp nibi bi Bapi God, kalöp udnabin a göm udöm midmagö löp nibi bi gau, kali kliš rikabin. Jisas Kraiss nipe kalöp abad midöp.

<sup>a</sup> <sup>2</sup>God apil mihau kalöp mög niñmil, ud aij gimil, midmagö limil, gilö araj.

### Bi God Manö piral hagep gau

<sup>3</sup>Nibi bi niñeb aij yad. Kalöp köp kali kliš rikem, Jisas Kraiss hanip ud kamiñ yua manö aij u rimnap hagnabin, a gem, gasi u niñnö. Pen yad uri gasi niñbin, kale klö yabiñ gimim, Jisas Kraiss manö aij hanip nibi bi nipe hag ña u, niñ ud pidöñ göl gi midaimim, manö anibu uri nöp köp kali kliš rikem, kalöp yunabin, a gipin. <sup>4</sup>Bi naij God niñagal rimnap agamij apöm, kalöp aip magum gipal. God nipe nibi bi mög niñöm, Ni nipe hag yuö apöm, uma u me, nibi bi nan si nan naij geinaböl u, God nip hag niñlö, nipe nan si nan naij ginaböl u niñöm arö ginab. Pen bi naij anib gau, manö aij anibu ud ado göm hagep, “Hon nan si nan naij hañowañö gino, God hanip pen nan ap gagnab,” a gipal. Anig gipal anibu, Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiss nip arö göm, gi naij yabiñ gipal. Hadame dagol gau God Manö kali kliš riköm, nibi bi anig ginaböl gau ilön kub yabiñ udnaböl, a gila. <sup>b</sup> <sup>5</sup>Hadame nöp ga u niñbim u pen hauñ gimim rö löp rö, kalöp kauyañ hagnig gabin. God nibi bi nipe Isrel kai, ram minöñ Ijip nibö ud asik dau, pen hainö nip gasi niñagla gau kalip al pak lö umla. <sup>c</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Ejol rimnap, ram minöñ aij kale mid aij gila gau arö gilö, God kalip sibön göp miñan u nagi lö, manö kub hagep ñin kub u abad midpal. <sup>d</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Anib unbö rö, Sodom Gomara abe, daun rimnap ram minöñ yöp söl anib gau abe, kale nibi si bi si gi damöm, gi naij yabiñ geila. Nibi bi mab

---

<sup>a</sup> 1 Mad 13:55   <sup>b</sup> 4 Gal 2:4; 2Pi 2:1   <sup>c</sup> 5 Eks 12:51; Nab 14:29-30   <sup>d</sup> 6 2Pi 2:4

ke pör pör innab au amöm, ilön kub udnaböl u, nibi bi gau magöñhalö niñlañ, a göm, Sodom Gomara nibi bi gau kalip mab miñañ kumi kabö lañ nibö u yuö, apöm kalip in habik ara.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Bi naböñ niñöm manö piral hagpal, hagabin anib gau, kale u rö nöp hañ romanñ kale ke gi najj göm, Bi Kub manö nipe hag juöm, ejol gau kalip manö najj hagöm, gipal. <sup>9</sup>Pen Mosis umö, ejol kub yabiñ Maikel aip, Seden aip, Mosis wip he u udnig pen pen haglö u, Maikel Seden nip hag juaga. Nipe yihariñ haga, “God nipe ke nöp gasi ñinim!” a ga.<sup>f</sup> <sup>10</sup>Maikel gasi niñ aij göm anig haga u pen bi hagabin gau, nan nihön niñagpal gau, manö najj najj nöp hagöm hañowañ hag jubal. Pen kale, gasi niñ aij gagöm, kaj kain gipal rö gipal u me, God pen kalip ilön kub yabiñ ñinab.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Bi anib gau kalip mög niñbin. Adam ñi nipe Ken gi najj ga rö gipal. Mumug mani nan gau nöp gasi niñöm, bi ne Belam hadame nöp ga rö gipal. Anib u, kale bi ne Kora, God Manö rib juöm uma rö umniñ gaböl.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Pen kale God nip midmagö löl gi, añ mam pen pen midmagö löl gi, nan jim ñöl niñniñ apim, magum gipim ñin u, kale God nip gasi niñöm wasö, yihariñ apöm nan uñam ud ñeb gi niñlö, gac kale kalöp u rö nöp cig göp. Anib u, kumi apöm möñ alagöm yihariñ pak gi dö gi aröp rö u midpal. Mab niñeb magö pilagö iñ halö ud julö hadö böñ nöp miñep ga rö midpal.<sup>i</sup> <sup>13</sup>Nan najj ke yabiñ gi damöm, ñig solwara pa jö ma jö göm, kiñu habkob li ap lugöp rö gipal. Nibi bi anib gau, God nipe gö, kale gapi ju sibön añ gau am ado gi auagep rö adö u arnaböl.

<sup>14</sup>Adam iñ nipe rika u, rik damöm, Inok nip me kagoñ jñj u<sup>j</sup> yag daula. Inok nipe hadame nöp God manö nipe hagöm, bi kalöp piral hagpal anib gau rö niñöm haga, “Niñim! Bi Kub ejol uñ nipe ñin juöl iru yabiñ nöp damöm,<sup>k</sup> <sup>15</sup>nibi bi magöñhalö manö kub hagnab. Nip gasi niñagöm, manö nipe hagöp rö gagöm, nan si nan najj adö ke ke göm, nip manö klö najj adö ke ke hagöm gipal rö, kalip ilön kub yabiñ ñinab,” a ga. <sup>16</sup>Bi manö piral hagpal, kalip hagabin gau, kale pör hag har har göl gi, manö udöl gi, gi midpal. Hanip ke aij ginab adö u gun, a göm, hañowañ gi najj gilö arab. Yad nöp bi kub midpin, a göm, gasi u niñöm, hagpal. Pen nibi bi rimnap hanip aij ginim adö u gilañ, a göm, kalip hib dap raneb manö piral nöp hag hag gilö aröp.

<sup>17</sup>Pen bi niñeb aij yad gau. Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiss bi manö nipe ud arep gau nöd hagla manö u gasi niñöl gi midaimim. <sup>18</sup>Kalöp hagla, “Ñin hain u, nibi bi God nip gasi niñagal gau, gasi najj kale ke niñbal rö göl gi, kalöp hag hain ginaböl,” a gila.<sup>l</sup> <sup>19</sup>Bi hagabin bi anib gau, God Ana kalip aip midagöp. Gasi ke auöp rö niñöm gipal u me, kalöp nibi bi ud asik ke

<sup>e</sup> 7 Jen 19:1-25; 2Pi 2:6,10 <sup>f</sup> 9 Dan 10:13,21; 12:1; 2Pi 2:11; Rep 12:7; Sek 3:2 <sup>g</sup> 10 2Pi 2:12

<sup>h</sup> 11 Jen 4:7-8; 1Jn 3:12; 2Pi 2:15; Nab 16:1-35 <sup>i</sup> 12 2Pi 2:13,17 <sup>j</sup> 1:14 Adam abe wö ralnabön u, Inok nip mudun jñj u yag daula <sup>k</sup> 14 Jen 5:18,21-24 <sup>l</sup> 18 2Pi 3:3

ke libal. <sup>20</sup>Pen nibi bi niḡeb aij yad gau. Jisas Kraiḡ manö aij u niḡ uḡpim u, niḡ uḡep maḡö uḡ yaḡiḡ anibu niḡ uḡ piḡöḡ ḡimim, manö aij anibu yuö u pör nöḡ riḡnap halö niḡ aij ḡimim, ḡi ḡammim, ḡipe arḡim. Ana Uḡ u kalöp ḡasi ḡö niḡöl ḡi, kḡö niḡe uḡ niḡ sabe ḡöl ḡi miḡaimim.<sup>m</sup> <sup>21</sup>Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiḡ kalöp möḡ niḡöḡ u me, niḡe kalöp ḡam ram miḡöḡ kumi kabö aḡö laḡ au lö, pör pör nöḡ kaḡiḡ miḡeinabim. Pen am niḡe aip pör pör miḡaiun, a ḡimim, abad miḡpim ḡin i, God hanip miḡmaḡö löḡ ḡi nöḡ miḡöḡ, a ḡimim, ḡasi u niḡ miḡaimim.

<sup>22</sup>Nibi bi ḡasi miḡöḡ niḡöḡ, ḡasi iru niḡḡal gau, kalip möḡ niḡḡimim, manö hain ḡaḡmim. <sup>23</sup>Nibi bi riḡnap maḡ miḡaḡ aḡö u aröl rö löḡ gau, kalip uḡ kaḡiḡ yuḡim, kaḡiḡ aröl. Nibi bi riḡnap kalip u rö nöḡ möḡ niḡḡimim uḡmim, pen miḡmaḡö kale ke auöp rö ḡipal rö, hane u rö nöḡ ḡi naiḡ ḡun rö löḡ, a ḡimim, niḡ aij ḡimim miḡaimim. Nan si nan naiḡ kale ḡipal gau piḡiḡ ḡimim, asi maḡi ḡimim. Nan si nan naiḡ ḡi miḡlö waḡiḡ kale abe ḡac ḡöp a ḡimim, uḡaḡmim.<sup>n</sup>

### **Bi Kub hib ḡap raneḡ manö ap**

<sup>24</sup> Miḡi kalöp God ḡiḡmaḡö aḡö u labin.

Niḡe kalöp abad miḡö niḡöl ḡi, ap luḡ paḡaḡnabim.

Hainö kalöp uḡöḡ, niḡe ke mailö aij ke halö miḡöḡ au lö,

nibi bi asiḡ miḡaḡöp niḡe miḡmim, miḡ miḡ yaḡiḡ ḡinabim.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>25</sup> God niḡe aḡi. Niḡe hanip uḡ kaḡiḡ yuöp.

Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiḡ hanip, a ḡöḡ, umöḡ uraka u,

hadame ḡaḡol gau riḡöḡ, miḡ ḡamöḡ,

uri, hainö, pör pör nöḡ niḡe miḡep nöḡ miḡöḡ,

niḡe Bi mailö aij halö, Bi aij unbö ke,

Bi kḡö naiḡ yaḡiḡ, Bi maḡöḡhalö abadeḡ miḡöḡ.

Anibu, hib niḡe pör nöḡ ḡaḡno aḡö araḡ.

Anib unbö rö aij.

<sup>m</sup> 20 Kol 2:7    <sup>n</sup> 23 Sek 3:2; Rep 3:4    <sup>o</sup> 24 Ro 16:27; 2Pi 3:18

# Repelesin

## Jon naböŋ niŋöm kali kliñ rika

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yad Jon, God wög gi ñeb bi nipe ap midpin. Manö kali kliñ rikabin anib i, nöd waiö niŋagla. Nibi bi God nip wög gi ñibal gau, nan nihön nihön söl ginim u niŋlaŋ, a göm, God nipe Jisas Kraiŋ nip hagö, nipe pen ejol nipe u yuö apöm gö, yad naböŋ niŋnö.<sup>a</sup> <sup>2</sup>Naböŋ niŋnö anibu, God manö nipe haga u abe, Jisas Kraiŋ manö nipe haga u abe niŋnö u, köp anibi kali kliñ rikabin. <sup>3</sup>Söl midöp, nan nihön nihön naböŋ niŋnö u magöŋhalö iŋ göm gi dam arnab. Anibu, nibi bi manö kali kliñ rikabin anib i kale ke amgö li niŋnaböl gau abe, nibi bi rimnap amgö li niŋ haglö apdi niŋnaböl gau abe, God Manö anibi niŋ udöm hain gaiöl u, God gö, miñ miñ ginaböl.<sup>b</sup>

### Jon nibi bi cöc unbö mudun jiŋ mideila gau kalip manö hag ña

<sup>4</sup>Yad Jon kalöp nibi bi Esia Propins ram minöŋ pro ke ke unbö mudun jiŋ Kraiŋ cöc nipe midpim gau, köp i kali kliñ rikabin.

God nipe miñi midöp, nipe hadame dagol gau midmidöp, nipe hainö pör pör nöp mideinab u kalöp mög niŋöm, ud aij göm, abad midö, kale agamij mid aij gi midaimim. God anibu abe, ana mudun jiŋ sea kiŋ asikep nipe adö au midpal gau abe, kalöp mög niŋöm, ud aij göm, abad midö, kale agamij mid aij gi midaimim.<sup>c</sup> <sup>5</sup>Jisas Kraiŋ, manö aij u damöm, God haga rö nöp göm umöm, iŋ gi uraköm, ram minöŋ gau kiŋ midpal gau kalip magöŋhalö abad midöp u, nipe u rö nöp kalöp mög niŋöm, ud aij göm, abad midö, kale agamij mid aij gi midaimim.

Nipe hanip midmagö löm, hagape nipe lugö umöm,  
nan si nan najiŋ gipun gac u lik gi yuöp.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Hon Kiŋ kub Jisas Kraiŋ ram nipe midun,  
Nap God nip sabe gep nibi bi nipe midpun.

<sup>a</sup> 1:1 Rep 22:6   <sup>b</sup> 1:3 Rep 22:7,10   <sup>c</sup> 1:4 Eks 3:14-15; Rep 3:1; 4:5   <sup>d</sup> 1:5 Kol 1:18; Sam 89:27

Anib u, Jisas Kraiss, Bi mailö aij halö u, Bi klö yabił u,  
hib nipe u pör nöp pör nöp hagno adö arnim!  
Anib unbö rö aij.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Pen niñim! Nipe kumi halö auö,  
nibi bi ram minöñ gau nibö gau nibö magöñhalö nip waiö  
niñnaböl.

Bi nip walał ud biniñ gila gau abe  
magöñhalö nip waiö niñnaböl.

Nip niñöm, nibi bi ram minöñ gau nibö gau nibö magöñhalö,  
nihön ginig anig gipun, a göm, mög gö miłöñ kub ginaböl.

Niñö, anig ginab me u!

Anib unbö rö aij.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>8</sup> God Bi Kub klö ke halö nan gau magöñhalö ginim rö nöp midöp u,  
nipe miñi midöp, hadame dagol gau midmidöp, hainö pör nöp pör nöp  
mideinab. Nipe hagöp, “Yad nöp ginö, nan gau magöñhalö il göm midöp.  
Yad nöp ginö, nan gau magöñhalö ur ginig ginab,” a göp.<sup>g</sup>

### Jon naböñ niñöm Jisas nip niña

<sup>9</sup>Yad namam Jon, Kiñ hon Jisas ram nipe midun, nip wög gi ñino,  
nibi bi gau hanip gi naji gilö, gasi iru niñagun, gasi halö midun, nip arö  
gagun, klö yabił gun gino arab. Yad God Manö u hag ñem, Jisas apöm  
manö aij hanip hag waiö la manö niñö anibu hag ñinö, yip nagi löm, dam  
ñig solwara rib gus ga airan Padmos au lila.

<sup>10</sup>Airan Padmos gau midnö, Bi Kub ñin nipe ap, God Ana u yip ba  
lö niñöl gi, jöl yad gau adö manö kub ap, ahiñ magö rö hagöm haga,  
<sup>11</sup> “Ne nan nihön nihön niñnabön gau, köp kali kliš rikhmön, nibi bi daun  
kub ke ke unbö mudun jiiñ Kraiss cöc nipe midpal gau, kalip köp anibu  
yuö arnim. Epesas ap, Smöna ap, Pegamam ap, Daiadaira ap, Sadis ap,  
Piladelpia ap, Leodisia ap yuö arnim,” a ga.

<sup>12</sup>Manö anig hagö niñöl gi, yad bi manö hagab anibu niñin, a gem,  
ado gem niñnö, lam kabö gol udöm gila unbö mudun jiiñ u mideia. <sup>13</sup>Pen  
lam añ anib au, yad niñnö, Bi ap Ñi nipe rö bi ap mideia. Nipe waiñ miłö  
kub yabił ap yimö ma goł nipe pału ga; kabö gol udöm gila dip nagi kub  
ap ud pabił añ au gilañ pig la.<sup>h</sup> <sup>14</sup>Nabic cög umagö nipe u, kaj sipsip uñ  
rud midöp rö, aka kumi rud midöp rö, la. Amgö nipe u, mab miłan rö  
mideia.<sup>i</sup> <sup>15</sup>Ma kid nipe u, nan kapa klö “bras” a gipal u laulö, in kiłid  
udöp rö u ga. Pen manö nipe u, ñig hij kub big gu hagöp rö u haga.

<sup>16</sup>Ñimagö yijig kid nipe u, gapi unbö mudun jiiñ u udöl mideia. Pen ru

<sup>e</sup> 1:6 1Pi 2:9; Rep 5:10; 20:6 <sup>f</sup> 1:7 Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mad 24:30; Jon 19:34-37; 1De 4:17

<sup>g</sup> 1:8 Rep 21:6; 22:13 <sup>h</sup> 1:13 Dan 7:13; 10:5 <sup>i</sup> 1:14 Esi 43:2; Dan 7:9; 10:6; Rep 2:18;  
19:12; 14:2

milö kid goł goł ga ap meg miğan adö laŋ ajmaŋ raua. Mulu majmaŋ nipe u, sidö aŋ aulik apöm, mailö kid yabił hagöm göp rö u ga.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Yad níp niŋem, ma ił nipe au ap lug maben yimem, nibi bi umbal kiła göp u rö midainö. Anig ginö, ñin yijig böŋ nipe u yip ud niŋöm haga, “Piñiŋ gagmön! Yad ke ginö, nan gau magöŋhalö ił göm midöp. Yad ke ginö, nan gau magöŋhalö ur ginig ginab.<sup>k</sup> <sup>18</sup>Yad me Bi Pör Kamiŋ Midöp u. Nöd umnö u pen nöŋ! Miñi kamiŋ midem, pör nöp pör nöp kamiŋ mideinabin. Yad ‘Umeb Magö’ u abad midpin. Nibi bi umöm, am ‘Wip Ana Ram’ midpal gau, yad ki rib u udöl midem, ‘Wip Ana Ram’ ka u abe, nibi bi ‘Wip Ana Ram’ au midpal abe abad midpin. Yad ajöŋ hiikeinabin kale u rö nöp kamiŋ arnaböl.

<sup>19</sup>“Anib u, nan nihön niŋban u köp kali kñiñ rikmön. Miñi gab rö niŋmön, hainö ginab rö niŋmön, magöŋhalö köp yaŋ kali kñiñ rikmön. <sup>20</sup>Pen nan niŋabön gau, manö ił u anig göl midöp: łam gol udöm gila unbö mudun jiŋ niŋabön gau, nibi bi ram minöŋ ke ke unbö mudun jiŋ Kraiś cöc nipe midpal gau niŋabön. Pen gapi unbö mudun jiŋ ñimagö yijig böŋ yad adö u niŋabön gau, ejol cöc unbö mudun jiŋ abad midpal gau niŋabön,” a ga.

#### Krais nibi bi nipe Epesas midmidal manö hag ñeb

**2** <sup>1</sup>“Pen daun kub Epesas Krais nibi bi nipe midpal gau, ejol kalip abad midöp u níp manö kali kñiñ rikmön hagmön:

‘Bi gapi unbö mudun jiŋ ñimagö yijig böŋ lau nipe adö u udöl gi, łam gol udöm gila unbö mudun jiŋ aŋ au ajöp u, Epesas nibi bi abad midpan gau kalip manö anibi hag yuöp.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Nipe hagöp,

“Kal wög kłö gimim gi dammim biłam midmim, ji niŋagpim u, niŋbin. Nibi bi gi naij gipal gau kalip niŋbe, kalöp aij gagöp. Bi Jisas manö ud arep midpun, a göm, manö piral hagpal gau kalip niŋ aij gimim, asi masi gipim.<sup>m</sup> <sup>3</sup>Yip niŋ udmim manö yad hagpe kalöp marö ñilö, ji niŋagmim, yad aip cig göl gi nöp midpim u, yip aij göp.

<sup>4</sup>“Pen yad manö ap midöp. Yad aip nöd cig gimim midmagö yabił li midaiŋbe nagi adö u dam yubim gai? <sup>5</sup>Nöd yip midmagö li midmim gi aij gipe nagi aij anibu, nihön ginig arö gipun a gimim kuöyaŋ udmim, nöd mid aij gimidim rö midaimim. Wasö u, yad apem łam kale u piłi gi udnabin.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>6</sup>“Pen adö ap gipim u, yip aij göp. Nibi bi kale bi Nikolas manö piral nipe u udöm, nagi naij adö u gilö yip aij gagöp rö, kalöp u rö nöp aij gagöp.

<sup>j</sup> 1:16 Hib 4:12; Rep 2:12; 19:15    <sup>k</sup> 1:17-18 Ais 44:6; 48:12; Rep 2:8; 22:13    <sup>l</sup> 2:1 Rep 1:16

<sup>m</sup> 2:2 1Jn 4:1    <sup>n</sup> 2:5 Rep 3:3

<sup>7</sup>“Kale nibi bi gasi rimid midainim gau, God Ana nipe Krais nibi bi nipe midpal ram minöŋ ke ke gau kalip manö hagöp u niŋ aij gimim.

Nibi bi marö auö, gasi iru niŋagöm, yip cig göl gi nöp mideinaböl gau, ñin hain aunab u kalip hagnö, mab magö ur pör midep God wög naböŋ aij nipe adö laŋ ranab u udöm ñiŋnaböl,” a göp, a gimön.<sup>o</sup>

#### **Krais nibi bi nipe Smöna midmidal manö hag ñeb**

<sup>8</sup>“Pen daun kub Smöna Krais nibi bi nipe midpal gau, ejol kalip abad midöp u nip manö kali kñiñ rikmön hagnön:

‘Bi nipe gö, nan gau magöŋhalö iŋ göm midöp u; Bi nipe gö, nan gau magöŋhalö ur ginig ginab u; Bi umöm kauyaŋ uraka u, Smöna nibi bi abad midpan gau kalip manö anibi hag yuöp.

<sup>9</sup>Nipe hagöp,

“Yad niŋbin, nibi bi rimnap, hon God nibi bi yijig göl midpun a gipal u pen Seden sabe gep ram nipe midöm, kalöp manö udöl gi midpal. Marö kalöp nihön nihön midöp gau, yad u rö nöp niŋbin. Kale nibi bi mög gep rö midpim u pen yad niŋbin God amgö ilö adö nipe u kale nibi bi gep yabiŋ midpim.<sup>p</sup> <sup>10</sup>Kalöp marö ginig gab u, gasi kub niŋagmim. Niŋim! Söl midöp, Krais nip cig aij gipal aka ap lug paknaböl, a göm, Seden gö, kalöp rimnap ud nagi linaböl. Kalöp ñin unbö siduŋ laŋ u rö gi naij göl gi mideinaböl. Pen kalöp nihön nihön göm, böŋ nöp al pak linig geinaböl u, gasi kub anibu niŋagmim. Yip cig göl gi nöp midpe al pak leinaböl u, kalöp usajiŋ bad pör kamiŋ midep u ñinabin.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Kale nibi bi gasi rimid midainim gau, God Ana nipe Krais nibi bi nipe midpal ram minöŋ ke ke gau kalip manö hagöp u niŋ aij gimim.

Seden kalöp neb neb ginab u pen nibi bi yip cig göl gi nöp mideinaböl gau, ilön kub udöm umla rö u kuöyaŋ umagnaböl,” a göp, a gimön.<sup>r</sup>

#### **Krais nibi bi nipe Pegamam midmidal manö hag ñeb**

<sup>12</sup>“Pen daun kub Pegamam Krais nibi bi nipe midpal gau, ejol kalip abad midöp u nip manö kali kñiñ rikmön hagnön:

‘Bi ru miö kid nipe goŋ goŋ kid midöp u, Pegamam nibi bi abad midpan gau kalip manö anibi hag yuöp.

<sup>13</sup>Nipe hagöp,

“Yad niŋbin, kale biŋlam yabiŋ midpim. Nibi bi ram minöŋ kale midpim aŋ au, Seden kiŋ rö abad midöp. Pen kale manö yad niŋ ud aij gimim, yip cig aij göl gi midpim. Ram minöŋ Seden abad midöp

<sup>o</sup> 2:7 Jen 2:9; Rep 22:2,19   <sup>p</sup> 2:9 2Ko 11:14-15; Rep 3:9   <sup>q</sup> 2:10 2Di 4:8; Jem 1:12

<sup>r</sup> 2:11 Rep 20:14; 21:8

anibu, namam Adipas manö aij yad u nibi bi gau kalip hag ñi midö, nip al pak lila u pen yip arö gagpe.

<sup>14</sup>Pen manö rimnap midöp. Nibi bi kale rimnap, Belam manö hag ñimidöp rö hag ñibal. Bi Belam anibu, Belak nip rimid ukö me, Belak nipe am Isrel nibi bi gau kalip ñip gi ud arö, kale yip arö göm, nan ñiñeb nan yihariñ god piral gau nip pak sabe gi ñeila u ñiñla. Belak Isrel nibi bi kalip hagö, kale nibi si bi si gila.<sup>s</sup> <sup>15</sup>Isrel nibi bi hadame gau gila rö, kale rimnap bi Nikolas manö piral nipe u udmim, nagi naj adö nipe u hain gimim gipe aröp. <sup>16</sup>Anib u, nan si nan naj gipim u, nihön ginig anig gipun a gimim, arö gimim. Pen anig gagnabim u, yad söl yinid apem, ru milö kid meg migan yad yan nibö amjaköp u udem, nibi bi anig gipal gau aip pen pen ginabin.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Kale nibi bi gasi rimid midainim gau, God Ana nipe Krai nibi bi nipe midpal ram minöñ ke ke gau kalip manö hagöp u niñ aij gimim.

Seden kalöp neb neb ginab u pen nibi bi yip cig göl gi nöp mideinaböl gau, yad nan ñiñeb mana pi gila u rimnap ñinö ñiñnaböl. Pen kalip kabö rud ke ke ñinabin. Kabö ñinabin adö anib gau, hib gisön nibö u rik ke ke añi añi ñeinabin, nibi bi udnaböl gau nöp niñnaböl," a göp," a gimön.<sup>u</sup>

### **Krais nibi bi nipe Daiadaira midmidal manö hag ñeb**

<sup>18</sup>"Pen daun kub Daiadaira Krai nibi bi nipe midpal gau, ejol kalip abad midöp u nip manö kali ktiñ rikmön hagemön:

'God Ñi nipe, amgö mab miñan rö midö niñöl gi, ma kid nipe u, kapa bras a gipal u laulö in kiñid udöp rö midöp u, Daiadaira nibi bi abad midpan gau kalip manö anibi hag yuöp.'

<sup>19</sup>Nipe hagöp,

"Kale gipim nagi adö u, yad niñbin. Yip abe, nibi bi gau kalip abe midmagö limim, klö gimim yip wög göl gi nöp midpim u, yad niñbin. Añ mam gau pen pen ud aij gimim, gi ñimim, marö auö bislam midmim gasi iru niñagpim u, yad niñbin. Gipim anibu, nöd pro pro gimidim u pen miñi rapin gipim u, yad niñbin.

<sup>20</sup>Pen manö ap midöp. Nibi Jesebel u hag yuagpim. Manö piral hagöm, yad nibi God manö hagep midpin a göp. Nibi bi yip niñ udpal gau kalip manö piral hag ñöm, ñip gi ud arö, kale yip arö göm, nibi si bi si gipal. Nipe kalip hagö, nan ñiñeb nan yihariñ god piral gau nip pak sabe gi ñimidäl u ñiñbal.<sup>w</sup> <sup>21</sup>Nipe nagi naj adö anibu arö göm mid aij ginim aka gem, niñ mid wasö niñem arö gipin.

<sup>s</sup> 2:14 Nab 22:1-25:2; 31:16; 2Pi 2:15    <sup>t</sup> 2:16 Rep 3:11    <sup>u</sup> 2:17 Eks 16:4,14-15,33-34; Jon 6:48-50; Ais 62:2    <sup>v</sup> 2:18 Rep 1:14-15    <sup>w</sup> 2:20 1Ki 16:31; 2Ki 9:22



22 Anig göp rö yad nip abañ adö au yunö, nip miña kub gö, ilön kub yabił udnab. Nibi bi nipe aip nibi si bi si gipal anib gau, nan si nan naj gipun u nihön ginig anig gipun a göm arö gagnaböl u, kalip u rö nöp ginö, miña kub gö, ilön kub yabił udnaböl. 23 Nibi bi nip hain gipal gau kalip böñ nöp al pak leinabin me, nibi bi yad ram minöñ ke ke cöc ke ke midpal gau, yip niñ aij göm niñnaböl, yad nibi bi gasi rimid añ kale yañ niñ aij gem, magöñhalö gipim rö niñem, kalöp añi añi pen anibu rö ñinabin.<sup>x</sup> 24 Pen kale Daiadaira nibi bi rimnap, nibi anibu manö naj hag ñöb manö u udagmim, Seden manö naj yuö a gipal manö u udagpim rö, manö marö kalöp rimnap hagagnabin. 25 Pen yip niñ udmim cig aij gipim nagi u ud sisi göl gi midpe midpe, hainö yad ninam!<sup>y</sup>

26 Nibi bi yip cig aij göl gi nöp mid damöm, miñör auö yip arö gagnaböl gau, yad kalip hagnö, nibi bi ram minöñ ke ke gau kalip abad mideinaböl.<sup>z</sup> 27 Nihön ginig: Bapi manö ap yip hagöm haga, ‘Yad hagnö, ain ilöñ ap udöm, rin cög gau pa jö ma jö gipal rö, nibi bi ram minöñ ke ke gau klö naj yabił göm kalip abad mideinab,’ a ga.

28 Pen nibi bi yip niñ udöm cig aij göm nagi u ud sisi göl gi mideinaböl gau, kalip gapi paglin aij ram minöñ jin parikö niñöl gi niñbal rö u ñinabin.<sup>a</sup>

29 Kale nibi bi gasi rimid midainim gau, God Ana nipe Krai nibi bi nipe midpal ram minöñ ke ke gau kalip manö hagöp u niñ aij gimim,” a göp,’ a gimön,” a ga.

### Krais nibi bi nipe Sadis midmidal manö hag ñeb

**3** 1 “Pen daun kub Sadis Krai nibi bi nipe midpal gau, ejol kalip abad midöp u nip manö kali kñiñ rikmön hagnöm:

‘Bi God Ana ramö pak unbö mudun jñj löp u abe, gapi unbö mudun jñj u abe ud midöp u, Sadis nibi bi abad midpan gau kalip manö anibi hag yuöp.

Nipe hagöp,

“Nagi kale nihön nihön gipim u hadö niñbin. Nibi bi gau niñlö, kamiñ midmim yip hain gipim rö löp u pen böñ nöp ummim yip hain gagpim.<sup>b</sup> 2 God yad manö hagöp rö gi dammim, añ au arö gipe u, God nip aij gagöp. Anibu, amgö kale ñañi midöp u rö, urakmim, kamiñ magö kale hir ginig gab u niñ aij gipe, klö ginim. 3 Anib u, Krai manö aij u hag ñeila niñbim u, niñ ud pidöñ gimim, nan si

<sup>x</sup> 2:23 Sam 7:9; Jer 17:10; Rep 20:12-13    <sup>y</sup> 2:25 Rep 3:11    <sup>z</sup> 2:26 Sam 2:8-9

<sup>a</sup> 2:28 Rep 22:16    <sup>b</sup> 3:1 Rep 1:4,16

nan naji gipim u, nihön ginig anig gipun a gimim, arö gimim, Krai manö aij u hagöp rö gimim. Pen uhön hauł hanmim urakagnabim u, yad bi nan si udep gau niñ midlö auagpal rö u aunö, niñmim pa ghi ginabim.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Pen Sadis nibi bi rimnap ne gau wałij kale gipe pri gagöp; manö aij yad niñ udöm, hagöp rö nöp göl gi midpal rö, kale wałij rud löm, yad aip ajeinabun.<sup>d</sup> <sup>5</sup>Nibi bi marö auö, klö göm, yip niñ ud pidöñ göm, cig göl gi nöp midlö arnab gau, yad kalip u rö nöp wałij rud aij anibu li ñinabin. Pen hib kale pör midep buk yañ kali kłiñ rik linö midöp u, hik gi yuagnabin yabił. Bapi abe, ejol nipe gau abe niñmidlö niñöl gi, nibi bi yad midpal, a gem, waiö hagnabin.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Kale nibi bi gasi rimid midainim gau, God Ana nipe Krai nibi bi nipe midpal ram minöñ ke ke gau kalip manö hagöp u niñ aij gimim,” a göp,’ a gimön.

### **Krais nibi bi nipe Piladelpia midmidal manö hag ñeb**

<sup>7</sup>“Pen daun kub Piladelpia Krai nibi bi nipe midpal gau, ejol kalip abad midöp u niñ manö kali kłiñ rikmön hagnön:

‘Bi Uł u; Bi manö niñö yabił hagöp u; kiñ Depid ki rib nipe nöd abad midmidöp u, Bi ki rib anibu uri udöl midöp u, adan hiikö, nibi bi rimnap gi ñöl rö lagöp; pen adan gi ñö, nibi bi rimnap hiiköl rö lagöp. Bi anibu nöp, Piladelpia nibi bi abad midpan gau kalip manö anibi hag yuöp.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Nipe hagöp,

“Kale gipim rö niñbin. Kale nibi bi iru midagpim u pen manö yip niñ ud pidöñ gimim, kale nibi bi yad midpim manö u waiö hag ñibim. Anibu, kalöp adan hiiknö, nibi bi rimnap gi ñöl rö lagöp.<sup>g</sup> <sup>9</sup>Nibi bi rimnap, hon God nibi bi yijig göl midpun a gipal u pen Seden sabe gep ram nipe midpal. Pen yad kalip ginö, kale magöñhalö am ma ił kalöp au kugom yimöm, ubör yihöñ göm, yad kalöp midmagö libin u niñöl.<sup>h</sup> <sup>10</sup>Kalöp gi naji gipal u pen yad hagpin rö nöp gimim, gasi iru niñagmim, klö gimim, wög yad göl gi midaike rö, nibi bi minöñ naböñ ił i ke ke gau, yip cig gi midpal aka yip arö ginaböl a gem, kalip magöñhalö marö ñinabin ñin u, kalöp abe ñagnabin.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Söl midöp ninabin. Manö aij yad niñ udepim u, niñ ud pidöñ gimim, yip cig göl gi nöp midpe, kalöp usajil bad pör kamiñ midep kalöp ñinabin a gipin u, nibi bi rimnap piłi gi ud aröl rö lagnim.

<sup>c</sup> 3:3 Mad 24:43-44; Rep 2:5; 16:15; 1De 5:2    <sup>d</sup> 3:4 Jud 23    <sup>e</sup> 3:5 Eks 32:32-33; Mad 10:32; Luk 10:2; 12:8    <sup>f</sup> 3:7 Ais 22:22    <sup>g</sup> 3:8 1Ko 16:9    <sup>h</sup> 3:9 Rep 2:9; Ais 45:14; 49:23; 60:14

<sup>i</sup> 3:10 Luk 21:19; 2Di 2:12

<sup>12</sup>Nibi bi an God Manö hagöp rö gö, níp gi najj gilö, gasi iru niṅagöm, God Manö hagöp rö nöp gi damöm, yíp cig göl gi nöp mideinab u, yad níp ginö, God yad sabe gep ram u padö kub ap rö mideinab. God sabe gep ram anibu nipe pör pör nöp raul aṅ daṅ midöm höṅ adö aragnab. Yad hañ adö nipe, God yad hib nipe u abe kali kliñ rikem, God yad daun kub nipe Jerusalem gisön nibö kumi kabö adö laṅ au nibö aunab u, daun kub anibu hib u abe kali kliñ rikem, hib yad gisön nibö u abe kali kliñ rikem ginabin.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Kale nibi bi gasi rimid midainim gau, God Ana nipe Kraiss nibi bi nipe midpal ram minöṅ ke ke gau kalíp manö hagöp u niṅ aij gimim,” a göp,’ a gimön.

### **Kraiss nibi bi nipe Leodisia midmidal manö hag ñeb**

<sup>14</sup>“Pen daun kub Leodisia Kraiss nibi bi nipe midpal gau, ejol kalíp abad midöp u níp manö kali kliñ rikmön hagmön:

‘Bi hib nipe “Anib Unbö Rö Ginim” u; Bi, God nipe hagö, nan gau magöṅhalö gi la u; Bi nipe God hagöp rö nöp göm, manö aij u dam kabö göl nöp hag ñöb u, Leodisia nibi bi abad midpan gau kalíp manö anibi hag yuöp.

<sup>15-16</sup>Nipe hagöp,

“Nagi adö kale gípim u yad niṅbin. Yíp böṅ nöp cig gagpim; yíp böṅ nöp arö gagpim. Manö aij yad u böṅ nöp niṅ udmim, hagöp rö gimim aka böṅ nöp arö gimim u aij! Yíp gasi adö adö nöp niṅbim rö, kalöp ðihak yuniḡ gabin.<sup>k</sup> <sup>17</sup>Kale haggpim, ‘Hon nibi bi gep mid aij gípun; nan hon iru midöp; nan ap utep lagöp,’ a gípim u pen manö niṅaggpim u, kale nibi bi ramö gau rö midpim; kale nibi bi mög gep rö midpim; kale nibi bi nan midagöp rö midpim; kale nibi bi amgö we midpim; kale magö nöp midpim.<sup>l</sup> <sup>18</sup>Anib u me, kalöp manö hagnig gabin i niṅ aij gimim, anib unbö rö nöp gimim. Nibi bi mög gep rö midpim rö, yíp aumim kabö gol yad launö inöm adin adin halö midagöp u raumim me, nibi bi gep mideinabim. Magö nöp midpim u, nibi bi niṅlö nable ginim rö löp rö, yíp aumim walij rud ap raumim limim. Amgö niṅaggpim rö, yíp aumim amgö marasin ap raumim limim, amgö we göp u ñil niṅnabim.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Nibi bi kalíp midmagö libin gau gi najj geinaböl u, kalíp arö gagnabin; mid aij gilaṅ, a gem, marö ñöl gi rimid ukpin. Anib u, gasi ktö niṅmim, nan si nan najj gípim u, nihön ginig anig gípun a gimim, böṅ nöp arö gimim, mid aij gimim.<sup>n</sup> <sup>20</sup>Niṅim! Yad apem, höṅ aṅ yaṅ midöl gi, ajöṅ pa gu gu göl gi abad midpin. Nibi bi an manö

<sup>j</sup> 3:12 Ais 62:2; 65:15; Rep 14:1; 21:2    <sup>k</sup> 3:15-16 Ro 12:11    <sup>l</sup> 3:17 1Ko 4:8; Luk 12:21

<sup>m</sup> 3:18 Ais 55:1; Rep 4:4    <sup>n</sup> 3:19 1Ko 11:32; Hib 12:6; Rep 2:5

yad u niñöm ajöñ hiikeinab u, yad ram raul migan nipe u amem, aip nan niñul jim ñöl mideinabul.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Seden yip marö kub ña ñin u, Bapi yad manö nipe u arö gagnö; haga rö nöp gi damem me, Bapi aip sea kiñ nipe adö u asiknö. Anib u rö, nibi bi Seden kalip marö ñö, manö aij yad u arö gagöm, yip cig göl gi nöp mideinaböl gau, kalip hag dam yad aip sea kiñ yad adö u asiknabun.

<sup>22</sup>Kale nibi bi gasi rimid midainim gau, God Ana nipe Kraiss nibi bi nipe midpal ram minöñ ke ke gau kalip manö hagöp u niñ aij gimim,” a göp,’ a gimön,” a ga.

**4** <sup>1</sup>Pen manö kali kñin rikpin anibu naböñ niñ damem, kauyañ u naböñ niñem niñnö, God ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au ajöñ hiiköl mideia. Nöd añin magö rö hagö niñnö u, kauyañ u hagöm yip haga, “Adö i aumön, nan hain ginab gau nöp yamnam,” a ga.<sup>p</sup> <sup>2</sup>Anig hagö niñöl gi, God Ana u apöm yip ba la niñöm yad niñnö, kumi kabö adö lañ au bi ap sea kiñ adö au asik mideia.<sup>q</sup> <sup>3</sup>Bi au asik mideia u mailö halö mideia; kabö jaspa abe kabö kanilian abe rud mailö göp rö mailö halö mideia. Pen kiñ sea asik mideia u, sibön nip gigabö göm, kabö emral rö in rikiñ rikiñ göm, in lak lugöl gi mideia.<sup>r</sup> <sup>4</sup>Sea kiñ nipe u añ yañ midö niñöl gi, bi kub bis gipal sea kiñ unbö ñin juöl ado gi da miñau miñau (24) gau löm gigabö gila. Bi kub manö ud asikep gau wañj rud yimöm, kabö gol udöm gila usajil bad gau ke ke löm, asik mideia.<sup>s</sup> <sup>5</sup>Bi sea kiñ añ yañ asik mideia au nibö, añim añim udöl gi, rimu hagöl gi, gigabö göl gi aram milö bö ara. Sea kiñ it anib au hapö mailö unbö mudun jiy u inöm mailö gi mideia. Hapö mailö anib gau me, God Ana unbö mudun jiy nipe u.<sup>t</sup> <sup>6</sup>Bi sea kiñ añ yañ asik mideia it au, kabö giñmasi u glas rö kid yabiñ göl mideia. Sea kiñ ba au, nan kamiñ midöp ke ke miñau miñau mid gigabö gila. Nan anib gau amgö iru nöp jöl gau midöm, pabiñ gau midöm ga.<sup>u</sup> <sup>7</sup>Nan kamiñ anib gau, ap laiön rö la, ap kaj kau niñar rö la, ap bi mulu adiñ rö la, ap yaur du auan milö löp u rö la. <sup>8</sup>Pen nan kamiñ miñau miñau anib gau magöñhalö auan unbö kagoñ jiy la. Amgö iru nöp, adö gau löm, pabiñ gau löm magöñhalö li haka. Amgö auan mo gau abe mideia. Pen sidö añ sibön yañ, kimap hag midöl gi hagaböl, “NIPE BI UL! “NIPE BI UL! “NIPE BI UL! GOD BI KUB KLÖ UNBÖ KE YABI! NIPE NAN GAGEP AP MIDAGÖP! NIHÖN NIHÖN GINI, GINAB! NIPE HADAME DAGOL GAU MIDMIDÖP, NIPE MIÑI MIDÖP, NIPE HAINÖ PÖR PÖR NÖP MIDEINAB!” a gaböl.”

<sup>9</sup>Pen nan kamiñ ke ke miñau miñau anib gau, bi pör nöp pör nöp kamiñ mideinab sea kiñ adö asik midöp u, nipe bi aij unbö ke midöp

<sup>o</sup> 3:20 Jon 14:23   <sup>p</sup> 4:1 Rep 1:1,10   <sup>q</sup> 4:2 Ais 6:1   <sup>r</sup> 4:3 Esi 1:28   <sup>s</sup> 4:4 Rep 3:18

<sup>t</sup> 4:5 Esi 1:13; Sek 4:2; Rep 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18   <sup>u</sup> 4:6 Esi 1:5-10,22; 10:14

<sup>v</sup> 4:8 Ais 6:2,3; Esi 1:18; 10:12

a göm, níp aij a göl gi, hib mailö halö nipe haglö adö arö niñöl gi,<sup>10</sup> bi kub manö ud asikep ñin juöl ado gi da mihau mihau (24), bi sea kiñ asik midöp it au kugom yimöm, bi pör nöp pör nöp kamiñ mideinab u, níp aij a göl gi, hib nipe haglö adö arab. Usajil bad kale gau ud ju nipe midöp au löm, hagaböl,<sup>w</sup>

<sup>11</sup> “God Bi Kub hon!

Nibi bi magöñhalö gau,  
ne Bi kub ke yabił, a göm,  
hib ne haglö adö arañ.

Nibi bi magöñhalö gau,  
ne Bi aij ke yabił, a göm,  
hib ne haglö adö arañ.

Nibi bi magöñhalö gau,  
ne Bi klö ke yabił, a göm,  
hib ne haglö adö arañ.

Ne nan gau magöñhalö gi lina.

Ne nöp hagö,  
nibi bi midöm,  
nan gau magöñhalö midöp,” a gaböl.

### Jon köp nagi la ap niña

**5** <sup>1</sup>Pen naböñ niñ damem niñnö, bi sea kiñ adö u asik mideia u, köp milö kub naböñ naböñ wamla ap ñimagö yijig nipe lau adö udöl mideia. Köp anibu, höñ adö gau kali kliš riköm, raul yañ kali kliš riköm gila. Pen naböñ naböñ wamöm, nagi ke ke unbö mudun jiñ u adik aij yabił gila.<sup>x</sup> <sup>2</sup>Pen yad niñnö, God ejol klö yabił ap wiñ kub alöm haga, “Nibi bi an rö nagi lila i hubiköm, köp anib i pilai ginim rö löp?” ö ga.

<sup>3</sup>Anig haga u pen kumi kabö adö lañ au abe, minöñ naböñ it i abe, minöñ yuö yañ abe, nibi bi köp anibu nagi ud ju pilainim rö ap midageia. <sup>4</sup>Kumi kabö adö lañ au abe, minöñ naböñ it i abe, minöñ yuö yañ abe, nibi bi köp anibu nagi ud ju pilai ginim rö la ap ulhai niñagla rö, yad mög yabił gö miñöñ göl gi midainö. <sup>5</sup>Pen bi kub manö ud asikep mideila gau ap yip haga, “Ne miñöñ gagmön. Nöñ! Laiön Juda nibö u kiñ Depid rikö rik dam dapil gilö, níp yag daula. Nipe kauł mauł nipe u ridik gi yua u me, köp anibu nagi ud ju pilai ginim rö löp,” a ga.<sup>y</sup>

### Jon Sipsip Pi u niña

<sup>6</sup>Anig hagö niñöl gi niñnö, Sipsip Pi al pak lilö umöm uraka rö ap, sea kiñ añ au mideia. Nan kamiñ midöp ke ke mihau mihau abe, bi kub manö ud asikep gau abe, mid gigabö gila. Sipsip Pi anibu kom

<sup>w</sup> 4:10 Rep 7:10,15; 19:4    <sup>x</sup> 5:1 Ais 29:11; Esi 2:9-10    <sup>y</sup> 5:5 Jen 49:9; Ais 11:1,10; Rep 22:16

unbö mudun jîŋ u, amgö unbö mudun jîŋ u la. Amgö unbö mudun jîŋ la manö iŋ u, God nipe Ana nipe unbö mudun jîŋ u yuö, ram minöŋ gau magöŋhalö kid kid aröp.<sup>z</sup> <sup>7</sup>Pen Sipsip Pi u Bi sea kiŋ asik mideia iŋ au amöm, köp ñin yijig nipe lau adö udöl mideia u uda. <sup>8</sup>Udö niŋöl gi, nan kamiŋ miŋau miŋau abe, bi kub manö ud asikep unbö ñin juöl ado gi da miŋau miŋau (24) abe apöm, mideia au kugom yimla. Bi kub manö ud asikep anib gau kale nan gida rö gau ke ke udöm, kinaŋ kabö gol udöm gila gau ke ke ud mideila. Kinaŋ ud mideila miŋan anib gau, nan laulö in hadu göm haŋiŋ aij auöp u, aŋmaŋ rauöm mideia. Nan God nip laulö in haŋiŋ aij auöp anibu, God nibi bi nipe gau nip sabe gipal u.<sup>a</sup> <sup>9</sup>Pen kale kimap gisön nibö ap hagöm hagla,

“Nöp al pak lilö,  
hagape ne lugö,  
nibi bi ram minöŋ ke ke midpal rö,  
iŋ ke ke midpal rö,  
manö yabiŋ ke ke hagpal rö,  
hañ ke ke löp rö,  
ne rauna niŋöm  
kale God nibi bi nipe midpal.

Anib u me, ne nöp köp wam adik aij ga anibu,  
hubik piŋai gi niŋmön rö midöp.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Pen ne gina u, kale kiŋ ram rö löm,  
God nip sabe gep nibi bi löm, God hon nip wög gi ñibal.  
Kale hainö ne aip nibi bi minöŋ naböŋ iŋ i gau,  
kalip magöŋhalö abad mideinaböl,” a gila.<sup>c</sup>

### Sipsip Pi u hib nipe haglö adö ara

<sup>11</sup> Pen naböŋ niŋ damem kauyaŋ niŋem niŋnö, ejol ñin juöl ñin juöl, dausan dausan iru yabiŋ nöp manö hageila. Sea kiŋ anibu abe, nan kamiŋ miŋau miŋau gau abe, bi kub manö ud asikep gau abe, kalip biŋ giŋabö gi mideila.<sup>d</sup> <sup>12</sup> Pen meg miŋan dap ranöm kimap hagöl gi hagla,

“Sipsip Pi al pak lila u, nipe aij yabiŋ.  
Nipe nan gau magöŋhalö gi la, a gun,  
hib nipe hagno adö araŋ.  
Nipe nan ap uŋep lagöp, a gun,  
hib nipe hagno adö araŋ.  
Nipe gasi aij ke yabiŋ midöp, a gun,  
hib nipe hagno adö araŋ.  
Nipe klö ke yabiŋ midöp, a gun,

<sup>z</sup> 5:6 Sek 4:10; Jon 1:36; Rep 13:8    <sup>a</sup> 5:8 Rep 8:3-4; Sam 141:2    <sup>b</sup> 5:9 Sam 33:3; 40:3; 96:1; 98:1    <sup>c</sup> 5:10 Eks 19:6; Ais 61:6; Rep 1:6; 20:6    <sup>d</sup> 5:11 Dan 7:10; Hib 12:22

hib nipe hagno adö araŋ.  
 Nipe aij ke yabił midöp, a gun,  
 hib nipe hagno adö araŋ.  
 Nipe mailö aij ke halö midöp, a gun,  
 hib nipe hagno adö araŋ.  
 Nipe hib ke halö midöp, a gun,  
 hib nipe hagno adö araŋ,” a gila.

<sup>13</sup>Pen yad niŋnö, nan niñön niñön God gi lö ake lab kumi kabö adö laŋ, minöŋ naböŋ ił i, minöŋ yuö yaŋ, ñig solwara aŋ gau magöŋhalö, kimap hagöm hagla,

“Bi sea kiŋ bis göp u abe,  
 Sipsip Pi u abe,  
 kale hib ke halö midpil, a gun,  
 hib kalpe miñau hagno adö araŋ.  
 Kale aij ke yabił midpil, a gun,  
 hib kalpe miñau hagno adö araŋ.  
 Kale mailö aij ke halö midpil, a gun,  
 hib kalpe miñau hagno adö araŋ.  
 Kale klö ke yabił midpil, a gun,  
 hib kalpe miñau hagno adö araŋ,” a gila.

<sup>14</sup>Anig hageila, nan kamiŋ miñau miñau hagla, “Anib unbö rö aij,” a gila. Anig hageila, bi kub manö ud asikep gau kugom yimöm, God Sipsip Pi kalpe miñau hib haglö adö ara.

### Sipsip Pi u nagi unbö mudun jiŋ u hubika

**6** <sup>1</sup>Pen niŋ midnö niñöl gi, Sipsip Pi u, köp wam nagi adik pidöŋ la ud mideia u, nagi adiŋ wañignibö u ud ju hubikö niñöl gi, nan kamiŋ miñau miñau, aŋi ap manö kub rimu hagöp rö hagöm haga, “Aue!” ga.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Hageia niñnö, kaj hos rud ap apjaka. Hos adö anibu bi ap wim udöl gi asik mideia. God gö win ginim rö nöp löp rö, God nip usajil bad win göm udpal u li ñö, ram minöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ arö göm, niñi bi ram minöŋ ił yaŋ aip pen pen göm, al ridik yunig ara.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Pen Sipsip Pi u, nagi adiŋ yigwö aŋ niñö u ud ju hubikö niñöl gi, nan kamiŋ miñau miñau, yigwö aŋ niñö u haga, “Aue!” ga. <sup>4</sup>Hageia niñnö, kaj hos aŋi yabił ap apjaka. Bi ap hos adö anibu asik mideia. God gö bi anibu klö nipe udöm, ram minöŋ ił yaŋ aramöm gö, niñi bi ram minöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö agamij mideila u arö göm, pen pen al paköl göm gilö arnab. Anibu God nip ru miłö kid kub ap ña.

<sup>5</sup>Pen Sipsip Pi u, nagi adiŋ yigwö nigaŋ niñö u ud ju hubikö niñöl gi, nan kamiŋ miñau miñau, yigwö nigaŋ niñö u pen haga, “Aue!” ga.

<sup>e</sup> 6:1 Rep 4:6; 5:1    <sup>f</sup> 6:2-5 Sek 1:8; 6:1-6

Hageia niñnō, kaj hos pīr ap apjaka. Bī kaj hos adō anibu asik mideia u, nan magō nan skel libal rō skel ap udōl mideia. <sup>6</sup>Manō ap, nan kamiñ mihau mihau mideila aṅ au nibō hagōm, bī kaj hos pīr adō asik mideia u niṅ haga, “Kiyō kub aunab rō, mani kid aṅi damōm, nan iru raumidal rō rauagnabōl. Wid magō cōg<sup>s</sup> aṅi ap rauniṅ, mani pe ṅin aṅi ap udpal rō nōp rauōl; pen bali magō cōg mihau niṅaṅ rauniṅ, u rō nōp mani pe ṅin aṅi ap udpal rō nōp rauōl. Pen olip wel u abe, ṅiṅ wain u abe pōr raubal rō rauōl!” a ga.

<sup>7</sup>Pen Sipsip Pi u, nagi adiñ yigwō milō nibō u ud ju hubikō niñōl gi, nan kamiñ mihau mihau, yigwō milō nibō u pen haga, “Aue!” ga. <sup>8</sup>Hageia niñnō, kaj hos he pakōp ap apjaka. Bī kaj hos adō anibu asik mideia u, hib nipe Umeb; pen bī nipe aip hain aueia u, hib nipe Wip Ana Ram. God gō me, bī anib mihau adō ke ke gilō, nibi bī ram minōṅ gau iru nōp umōl rō la. Rimnap pen pen alōm umnabōl, rimnap kiyō kub auō umnabōl, rimnap miña nan gau gō umnabōl, rimnap kain hapeb nan hauṅ gau hau lilō umnabōl. Anig gōl um damōm me, nibi bī minōṅ nabōṅ iṅ i midpal iru nōp rō umnabōl, pen iru nōp yabiṅ mideinabōl.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Pen Sipsip Pi u, nagi adiñ mamid u ud ju hubikō niñōl gi, niñnō, God niṅ nan sabe gep bid mo u, nibi bī God Manō niñ udōm, piñiñ gagōm, nibi bī gau kalip hag ṅōm, Kraiṅ nibi bī nipe midpun waiō haglō, kalip al pak lila ana kale gau mideila. <sup>10</sup>Kale wiñ kub alōm hagla, “God Bī Kub klō yabiṅ. Ne Bī Uṅ. Ne niñō yabiṅ adō u nōp giṅan! Pen ṅin aigegō rō midmōn, nibi bī ram minōṅ iṅ yaṅ, hanip al pak lila gau kalip manō kub gimōn, ilōn ṅinabōn?” ö gila. <sup>11</sup>Anig haglō niñōl gi, ejol gau kalip waiṅ rud milō ke ke ṅōl gi hagla, “Sōl midōp; abad midaimim. Namam nañin kalōp aip God niṅ wōg gi ṅibal gau, rimnap halō al pak lōl me, God wō ral la naba u arō, hagabim rō ginab,” a gila.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Pen Sipsip Pi u, nagi adiñ kagoṅ jiṅ u ud ju hubikō niñōl gi, niñnō, munmon kub yabiṅ u udō niñōl gi, sidō u, wadi asōl mab inōm pīr gōp rō u gō, rakin u bōṅ nōp hagape midōp rō aṅi yabiṅ la.<sup>j</sup> <sup>13</sup>Gapi gau, pinōm klō udōm kia magō po gagōp gau gu lugōp rō u ju luga.<sup>k</sup> <sup>14</sup>Pen kumi kabō adō laṅ, hanai ral libal u rō ga. Ram minōṅ ilō gau abe, ram minōṅ ṅiṅ rib gigabō ga gau abe, midmidal ka u arō gōm, hiṅi gi ke ke arla.<sup>l</sup> <sup>15</sup>Anig gō niñōl gi, kiṅ ram minōṅ ke ke gau, kiṅ ṅi pro kale gau, bī kub ami bī abad mideila gau, nibi bī gep yabiṅ gau, nibi bī hib mideia gau, nibi bī rau dam lilō nagi wōg geila gau, nibi bī gasi ke niñōm wōg geila gau, magōṅhalō, piñiñ gi amōm kabō miṅan, minōṅ miṅan gau pi gi mideila.<sup>m</sup> <sup>16-17</sup>Pi gi midōm hagla, “Bī sea kiṅ adō asik midōp u abe, Sipsip Pi u

<sup>s</sup> 6:6 Grik manō koiniks a gōp u, lida aṅi ap nōp rō. <sup>h</sup> 6:8 Jer 15:1-3; Esi 5:12,17;

14:21 <sup>i</sup> 6:11 Rep 7:9,13; 19:14 <sup>j</sup> 6:12 Mad 24:29; Ap 2:20; Rep 8:12; 11:13; 16:18

<sup>k</sup> 6:13 Ais 34:4 <sup>l</sup> 6:14 Rep 16:20 <sup>m</sup> 6:15 Ais 2:10,19,21



abe hanip ilön kub ñinabil ñin hain pör haggpun u hadö auöp u me, hon midagaiun. Kabö juöm aka ram minöŋ ilö kub gai i pa jö gi apöm, hanip böŋ nöŋ pasa gö, Bi sea kiŋ asik midöp u hanip niŋagnim; Sipsip Pi hanip manö kub hagöm pen ilön kub ñagnim,” a gila.”

### Isrel nibi bi iru nöŋ God kñiñ nipe udla

**7** <sup>1</sup>Pen kuöyaŋ u niŋnö, ejol mihau mihau ram minöŋ goŋ mihau mihau ke ke urak midöm, pinöm mihau mihau udöl midöm, minöŋ naböŋ, ñig solwara, mab gau, najj gagnim, a göm, naböŋ kale ke aña aña udöl gi mideila.<sup>o</sup> <sup>2</sup>Pen yad niŋnö, ejol ap sidö lim göp gau nibö, God Bi Pör Kamiŋ Midöp nan kñiñ rik lep nipe u damöm, ejol mihau mihau God hagö söŋ ram minöŋ ñig solwara gi najj ginig gaila anib gau kalip haga, <sup>3</sup>“Pidöŋ gim! Nibi bi God hon nip wög gi ñibal gau kñiñ nipe u nable kale laŋ rikaiun; hainö pinöm yube, amöm ram minöŋ, ñig solwara, mab nan gau gi najj ginim,” a ga.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Pen manö ap hagla niŋnö, nibi bi God kñiñ nipe nable laŋ rikla anib gau, Isrel nibi bi iŋ ke ke gau jim ñila u wan hadred podi po dausan (144,000).<sup>q</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Nibi bi anib gau, Juda iŋ u kale 12,000;

Ruben iŋ u kale 12,000;

Gad iŋ u kale 12,000;

<sup>6</sup> Asa iŋ u kale 12,000;

Napdalai iŋ u kale 12,000;

Manasa iŋ u kale 12,000;

<sup>7</sup> Simion iŋ u kale 12,000;

Lipai iŋ u kale 12,000;

Isaka iŋ u kale 12,000;

<sup>8</sup> Sebyulan iŋ u kale 12,000;

Josep iŋ u kale 12,000;

Benjamin iŋ u kale 12,000,

u me, jim ñila u wan hadred podi po dausan me u.

<sup>9</sup>Pen manö kali kñiñ rikpin anibu naböŋ niŋ damem, kauyaŋ u naböŋ niŋem niŋnö, Bi sea kiŋ asika u abe, Sipsip Pi u abe midlö niŋöl gi, nibi bi iru nöŋ amgö ilö adö kale au urak mideila. Nibi bi anib gau, ram minöŋ ke ke la rö, iŋ ke ke la rö, hañ ke ke la rö, manö yabiŋ ke ke la rö, gau nibö gau nibö apöm mideila. Nibi bi wö ralep rö midageia anib gau, magöŋhalö waŋiŋ rud nöŋ yimöm, galon uŋaŋ ud midöl gi, <sup>10</sup>God hib nipe haglö adö arö niŋöl gi, wiñ kub hagöm hagla,

“God hon sea kiŋ bis göp u abe,

<sup>a</sup> 6:16-17 Joe 2:11; Mal 3:2; Luk 23:30   <sup>o</sup> 7:1 Jer 49:36; Dan 7:2   <sup>p</sup> 7:3 Esi 9:4,6; Rep 9:4  
<sup>q</sup> 7:4 Rep 14:1,3

Sipsip Pi u abe hanip nan a gimil gi aij gilö u me,  
kamiñ arnabun,” a gila.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Ejol gau magöñhalö Bi sea kiñ asik mideia u abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, nan kamiñ mihau mihau gau abe, kalip big gïgabö gi mideila. Kale ap lug kugom yimöm, ubör yihöñ göm, God hib nipe u dap ranöm, <sup>12</sup> hagla,

“Niñö yabiñ!

God hon hib ke halö midöp, a gun,  
hib nipe hagno adö arañ.

Nipe mailö aij ke halö midöp, a gun,  
hib nipe hagno adö arañ.

Nipe gasi aij ke yabiñ midöp, a gun,  
hib nipe hagno adö arañ.

Nipe ga u, nip aij yabiñ, a gun,  
hib nipe hagno adö arañ.

Nipe aij ke yabiñ midöp, a gun,  
hib nipe hagno adö arañ.

Nipe nan nihön ginam a ginab u, u nöp ginab, a gun,  
hib nipe hagno adö arañ.

Nipe klö ke yabiñ midöp, a gun,  
hib nipe hagno adö arañ.

God hon hib nipe u pör pör nöp hagno adö arañ.

Niñö yabiñ!” a gila.<sup>s</sup>

### Kuöyañ ilön udagnaböl

<sup>13</sup> Pen bi kub manö ud asikep anib gau bi ap, yip hag niñöm haga, “Nibi bi wañj rud libal anib gau an? Pen kale gai nibö aubal?” ö ga.

<sup>14</sup> Hageia hagnö, “Bi kub. Yad niñagpin; pen ne niñban,” a ginö. Anig hagnö, yip haga, “Nibi bi gai i kalip marö ñilö, bislam yabiñ midöm kamiñ aubal. Pen kale Sipsip Pi hagape nipe u udöm, wañj kale gau uñ mañi gilö, rud göp.”<sup>t</sup> <sup>15</sup> Anib u me,

“Kale God sea kiñ it añ au midöl gi, sidö añ, sibön yañ,  
sabe gep ram raul miñgan nipe u wög nipe göl gi, gipal.

Bi sea kiñ bis gi midöp u  
kalip abad mid aij yabiñ ginab.”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Kalip kiyö kuöyañ gagnab, ñig nan kuöyañ gagnab,  
sidö kal kuöyañ niñöm ilön gagnab.”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Nihön ginig: Sipsip Pi sea kiñ añ au midöp u,  
sipsip abadep bi kale midöm,

<sup>r</sup> 7:10 Rep 4:10   <sup>s</sup> 7:12 Rep 5:12   <sup>t</sup> 7:14 Dan 12:1; Mad 24:21   <sup>u</sup> 7:15 Ais 49:10

<sup>v</sup> 7:16 Sam 23:2; Ais 25:8; Rep 21:4

kalip ul gi ñig ilam junab gau arö,  
 ñig kamiñ magö ñeb u ñiñnaböl.  
 Pen God nipe miñöñ ñig kale u  
 magöñhalö wik gi yunab,” a ga.

### Sipsip Pi u nagi mudun jin u hubika

**8** <sup>1</sup>Pen Sipsip Pi u nagi mudun jin u hubika niñöm kumi kabö adö lañ au manö ap hagagöm, yöp magö ap magöñhalö agamij yihariñ mideia. <sup>2</sup>Pen midem, ejol unbö mudun jin God amgö ilö adö au urak midpal gau niñnö. Ejol aniñ gau ahiñ magö ke ke udla.

<sup>3-4</sup>Pen ejol ap rin aij kabö gol udöm gila ap udöl mideia. Nipe pen amöm, God nip sabe gipal bid adö goñ au gilañ urak mideia. Nip nan laulö in hañij aij auöp u iru nöp ñila. God nip nan sabe gep bid kabö gol udöm gila u sea kiñ adö au mideia niñöm ejol aniñbu, nan hañij aij aniñbu ud God nipi bi nipe nip sabe gila manö u aip ul mañi göm, bid adö au ud magum gi dap lauö niñöl gi, hadu aniñbu in ap ran ara.<sup>w</sup> <sup>5</sup>Pen rin aij aniñbu udöm, mab miñañ God nip nan sabe gep bid adö lañ ineia gau ud rin miñan yañ löm, ud minöñ naböñ iñ yañ yua niñöm rimu hagöl gi, gigañbö göl gi aram milö bö arö niñöl gi, añim añim udöl gi, munmon uda.<sup>x</sup>

### Ejol ahiñ magö gau pu ginig geila

<sup>6</sup>Magö aniñbu, ejol unbö mudun jin ahiñ magö ud mideila gau, ud dap ranöm pu ginig geila.

<sup>7</sup>Ejol nöd u, ahiñ magö nipe u pu gö, möñ gapi magö u abe, mab miñañ u abe, hagape ul mañi göl gi, minöñ naböñ iñ yañ hoñ yua. Anig gö, minöñ naböñ iñ i naböñ miñau niñañ rö hagöm, naböñ miñöp midailö, naböñ añi ap, mab, nan uñañ kamiñ kamiñ urak mideia gau, magöñhalö in habik niñ ara.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Pen ejol yigwö añ niñö u, ahiñ magö nipe u pu gö, ram minöñ ilö kub yabiñ mab rö ineia ap, ñig solwara añ au ud yua. Anig gö, ñig solwara au naböñ miñau niñañ rö hagöm, naböñ miñöp midailö, naböñ añi ap ñig solwara magöñhalö hagape la. <sup>9</sup>Pen kabsañ nan ñig solwara mideila gau, naböñ miñau niñañ rö hagöm, naböñ miñöp midailö, naböñ añi ap magöñhalö um hakla. Ñig magiñ ñig solwara au mideila gau naböñ miñau niñañ rö hagöm, naböñ miñöp midailö, naböñ añi ap böñ nöp pa jö ma jö göm piñal ara.

<sup>10</sup>Pen ejol yigwö niñañ niñö u, ahiñ magö nipe u pu gö, gapi pagñin kub mab miñöñ rö apöm, kumi kabö adö lañ niñö big jua. Anig gö, ñig ribö

<sup>w</sup> 8:3-4 Rep 5:8; Eks 30:1-3    <sup>x</sup> 8:5 Lep 16:12; Eks 19:16-19; Rep 11:19; 16:18

<sup>y</sup> 8:7 Eks 9:23-26; Esi 38:22; Joe 2:30

gau abe, ñig ilam gau abe naböŋ mihau nigan rö hagöm, naböŋ mihöp midailö, naböŋ añi ap gi najj ga. <sup>11</sup>Gapi anibu hib nipe, “Marasin Asi”. Nibi bi iru yabił nöp, ñig gi najj ga anib gau ñiŋöm umla.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Pen ejol yigwö milö u, ałiŋ magö nipe u pu gö, sidö, rakin, gapi gau hadu rö pału göm, mailö aij pör göp rö gaga. Sidö u, naböŋ mihau nigan rö hagöm, naböŋ mihöp midailö, naböŋ añi ap gi najj ga. Rakin u, naböŋ mihau nigan rö hagöm, naböŋ mihöp midailö, naböŋ añi ap gi najj ga. Gapi gau, naböŋ mihau nigan rö hagöm, naböŋ mihöp midailö, naböŋ añi ap gi najj ga. Sidö mailö magö u, naböŋ mihau nigan rö hagöm, naböŋ mihöp midailö, naböŋ añi ap sidö mailö gaga. Sib aŋ yaŋ magö u, naböŋ mihau nigan rö hagöm, naböŋ mihöp midailö, naböŋ añi ap rakin mailö gaga.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Pen yad anig göl niŋ mid niŋöl gem niŋnö, yaur du ap kumi kabö aŋ aulik u gi ajöl göm, manö kub rö hagöm haga, “Ake! Ake! Najj yabił ginig gab. Ejol rimnap halö ałiŋ magö kale pu ginig gaböl. Ejol mihau nigan anib gau ałiŋ magö kale gau pu gilö, nibi bi minöŋ naböŋ adö ił i midpal gau kalip najj yabił ginab!” a ga.<sup>b</sup>

#### Ejol mamid u ałiŋ magö nipe u pu ga

**9** <sup>1</sup>Ejol mamid u, ałiŋ magö nipe u pu ga niŋöm, yad niŋnö, gapi kumi kabö adö laŋ nibö big ju minöŋ naböŋ ił yaŋ ap lug gi mideia. Pen gapi anibu nip ki rib ułöm miŋan mauin juaga u ñeila.<sup>c</sup> <sup>2</sup>Gapi anibu ki rib u udöm, ułöm miŋan mauin juaga ajöŋ u hiikö, hadu kub yabił ap ranöm, sidö u gö pału göm, sibön aua.<sup>d</sup> <sup>3</sup>Anig gö, joŋ habładiŋ gau, hadu aŋ anib gau nibö gi dam minöŋ naböŋ adö yaŋ löm, God nipe gö, rirabö gau nibi bi big ilön ñinab rö ginig geila. <sup>4</sup>God nipe joŋ habładiŋ anib gau kalip haga, “Nan ułan, mab ułan, nan nihön nihön minöŋ naböŋ ił yaŋ rannim gau, gi najj gagmim; nibi bi kłiŋ yad u nable kale laŋ midagöp gau nöp gi najj gimim,” a ga.<sup>e</sup> <sup>5</sup>God haga anibu, joŋ habładiŋ gau nibi bi kalip böŋ nöp al pak lö umöl rö laga; yihariŋ rakin unbö mamid u ilön najj unbö ke kalip nöl rö la. Kalip ilön ñinaböl anibu, rirabö gau nibi bi big ilön ñinab rö ñinab. <sup>6</sup>Ñin aŋ anibu, nibi bi anib gau umnabun, a göm, niŋnaböl u pen umeb adan ramö ap midageinab.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Joŋ habładiŋ anib gau, bi kaj hos dam pen pen alniŋ, nan kłö libal rö gau li mideila. Nabic cög kale adö laŋ usajil bad kabö gol udöm gila gau rö rol gila. Mulu majmaŋ kale gau nibi bi rö la.<sup>g</sup> <sup>8</sup>Nabic umagö kale gau, nibi nabic umagö rö la. Pen meg kale gau, kain hapeb, laiön a giłal u, meg rö la.<sup>h</sup> <sup>9</sup>Pabił gau, ain sior rö u lila. Pen iru nöp auan pakeila u me,

<sup>z</sup> 8:11 Jer 9:15    <sup>a</sup> 8:12 Esi 32:7; Rep 6:12-13    <sup>b</sup> 8:13 Rep 9:12; 11:14    <sup>c</sup> 9:1 Rep 20:1

<sup>d</sup> 9:2-3 Jen 19:28; Joe 2:2,10; Eks 10:12-15    <sup>e</sup> 9:4 Rep 7:3    <sup>f</sup> 9:6 Job 3:21; Jer 8:3

<sup>g</sup> 9:7 Joe 2:4    <sup>h</sup> 9:8 Joe 1:6

kaj hos iru nöp gadal badal gau iru nöp ðip gi dam pen pen alnig amöm, gi gu göp rö u haga.<sup>i</sup> <sup>10</sup>Himgan adin miñ, rirabö amin nibi bi hauö ilön göp rö u la. God gö, rakin unbö mamid u, nibi bi gau kalip ilön ke naj yabiñ ñöl gi mideinaböl. <sup>11</sup>Jon habtadin anib gau kin kale, ejol utöm miñan mauin juaga abad midöp ejol anibu me. Hibru manö hagöm, hib nipe Abadon a gimidal pen Grik manö hagöm, Apolyon a gimidal.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Anib u, miñör kub nöd u hadö pis göp pen miñör kub mihöp midöp.

### Ejol kagoñ jin u ahiñ magö nipe u pu ga

<sup>13</sup>Pen ejol kagoñ jin u, ahiñ magö nipe pu ga niñöm yad niñnö, manö ap auia bid kabö gol udöm gila adö au, kom mihau mihau midmidöp anib au nibö. Bid anibu God amgö ilö au gilañ mideia. <sup>14</sup>Manö anibu ejol kagoñ jin ahiñ magö ud mideia u nip haga, “Ejol mihau mihau nagi adik lilö, ñig kub yabiñ Yupredis goñ au midpal gau, hubik yumön,” a ga. <sup>15</sup>God ejol mihau mihau anib gau kalip nöd hag lö, mi anibu nöp, rakin anibu nöp, ñin anibu nöp, magö anibu nöp abad midmidal u me, ñin anibu hadö aua rö, nibi bi minöñ naböñ it i iru nöp al pak löl, a göm, hubik yua. Nibi bi minöñ naböñ adö it i midpal gau magöñhalö naböñ mihau niñan rö hagöm, naböñ mihöp midailö, naböñ ahi ap al pak linig arla.<sup>k</sup> <sup>16</sup>Pen yip hagla niñnö, ami bi kaj hos adö asiköm nibi bi pen pen al pak linig arla gau du hadred miñön (200,000,000) mideila.

<sup>17</sup>Pen yad niñnö, kaj hos kale gau abe, bi hos adö asikla gau abe kapa sior yimla gau, rimnap mab miñan ahi rö ga, rimnap kabö mu “sapaia” a gipal u rö ga, rimnap kabö uhañin “salpa” a gipal u rö ga. Kaj hos nabic gau, laiön nabic rö la. Meg migan kale lañ nibö mab miñan abe, hadu abe, nan salpa hañin naj asi yabiñ u abe aua. <sup>18</sup>Meg migan kale lañ nibö mab miñan abe, hadu abe, nan salpa hañin naj asi yabiñ u abe apöm gö, nibi bi iru nöp um hakla. Nibi bi minöñ naböñ adö it i midpal gau magöñhalö naböñ mihau niñan rö hagöm, naböñ mihöp midailö, naböñ ahi ap umla. <sup>19</sup>Kaj hos anib gau klö kale u mideia maj miñan kale abe, amin adin miñ kale abe. Amin kale gau, hañjo nabic rö la u me, nibi bi gau kalip gi naj göl rö la. <sup>20</sup>Pen nan naj anib gau gö, nibi bi iru nöp um hakla u, nibi bi mideila gau ga anibu niñöm, niñön ginig kabö mab nan gau udun ñimagö hon ke nöp nan piral gi libun a göm, arö gagla. Niñön ginig nan si nan naj gipun a göm, arö gagla. Pen nan yihariñ gau, nan amgö niñagmidöp gau, nan manö niñagmidöp gau, nan adan ajagmidöp gau, nan kabö gol, silpa, bras, kabö, mab udöm gila gau nöp sabe gun a göm, kijaki aiön pi nan naj gau kalip nöp sabe gun a göm, gi mideila.<sup>l</sup> <sup>21</sup>Pen wip alöm, kuj göm, nibi si bi si göm, nan si udöm, gilö arö niñöl gi, niñön ginig anig gabun, a göm, arö gagla.

<sup>i</sup> 9:9 Joe 2:5    <sup>j</sup> 9:11 Hibru manö Abadon abe, Grik manö Apolyon abe, manö it u “Bi nibi bi al pak lep.”    <sup>k</sup> 9:15 Rep 8:7-12    <sup>l</sup> 9:20 Rep 16:9,11; Sam 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Dan 5:23

## Ejol ap Jon nip köp ñö ñiŋa

**10** <sup>1</sup>Pen naböŋ niŋ damem niŋnö, ejol klö yabił unbö ke ap kumi kabö adö laŋ nibö auajip. Ejol anibu nip kumi rud ap wam wam gö niŋöl gi, siböñ nabic nipe piral gigabö göm, mulu adin nipe u sidö rö mailö göm, ma kid nipe u mab inöm miŋaŋ göp rö u ga. <sup>2</sup>Nipe kumi kabö adö laŋ nibö apöm, ma yijig kid u ñig solwara adö u rauöm, ma sidagö kid u minöŋ adö u raua. Köp pro bad ap piłai udöl gi mideia. <sup>3</sup>Pen nipe kaj laiön manö kub hagöp rö u hagö, rimu unbö mudun jiŋ u manö kub hagöm manö rimnap pen haga. <sup>4</sup>Manö haga anibu kali kliñ riknam, a ginö, manö ap kumi kabö adö laŋ nibö haga, “Manö anibu halö kali kliñ rikagmön; manö anibu pi göl midaŋ,” a ga.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Pen ejol ma böŋ lap u ñig solwara adö u rauöm, böŋ lap u minöŋ adö u rauöm mideia niŋnö u, ñin yijig kid nipe u dap ranöm, God ram minöŋ adö laŋ au yama.<sup>n</sup> <sup>6</sup>Anig göm, God pör nöp pör nöp kamiŋ midöp u, kumi kabö adö laŋ nan gau magöŋhalö gi la u, minöŋ naböŋ nan gau magöŋhalö gi la u, ñig solwara nan gau magöŋhalö gi la u, God niŋö anibu midöp rö niŋö yabił hagabin a göm haga, “God miñi rapin midagnab! <sup>7</sup>Pen ejol mudun jiŋ u aliŋ magö nipe pu ginig ginab ñin anibu nöp, God nipe manö hagep bi nip wög gila gau kalip haga rö nöp, manö nipe pi göl midöp u uri ginab,” a ga.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Pen manö kumi kabö adö laŋ nibö nöd niŋnö u, yip kauyaŋ hagöm haga, “Ejol ma böŋ lap u ñig solwara adö rauöm, böŋ lap u minöŋ adö rauöm midöp u nip ammön hagö, köp pro piłai ud midöp u, nöp ñinim,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup>Anig hageia, ejol mideia u amem, yip köp pro yagol u ñi, a ginö, yip ñöl gi haga, “Ud ñöŋ. Niŋö, meg migan ne u bom ñig dö kal göp rö ginab u pen mudun aŋ yaŋ amöm, asi ginab,” a ga.<sup>p</sup> <sup>10</sup>Hageia, köp pro anibu udem niŋnö, bom ñig dö kal rö ga u pen ñiŋ pa bo yunö, mudun aŋ yaŋ amöm asi ga.

<sup>11</sup>Pen yip haga, “Niŋi bi ram minöŋ ke ke gau iru nöp, hañ ke ke gau iru nöp, manö yabił ke ke gau iru nöp, kiŋ ram minöŋ gau abad midpal ke ke gau iru nöp, hainö kalip nihön nihön ginab u, God manö u kauyaŋ hag ñimön,” a ga.

## Bi God manö hag ñeb miŋau

**11** <sup>1</sup>Pen yip ur milö nan li niŋbal ap ñöl gi hagla, “Am God sabe gep ram u li niŋmön, God nip nan sabe giłal bił adö u li niŋmön, gimön. Niŋi bi God sabe gep ram raul migan apöm nip sabe ginaböl gau u rö nöp, wö ral niŋmön.”<sup>q</sup> <sup>2</sup>Pen Juda niŋi bi wasö gau, pör apöm waryö

<sup>m</sup> 10:4 Dan 12:4,9    <sup>n</sup> 10:5 Dud 32:40; Dan 12:7    <sup>o</sup> 10:7 Emo 3:7    <sup>p</sup> 10:9 Esi 2:8; 3:1-3

<sup>q</sup> 11:1 Esi 40:3; Sek 2:1-2

hönj aŋ yaŋ midpal rö, ka anibu halö li niŋagmön. Nihön ginig: kale nöp daun kub ul Jerusalem najj göl gi midlö midlö, rakin unbö ñin juöl mihöp ado gi da yigwö aŋ nibö (42) arnab.<sup>r</sup> <sup>3</sup>Yad pen, bi manö yad hag ñeb mihöp hag yunö, yiŋariŋ wadi asöl rö gau yimöm, manö yad hag ñi ajlö, ñin wan dausan du hadred sikisdi (1260) arnab,” a ga.

<sup>4</sup>Bi God manö hagep anib mihau, Bi Kub minöŋ naböŋ it i abad midöp u, amgö ilö nipe au midpil. Kale mab olip ur mihau, lam mihau me.<sup>s</sup> <sup>5</sup>Pen nibi bi rimnap kalip mihöŋ gi najj ginig gilö, mab miŋaŋ meg miŋan kale u nibö apöm, kalip in haknab. Kalip mihöŋ gi najj geinaböl nibi bi gau, kalip anig unbö rö nöp ginab.<sup>t</sup> <sup>6</sup>God kalip mihöŋ ktö nipe ñö, manö hagep wög nipe gi damöl gi, möŋ alagaŋ, a gilö, alagnab; ñig gau hagape laŋ, a gilö, hagape linab; nibi bi gau kalip marö nihön nihön gau gaŋ, a gilö, ginab. Ñin aigeg anig ginim a ginabil u, anig unbö rö nöp ginab.<sup>u</sup> <sup>7</sup>Pen God manö u hag ñi dammil, naböŋ hag haklö, nan hapeb ulöm miŋan mauin juaga yaŋ nibö aunab u, kalip mihöŋ aip pen pen gi damöm, böŋ nöp al pak lö umnabil.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Wip he milö anib mihau mideinabil daun kub yabiŋ u lor aŋ au. Daun kub yabiŋ anibu me, Bi Kub u nip mab kros ba laŋ al pak lila. Pen daun kub yabiŋ anibu hib ap Sodom, hib ap Ijip, a gipal.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Pen nibi bi ram minöŋ gau ke ke midpal gau, it ke ke midpal gau, manö ke ke hagpal gau, hañ ke ke la gau, kalip mihöŋ niŋöl gi nöp midöm, wip he milö anib mihau dam rigöl gagmim, a gilö, umnabil ñin adiŋ u riköm, ñin mihau nigaŋ halö kuö au nöp midlö niŋöl gi, nibi bi anib gau wip he milö anib mihau niŋ sisi ginaböl.

<sup>10</sup>Bi God manö hagep anib mihau, nibi bi minöŋ naböŋ adö it i midpal kalip miŋör kub ñi midmidil rö, pen paj hagöm, nan kub niŋöl gi, nan aij pen ñö pen ñö ginaböl.

<sup>11</sup>Pen ñin adiŋ u abe, ñin mihau nigaŋ abe, wip he milö anib mihau gau midailö pen God nipe ake bad ap yuö aŋ kalip yaŋ arö urakmil nanöl midailö. Anig ga niŋöm, nibi bi niŋeila gau kalip aninin yabiŋ ga.<sup>x</sup> <sup>12</sup>Pen bi God manö hagep anib mihau niŋlö, manö kub ap kumi kabö adö laŋ nibö, “Kale auil!” a ga. Nibi bi kauaŋ mauaŋ kale mihöŋ gau niŋ midlö niŋöl gi, kumi rud ap kalip wam wam gi udö, God ram minöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au arlö.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Pen magö anibu nöp, munmon kub yabiŋ udöm, daun kub anibu naböŋ unbö siduŋ laŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ unbö ajiŋ u mideila niŋöm naböŋ aini ap pa jö ma jö gö, nibi bi sepen dausan um hakla. Pen nibi

<sup>r</sup> 11:2 Luk 21:24; Rep 13:5   <sup>s</sup> 11:4 Sek 4:3,11-14   <sup>t</sup> 11:5 2Sa 22:9; Sam 97:3   <sup>u</sup> 11:6 1Ki 17:1; Eks 7:17-20; 1Sa 4:8   <sup>v</sup> 11:7 Dan 7:21; Rep 12:17; 13:7; 17:8   <sup>w</sup> 11:8 Luk 13:34  
<sup>x</sup> 11:11 Esi 37:5,10   <sup>y</sup> 11:12 2Ki 2:11

bi mideila gau, nan ga anibu niñöm piñiñ göm, God ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au midöp u niñ hib haglö adö ara.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Pen niñim! Miñör kub yigwö añ nibö u hadö pis göp, pen miñi miñör kub yigwö nigan nibö u söl ginig gab.<sup>a</sup>

### Ejol mudun jin u ahiñ magö nipe pu ga

<sup>15</sup>Magö anibu nöp ejol mudun jin u, ahiñ magö nipe u pu gö niñöl gi, manö ap kumi kabö adö lañ nibö hagöm haga,

“Uri Bi Kub hon u, Kraiss nipe u aip,

ram minöñ gau magöñhalö pör nöp pör nöp abad midnab,” a ga.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Pen bi kub manö ud asikep ñin juöl añi ap ado gi da yigwö milö u (24), sea kiñ adö kale u God amgö ilö nipe asik mideila gau, kugom yimöm ubör yihöñ göm, God niñ sabe göl gi hagla,

<sup>17</sup>“God, ne Bi Kub klö ke yabiñ u!

Nöd midmidan, miñi midöp nöp midpan!

Bi klö unbö ke yabiñ pör midpan rö,

miñi nibi bi ram minöñ gau magöñhalö

Kiñ kale midpan u rö,

nöp aij yabiñ gabun!

<sup>18</sup>Nibi bi ram minöñ gau nibö nöp niñöm, kal yabiñ jula.

Pen miñi ne kal juep ñin u hadö auöp.

Miñi nibi bi umla gau kalip

manö kub hagep ñin u hadö auöp.

Miñi nibi bi nöp wög göm,

manö ne hag ñibal gau abe,

nibi bi manö aij ne niñ udöm,

hib ne niñöm ana udpal gau abe,

nibi bi hib halö midpal aka

ramö gau midpal gau magöñhalö,

nan aij kalip pen ñinabön,

ñin u hadö auöp.

Pen nibi bi hañöwañö göm,

nibi bi rimnap kalip al pak libal gau,

kalip pen u rö nöp al pak linabön,

ñin u hadö auöp,” a gila.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Anig haglö niñöl gi, God sabe gep ram kumi kabö adö lañ au midöp u miñan hiiköm, God Manö mideia kes magö u waiö la niñnö. Magö anibu nöp añim añim udöm, rimu hagöm, gu kub yabiñ u hagöm, munmon udöm, möñ gapi magö kub yabiñ paköm, ga.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>z</sup> 11:13 Rep 6:12; 16:18    <sup>a</sup> 11:14 Rep 9:12    <sup>b</sup> 11:15 Eks 15:18; Sam 10:16; Dan 2:44; 7:14

<sup>c</sup> 11:18 Sam 110:5; Ro 2:5; Rep 20:11-13; Sam 115:13    <sup>d</sup> 11:19 Hib 9:4; Rep 8:5; 15:5; 16:21



## Nibi u abe re ubiŋ kub u abe

**12** <sup>1</sup>Pen naböŋ niŋ damem niŋnö, nan ke hain nibö kub ap kumi kabö aŋ aulik ga. Nibi ap sidö waiŋ rö löm, ma niŋe rakin adö au löm, gapi unbö miŋan laŋ u, kwin rol gipal rö usajil bad niŋe nabic adö laŋ lö mideia. <sup>2</sup>Pen niŋe ñi painaŋ rikniŋ, ñi painaŋ niŋö niŋöl gi, wöŋ paköm gaia.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Nan ke hain nibö ap halö, kumi kabö aŋ aulik waiö la niŋnö. Re ubiŋ hagape halö kub yabiŋ unbö ke ap mideia. Nabic cöŋ niŋe unbö mudun jin löm, kom niŋe unbö siduŋ laŋ löm, kiŋ rol gipal usajil bad gau, nabic cöŋ adö niŋe ke ke löm mideia.<sup>f</sup> <sup>4</sup>Re ubiŋ kub anibu, amin niŋe u gapi kumi kabö adö laŋ gau pakö, iru nöŋ big ju minöŋ naböŋ iŋ i ju luga. Anib u, gapi magöŋhalö mideila gau naböŋ mihau nigaŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ mihöp midailö, naböŋ añi ap big ju yua. Pen niŋe nibi ñi painaŋ yag daunig geia u, yag dauö niŋin, a göm, apöm abad mideia.<sup>g</sup> <sup>5</sup>Pen nibi anibu ñi ap yag daua. Ñi anibu niŋe ain ur milö udöm, nibi bi ram minöŋ gau magöŋhalö abad mideinab. Pen nibi u ñi anibu niŋ yag dauö, ejol ap ñi anibu piŋi gi udöm, dam God niŋe sea kiŋ niŋe kumi kabö adö laŋ midöp au ud ara.<sup>h</sup> <sup>6</sup>God nibi anibu niŋ ka ap gi lö, piŋin gi anib gau amöm, anib gau nöŋ midö niŋöl gi, God niŋ nan magö ñöl gi abad mideinab ñin wan dausan du hadred sikisdi (1260) arnab.

<sup>7</sup>Pen kumi kabö adö laŋ au, ejol kub Maikel ejol niŋe gau udöm amöm, re ubiŋ kub anibu yam niŋe gau aip pen pen göm gi damöm me,<sup>i</sup> <sup>8-9</sup>re ubiŋ kub u yam niŋe gau halö, kumi kabö adö laŋ nibö al ridik yuöm böŋ nöŋ minöŋ naböŋ iŋ i yula. Re hadame dagol gau mideia, re anibu kijaki aka Seden a gipal u, niŋe nöŋ nibi bi ram minöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö kalip manö pir alö, manö piral niŋe u niŋla.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Pen manö kub ap kumi kabö adö laŋ au nibö hagöm haga,  
“Miñi God niŋe nibi bi gau ud kamiŋ yunab.

Miñi God niŋe klö niŋe udöm, nibi bi ram minöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö  
Kiŋ kub ke yabiŋ mideinab.

Miñi God Kraiŋ niŋe u nöŋ,

Bi Kub klö ke yabiŋ midöm,

nibi bi ram minöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö abad mideinab.

Nihön ginig: Seden niŋe God amgö ilö niŋe au midöm,

sidö aŋ, sibön yaŋ,

añ mam hon gau nan si nan naj nihön nihön geila gau hagdöŋ u,

niŋ minöŋ naböŋ iŋ yaŋ ud yula.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>e</sup> 12:2 Mai 4:10   <sup>f</sup> 12:3 Dan 7:7   <sup>g</sup> 12:4 Dan 8:10   <sup>h</sup> 12:5 Ais 7:14; 66:7;

Sam 2:9; Rep 19:15   <sup>i</sup> 12:7 Jud 9   <sup>j</sup> 12:8-9 Jen 3:1,14; Luk 10:18; 22:31; Rep 20:2

<sup>k</sup> 12:10 Job 1:11; Sek 3:1

11 Pen añ mam hon gau,  
 Sipsip Pi hagape nipe u abe,  
 Kraiss manö niñö hag ñimidal u abe gö,  
 Seden níp mo kale gau lila.  
 Nibi bi nipe nöp midpun, a göm, piñiñ gagöm,  
 haníp al pak linig al pak lö, a gi gasi niñla.  
 12 Anib u, kale kumi kabö adö lañ au midpim gau,  
 miñ miñ göl gi midaimim.  
 Pen kale minöñ naböñ abe, ñig solwara u abe midpim gau,  
 kalöp mög niñbin.  
 Nihön ginig: Seden níp kale midpim anib yañ ud yulö,  
 ñin nipe iru midagöp rö, kal yabiñ juöp," a ga.<sup>l</sup>

13 Pen re ubiñ kub anibu, yip minöñ naböñ adö iñ i ud yubal, a göm, gasi u niñöm, nibi ñi yag daua anibu níp ridik gi yuaia pen, 14 God nibi anibu níp yaur du kub auan kub miñau li ñö, nipe u göm ram minöñ kabö nöp midöp añ au God ka nipe gi la anibu ara. Am anib gau midö niñöl gi, God nipe níp nan magö ñöl gi abad midö, mi miñau niñan rakin unbö kagoñ jiy arnab. Re ubiñ u nibi u níp nan naj ap ginim rö lagnab.<sup>m</sup>

15 Pen re ubiñ u, ñig ut rö ñihak yunö nibi anibu níp ugal arañ, a göm, ñihaka u, 16 pen minöñ u nibi anibu níp gi ñö, ñig re ubiñ ut rö ñihak yua anibu minöñ naböñ miñan gau pa jö gi amöm, ur ur gö ara. 17 Anig gö, re ubiñ u nibi anibu mulu kal yabiñ lugö, nibi u ñi painañ nipe gau, God Manö hagöp rö göm, Jisas manö niñö nipe niñ udöm hain göm nibi bi rimnap kalip hag ñibal gau aip pen pen ginig ara.<sup>n</sup> 18 Pen re ubiñ u amöm ñig solwara goñ au urak mideia.

### Nan hapeb ap ñig solwara añ gau nibö apjaka

**13** 1 Midem niñnö, nan hapeb rö ap, ñig solwara añ gau nibö aueia. Nabic cög nipe unbö mudun jiy löm, kom unbö siduñ lañ löm, kiñ rol gipal usajil bad gau, kom adiy ke ke löm mideia. Pen nabic nipe unbö mudun jiy u, God níp hag juep hib naj rimnap añi añi kali ktiñ rik lilö mideia.<sup>o</sup> 2 Nan hapeb anibu, kain hapeb leped rö la u pen ma nipe gau kain hapeb bea ma rö la. Meg miñan nipe u, kain hapeb laiön meg miñan rö la. Pen re ubiñ u, klö nipe ke abe, kiñ kub ke yabiñ mideia klö u abe, nan hapeb anibu níp ña.<sup>p</sup> 3 Pen nan hapeb anibu nabic cög nipe ap, nöd böñ nöp al pak lilö kiñ ga rö la u pen kuöyañ miñep ga. Anig gö, nibi bi minöñ naböñ adö iñ i gau gau magöñhalö gasi gasi löm, nan hapeb anibu níp hain gila.<sup>q</sup> 4 Pen re ubiñ anibu kiñ kub ke yabiñ mideia klö u nan hapeb anibu níp ña u me, nibi bi gau re ubiñ anibu níp hib haglö adö

<sup>l</sup> 12:12 Ais 44:23; 49:13    <sup>m</sup> 12:14 Dan 7:25; 12:7    <sup>n</sup> 12:17 Rep 11:7    <sup>o</sup> 13:1 Rep 12:3; 17:3,7-12    <sup>p</sup> 13:2 Dan 7:4-6    <sup>q</sup> 13:3 Rep 17:8

ara. Pen nan hapeb anibu abe kiŋ kub ke yabił rö midöp u, nibi bi rimnap nip aip pen pen göl rö lagöp, a göm, nibi bi gau magöŋhalö nan hapeb u, u rö nöp hib nipe haglö adö ara.

<sup>5</sup>Pen God nan hapeb anibu nip niŋebir arö gö, hib nipe ke hagö adö arö, God hib nipe manö naj hagöm dap lugö, rakin unbö ñin juöl mihöp ado gi da unbö yigwö aŋ nibö u (42) ara.<sup>r</sup> <sup>6</sup>Nipe aniŋ göm, God nip hag juöm, hib nipe manö naj hagöm, ram minöŋ nipe kumi kabö adö laŋ au hag juöm, adö laŋ au nipe aip midpal gau kalip hag juöm, ga. <sup>7</sup>Pen God nan hapeb anibu nip niŋebir arö gö, Krai nibi bi nipe gau aip pen pen göm, al juöm, nibi bi gau magöŋhalö, ił ke ke midpal rö, ram minöŋ ke ke midpal rö, manö yabił ke ke hagalp rö, hañ ke ke löp rö, kalip magöŋhalö abadöl mideia.<sup>s</sup> <sup>8</sup>Nibi bi minöŋ naböŋ adö ił i gau gau magöŋhalö rö, nan hapeb anibu hib nipe haglö adö arnab. Pen nibi bi au, ram minöŋ hadame dagol gau gi laga ñin u, God nibi bi pör kamiŋ nöp mideinaböl buk anib yaŋ hib kale kali kliñ rika gau nöp, nan hapeb anibu hib nipe haglö adö aragnab. Buk anibu, Sipsip Pi al pak lilö uma u buk nipe me u.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Kale nibi bi gasi rimid midainim gau manö anib i niŋim!

<sup>10</sup>Nibi bi God nagi aröl, a göm, niŋöb gau,  
nagi arnaböl.

Nibi bi ru milö kid udöm biniŋ gilö umöl, a göm, niŋöb gau,  
ru milö kid udöm biniŋ gilö umnaböl.

Aniŋ ginab rö, Krai nibi bi nipe gau ap lug pakagun, a göm, Krai manö aij u niŋ ud pidöŋ göm, hagöp rö göm, Krai nip cig aij göl gi nöp midaiöl.<sup>u</sup>

### Nan hapeb ap halö minöŋ naböŋ aŋ giyaŋ nibö apjaka

<sup>11</sup>Pen kauyaŋ niŋem niŋnö, nan hapeb rö ap halö minöŋ naböŋ aŋ giyaŋ nibö apjaka. Kom nipe mihau u, sipsip pi kom rö la u pen manö nipe u, re ubił rö haga. <sup>12</sup>Nipe nan hapeb nöd nibö u nip wög gi ñöl gi, nibi bi ram minöŋ gau magöŋhalö manö kłö hagöm gö, nan hapeb nöd nibö nöd böŋ nöp al pak lilö kiła ga rö la u pen kuöyaŋ miłep ga anibu nip hib haglö adö ara.

<sup>13</sup>Nan hapeb hain nibö u nan gagep rö göm, nan niŋeb niŋagep rö göm, ga. Nibi bi niŋmidlö niŋöl gi, nipe gö, mab miłaŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ nibö ap minöŋ naböŋ ił yaŋ luga.<sup>v</sup> <sup>14</sup>Pen God nipe nan hapeb hain nibö anibu niŋebir arö gö, nan hapeb nöd nibö amgö ilö nipe au nan gagep rö gaia u me, nibi bi minöŋ naböŋ gau gau magöŋhalö manö piral nipe u niŋ udla. Nan hapeb hain nibö u nibi bi gau kalip hagö, kale nan hapeb ru milö kid ud böŋ nöp al pak lila u pen kauyaŋ midöp u hib nipe

<sup>r</sup> 13:5 Dan 7:8,25; 11:36; Rep 11:2   <sup>s</sup> 13:7 Rep 11:7   <sup>t</sup> 13:8 Sam 69:28; Rep 17:8; 20:12,15; 21:27   <sup>u</sup> 13:10 Jer 15:2; 43:11; Rep 14:12   <sup>v</sup> 13:13-14 Mad 24:24; 1Ki 18:24-39; Rep 19:20

dap rannig, nan nip rö ap gi lila. <sup>15</sup>Pen God nan hapeb hain nibö u nip niñebir arö gö, nan ana nan hapeb nöd nibö rö gi lila anibu nip ake bad u pu gö arö, kamiñ löm, manö hagöm haga, “Yad bi kub. Hib yad nöp hagmim adö aran,” a ga. Anig hageia, nibi bi hib nipe haglö adö araga gau magöñhalö hagö al pak lila. <sup>16</sup>Nipe hagö, nibi bi hib mideia gau, nibi bi hib midageia gau; nibi bi mani iru mideia gau, nibi bi mani midageia gau; nibi bi nagï wög geila gau, nibi bi gasi kale ke wög geila gau; kale magöñhalö kliñ ap ñimagö yijig kid u aka nable lañ udla.” <sup>17</sup>Pen nibi bi kliñ anibu udagla gau, nan rauöl rö aka nan sikim göl rö laga. Kliñ anibu me, nan hapeb u hib nipe aka naba nipe me u.

<sup>18</sup>Nibi bi gasi niñ aij gipal gau manö it anibu ulhai niñöl rö löp. Niñ aij göm me, nan hapeb anibu naba nipe it u niñnaböl. Naba anibu, bi ap hib nipe u midöp. Naba anibu me kagoł kagoł kagoł (666).

### Nibi bi iru nöp kimap gisön nibö ap hagla

**14** <sup>1</sup>Pen kauyañ niñem niñnö, Sipsip Pi u Saion Dum ilö lañ ranöl midö niñöl gi, nibi bi wan hadred podi po dausan (144,000) gau nipe aip mideila. Nibi bi nipe aip mideila anib gau, nable kale lañ hib nipe u abe, Nap hib u abe kali kliñ rik lilö mideia. <sup>2</sup>Pen manö ap kumi kabö adö lañ au nibö ñig hij kub big gu hagöp rö aka rimu gu milöbö hagöp rö u hagö niñnö. Manö anibu, nan gida rö pakpal hagöp rö u haga. <sup>3</sup>Pen nibi bi wan hadred podi po dausan (144,000) anib gau kale sea kiñ adö au gidan midöm, nan kamiñ mihau mihau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe niñ midlö niñöl gi, kale kimap gisön nibö ap hagla. Kimap gisön nibö anibu, nibi bi minöñ adö it i nibö rimnap niñöl rö laga; nibi bi wan hadred podi po dausan (144,000) God rau adog uda anib gau nöp kimap anibu niñöl rö la. <sup>4</sup>Bi anib gau kale nibi aip gi ajagpal; bi praj rö midpal. Sipsip Pi nipe gai arab niñöm, nip hain gipal. Krais kalip nibi bi añ gau nibö rau adog udöm, God nip abe, Sipsip Pi nip abe kalip nan magö nöd ral daumidal rö nöp ña. <sup>5</sup>Manö piral rimnap hagagla; nan si nan naj rimnap gagla.

### Ejol mihau niñan manö hag ñila

<sup>6</sup>Pen kauyañ u niñem niñnö, ejol ap kumi kabö añ aulik u gi ajöl gi, nibi bi minöñ naböñ adö it i, hañ ke ke löp rö, it ke ke midpal rö, manö yabiñ ke ke hagpal rö, ram minöñ ke ke midpal rö, Krais manö aij pör mideinab u kalip hag ñinig ga. <sup>7</sup>Wiñ kub alöm haga, “God nipe manö kub hagnab ñin u hadö auöp rö, God nip aninin gö piñiñ gimim. Bi Kub kumi kabö adö lañ, minöñ naböñ it i, ñig solwara, ñig ilam gau magöñhalö gi la u, hib nipe u hagpe adö aran,” a ga.

™ 13:16-17 Rep 14:9-11; 16:2; 20:4    \* 14:2 Rep 1:15; 19:6    † 14:3 Ais 42:10; Rep 5:9; 7:4

<sup>8</sup>Ejol ap, ejol nöd u nip hain göl gi haga, “God gö daun kub Babilon böñ nöp ap lug paköp o! Nibi bi Babilon gau kale nibi si bi si göm, gi naj unbö ke gilö gilö, nibi bi ram minöñ gau gau magöñhalö niñöm anib unbö rö nöp gila. Babilon nipe ñig wain klö nipe ke ñiñöm, nibi bi ram minöñ ke rimnap gau kalip ñö ñiñlö, nipe göp rö, kale u rö nöp hau! alö gi naj nöp gila,” a ga.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Ejol ap pen, ejol nöd mihau u kalip hain göm, wiñ kub alöm haga, “Nibi bi nan hapeb u hib nipe dap ranöl gi, nan nip rö niñöm gi lila u hib nipe dap ranöl gi, kñiñ nipe u nable lañ aka ñimagö adö au udeinaböl gau,<sup>a</sup> <sup>10</sup>God nip mulu yabiñ lugö, ñig wain asi yabiñ u, kap kale yañ ralö ajmañ rauö, ñö ñiñaböl. Ejol uñ gau abe, Sipsip Pi u abe niñmidlö niñöl gi, kalip hag mab ke yañ u yuö, mab miñañ salpa halö u kalip inö niñöl gi, wög pak mideinaböl.<sup>b</sup> <sup>11</sup>Mab miñañ u kalip inö niñöl gi, mab hadu anibu ranöm, gi damöm, pör pör nöp ap ranöl gi mideinab. Anib u, nan hapeb anibu hib haglö adö arnab nibi bi gau, nan ana nip rö gila anibu hib haglö adö arnab nibi bi gau, hib nipe kñiñ anibu udnaböl nibi bi gau, God kalip pen ilön kub yabiñ u sidö añ, sibön yañ, pör pör nöp ñinab,” a ga.<sup>c</sup> <sup>12</sup>Anig ginab rö, Krais nibi bi nipe gau ap lug pakagun, a göm, God Manö hagöp rö niñ ud pidöñ göm, hagöp rö göm, Jisas nip cig aij göl gi nöp midaiöl.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Pen manö ap kumi kabö adö lañ nibö yip haga, “Manö hagnig gabin i kali kñiñ rikmön. Miñi marö göp ñin i, nibi bi Bi Kub nip niñ udöm umnaböl gau, miñ miñ ginaböl,” a ga. Hageia, God Ana nipe haga, “Niñö yabiñ. Kale marö udöl gi wög uñham gi midpal rö, kale ake löm, miñ miñ göl gi mideinaböl,” a ga.

### Nan wög minöñ adö il i pidöñ göp

<sup>14</sup>Pen yad niñnö, Bi ap Ñi nipe rö bi ap, kumi kabö rud bad adö au asik mideia. Nabic cög nipe lañ, kabö gol udöm usajil bad gila ap rol göm, ru agon giñapi rö gigabe göp ru kid yabiñ wid magö rik daubal rö ap ud mideia.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Pen ejol ap, God sabe gep ram raul migan yañ nibö apöm, bi kumi kabö rud bad adö au asik mideia u nip wiñ kub alöm haga, “Minöñ naböñ adö yañ wid magö gau po göp. Wid rik daupep ñin u auöp rö, ru agon giñapi rö ne anibu udmön, rik dap magum gimön,” a ga. <sup>16</sup>Hageia, bi kumi kabö rud bad adö au asik mideia u, ru agon giñapi rö nipe u ud rib gi dö madö göm, wid magö minöñ naböñ adö gau rana gau magöñhalö rib gi dö madö gi dap magum ga.

<sup>z</sup> 14:8 Ais 21:9; Jer 51:7,8; Rep 17:2; 18:2,3    <sup>a</sup> 14:9 Rep 13:12-17    <sup>b</sup> 14:10 Jen 19:24;

Sam 75:8; Ais 51:17,22; Jer 25:15-16; Esi 38:22; Rep 16:19; 20:10; 21:8    <sup>c</sup> 14:11 Ais 34:10

<sup>d</sup> 14:12 Rep 13:10    <sup>e</sup> 14:14 Dan 7:13

<sup>17</sup>Ejol ap pen God sabe gep ram raul miġan kumi kabö adö laŋ au nibö höŋ aua. Niŋe u rö nöŋ ru agon ġiġapi rö ap udöl mideia.

<sup>18</sup>Magö anibu nöŋ, ejol mab miġaŋ abad miġmiġöp u, God niŋ nan sabe gep bid au nibö apöm, ejol ru agon ġiġapi rö udöl mideia u niŋ wiñ kub alöm haga, “Wain magö minöŋ naböŋ adö yaŋ nibö gau po göŋ rö, ru agon ġiġapi rö ne u ud wain magö magöŋhalö rik dap magum ġimön,” a ga.<sup>f</sup> <sup>19</sup>Aniġ hageia, ejol anibu, ru agon ġiġapi rö niŋe u ud rib ġi dö madö göm, wain magö gau rik dam, God niŋ mulu lugö wain magö abhib jakep ka miġan u yua. Ka anibu God niŋi bi ġi naij ġimidal gau kalip pen ilön ñinim rö miġöp.

<sup>20</sup>Wain magö abhib jakep ka miġan anibu daun kub höŋ adö mideia. Wain magö miġan anibu yuö, abhib jaklö niŋöl ġi, hagape u ran aŋmaŋ rauöm, ñiġ uġ kub ap lugöp rö, hag ap lugöl ġi, kilomida unbö ñin juöl aŋip böŋ daŋ (300)<sup>g</sup> rö ara. Hagape uġ kub anibu kaj hos nabic adö lagod miġöp rö u nöŋ adö lagod areia.<sup>h</sup>

### Ejol gau ġeinaböl, marö kub ke ke unbö mudun ġiŋ u ġinab

**15** <sup>1</sup>Pen nan ke hain nibö niŋöm aiö hagep rö ap halö, kumi kabö aŋ aulik ga niŋnö. Marö unbö mudun ġiŋ gau gö, God niŋ mulu yabiġ lugöp u böŋ nöŋ naböŋ junab, a göm, ejol niŋe unbö mudun ġiŋ gau kalip hagö, marö kub anib gau dap minöŋ naböŋ iġ i aunig geila.

<sup>2</sup>Pen iġ anib au niŋnö, ñiġ waŋö glas rö ap mab miġaŋ halö uġ maŋi göm au mideia. Niŋi bi nan hapeb hib naba miġöp nan u abe, nan ana niŋ rö ġila u abe aip pen pen göm win ġila gau, goġ anib au urak mideila. God kalip nan ġida rö ke ke ñö, <sup>3</sup>bi Mosis God niŋ wög ġi ñimidöp manö u abe, Sipsip Pi manö u abe hagöl ġi, kimap hagöm hagla,

“God, ne Bi Kub klö unbö ke halö.

nan niŋön ġinabin a ġinabön, ġinabön.

Ne kiŋ bi kub ram minöŋ gau magöŋhalö,

Kiŋ kale miġpan u,

pör pör yijig ġimön,

kabö rö nöŋ ġipan.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Niŋi bi magöŋhalö nöŋ niŋöm, ana udnaböl.

Ne aŋi nöŋ uġ miġpan.

Nöŋ Bi Kub, a göm,

hib ne haglö adö arnab.

Ne naġi yijig göl adö u nöŋ

ġi aij ġipan u niŋöm,

nibi bi ram minöŋ gau nibö gau nibö magöŋhalö apöm

<sup>f</sup> 14:18 Joe 3:13    <sup>g</sup> 14:20 Griġ manö hagöm 1,600 sidadia    <sup>h</sup> 14:20 Ais 63:3; Rep 19:15

<sup>i</sup> 15:3 Eks 15:1; Sam 139:14; 145:17

nöp sabe ginaböl,” a gila.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Pen yad kauyaŋ niŋem niŋnö, God nip sabe gep sel ram au Ram Raul Miŋan Kamiŋ Aij Ke Yabił u hiiköl mideia.<sup>k</sup> <sup>6</sup>Pen ejol unbö mudun jiŋ u, nibi bi minöŋ naböŋ adö ił i gau kalip marö kub unbö mudun jiŋ niŋig, God sabe gep ram raul miŋan yaŋ nibö höŋ aula. Ejol anib gau, wałiŋ rud aij mimailö ga gau nöp löm, dip nagi kabö gol udöm gila gau pabił aŋ au pig löm aula. <sup>7</sup>Nan kamiŋ miŋau miŋau anib gau aŋi ap apöm ejol unbö mudun jiŋ gau kalip kinaŋ kabö gol udöm gila ke ke ña. Kinaŋ miŋan anib gau, Bi Kub pör pör mideinab u, nibi bi gi naij gilö God kalip mulu kal niŋöm miŋör niŋab u ajmaŋ rauöm mideia. <sup>8</sup>God mailö aij ke nipe u abe, klö naij nipe u abe gö, hadu kub yabił God sabe gep ram anibu ajmaŋ rau mideia. Nibi bi ap sabe gep ram anibu raul miŋan aröl rö laga. Ejol unbö mudun jiŋ u, marö kub unbö mudun jiŋ nibi bi niŋig geila gau ñi haknaböl u nöp, hainö ram raul miŋan anibu aröl rö linab.<sup>l</sup>

#### Ejol marö kub unbö mudun jiŋ gau ud daula

**16** <sup>1</sup>Pen yad niŋnö, manö ap God sabe gep ram raul miŋan yaŋ nibö ejol unbö mudun jiŋ gau kalip wiñ kub alöm haga, “Nibi bi gi naij gilö God kalip mulu kal niŋöm miŋör niŋab u, kinaŋ unbö mudun jiŋ ajiŋ laŋ ajmaŋ rauöm midöp gau, dam minöŋ adö yaŋ hoŋ giŋe araŋ,” a ga.

<sup>2</sup>Anig hageia, ejol nöd u kinaŋ nipe dam minöŋ adö yaŋ hoŋ gö, nibi bi nan hapeb kliñ u udöm, nan ana nip rö gila sabe geila gau, kalip wös hapeb ilön kub udep gau la.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Ejol yigwö aŋ nibö u, kinaŋ nipe dam niŋig solwara adö u hoŋ gö, niŋig solwara u, bi uma hagape u rö löm, nan niŋig solwara aŋ anib gau mideila gau, magöŋhalö um hakla.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Ejol yigwö nigaŋ nibö u, kinaŋ nipe dam, niŋig ilam juöp gau abe niŋig yihariŋ ap lugöp adö gau abe hoŋ gö, niŋig gau magöŋhalö hagape la. <sup>5</sup>Pen ejol niŋig magöŋhalö abad midöp u haga,

“Ne Bi Uł.

Ne hadame dagol midmidan; ne uri u rö nöp midpan.

Ne manö ud asik aij yabił gimön,

kalip niŋö yabił anig giŋan.

<sup>6</sup>Nibi bi anib gau nöp me, nibi bi ne gau kalip al pak löm,  
bi manö ne hagep gau kalip al pak löm gilö,  
hagape kale luga u me,  
ne kalip pen u rö nöp hagape ñö niŋaböl u,  
kale ke göm udaböl me u,” a ga.

<sup>j</sup> 15:4 Jer 10:6-7; Sam 86:9    <sup>k</sup> 15:5 Eks 38:21    <sup>l</sup> 15:8 1Ki 8:10-11; 2Kr 5:13-14; Ais 6:4  
<sup>m</sup> 16:2 Eks 9:10; Rep 13:12-17    <sup>n</sup> 16:3-4 Eks 7:17-21

7Anig hageia, manö ap God nip nan sabe gep bid adö au nibö haga,  
 “God Bi Kub klö naj ke yabił.

Ne manö ud asik aij yabił gimön  
 kalip niñö yabił anig gipan,” a ga.<sup>o</sup>

8Ejol yigwo milö u, kinañ nipe u dam sidö u nip hoñ gö, nibi bi gau kalip kal yabił niñnim rö la. 9Kal yabił niñöm, kalip rapin ina u pen nan si nan naj gila u, nihön ginig anig gipun, a göm, arö göm, mid aij göm, God hib nipe haglö adö araga. God hanip marö ñab u, a göm, nip hag jula.<sup>p</sup>

10-11Ejol mamid u, kinañ nipe u dam nan hapeb sea kiñ nipe adö au hoñ gö, nibi bi nipe abad midmidöp añ au adiñ sib ga. Wös hapeb löm, ilön kub gö, ałab hau gi dö gila u pen nan si nan naj gila u, nihön ginig anig gipun, a göm, arö gagla; göl gi nöp midöm, God kumi kabö adö lañ au midöp u nip hag jula.<sup>q</sup>

12Ejol kagoł jñ u, bi kiñ ram minöñ sidö auab gau nibö aunaböl a göm, kinañ nipe u dam ñig kub yabił Yupredis hoñ gö, ñig anibu böñ nöp milep ga.<sup>r</sup>

13Anig gö niñöl gi, aiön pi miñau niñau niñau rö leia niñnö. Ap re ubił meg miñan u nibö apjaka; ap nan hapeb meg miñan u nibö apjaka; ap bi God manö hagabin a göm manö piral nöp hagnab u meg miñan u nibö apjaka. 14Aiön pi anib gau nan gagep rö göl rö la. Kale amöm kiñ ram minöñ ke ke gau gau midpal gau magöñhalö uł gi dap magum göm, God Bi klö ke halö ñin kub nipe hag la anibu, pen pen ginaböl.<sup>s</sup>

15“Niñ aij gimim! Yad aunig gabin u, bi nan si udep gau niñ midagpal magö u nöp aubal rö u aunabin! Anib u me, nibi bi uhön hanagöm wałij li aij göm mideinaböl gau miñ miñ ginaböl; magö nöp gau ajlö, kalip nable gagnab!”<sup>t</sup>

16Pen aiön pi anib gau, bi kiñ ram minöñ ke ke gau nibö kalip uł gi dap magum gila; ram minöñ dap magum gila anibu Hibru manö hagöm Amagedon a gipal.<sup>u</sup>

17Ejol mudun jñ u, kinañ nipe u hoñ ga añ nöp adö lañ gau. Hoñ gö, manö ap sea kiñ God sabe gep ram raul miñan yañ nibö wiñ kub alöm haga, “Naböñ juöp,” a ga. 18Anig hagö niñöl gi, rimu hagöm gu gö arö niñöl gi, añim añim udöl gi amdam magö bol gau ap lug paköm, munmon kub yabił nibi bi minöñ naböñ ił i nöd niñagmidal rö ap aua.<sup>v</sup> 19Munmon kub yabił anibu udöm, daun kub yabił Babilon u pabu göm, asik naböñ miñau niñau löm, daun kub ram minöñ ke ke gau ram nan gau biğ ju pa

<sup>o</sup> 16:7 Sam 19:9; Rep 15:3    <sup>p</sup> 16:9 Rep 9:20-21    <sup>q</sup> 16:10-11 Eks 10:22; Ais 8:21-22

<sup>r</sup> 16:12 Ais 11:15    <sup>s</sup> 16:14 Rep 19:19    <sup>t</sup> 16:15 Mad 24:43-44; Rep 3:3    <sup>u</sup> 16:16 Sek 12:11

<sup>v</sup> 16:18 Rep 4:5; 8:5



ju ma jö gabin, a göm, ulis malis ga. Ga anibu, God nipe mulu kal niñöm, Babilon nibi bi gila u hauł gagöm, kalip ñig asi kap ajöŋ laŋ ajmaŋ raua u ñö ñiŋla.<sup>w</sup> <sup>20</sup>Pen ram minöŋ pro ñig rib giğabö ga gau abe, ram minöŋ ilö gau abe, böŋ nöp ur ga.<sup>x</sup> <sup>21</sup>Marö kub yabił u me, möŋ gapı magö kub yabił gau, magö aŋi aŋi ñin juöl mihöp ado gi da unbö siduŋ laŋ (50) kilo rö, kumi kabö adö laŋ nibö lugöm, nibi bi gau kalip kal halö paka. Kalip kal halö pakö God nip böŋ nöp hag jula.<sup>y</sup>

### Bi si udep nibi u ilön kub udnab

**17** <sup>1</sup>Ejol unbö mudun jiŋ marö ke ke daula gau, ap apöm yip haga, “İ i auö, nöp nan ap yamnö nöŋ! God geinab bi si udep nibi naj yabił u pen ilön kub udnig gab. Daun kub yabił ñig iru nöp söl au midöp u nöp hagabin.<sup>z</sup> <sup>2</sup>Bi kiŋ ram minöŋ ke ke midpal gau, bi si udep nibi anibu aip gi ajöl göm, nibi bi minöŋ adö İ i yihariŋ gau u rö nöp, nan si nan nipe gimidöp u kalip ñig wain nipe ñö ñiŋlö, kalip hauł alöp,” a ga.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Pen God Ana u yip ba lö niŋöl gi, ejol u yip dam ram minöŋ kabö nöp midöp aŋ gau arö niŋnö, nibi ap, nan hapeb hagape ap adö laŋ asik mideia. Nan hapeb anibu, haŋ romaŋ nipe gau, hib God nip hag juep iru yabił nöp kali kliŋ rik lilö mideia. Nabic cög nipe unbö mudun jiŋ u löm, kom unbö siduŋ laŋ löm ga.<sup>b</sup> <sup>4</sup>Pen nibi niŋnö anibu, wałij hagape nibi kub libal rö löm, kabö gol iru nöp, kabö aij aij mani kub rauep iru nöp, magö pro kibap miłep rö rud gab “pöl” a giपाल u iru nöp, haŋ romaŋ nipe gau magöŋhalö lö, mailö mailö göl gi mideia. Kap kabö gol udöm gila ap ud mideia. Kap miŋan anib yaŋ, bi aip si göm nan si pri naj yabił geia gau ajmaŋ rau mideia.<sup>c</sup> <sup>5</sup>Nable cög nipe laŋ manö pi göl midmidöp ap kali kliŋ rikla:

DAUN KUB YABIŁ BABILON U, NİBI SI Bİ SI Gİ AJPAL GAU ABE, NİBI Bİ  
NAGİ NAJ YABIŁ GİPAL GAU ABE, NİME KALE ME U.

<sup>6</sup>Pen yad niŋnö, nibi anibu, nibi bi Jisas niŋ udöm manö aij nipe waiö hag ñeila gau kalip al pak löm hagape kale ñig wain rö niñöm hauł al mideia.

Ga anibu niŋem, ju damem gasi milö li midainö.<sup>d</sup> <sup>7</sup>Pen ejol anibu yip haga, “Nihön giŋig ju dammön gasi milö libanŋ Nan hapeb nabic unbö mudun jiŋ löm, kom unbö siduŋ laŋ löm göp u abe, bi si udep nibi nan hapeb adö laŋ asik ajab u abe, manö İ u nöp hag niŋig gabin.<sup>e</sup> <sup>8</sup>Nan hapeb niŋabön anibu, nöd midmidöp, miŋi midagöp, pen söl midöp, nipe ulöm miŋan mauŋ juaga yaŋ nibö auö, God gö böŋ nöp ur giŋab. God ram minöŋ hadame dagol gau gi laga ñin u, nibi bi minöŋ naböŋ adö İ i

<sup>w</sup> 16:19 Rep 14:10    <sup>x</sup> 16:20 Rep 6:14    <sup>y</sup> 16:21 Eks 9:23-24; Rep 11:19    <sup>z</sup> 17:1 Jer 51:12-13

<sup>a</sup> 17:2 Ais 23:17; Jer 51:7; Rep 14:8    <sup>b</sup> 17:3 Rep 13:1    <sup>c</sup> 17:4 Jer 51:7; Rep 18:16

<sup>d</sup> 17:6 Rep 18:24; 19:2    <sup>e</sup> 17:7 Rep 13:1

udnabin a gòm niŋa gau, hib kale kali kliñ rika buk nipe yaŋ. Pen nibi bi hib kale kali kliñ rikaga gau, nan hapeb anibu kauyaŋ midnab u niŋöm, aiö yabił ginaböl. Nihön ginig: nipe nöd midmidöp, miñi midagöp, pen hainö kuöyaŋ mideinab.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>9</sup>“Manö anib gau niŋ aij gòm nöp me, niŋbal. Nan hapeb nabic nipe unbö mudun jiŋ midöp niŋajan u, manö ił adö mihöp midöp. Nabic unbö mudun jiŋ anib gau, dum unbö mudun jiŋ nibi anibu asik midöp gau me. <sup>10</sup>Pen nabic unbö mudun jiŋ anib gau, kiŋ unbö mudun jiŋ gau me. Kiŋ anib gau, unbö mamid u kiŋ midöm hadö umla, miñi kagoł jiŋ u nipe kiŋ midöp. Kiŋ mudun jiŋ u hainö aunig gab. Pen aueinab u, pro magö ap nöp mideinab. <sup>11</sup>Pen nan hapeb nöd midmidöp, miñi midagöp u, nipe ke kiŋ raleb jiŋ u aunab. Nipe me, kiŋ unbö mudun jiŋ gau nibö bi ap. God gö nipe böŋ nöp ap lug paknab. <sup>12</sup>Pen kom unbö siduŋ laŋ niŋajan gau, kiŋ unbö siduŋ laŋ. Kale miñi kiŋ midagpal pen hainö God gö kale magö añi ap nöp kiŋ midöm, nan hapeb u aip wög göl gi, nibi bi gau abad mideinaböl.<sup>g</sup> <sup>13</sup>Kale gasi adö añi niŋöm, nan hapeb u nip haglö, nipe kuö kalip u udöm, nibi bi gau kalip abad mideinab. <sup>14</sup>Kiŋ anib gau, Sipsip Pi u aip pen pen ginaböl u pen nipe bi kub gau magöŋhalö Bi Kub kale midöm, kiŋ gau magöŋhalö Kiŋ kale midöm göp rö, nip al pak löl rö lagöp. Nibi bi nipe ke wiñ alöm udöp gau, nip ciŋ göl gi nöp mideinaböl rö, nipe aip kiŋ anib gau gilö böŋ nöp ap lug paknaböl,” a ga.

<sup>15</sup>Pen ejol anibu yip haga, “Niŋ gau bi si udep nibi asik midajip niŋajan gau, nibi bi hañ ke ke löm, manö yabił ke ke hagöm, ram minöŋ ke ke midpal gau me. <sup>16</sup>Kom unbö siduŋ laŋ niŋajan gau abe, nan hapeb u abe, bi si udep nibi u nip mulu kal yabił niŋöm, nan nipe gau magöŋhalö pihi gi udeinaböl me, magö nöp mideinab. Pen hañ romaŋ nipe u niŋöm, naböŋ naböŋ mideinab gau laulö in habik arnab.<sup>h</sup> <sup>17</sup>Nihön ginig: God kalip gasi ñö, gasi adö añi niŋöm, nan hapeb u nip hagö, kuö kale u udöm gö arö me, God ginab a göm hag la rö nöp ginab. <sup>18</sup>Pen bi si udep nibi niŋajan anibu, nipe me daun kub yabił kiŋ ram minöŋ ke ke gau magöŋhalö abad midöp daun kub anibu,” a ga.

### Babilon ap lug pakniŋ gab

**18** <sup>1</sup>Pen naböŋ niŋem niŋnö, ejol ap halö kumi kabö adö laŋ nibö auajip. Ejol anibu, God hag lö bi kub yabił mideia. Kumi kabö adö laŋ nibö apöm, mailö aij nipe u gö, minöŋ naböŋ ił i magöŋhalö mailö ga. <sup>2</sup>Ejol anibu apöm wiñ kub alöm haga,

“God gö daun kub yabił Babilon böŋ nöp ap lug paköp o!

Böŋ nöp ap lug paköp o!

God gö daun kub anibu, nibi bi ap midagöp yabił;

<sup>f</sup> 17:8 Dan 12:1; Rep 11:7; 13:7    <sup>g</sup> 17:12 Dan 7:7;24    <sup>h</sup> 17:16 Rep 18:8

- kijaki aiön pi yaur najj gau nöp midöp e.<sup>i</sup>
- <sup>3</sup> Nihön ginig: nibi bi Babilon gau kale nibi si bi si göm,  
 gi najj unbö ke gilö gilö,  
 nibi bi ram minöñ ke ke gau magöñhalö niñöm  
 anib unbö rö nöp gipal.  
 Babilon nipe ñig wain klö nipe ke ñiñöm,  
 nibi bi ram minöñ ke rimnap gau kalip ñö ñiñlö,  
 nipe göp rö, kale u rö nöp  
 hauñ alöm gi najj nöp gipal.  
 Kiñ minöñ naböñ adö il i gau,  
 nipe aip gi ajöm, gi najj nöp gipal.  
 Pen nipe nan aij aij gau udnam a göm pör gasi niñöb rö,  
 bi minöñ naböñ adö il i nan sikim gipal gau mani kub udpal,” a  
 ga.
- <sup>4</sup> Pen yad niñnö, manö ap halö kumi kabö adö lañ nibö haga,  
 “Nibi bi yad Babilon midpim gau, daun anibu höñ adö ammim,  
 Babilon kai aip uñ gagmim.  
 Nan si nan najj kale gipal gau, kale aip gagmim.  
 Ilön kub kale udnig gaböl u, kale u rö nöp udagmim.<sup>j</sup>
- <sup>5</sup> Nan si nan najj gipal gac u, nan asmen kub rö aram aram  
 kub yabiñ ap ran ara kumi kabö adö lañ.  
 God niñöm kale nan si nan najj gipal u  
 gasi niñöl gi midöp.<sup>k</sup>
- <sup>6</sup> Babilon nipe nibi bi rimnap kalip gi najj ga rö u,  
 ne pen nip u rö nöp gi najj gimön.  
 Pen Babilon nipe nibi bi rimnap kalip gi najj ga rö nöp wasö;  
 nip pen gi najj ke yabiñ gimön.  
 Babilon nipe nibi bi rimnap kalip ñig asi ñöb rö wasö;  
 nip pen ñig asi ke yabiñ kap nipe hoñ gimön nip ñö ñiñnim.<sup>l</sup>
- <sup>7</sup> Nan iru nöp udnam, a göm, hib nipe ke dap ranöb rö u,  
 nip pen ilön mab unbö ke yabiñ ñö, mög yabiñ ginim.  
 Gasi nipe ke niñöm hagöp,  
 ‘Yad nibi kwin aui asik midpin.  
 Yad nibi adu midagpin;  
 miñör rimnap yip udnim rö lagöp,’ a göp.<sup>m</sup>
- <sup>8</sup> Anig hagöp u  
 pen God Bi Kub  
 nip manö kub hagöm ilön ñinab u,

<sup>i</sup> 18:2-3 Rep 14:8; Ais 13:21; 34:11-14; Jer 50:39    <sup>j</sup> 18:4 Ais 48:20; Jer 50:8; 51:6,45;  
 2Ko 6:17    <sup>k</sup> 18:5 Jen 18:20-21; Jer 51:9    <sup>l</sup> 18:6 Sam 137:8; Jer 50:15,29; 2De 1:6  
<sup>m</sup> 18:7 Ais 47:7-9

bi ktö unbö ke yabił midöp.

God Bi Kub nipe gö, ñin añi ap nöp miña kub ginab;  
miłöŋ kub ginab; nan magö pilagnab, kiyö kub ginab.

Pen God Bi Kub nipe gö,

Babilon mab miłöŋ lug in habik ñiŋ arnab.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>9</sup>“Babilon mab inöm hađu ap ranö niŋöm, kiŋ ram minöŋ ke gau nibö nibi anibu aip gi ajmidal gau mög gö miłöŋ ginaböl.<sup>o</sup> <sup>10</sup>Nibi u nip ilön mab ke yabił ginab anibu, hanip u rö nöp ginim rö löp, a göm, ke ke au daŋ midöm miłöŋ göm hagnaböl,

‘Wasö e! Wasö e! Daun kub ke yabił e!

Babilon daun kub ktö ke yabił e!

Ne wan aua nöp manö kub niŋmön,

pen ilön kub udmön böŋ nöp ap lug pakpan,’ a ginaböl.

<sup>11</sup>“Pen daun kub anibu ap lug paknab rö, bi nan sikim gimidal gau, miñi nibi bi gau nan hanip rauagnaböl, a göm, mög gö miłöŋ ginaböl.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Nan kale anib gau me, kabö gol, kabö silpa, kabö pro aij aij ke ke mani kub rauep, magö pro kibap miłep rö rud gab ‘pöl’ a gipal u; laplap aij yabił nan ‘linin’ a gipal u rik dam pak al dör gimidal u, laplap mu, laplap ałi, laplap ganwan hib nagi rö ud al dör göm ‘silk’ a gipal u; mab hałiŋ aij auep ke ke gau; kaj elpad meg kub udöm nan ke ke iru nöp gimidal gau; mab po aij aij mani kub rauep nan ke ke iru nöp gimidal gau; nan ain rö ‘brons’ a gipal u, ain u, kabö ‘mabil’ a gipal u udöm nan ke ke iru nöp gimidal gau;<sup>q</sup> <sup>13</sup>nan hałiŋ aij auep ñiŋ ke ke gau, pauda ke ke gau ‘sinamin’ u, ‘spais’ u, ‘insens’ u, ‘mö’ u, ‘płaginsens’ u; ñiŋ wain abe, olipl wel abe; wid magö abe, plaua abe; kaj kau abe sipsip abe; kaj hos abe, nan kaj hos adiklö łip gi ud ajpal gau abe; nibi bi kalip rau daulö nagi wög gimidal gau abe, nibi bi aip pen pen göm kalip nagi li daulö nagi wög gimidal gau abe. Nan kale sikim gimidal anib gau me u.

<sup>14</sup>“Pen bi nan sikim gimidal gau Babilon nip hagnaböl, ‘Hañ romanŋ ne gasi göp nan aij aij ne gau magöŋhalö adiŋ hir göp. Kabö gol silpa mani nan aij ke ke iru nöp ne u magöŋhalö hadö ur göp. Hainö kuöyaŋ udagnabön,’ a ginaböl.

<sup>15</sup>“Bi Babilon au nan gau sikim göm, mani kub udmidal bi gau, Babilon u nip ilön mab ke yabił ginab anibu, hanip u rö nöp ginim rö löp, a göm, ke ke au daŋ midöm miłöŋ göl gi<sup>r</sup> <sup>16</sup>hagnaböl,

‘Wasö e! Wasö e!

Daun kub ke yabił e!

Daun kub kłiñ aij anibi, wałiŋ aij aij,

laplap aij yabił linin rik dam pak al dör gimidal u,

<sup>n</sup> 18:8 Rep 17:16   <sup>o</sup> 18:9-10 Esi 26:17; 27:30-35   <sup>p</sup> 18:11 Esi 27:36

<sup>q</sup> 18:12 Esi 27:12,13,22   <sup>r</sup> 18:15 Esi 27:31,36

laplap mu, laplap aŋi udöm rib adik li midmidöp;  
 kabö gol, kabö pro aij aij ke ke mani kub raupep,  
 magö pro kibap miŋep rö rud gab “pöl” a gipal u udöm  
 rib adik li midmidöp.<sup>s</sup>

17 Pen miñi wan aua nöp nan aij aij nipe anib gau  
 magöñhalö hadö böñ nöp ur göp, a ginaböl.

“Ñig magib kapden gau abe, bi wög gep kale gau abe, nibi bi ñig magib  
 adö ajpal gau abe, nibi bi ñig magib nan kago ud sikim gipal gau abe,  
 magöñhalö ke ke au dañ mideinaböl.<sup>t</sup> 18 Ke ke au dañ midöm, daun kub  
 anibu mab inöm hadu kub upiŋ areinab u niñöm hagnaböl, ‘Daun klö ke  
 yabiŋ i rö ap nöd midagmidöp e!’ ginaböl.”<sup>u</sup> 19 Kale haŋpiŋ udöm, nabic adö  
 kale laŋ ud yuöl gi yuöl gi hagnaböl,

‘Wasö e! Wasö e! Babilon daun kub klö ke yabiŋ e!

Babilon nipe midö niñöl gi, kabö gol, kabö silpa, mani,  
 nan aij aij mani kub raupep nan gau ke ke iru nöp midö,  
 ñig magib ajöl gun, mani iru nöp udmidun u,  
 pen miñi wan aua nöp nan aij nipe anib gau  
 magöñhalö hadö böñ nöp ur göp, a ginaböl.

20 “Pen God nipe gö Babilon böñ nöp pa jö ma jö gi midöp u,  
 kale kumi kabö adö laŋ midpim gau  
 paj hagem obi ale ale gimim miñ miñ gimim!

God gö, bi si udep nibi anibu böñ nöp ap lug paköp u,

kale Krai nibi bi nipe midpim gau abe,

Krai manö aij nipe ud arep bi gau abe,

God manö hagep bi gau abe, kale obi ale ale gimim

miñ miñ gimim!

Nipe kalöp gi naj ga u niñöm

God nipe nip manö kub hagem,

nip pen ilön kub yabiŋ ñöb me u,” a ga.<sup>v</sup>

21 Pen magö anibu, ejol klö ke yabiŋ ap, kabö kub yabiŋ wid magö pak  
 hib jaköm plaua gipal kabö u rö ap ud ñig solwara aŋ au ud yuöm haga,

“Anig unbö rö nöp daun kub ke yabiŋ Babilon

ud waŋ gi yulö hainö nibi bi kuöyaŋ niñagnaböl.”<sup>w</sup>

22 Babilon nibi bi miñ miñ göl gi, nan gida rö paköl gi,

gabu paköl gi, aŋi magö pu göl gi, midageinaböl.

Wög adö ke ke gipal rö u, gagnaböl.

Wid magö pak hib jaköm plaua gipal rö u, gagnaböl.<sup>x</sup>

23 Nibi bi lam mailö daun kub aŋ anibu kuöyaŋ niñagnaböl.

Nibi bi ñilö udöm, miñ miñ göm, gagnaböl.

<sup>s</sup> 18:16 Rep 17:4    <sup>t</sup> 18:17 Ais 23:14; Esi 27:27-29    <sup>u</sup> 18:18 Esi 27:32    <sup>v</sup> 18:20 Ais 44:23;  
 Dud 32:43; Jer 51:48    <sup>w</sup> 18:21 Jer 51:63-64; Esi 26:21    <sup>x</sup> 18:22 Ais 24:8; Esi 26:13

Nibi bi ne sikim gimidal gau,  
 ram minöŋ ke ke gau bi kub yabił midmidal.  
 Pen nibi bi ne kuj göm, manö piral hagöm gilö,  
 nibi bi ram minöŋ ke ke gau  
 niŋöm magöŋhalö hain göm  
 aniŋ unbö rö nöp gi naij gimidal.<sup>y</sup>

24 “Babilon nibi bi gau nöp,  
 God manö hagep bi nipe gau kalip al pak löm,  
 nibi bi nipe gau kalip al pak löm, gimidal.  
 Nibi bi minöŋ naböŋ ił i al pak limidal gau magöŋhalö ił u me  
 Babilon nöp.

Aniŋ göp rö, God nip pen ilön kub yabił u ñöb,” a ga.<sup>z</sup>

**19** <sup>1</sup>Ejol klö ke yabił u manö anibu hag pis ga niŋöm yad gu kub  
 yabił apdi niŋnö. Gu anibu, nibi bi iru nöp kumi kabö adö laŋ  
 miñ miñ göl gi, meg miŋan dap ranöm hagla,  
 “God hib nipe hagno adö araŋ!

God hon nöp nibi bi ud kamiŋ yuab.  
 God hon nöp mailö aij ke halö midöp.  
 God hon nöp bi klö ke yabił midöp.

2 God hon manö kub hagöm, manö ud asik aij göm,  
 nibi bi gau kalip pen niŋö nöp ñöb.

Bi si udep nibi naij yabił anibu,  
 bi si udöm aip gi ajöm gö,  
 nibi bi ram minöŋ ke ke gau nibö apöm,  
 nipe geia u niŋöm, aniŋ unbö rö nöp gi naij geila.

Nibi anibu nipe God nibi bi nip wög gimidal gau al pak la u me,  
 God nipe nip manö kub hagöm pen ilön kub ñöb,” a gila.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Aniŋ hagöm, kauyaŋ meg miŋan dap ranöm hagla,  
 “God hib nipe hagno adö araŋ!

Daun kub ke yabił Babilon in hadu göm,  
 hadu u pör pör nöp ap rannab,” a gila.

<sup>4</sup>Aniŋ hageila, bi manö ud asikep ñin juöl añi ap ado gi da miŋau  
 miŋau (24) gau abe, nan kamiŋ miŋau miŋau gau abe, God sea kiŋ adö  
 asik mideia ił au kugom yimöm he göm hagla,  
 “Niŋö yabił!

God hib nipe hagno adö araŋ!” a gila.

<sup>5</sup>Aniŋ hageila, manö ap sea kiŋ mideia au gi laŋ nibö hagöm haga,  
 “Kale nibi bi ramö gau abe, nibi bi gep gau abe,  
 God hon nip wög gimim nip piñiŋ gi pim gau  
 magöŋhalö hib nipe hagpe adö araŋ,” a ga.

<sup>y</sup> 18:23 Jer 7:34; 16:9; 25:10    <sup>z</sup> 18:24 Jer 51:49; Rep 17:6    <sup>a</sup> 19:2 Dud 32:43; Rep 6:10

**Krais nibi bi nipe gau kalip ud ram minöŋ nipe arö, miñ miñ ginaböl**

<sup>6</sup>Pen magö u yad gu kub yabił ap, ñig hij big hagöp rö aka rimu hagö milöbö arab u rö, apdi niñnö. Gu anibu, nibi bi iru yabił nöp meg dap ranöm hagla,

“God hib nipe u hagno adö araŋ!  
 God Bi Kub hon u Bi kłö ke yabił.  
 Nipe Kiŋ midöm nibi bi gau  
 kalip magöŋhalö abad midöp.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Anib u, aij gö niñöl gi miñ miñ gun;  
 Gor nipe Bi kłö ke yabił midöp u niñun,  
 hib nipe hagno adö araŋ.

Nihön ginig: Sipsip Pi u nibin nipe udnab ñin u auöp rö,  
 nibi u ram nipe arniğ, nan gi jin göl gi midöp.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Linin ud wałij uł rud mimailö göl gi midöp ap,  
 God nibin nipe nip ñö yimöb,” a gila.

Linin wałij aij anibu ił u, God nibi bi nipe gi aij gila anib gau me u.

<sup>9</sup>Pen ejol anibu yip haga, “God manö niñö yabił hagöp u, manö nipe rimnap hagnö kali kliñ rikmön. Nipe hagöp, ‘Nibi bi Sipsip Pi u wiñ alö amöm nipe aip nan kub niñnaböl gau, miñ miñ yabił ginaböl,’ a göp” a ga.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Pen ejol anibu aniğ hagö, yad ma ił nipe au kugom yimem, nip sabe ginam, a ginö u pen yip haga, “Ne aniğ gagmön! God aňi nöp nip sabe gimön. Kale abe, aň mam kale gau abe, Jisas manö aij nipe u niñ udmim hagöp rö gipim rö u, yad u rö nöp bi God nip wög gi ñeb bi ap midpin. Jisas manö niñö hag waiö la manö aij u nöp udöm, God manö hagep bi nipe gau manö hagalp,” a ga.<sup>e</sup>

**Krais kaj hos rud adö laŋ asiköm ajaia**

<sup>11</sup>Pen magö u niñnö, kumi kabö adö laŋ miğan hiika niñöm bi ap kaj hos rud ap adö asik mideia. Bi kaj hos adö asik mideia bi anibu, hib nipe mihöp: hib ap Cig Göp, hib ap Kabö Rö. Nipe nibi bi gau kalip manö kub hagöm, manö ud asik aij göm, pen ilön ñöb u, hałöwałö ñagöp, gipal rö nöp niñöm ñöb. Aniğ unbö rö nöp u, nibi bi gau aip pen pen göm al ridik yuöp u, gasi niñ aij göm, manö ud asik aij göm, pen pen göm al ridik yuöp.<sup>f</sup> <sup>12</sup>Amgö nipe u mab miłtaŋ rö. Kiŋ rol gipal usajil bad iru nöp nabıc adö nipe laŋ lö mideia. Hañ romaŋ nipe au hib ap mideia. Pen hib anibu, nibi bi rimnap niŋagalp; nipe ke nöp niñöb.<sup>g</sup> <sup>13</sup>Wałij li mideia u, hagape rim lö hagape halö mideia. Pen hib nipe u, “God Manö.”<sup>h</sup> <sup>14</sup>Ami Bi kumi kabö adö laŋ au niöb

<sup>b</sup> 19:6 Rep 14:2   <sup>c</sup> 19:7-8 Ais 61:10; Rep 21:2   <sup>d</sup> 19:9 Mad 22:2-3   <sup>e</sup> 19:10 Ap 10:25,26; Rep 22:8-9   <sup>f</sup> 19:11 Rep 1:5; 6:2; Sam 96:13; Ais 11:4   <sup>g</sup> 19:12 Dan 10:6; Rep 1:14; 2:17

<sup>h</sup> 19:13 Ais 63:1-3; Jon 1:1,14

gau, waij rud ut yabił ke ke löm, kaj hos rud adö gau ke ke asiköm, nip hain gila. <sup>15</sup>Meg migan nipe yaŋ, ru milö kid yabił ap apjaka. Ru milö kid anibu udöm, nibi bi ram minöŋ ke ke gau aip pen pen göm al pak löm, ain ur milö ap udöm, kalip abad mideinab. Pen God hag la nin anibu, God Bi Kub, Bi klö ke yabił u, nibi bi gi naij göm nip ji niŋnaböl gau kalip mulu kal yabił niŋöm, wain magö rö udöm, God wain magö abhib jakep ka migan u yuöm, Bi kaj hos rud adö asik midöp anibu kalip pak hib jaknab.<sup>i</sup> <sup>16</sup>Pen waij milö nipe u abe, ma kuwił nipe u abe, hib ap kali kliš rikla mideia:

KIŊ GAU KIŊ KALE U BI KUB GAU BI KUB KALE U<sup>j</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Pen yad niŋnö, ejol ap sidö aŋ au gilaŋ urak midö niŋöl gi, yaur u göm ajeila gau kalip wiñ kub alöm haga, “God kalöp nan magö kub niŋig gab u, magöŋhalö apim magum gimim!<sup>k</sup> <sup>18</sup>Aumim, kiŋ gau hañ romaŋ kale niŋmim, ami bi abad midep bi kub gau hañ romaŋ kale niŋmim, ami bi klö gau hañ romaŋ kale niŋmim, kaj hos gau hañ romaŋ niŋmim, bi kaj hos ud ajpal gau hañ romaŋ niŋmim gimim. Pen nibi bi nagi wög gipal gau, nibi bi gasi kale ke wög gipal gau, nibi bi hib kub midöp gau, nibi bi hib midagöp gau magöŋhalö, hañ romaŋ kale niŋnabim,” a ga.

<sup>19</sup>Pen magö u niŋnö, nan hapeb u abe, kiŋ minöŋ naböŋ ił i ke gau nibö gau nibö abe, Bi kaj hos rud ud ajöp u aip, ami bi nipe gau aip pen pen ginig, ami bi kale gau dap magum gila. <sup>20</sup>Anig geila u pen Bi hos rud ud ajeia u, nan hapeb u abe, bi nipe nibi bi gau kalip manö piral hagöm nan gagep rö ga u abe, kalip ud sisi göm, mab miłan salpa halö inmidöp niŋ waŋö yaŋ yua. Pen nan hapeb bi nipe u nipe nöd nibi bi iru nöp manö pir alö, nan hapeb kliš u udöm, nan ana nipe rö gila u, sabe gila.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Pen Bi kaj hos rud ud ajeia u, ru milö kid meg migan nipe yaŋ nibö apjaka anibu ami bi gau kalip magöŋhalö al pak lö, yaur gau apöm hañ romaŋ kale gau niŋ niŋ wasö niŋöm arö gila.

### Seden nagi midö mi unbö wan dausan innab

**20** <sup>1</sup>Pen magö u niŋnö, ejol ap ulöm migan mauin juaga ki rib u abe, sen klö yabił bol u abe, niimagö nipe u udöl göm, kumi kabö adö laŋ nibö auajip.<sup>m</sup> <sup>2-3</sup>Dapöm, re ubił u, re hadame dagol nibö u, nip ud sisi göm, nibi bi ram minöŋ ke ke gau kalip kuöyaŋ piral gagnim, a göm, nagi adik dam ulöm migan mauin juaga anib yaŋ yuöm, ajöŋ gi ñöm, pidöŋ gi aij yabił ga. Geia u me, nipe anib gau nagi midö midö, mi unbö wan dausan arö, kuöyaŋ u hubik yuö apöm, pro magö ap yiħariŋ gi ajeinab. Re hadame piral gep anibu me, kijaki u, Seden nöp.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Pen niŋnö, nibi bi rimnap ana kale kiŋ sea asikep adö ke ke gau asik mideila. Nibi bi anib gau, God hagö kale nibi bi gau kalip manö kub

<sup>i</sup> 19:15 Sam 2:9; Rep 1:16; 14:20    <sup>j</sup> 19:16 Rep 17:14    <sup>k</sup> 19:17 Esi 39:17-20

<sup>l</sup> 19:20 Rep 13:12-17; 20:10    <sup>m</sup> 20:1 Rep 9:1    <sup>n</sup> 20:2-3 Jen 3:1; Rep 12:9



hagöm manö ud asikniḡ geila. Pen nibi bi anib gau, nan hapeb u nip ke abe, ana nipe rö gila nan u abe sabe gagöm, kliñ nipe nabic kale laḡ aka ñimagö kale u udagöm, Jisas manö aij nipe nibi bi gau kalip waiö hag ñöm, God Manö hagöp rö nöḡ göm geila niḡöm, kalip nabic cög rib gi dö gila. Yad niḡöl gi midainö niḡöl gi, ana anib gau kamiḡ löm, Kraiḡ aip nibi bi gau kalip kiḡ rö abad midlö midlö, mi wan dausan u ina.<sup>o</sup> <sup>5</sup>(Pen nibi bi rimnap umla gau, ñin anibu urakagla. Mi wan dausan u ina, hainö urakla.) Manö hagabin i, God nipe nöḡ gö nibi bi anib gau urakla u nöḡ hagabin. <sup>6</sup>Nibi bi nöḡ uraknaböl gau, God nibi bi nipe ke nöḡ midöm aij gö niḡöl gi miñ miñ yabiḡ göl gi mideinaböl. Kauyaḡ umagnaböl. Kale God Kraiḡ kalip apil miḡau sabe gep nibi bi rö wög gi ñöl gi midöm, Kraiḡ aip nibi bi gau kalip kiḡ rö abad midlö midlö, mi wan dausan u innab.<sup>p</sup>

### Seden ilön kub udnab

<sup>7</sup>Mi wan dausan anibu ap arnab niḡöl gi, God ejol nipe gau kalip hageinab, Seden nip nagi hubik yulö, <sup>8</sup>amöm nibi bi ram minöḡ iḡ i ke ke gau magöḡhalö midpal gau kalip manö piral hagnab. Nibi bi anib gau me, Gog aip Megog aip. Seden kalip magöḡhalö ḡip gi dauö, kale pen pen ginig aunaböl. Nibi bi pen pen ginaböl anib gau, kabö kuḡup ñig solwara goḡ gau iru nöḡ midöp rö nöḡ mideinaböl.<sup>q</sup> <sup>9</sup>Kale miḡan gau miḡan gau nibö apöm, daun kub God nibi bi nipe han mideila, daun kub God nipe midmagö löp anibu nöḡ, big giḡabö geila. Daun big giḡabö gila u pen adiḡ mab miḡaḡ kumi kabö adö laḡ nibö apöm, kalip in habik ara.<sup>r</sup> <sup>10</sup>Pen God ejol nipe gau, kijaki nibi bi gau kalip manö piral hagöm ḡip gi daua u, nip dam ñig waḡö mab miḡaḡ salpa halö inab yaḡ ud yula. Nan hapeb u aip, bi nipe nibi bi gau kalip manö piral haga u aip, nöḡ ñig waḡö anib yaḡ yulö midailö. Mailö abe, sib abe, pör pör nöḡ ilön mab udöl gi mideinaböl.<sup>s</sup>

### Manö kub hainö yabiḡ u

<sup>11</sup>Pen sea kiḡ rud kub yabiḡ ap abe, Bi adö anibu asiköl midajip u abe niḡnö. Bi Kub nipe au midö niḡöl göm, minöḡ naböḡ iḡ i abe, kumi kabö adö laḡ abe, adiḡ böḡ nöḡ piñiḡ gi ke gau arö, kuöyaḡ niḡagin. <sup>12</sup>Pen yad niḡnö, nibi bi kub midöm umla gau abe, nibi bi ramö gau midöm umla gau abe, magöḡhalö apöm sea kiḡ iḡ anib au urak midlö niḡöl gi, köḡ rimnap ud piḡaila. Köḡ ap, nibi bi kale kamiḡ midöl gi, gila gila rö niḡöm, kali kliñ rikla. Köḡ anibu ud piḡaiöm, köḡ ap ud piḡaila. Köḡ hain nibö ud piḡaila u, nibi bi pör pör kamiḡ mideinaböl hib kale kali kliñ rikla. Ud piḡaila niḡöm God nipe nibi bi umla gau niḡön niḡön gila u

<sup>o</sup> 20:4 Dan 7:9,22,27; 1Ko 6:2; Rep 13:17    <sup>p</sup> 20:6 Rep 1:6    <sup>q</sup> 20:8 Esi 38:2,9,15-16

<sup>r</sup> 20:9 2Ki 1:10    <sup>s</sup> 20:10 Sam 11:6; Rep 19:20; 21:8

niñöm, manö ud asiköm, kalip nime la.<sup>t</sup> <sup>13</sup>Pen nibi bi ñig solwara aŋ gau umla gau arlö niñöl gi, God nipe kalip manö kub haga. Umeb Magö u abe Wip Ana Ram u abe nibi bi umöm am abad mideila gau kalip magöŋhalö dam ñilö niñöl gi, kale ke ke nihön nihön gila u niñöm, God kalip manö kub haga.<sup>u</sup> <sup>14</sup>God nipe aniŋ ga niñöm, Umeb Magö u abe Wip Ana Ram u abe, God hagö kalip mihöŋ dam mab miŋaŋ inab waŋö yaŋ ud yula. Mab miŋaŋ inab waŋö arbal u, Kuöyaŋ Umnaböl, a giŋal. <sup>15</sup>Pen nibi bi pör pör kamiŋ mideinaböl gau hib kale kali kliñ rikla köp anibu, nibi bi an an hib kale köp anibu midageia, God hagö, kalip magöŋhalö u rö nöŋ dam mab miŋaŋ inab waŋö yaŋ ud yula.

**Minöŋ naböŋ iŋ i abe, kumi kabö adö laŋ abe ke hain nibö la**

**21** <sup>1</sup>Midem niñnö, minöŋ naböŋ giŋön nibö abe, kumi kabö giŋön nibö abe mideia. Minöŋ naböŋ nöŋ nibö u abe, kumi kabö nöŋ nibö u abe hadö ur göm midageia. Ñig solwara nöŋ midmidöp u, u rö nöŋ hadö ur göm midageia.<sup>v</sup> <sup>2</sup>Pen yad niŋem niñnö, God gö Daun Kub Uŋ u, Jerusalem giŋön nibö u, kumi kabö adö laŋ au nibö auajip. Daun Kub Uŋ anibu, nibi gau bi udnig, waliŋ kliñ aij löm abad midpal rö u mideia.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Pen yad apdi niñnö, sea kiŋ mideia aŋ au nibö, manö kub wiñ al hagöm haga, “Miñi riköm, God nipe ke nibi bi gau aip ram gi löm mideinab. Nipe nibi bi gau aip han mideinab niñöm kale nibi bi nipe mideinaböl. God nipe ke kalip aip midöm, God kale mideinab.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Nipe amgö ñig amgö kale midöp u magöŋhalö hik gi yunab. Nibi bi umagnaböl; miñör udö, mög gö miŋöŋ gagnaböl; ilön udagnaböl. Nihön ginig: minöŋ naböŋ nöŋ nibö u had ur göm uri midagöp,” a ga.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Pen Bi kiŋ sea adö asika u yip haga, “Yad nan magöŋhalö giŋön nibö gi labin,” a ga. Aniŋ hagöm yip haga, “Manö hagabin i kali kliñ rikmön. Manö anibi, manö niñö yabiŋ, nibi bi gau böŋ nöŋ niŋ udöl,” a ga.<sup>z</sup> <sup>6</sup>Aniŋ hagöm yip haga, “Nan uri hagajin gau magöŋhalö hadö gipin. Yad hadame dagol gau midmidin, hainö pör nöŋ pör nöŋ mideinabin. Yad nöŋ ginö, nan gau magöŋhalö iŋ göm midöp. Yad nöŋ ginö, nan gau magöŋhalö ur ginig giŋab. Nibi bi an ñig nan gainim, kalip hagnö, ñig ilam nibö ñig kamiŋ magö ñeb u ñiŋnaböl; rauagnaböl, yiŋariŋ nöŋ ñiŋnaböl.<sup>a</sup> <sup>7</sup>Nibi bi marö auö, gasi iru niŋagöm, yip cig göl gi nöŋ mideinaböl gau, kalip nan hagajin i magöŋhalö ñinabin. Yad Nap kale midnö, kale ñi pai yad mideinaböl.<sup>b</sup> <sup>8</sup>Pen nibi bi God nip cig gino, hanip

<sup>t</sup> 20:12 Dan 7:9-10; Mad 25:31-46; Ap 17:31; 2Ko 5:10; Rep 13:8    <sup>u</sup> 20:13 Ro 2:6; 1Pi 1:17; Rep 2:23; 22:12    <sup>v</sup> 21:1 Ais 65:17; 2Pi 3:13    <sup>w</sup> 21:2 Ais 52:1; 61:10; Hib 11:16; 12:22; Rep 3:12    <sup>x</sup> 21:3 Lep 26:11,12; Esi 37:27; Sek 2:10; 2Ko 6:16    <sup>y</sup> 21:4 Ais 35:10; 65:19; Rep 7:17    <sup>z</sup> 21:5 2Ko 5:17    <sup>a</sup> 21:6 Ais 55:1; Jer 2:13; Jon 7:37; Rep 1:8,17; 22:17

<sup>b</sup> 21:7 2Sa 7:14; Sam 89:26-27

marö aunab a göm piñiñ gipal gau; nibi bi yip niñ udöm arö gipal gau; nibi bi nan naij yabiñ nan gac yabiñ gipal gau; nibi bi wip albal gau; nibi si bi si gipal gau; nibi bi kuj gipal gau; nibi bi god piral nan yihariñ gau sabe gipal gau; nibi bi manö piral hagpal gau; kale magöñhalö am mideinaböl ñig wañö mab miñañ salpa halö inab u. Nibi bi miñan anibu arnaböl u, Kuöyañ Umnaböl, a gipun,” a ga.<sup>c</sup>

### Jerusalem gisön nibö

<sup>9</sup>Ejol unbö mudun jiñ nöd kinañ kale dauajal gau, ejol añi ap apöm yip haga, “Auö, Sipsip Pi u, nibi nipe udnig gab u, nibi anibu nöp yamnö niñnabön,” a ga. <sup>10</sup>Anig hageia, God Ana u yip ba lö niñöl gi, ejol u yip udöm, dam ram minöñ no ilö kub yabiñ i adö gilañ ap amöm, yip yamö niñnö, Daun Kub Uñ u, Jerusalem u, God kumi kabö adö lañ midöp au nibö auajip.<sup>d</sup> <sup>11</sup>God Jerusalem gisön nibö u yuö auö niñöl gi niñnö, God nipe mailö aij ke halö mimailö gab rö u, daun anibu u rö nöp mailö aij ke halö mimailö gajip. Daun kñiñ aij anibu kabö aij aij mani iru rauep rö, kabö jaspam mimailö göp rö u, mimailö göm mideia.<sup>e</sup> <sup>12</sup>Kabö waryö milö yabiñ Jerusalem gisön nibö u gígabö göm, adan ramö unbö miñan lañ gau mideia. Adan ramö unbö miñan lañ gau ajöñ ke ke mideia. Pen ejol unbö miñan lañ adan ramö ajöñ anib gau ke ke abad mideila. Adan ramö ajöñ anib gau, naböñ adö lañ Juda it ke ke unbö miñan lañ midpal rö, ajöñ unbö miñan lañ gau ke ke kali kñiñ rikla.<sup>f</sup> <sup>13</sup>Adan ramö ajöñ anib gau: ain adö miñ mihau niñañ; usiñ adö jiñ mihau niñañ; goñ lödañ mihau niñañ; goñ lödañ mihau niñañ. <sup>14</sup>Pen waryö anibu nöd it göm, kabö milö kub unbö miñan lañ milöbö li li udöm, hainö waryö gila adö anibu. Kabö milö kub anib gau, Sipsip Pi manö ud arep bi unbö miñan lañ gau, hib kale gau kali kñiñ rikla.

<sup>15</sup>Ejol yip manö hagajip anibu ilöñ kabö gol udöm gila ap udöl mideia. Ilöñ anibu rö udöm, nan ap ilöñ adip adip löm, nan anibu milö aige gö rö midöp u wö ral niñbal. Pen ejol ilöñ anibu udöm daun kub anibu li niñniñ geia; adan ramö ajöñ abe, kabö waryö abe, daun kub magöñhalö li niñniñ geia.<sup>g</sup> <sup>16</sup>Pen ejol nipe ilöñ anibu udöm, daun nime u ilöñ u ud adip adip löm, daun kub anibu milö aige gö rö midajip u wö ral niñö, yad niñnö, miñ nibö jiñ dwelp dausan sidadia ara; lödañ nibö lödañ dwelp dausan sidadia ara. Pen gilañ gi ke midageia, adip adip anibu nöp dwelp dausan sidadia ara.<sup>h</sup> <sup>17</sup>Pen ejol anibu nipe ilöñ anibu udöm, daun kub waryö gígabö ga u, nibi bi ilöñ löm wö ral niñbal rö wö ralöm, minöñ yañ nibö naböñ adö lañ wö ral niñö, yad niñnö, kiubid unbö ñin juöl

<sup>c</sup> 21:8 Mad 25:41; Hib 10:38-39; Rep 20:15; 22:15    <sup>d</sup> 21:10 Esi 40:2    <sup>e</sup> 21:11 Ais 60:1-2,19

<sup>f</sup> 21:12-13 Esi 48:30-35    <sup>g</sup> 21:15 Esi 40:3; Rep 11:1    <sup>h</sup> 21:16 Grik manö hagöm 12,000 sidadia a ga u, 2,200 kilomida rö.

mudun jɪŋ ado gi da mihau mihau (144) ara.<sup>i</sup> 18 Waryö anibu, kabö jaspera a gipal u udöm gi lö mideia. Daun kub u, kabö gol aij aij glas rö kid yabił göl midöp u nöp udöm gi lö mideia u me, kid yabił göl mideia.<sup>j</sup> 19 Kabö milö kub, kabö waryö ił yaŋ mideia gau, kabö aij aij mani kub raupep ke ke iru nöp udöm, kabö milö kub unbö miŋan laŋ anib gau gi lö mideia. Naböŋ waŋiŋ nibö yaŋ kabö jaspera u gi lö mideia; naböŋ yigwö aŋ nibö u kabö mu, sapaia u gi lö mideia; naböŋ yigwö niŋaŋ nibö u kabö kamiŋ kamiŋ bö, aged u gi lö mideia; naböŋ yigwö milö u kabö kikamiŋ bö, emral u gi lö mideia; 20 naböŋ mamid u kabö ałi abe rud abe uł małi gi midöp, sadoniks u gi lö mideia; naböŋ kagoł jɪŋ u kabö ałi, kanilian u gi lö mideia; naböŋ mudun u kabö uhałin, krisolaid u gi lö mideia; naböŋ raleb u kabö kikamiŋ bö, beril u gi lö mideia; naböŋ ajip u kabö uhałin ke yabił, dopas u gi lö mideia; naböŋ siduŋ laŋ u kabö kikamiŋ bö abe uhałin abe uł małi gi midöp, krisopres u gi lö mideia; naböŋ agip laŋ u kabö ałi, haiasin u gi lö mideia; naböŋ miŋan laŋ u kabö mu, amedis u gi lö mideia. 21 Adan ramö ajöŋ unbö miŋan laŋ gau, magö kałum kibap miłep rö rud gab, pöl a gipal kub ke yabił unbö miŋan laŋ udöm gi lö mideia. Daun kub anibu, lor gau kabö gol aij aij glas rö kid göl midöp u nöp udöm gi lö mideia u me, kid yabił göm mideia. 22 Pen daun kub anibu yad God sabe gep ram ap niŋagnö. God Bi Kub, Bi kłö ke yabił u abe, Sipsip Pi u abe midpil rö, God sabe gep ram ap midagöp; kale apil mihau God sabe gep ram midpil. 23 Pen God mailö aij ke yabił nipe mimailö göm, Sipsip Pi łam mailö gab rö u mimailö göm gipil rö, daun anib au sidö rakin wög ap midagöp.<sup>k</sup> 24 Nibi bi ram minöŋ ke ke gau nibö apöm daun anibu am mideinaböl gau, mailö aij anibu niŋöl gi ajeinaböl. Kiŋ minöŋ naböŋ ił i ke ke gau nibö daun anibu am mideinaböl gau, nan nihön nihön aij, nan nihön nihön mailö halö ram kale gila gau, halö dam daun kub raul miŋan anibu am mideinaböl.<sup>l</sup> 25 Pen daun anibu, ajöŋ gau giŋagnaböl; sibön auagnab niŋöm ajöŋ pör pör hiiköl nöp mideinab.<sup>m</sup> 26 Nibi bi ram minöŋ ke ke gau nibö apöm daun anibu am mideinaböl gau, nan nihön nihön aij, nan nihön nihön mailö halö ram kale gila gau, halö dam daun kub raul miŋan anibu am mideinaböl. 27 God nip asi masi göp nan u, daun raul miŋan anibu aröl rö lagnab. Nibi bi god piral sabe göm gi naij yabił gipal gau, daun raul miŋan anibu aröl rö lagnab. Nibi bi pör pör nöp kamiŋ mideinaböl köp anibu yaŋ, Sipsip Pi hib kale kalı kłiŋ riknab gau nöp, daun raul miŋan anibu arnaböl.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>i</sup> 21:17 Grik manö hagöm kiubid unbö ñin juöl mudun jɪŋ ado gi da mihau mihau (144) a ga u, mida unbö ñin juöl mihau niŋaŋ ado gi da mamid u (65) rö. <sup>j</sup> 21:18-21 Ais 54:11-12  
<sup>k</sup> 21:23 Ais 60:19-20; Rep 22:5 <sup>l</sup> 21:24 Ais 60:3,5 <sup>m</sup> 21:25 Ais 60:11 <sup>n</sup> 21:27 Ais 52:1; Esi 44:9; 1Ko 6:9-10

### Ñig Kamiñ Magö Ñeb u

**22** <sup>1</sup>Ejol anibu, ñig kamiñ magö ñeb u yip yamö niñnö. Ñig auajip anibu, glas mimailö göp rö mimailö gi auajip. Ñig anibu, God aip, Sipsip Pi u aip, sea kiñ kale apil mihau asikpil au gilañ nibö ilam juöm,<sup>o</sup> <sup>2</sup>daun kub lor añ au amöm ara. Ñig goñ böñ böñ mab ñiñöm pör pör mideinaböl mab u rana. Mab ur anibu, mi añi añi rakin ke ke migan lañ u nöp, pör nöp magö pilöp. Pen mab uñañ anibu, nibi bi ram minöñ ke ke gau nibö kalip gö kamiñ linim rö nöp midöp.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Daun kub anibu, God nip asi masi göp nan u midagöp. God aip, Sipsip Pi u aip, sea kiñ kale u daun kub añ au mideinab. God nibi bi nipe gau, nip wög gi ñöl gi mideinaböl. <sup>4</sup>Daun kub anibu, God nibi bi nipe gau Sipsip Pi mulu adiñ nipe u niñnaböl. Sipsip Pi hib nipe u nable kale lañ kali kñiñ rik lilö mideinab.<sup>q</sup> <sup>5</sup>Sibön auagnab. God Bi Kub u mailö kale u mideinab u me, hapö mñañ abe, sidö abe wög ap midageinab. Kale pör nöp pör nöp kiñ rö mideinaböl.<sup>r</sup>

### Söl midöp Jisas aunab

<sup>6</sup>Pen ejol anibu yip haga, “Manö hagabin anibi manö piral wasö; manö niñö yabiñ. God Bi Kub, Ana nipe bi manö hagep nipe gau kalip gasi ñö manö nipe hagemidal God anibu nöp, yip yuö apem, söl midöp ginab manö u hag ñabin,” a ga.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Jisas manö hagöm hagab, “Niñim! Söl midöp ninabin. Nan nihön nihön hainö ginig gab u, buk anibi midöp. Nibi bi an manö anibi niñ udöm, hagöp rö ginaböl gau, aij gö niñöl gi miñ miñ ginaböl,” a göp.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Yad Jon, ejol manö hagajip u abe, nan nihön nihön gajip u abe magöñhalö niñnö. Pen ejol manö hagajip u abe, nan nihön nihön gajip u abe magöñhalö niñ pis gem, ap lug ejol anibu ma it nipe au kugom yimem, nip sabe ginam, a ginö u pen<sup>u</sup> <sup>9</sup>yip haga, “Wasö! Yip anig gagmön; God nip nöp sabe gimön. Ne God nip wög gi midpan u, namam God manö hagep bi gau abe, nibi bi manö midöp buk añ anibi hagöp rö gipal gau abe, kale God nip wög gipim rö, yad u rö nöp God nip wög gipin,” a ga.

<sup>10</sup>Pen ejol anibu yip haga, “Hainö ginab manö kali kñiñ rikpan yagol u, ud mamoc gimön gau pi gi lagmön; söl midöp, manö kali kñiñ rikpan rö magöñhalö ginab. <sup>11</sup>Anib u niñöm, nibi bi gi najj gipal gau, kale u rö nöp nagi najj adö u nöp göl gi midaiöl; nibi si bi si gipal gau, kale adö anibu nöp göl gi midaiöl; nibi bi gi aij gipal gau, kale adö aij anibu nöp

<sup>o</sup> 22:1 Esi 47:1   <sup>p</sup> 22:2 Jen 2:9; Esi 47:12; Joe 3:18; Sek 14:8   <sup>q</sup> 22:4 Mad 5:8;

Rep 3:12   <sup>r</sup> 22:5 Dan 7:18,27; Rep 5:10; 20:6; 21:23,25   <sup>s</sup> 22:6 Rep 1:1   <sup>t</sup> 22:7 Rep 1:3

<sup>u</sup> 22:8 Rep 19:10

göl gi midaiöl; nibi bi ut midpal gau, kale unbö rö nöp ut midaiöl,” a ga.<sup>v</sup> <sup>12</sup>Jisas manö hagöm hagab, “Niñim! Söl midöp ninabin. Ñin anibu, kale nibi bi yad gau nihön nihön gipim u niñem, pen u rö nöp nan ajj ñinabin.”<sup>w</sup> <sup>13</sup>Yad hadame dagol gau midmidin, hainö pör nöp pör nöp mideinabin. Yad nöp ginö, nan gau magöñhalö il göm midöp. Yad nöp ginö, nan gau magöñhalö ur ginig ginab. If u yad nöp, piñ u yad nöp midpin.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>14</sup>“Nibi bi waij kale ñig li ajj ginaböl gau, miñ miñ ginaböl. Mab magö ñiñ pör pör mideinaböl u ñinö, kale ñiñöm am daun kub raul miñan anibu arnaböl.”<sup>y</sup> <sup>15</sup>Pen kain hapeb gau, daun anibu aröl rö lagöp. Nibi bi kuj gipal gau, nibi si bi si gipal gau, wip albal gau, nan yiñariñ gau god hon a göm sabe gipal gau, manö piral hagpal gau, kale höñ yañ nöp mideinaböl.

<sup>16</sup>“Yad Jisas, ejol yad u hag yunö, amöm kalöp nibi bi yad cöc ram minöñ ke ke gau midpim gau, kalöp manö yad anibi hag ñöb. Yad me, Depid rikö, riklö rik dam dapil gilö, Bi Kub mideinab a gila u nöp yad midpin. Yad me, gapí paglin kub ram runig gö niñöl gi, ap rannab, a gipal u nöp yad midpin,” a ga.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>17</sup>God Ana u abe, Bi nibi udnab nibi anibu abe, “Aue!” a gipil.

Nibi bi manö anib i niñeinaböl gau u rö nöp, “Aue!” a göl.

Kale nibi bi ñig nan göp gau magöñhalö aum! Aumim, ñig kamiñ magö ñeb u yiñariñ ud ñiñim.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Nibi bi manö buk anibi midöp amgö li niñöm haglö, kale niñmim gau, nan nihön nihön hainö ginim manö u niñ ajj gimim. Nibi bi rimnap manö anib i niñöm, manö rimnap halö ut mañi geinaböl u, God kalip pen ilön ñöm gö, marö kub buk anibi hagöp rö halö udnaböl.<sup>b</sup> <sup>19</sup>Pen nibi bi manö anib i, naböñ rimnap udagun a göm arö geinaböl u, God kalip pen mab magö ñiñ pör pör mideinaböl hagöp u wasö gö ñiñagnaböl; Daun Kub Uñ am mideinaböl hagöp u abe wasö gö aragnaböl.

<sup>20</sup>Bi manö kali kñiñ rikpin anibi hagöp Bi u hagöm hagöp, “Yau! Söl midöp ninabin,” a göp.

Anib unbö rö ajj! Bi Kub Jisas, ne aumön!

<sup>c</sup> <sup>21</sup>Bi Kub hon Jisas kalöp God nibi bi niñe mög gö abad mid ajj göl gi midainim. Anib unbö rö ajj.

<sup>v</sup> 22:11 Dan 12:10   <sup>w</sup> 22:12 Ais 40:10; Jer 17:10; Rep 2:23   <sup>x</sup> 22:13 Ais 44:6; Rep 1:8,17; 21:6   <sup>y</sup> 22:14 Jen 2:9; 3:22   <sup>z</sup> 22:16 Nab 24:17; Ais 11:1,10; Ro 1:3; Rep 2:28; 5:5

<sup>a</sup> 22:17 Ais 55:1; Rep 21:6   <sup>b</sup> 22:18-19 Dud 4:2; 12:32   <sup>c</sup> 22:20 Rep 2:16